# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# CARNEGIE (CENTRAL) LIBRARY

HAMMERSMITH

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class Book Volume
017.142 L846l 1905

LIBRARY
SCHOOL

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/catalogueofbooks00hamm

London — Public libraries, Hammersmith

# BOROUGH OF HAMMERSMITH
# PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

# CATALOGUE
## OF THE BOOKS CONTAINED IN THE
## LENDING DEPARTMENT
## OF THE
# Carnegie (Central) Library.

*Compiled by*
SAMUEL MARTIN,
CHIEF LIBRARIAN.

---

HAMMERSMITH:
PUBLISHED BY THE LIBRARIES COMMITTEE OF THE BOROUGH COUNCIL.
—
1905.

# CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Committee - - - - - - - - - - - iii

Preface - - - - - - - - - - - - iv

The Carnegie Library - - - - - - - - - v

List of Newspapers and Periodicals - - - - - - vii

List of Time Tables - - - - - - - - - ix

List of Year Books - - - - - - - - - x

List of Directories - - - - - - - - - x

Rules and Regulations - - . - - - - - xi

Catalogue - - - - - - - - - - - 1

Fiction - - - - - - - - - - - - 65

Juvenile Literature - - - - - - - - - 132

Music - - - - - - - - - - - - 166

017.142
L846l
1905

# BOROUGH OF HAMMERSMITH.

## *COMMITTEE*

FOR

## *PUBLIC LIBRARIES AND MUSEUMS,*

**1905-6.**

Councillor T. G. HODGSON, *Chairman.*
Councillor H. S. WATKINS, *Vice-Chairman.*

Aldermen—

J. L. APSEY.
T. CHAMBERLEN, J.P.
J M. LEVY.
ACTON PHILLIPS.

Councillors—

H. E. HICKS.
W. P. HUNTER.
T. A. MARSH.

Co-opted Members—

Mr. A. EBBS.
Mr. NORMAN W. SHAIRP, F.R.G.S.
Rev. C. J. SMITH, M.A.

Officers—

*Town Clerk:*
H. THOMPSON.

*Chief Librarian:*
S. MARTIN.

*Sub-Librarian:*
H. P. DINELLI.

232577

# PREFACE.

THIS Catalogue has been compiled on similar lines to those previously issued by the Libraries Committee. In it the books have been entered (1) under the name of author; (2) under the subject or subjects to which they refer; (3) under the first word of the title not an article, when the subject is not clearly set forth by such title.

Classes F, FICTION, and J, JUVENILE LITERATURE, are exceptions to the above rule. To economise space, and for the convenience of borrowers, these have been grouped under their respective headings and entered in alphabetical and numerical sequence under the names of authors, thus forming keys to the INDICATOR. The title entries of the books in these two classes will be found in their proper places. Before filling in a form for a book in Class F or J, the borrower MUST EXAMINE THE INDICATOR to ascertain if the book required is available. The numbers shown on BLUE are IN, those on RED are OUT. The INDICATOR not being used for other classes, the Assistant will, upon application, inform borrowers if any particular book is on the shelves.

The subject-entry being considered of the greatest importance, the fullest particulars have invariably been given under that heading; in many cases short explanatory notes as to the scope of a work have also been added. Where it was possible to do so, the subject-headings have been sub-divided.

The period covered by many histories, *etc.*, has been given, and the contents of some important works of a composite character have, to a large extent, been analysed and entered under the subjects to which they refer. The contents of many important sets have also been printed. Bibliographies have also been noted.

Pseudonymous works are entered under the pseudonym in *italic;* this is followed by the real name when known, and a reference is made from the real to the pen-name.

Anonymous works are entered under their titles and subjects; also under the names of Authors when known.

Compound names will be found under the second part, and a reference from the first part is given.

The prefix "Saint" is retained in surnames as (Saint Victor), the names of places or buildings as (St. David's, St. Paul's Cathedral), and titles as (St. Cecilia; a cantata), but is omitted in all cases of canonization. M' and Mc are arranged as though spelt Mac in full. Names of foreign authors commencing de, von, van, will be found under the part next following.

The Library has been classified as under:—

A. Theology, Philosophy, Ecclesiastical History.
B. Biography, History, Correspondence.
C. Antiquities, Geography, Topography, Travel.
D. Law, Politics, Social Science, Education.
E. Fine and Useful Arts, Science, Natural History.
F. Prose Fiction.
G. Poetry, Drama, Classics, Language, Literature.
H. Magazines, Miscellaneous Literature.
J. Juvenile Literature.
K. Musical Scores.

The following abbreviations have been used:—*Abp.*, Archbishop; *bibl.*, Bibliography; *Bp.*, Bishop; *ed.*, Editor or edited; *il.*, Illustrated; *port.*, Portrait; *trans.*, Translator or translated; *v.*, Volume.

I have to acknowledge the help I have received in the compilation of this Catalogue from the Sub-Librarian, Mr. H. P. Dinelli.

S. MARTIN.

*December*, 1905.

# THE CARNEGIE LIBRARY.

SINCE the Public Libraries Act was adopted in 1887, successive Library Commissioners and Library Committees have been desirous of establishing a Central Library in the neighbourhood of the Broadway, but this desire could not be gratified owing to the want of means.

The original Library Rate was limited to ONE HALFPENNY in the £, but in 1895, owing to the generous offer of Mr. J. Passmore Edwards to build a Library at Shepherds Bush, the Ratepayers voted for the maximum rate of One Penny.

In 1901 the Libraries Committee erected and furnished at a cost of £500 out of current revenue, a temporary Reading Room on land in Brook Green Road, granted by the Borough Council

In July, 1902, Dr. Andrew Carnegie most generously offered to give £10,000 to erect a Central Library for Hammersmith provided the cost of the site was not a burden on the Penny Rate. The Borough Council, with the permission of the Local Government Board, kindly granted a site in Brook Green Road, having a frontage of about 150 feet. The building was erected from the plans of Mr. H. T. Hare, F.R.I.B.A.

The front elevation is designed to indicate the objects of such a building. The leading features are large statues of Shakespeare and of Milton; also figures sculptured in low relief representing Art, Science, Literature, and Commerce. The Royal Arms under each pediment are respectively those of Edward III., who is said to have leased Pallinswick Manor (now Ravenscourt Park) during the 14th century for his favourite, Alice Perrers, and of the reigning monarch, Edward VII.

Internally the Library has a most striking appearance. It is well-planned, very commodious, and exceedingly well-lighted. The decorations are in good taste. The furniture and fittings are of handsome design and substantial character, and are made of fumed wainscot oak.

On the ground floor are the Lending Library with ample counter space, and shelving for 22,000 volumes; Newsroom; Magazine Room; Boys' Room; Workroom; Staff Room, etc. On the first floor are the Reference Library; Stack Room with shelving for 10,000 volumes, and Committee Room. In the basement are the heating chamber, and a room for storing newspapers, etc.

The Reference Library is a handsome room with vaulted ceiling. The central portion is lighted from the top and there is also a large window at each end. These windows, with those on the staircase, are filled with stained glass, all of which has been presented. The West window contains the Borough Arms and those of Sir Nicholas Crisp. The East window, presented by Rev. R. J. Walker, M.A., son of the High Master of St. Paul's School, contains in the centre a full length portrait of Dean Colet, to the left the Colet Arms, and to the right those of the Donor. The staircase windows contain medallion portraits of Bacon, Chaucer, Erasmus, and Spenser. All the stained glass is extremely good and adds much to the interest and dignity of the building.

It has been the aim of the Committee to make the Library reflect, in some measure, the past history of the Borough, and with this object in view it has selected the names of twelve former inhabitants who had achieved distinction in the world of Art, Literature, or Science. These, with the dates of birth and death, have been placed on the walls of the Reference Library.

The following are the names:—

### LITERATURE.

Henry Fielding, 1707-1754. Captain Frederick Marryat, R.N., 1792-1848. John Kaye, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, 1785-1853. Charles Reade, M.A., D.C.L., 1814-1884. William Morris, 1834-1896.

### ART.

Thomas Worlidge, 1700-1766. Giovanni B. Cipriani, R.A., 1727-1785. J. Mallord W. Turner, R.A., 1775-1851.

### SCIENCE.

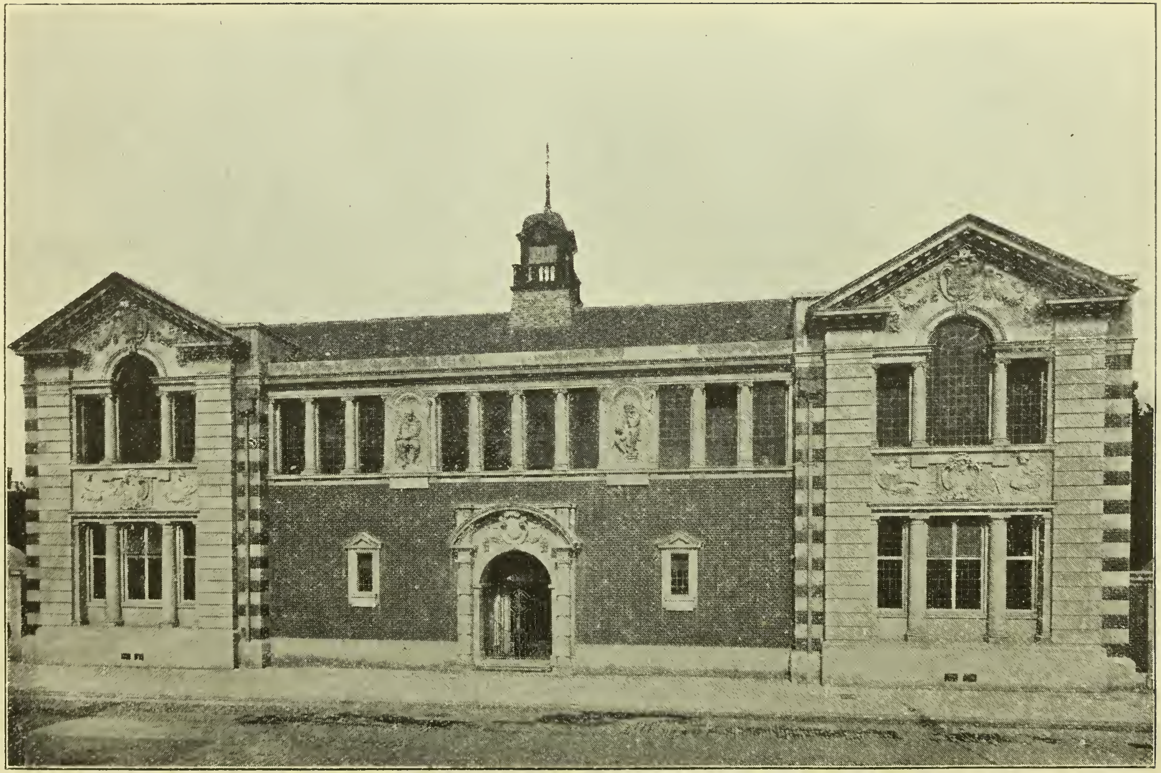
Sir Samuel Morland, Bart., 1625-1695. Sir Francis Ronalds, F.R.S., 1788-1873. John Radcliffe, M.D., 1650-1714. Sir Charles Wheatstone, F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., 1802-1875.

Some of the descendants of these distinguished persons have shown their appreciation of the Committee's action by presenting to the Library a portrait or other memento, and the Library Committee would gladly welcome any similar gifts.

The Committee desires to record its sincere thanks to the generous donor, Dr. Andrew Carnegie, for his munificent gift, by means of which a Library has been erected that will always be a source of pleasure and profit to present and future citizens of this large and important Borough. The Committee further desires to thank the following gentlemen who have generously contributed to make this handsome and commodious Library more complete from an artistic point of view:—

Rev. R. J. Walker, M.A., East window of Reference Library.
Alderman Pascall, Borough Arms in West window of Reference Library.
Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, Esq., The Crisp Arms in West window of Reference Library.
Alderman T. Chamberlen, J.P., Medallion of Chaucer.
Alderman Acton Phillips, Medallion of Bacon.
Councillor J. C. Platt, Medallion of Erasmus.
W. J. Smith, Esq., Medallion of Spenser.
The Ven. Archdeacon Kaye, Steel engraving of Bishop Kaye—framed—and a bust of Bishop Kaye.
C. L. Reade, Esq., A portrait in oils of Charles Reade—framed.
C. Mallord W. Turner, Esq., A proof copy of the "Turner" medal, suitably mounted and framed.
The weather vane, presented by Councillor John Howell, was removed from a house on Brook Green, formerly inhabited by Mark Lemon.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



The Carnegie Library.

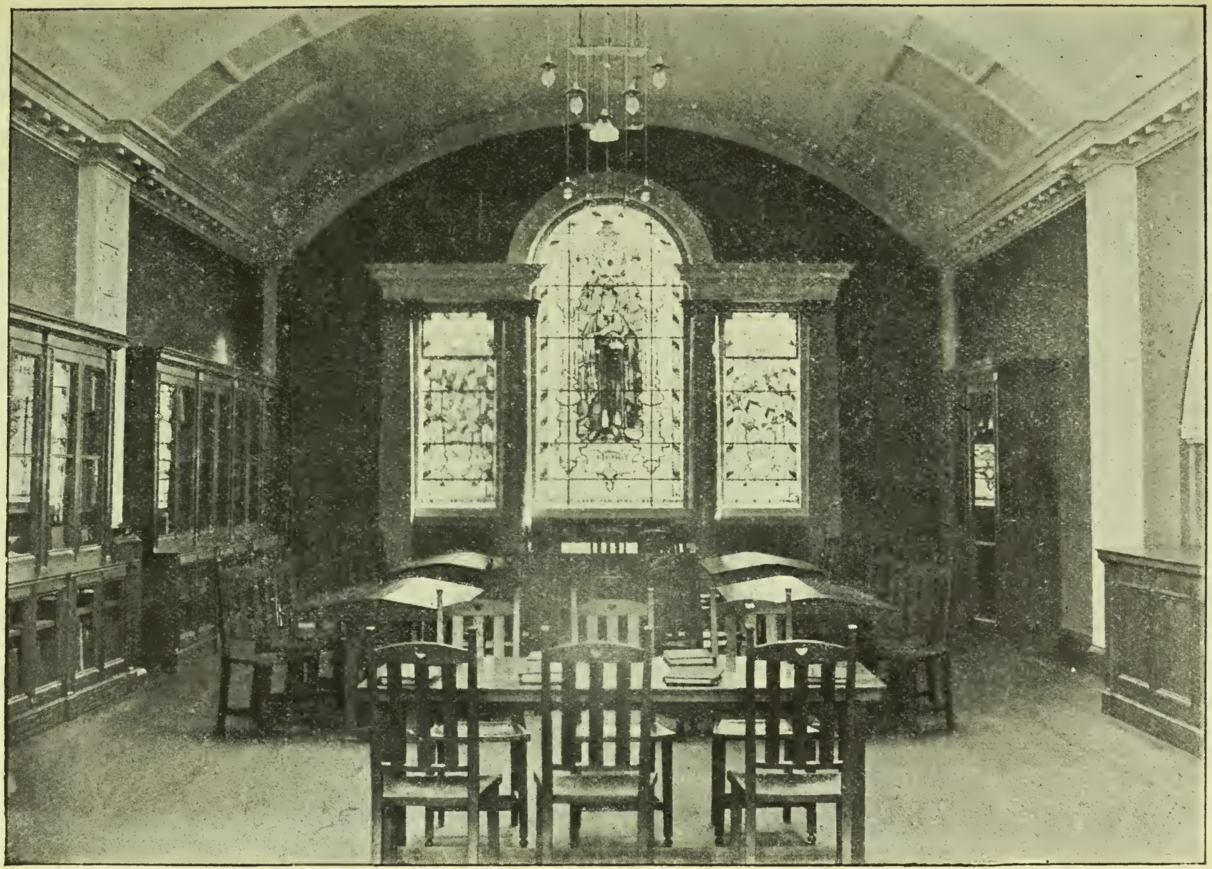


PHOTO BY] REFERENCE LIBRARY. [S. MARTIN.

A COMPLETE LIST OF

## Newspapers, Periodicals, Time Tables, Year Books, Directories, etc.

### TAKEN AT ALL THE READING ROOMS.

The letters in the columns denote at which Library the different publications are taken:—

C—*Carnegie* (*Central*) *Library*. R.P.—*Ravenscourt Park*. S.B.—*Shepherd's Bush*. C.P.—*College Park*.

| TITLE. | Carnegie Library. | Ravenscourt Park. | Shepherd's Bush. | College Park. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DAILIES.** | | | | |
| Daily Chronicle | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Daily Express | C | | S.B. | |
| Daily Graphic | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Daily Mail | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Daily News | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Daily Telegraph | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| East Anglian Daily Times | | | S.B. | |
| Evening News | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Evening Standard and St. James's Gazette | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Financial News | C | R.P. | | |
| Financial Times | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Glasgow Herald | | | S.B. | |
| Globe | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Irish Independent | C | | | |
| Irish Times | | | S.B. | |
| Morning Advertiser | | | S.B. | |
| Morning Leader | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Morning Post | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Pall Mall Gazette | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Scotsman | C | | | |
| Sportsman | | R.P. | | |
| Standard | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Star | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Sun | C | | S.B. | C.P. |
| Times | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Westminster Gazette | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| **WEEKLIES.** | | | | |
| Academy | C | | S.B. | |
| Amateur Gardening | C | R.P. | | |
| Amateur Photog'pher | C | | | |
| Architect | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Army & Navy Gazette | C | | S.B. | |
| Athenæum | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Autocar | C | | S.B. | |
| Bazaar, Exchange and Mart | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Black and White | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Blackpool Times | C | | | |
| Board of Trade J'rnal | C | R.P. | | |
| British Architect | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| British Australasian | C | R.P. | | |
| British Weekly | | | S.B. | |
| British Journal of Photography | C | R.P. | | |
| Builder | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Builders' Reporter | C | R.P. | | |
| Building News | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Canadian Gazette | C | R.P. | S.B. | |

| TITLE. | Carnegie Library. | Ravenscourt Park. | Shepherd's Bush. | College Park. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weeklies—*Contd.* | | | | |
| Cape Argus | C | | | |
| Cape Times | | | S.B. | |
| Catholic Times | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Chiswick Times | C | R.P. | | |
| Christian Globe | C | R.P. | | |
| Christian Science Sentinel | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Christian World | | | S.B. | |
| Church Times | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| City Press | C | | S.B. | |
| Civil Service Aspirant | | R.P. | | |
| Civil Service C'mp'tor | | R.P. | | |
| Civil Service Gazette | | | S.B. | |
| Civil Service Weekly | | R.P. | | |
| Civilian | C | | | |
| Contract Journal | C | | | |
| Croydon Guardian | C | | | |
| Cycling | C | | S.B. | |
| Dalton's Weekly Advertiser | | | S.B. | |
| Draper | C | | | |
| Ealing Gazette | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Economist | C | | S.B. | |
| Electrical Engineer | C | R.P. | | |
| Electrical Review | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Electrician | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Engineer | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Engineering | C | | S.B. | |
| English Churchman | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| English Mechanic | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Era | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Estates Gazette | C | R.P. | | |
| Ethics | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Field | C | | S.B. | |
| Garden | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Gardener's Chronicle | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Gardening Illustrated | C | | | |
| Gentlewoman | C | | S.B. | |
| Good Templars' Watchword | C | | | |
| Graphic | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Grocer | C | | | |
| Guardian | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Hearth and Home | | | S.B. | |
| Illustrated Carpenter and Builder | | R.P. | | C.P. |
| Illustrated London News | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Indicator | | | | C.P. |
| Insurance Record | | R.P. | | |

| TITLE. | Carnegie Library. | Ravenscourt Park. | Shepherd's Bush. | College Park. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weeklies—*Contd.* | | | | |
| J'rnal of Society of Arts | | R.P. | | |
| Kensington News .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Labour Leader .. .. | C | | | |
| Lady, The .. .. .. | C | | S.B. | |
| Lady's Pictorial .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Lancet, The .. .. | C | | | |
| Laundry Journal .. | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Live Stock Journal .. | | | S.B. | |
| Lloyd's Newspaper .. | C | | | |
| Local Government Chronicle .. .. | C | | | |
| Local Gov. Journal .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Lock to Lock Times.. | C | | | |
| London Argus .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| L.C.C. Weekly Cash Paper .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| London Education Gazette .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| London Gazette .. | C | | | |
| Methodist Recorder .. | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Middlesex County Times .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Modern Society.. .. | | R.P. | | C.P. |
| Monitor and New Era | | | | C.P. |
| Motor Traction .. .. | C | R.P. | | |
| Municipal Journal .. | C | | S.B. | |
| Musical News .. .. | C | | | |
| Nature.. .. .. .. | C | | S.B. | |
| New Century Path .. | C | | | |
| News of the World .. | | R.P. | | |
| Notes and Queries .. | C | | | |
| Paddington Gazette.. | | | S.B. | |
| Patents Journal .. | C | | | |
| Phonetic Journal .. | | R.P. | | |
| Photographic News .. | | R.P. | | |
| Poor Law Officers' Journal .. .. .. | | | S.B. | C.P. |
| Poultry .. .. .. | C | | | |
| Public Health Enginr. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Publishers' Circular.. | C | R.P. | | |
| Punch .. .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Queen .. .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Railway News .. .. | C | | | |
| Railway Review .. | | | S.B. | C.P. |
| Referee .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Richmond and Twickenham Times .. .. | C | R.P. | | |
| Sandow's Magazine.. | | | S.B. | |
| Saturday Review .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Schoolmaster .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Schoolmistress .. .. | | | S.B. | |
| Shipping Gazette .. | C | | | |
| Sketch.. .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Speaker .. .. .. | C | R.P. | | |
| Spectator .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Sphere .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Stage .. .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Statist .. .. .. .. | C | | | |
| Surveyor .. .. .. | C | | | |
| Tablet .. .. .. .. | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Temperance Chronicle | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Tit-bits .. .. .. | | R.P. | | |

| TITLE. | Carnegie Library. | Ravenscourt Park. | Shepherd's Bush. | College Park. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weeklies—*Contd.* | | | | |
| Truth .. .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Vanity Fair .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Volunteer Service Gazette .. .. .. | C | | | |
| Wandsworth Borough News .. .. .. | C | | | |
| War Cry .. .. .. | | | S.B. | |
| Weekly Dispatch .. | | | S.B. | |
| Weekly Times & Echo | | | S.B. | |
| West London Advertiser.. .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| West London Observer | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| West London Reporter | C | | | |
| Willesden Chronicle.. | | | | C.P. |
| Willesden Citizen .. | | | | C.P. |
| Woman .. .. .. | | | S.B | |
| World .. .. .. .. | C | R.P. | | |
| **FORTNIGHTLIES.** | | | | |
| Hammersmith Boro' Council Minutes .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| L.C.C. Minutes .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| University Correspondent .. .. .. | C | | | |
| **MONTHLIES.** | | | | |
| Amalgamated Engineers' Journal .. .. | | R.P. | | |
| Anglo-Russian .. .. | | R.P. | | |
| Antiquary .. .. | C | | | |
| Architectural Review | C | | | |
| Art Journal .. .. | C | | | |
| Arts and Crafts .. .. | C | | | |
| Baby .. .. .. .. | C | | | |
| Badminton Magazine | | | S.B. | |
| Blackwood's Magazine | C | R.P. | | |
| Bookman .. .. .. | C | | | |
| Boy's Own Paper .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Canadian Magazine .. | C | | | |
| Captain .. .. .. | C | | S.B. | |
| Cassell's Magazine .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Cassier's Magazine .. | C | | | |
| Catholic Fireside .. | | | S.B. | |
| Century .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Chambers's Journal.. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Children's Garden .. | | | S.B. | |
| Child's Guardian .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Christian Science Journal .. .. .. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Chums .. .. .. | C | | S.B. | |
| Church Intelligencer | | R.P. | | |
| Church of England League Gazette .. | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Clerks of Works Journal .. .. .. | | R.P.<br>R.P. | | |
| Cook's Excursionist.. | C | | S.B. | |
| Concord .. .. .. | | R.P. | | |
| Connoisseur .. .. | C | | S.B. | |
| Contemporary Review | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Cornhill Magazine .. | C | | S.B. | |
| Educational Times .. | C | R.P. | | |

| TITLE. | Carnegie Library. | Ravenscourt Park. | Shepherd's Bush. | College Park. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monthlies—*Contd.* | | | | |
| Engineering Magazine | | | S.B. | |
| English Illustrated Magazine | | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Ex-Libris Journal | C | | | |
| Food and Cookery | C | R.P. | | |
| Fortnightly Review | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Free Russia | | R.P. | | |
| Gentleman's Mag. | | | S.B. | |
| Geographical Journal | | | S.B. | |
| Girl's Own Paper | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Good Words | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Great Western Railway Magazine | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Harpers' Magazine | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Herald of the Cross | | R.P. | | |
| Herald of Health | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Herald of Peace | C | | | |
| Humanitarian | | R.P. | | |
| Incorporated Accountants' Journal | | | S.B. | |
| Individualist | | R.P. | | |
| Insurance Agent | | R.P. | | |
| Knowledge | C | | S.B. | |
| Labour Co-Partnership | | R.P. | | |
| Liberty Review | | R.P. | | |
| Library Association Record | C | | | |
| London Crusader | | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| London Temperance Times | | R.P. | | C.P. |
| Macmillan's Magazine | C | | S.B. | |
| Manual Training Teacher | | R.P. | | |
| Monthly Review | C | | S.B. | |
| Musical Herald | C | R.P. | | |
| Musical Times | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| National Church | | R.P. | | |
| National Deposit Friendly Society | C | | | |
| National Review | C | | | |
| Nature Notes | C | | | |
| Navy League Journal | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| New Church Magazine | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Nineteenth Century | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Oddfellows' Magazine | C | R.P. | | |
| Pall Mall Magazine | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Patents | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Philanthropist | | R.P. | | |
| Photogram | C | | S.B. | |
| Playtime | C | | | |
| Plumber & Decorator | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Prohibitionist | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Quiver | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Register of Deceased Seamen | C | | | |
| Review of Reviews | | R.P. | | |
| St. Luke's Parish Magazine | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| St. Mary's Parish Magazine | | | S.B. | |

| TITLE. | Carnegie Library. | Ravenscourt Park. | Shepherd's Bush. | College Park. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monthlies—*Contd.* | | | | |
| St. Nicholas | C | | S.B. | |
| St. Simon's Parish Magazine | | | S.B. | |
| St. Stephen's Parish Magazine | | | S.B. | |
| Scribner's Magazine | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| State Correspondent | | R.P. | | |
| Strand Magazine | | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Studio | C | | | |
| Sunday Magazine | C | R.P. | | |
| Tailor and Cutter | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Temperance Times | | | S.B. | |
| Temperance Record | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Temple Bar | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Tongues of Fire | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Vulcan | | R.P. | | |
| Weldon's Ladies' J'nal | | | S.B. | |
| Windsor Magazine | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Wings | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Womanhood | C | | | |
| Woodworker | C | | | |
| Zoophilist | | R.P. | | |
| QUARTERLIES. | | | | |
| Anti-Slavery Reporter | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Army List | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Art Worker's Quart'ly | C | | S.B. | |
| Edinburgh Review | | | S.B. | |
| English Historical Review | C | | | |
| Home Counties Mag. | C | | S.B. | |
| Navy List... | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Post Office Guide | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Quarterly Review | C | | | |
| Record of Technical Education | C | | | |
| Reliquary | C | | | |
| Travel | | R.P. | | |
| RAILWAY TIME TABLES. | | | | |
| A.B.C. Railway Guide | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Belgian State | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Bradshaw's Guide | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Bradshaw's Continental Guide | C | | | |
| Caledonian Railway | C | | | |
| District Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Glasgow and South Western Railway | C | | | |
| Great Central Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Great Eastern Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Great Northern Rail'y | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Great Western Rail'y | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| London and North Western Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| London and South Western Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| London Brighton and | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| South Coast Rail'y | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Metropolitan Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |

| TITLE. | Carnegie Library. | Ravenscourt Park. | Shepherd's Bush. | College Park. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Railway Time Tables—*Contd.*** | | | | |
| Midland Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| North British Rail'y | C | | S.B. | |
| North Eastern Rail'y | C | | | |
| South Eastern and Chatham Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Tilbury and Southend Railway | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Workmen's Trains and Trams | C | R.P. | S.B | |
| **YEAR BOOKS.** | | | | |
| Argus Guide to Municipal London | C | | | |
| Baptist Handbook | C | | | |
| Burke's Landed Gent'y | C | | | |
| Burke's Peerage | C | | | |
| Canadian Annual Review | C | | | |
| Charities Register and Digest | C | | | |
| Church of England Official Year Book | C | | S.B. | |
| Civil Service Year Bk. | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Congregational Year Book | C | | | |
| Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, etc. | | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Englishwoman's Year Book | C | | S.B. | |
| Every Man's Own Lawyer | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Fry's Guide to the London Charities | | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Hazell's Annual | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Incorporated Accountants' Year Bk. | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Law List | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Laxton's Price Book | C | | S.B. | |
| Literary Year Book | C | | | |
| Local Government Annual | | R.P. | | |
| London Manual | | | S.B. | |
| London University Guide | C | | | |
| Municipal Year Book | C | | | |
| Railway Year Book | C | | | |
| Schoolmaster's Year Book | C | | | |
| South African Year Book | C | | | |
| Statesman's Year Book | C | | | |
| Stock Exchange Year Book | C | | | |
| Webster's Royal Red Book | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Whitaker's Almanack | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Who's Who | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Willing's Press Guide | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Year Book of Photography | C | | | |
| Year's Art | C | | | |

| TITLE. | Carnegie Library. | Ravenscourt Park. | Shepherd's Bush. | College Park. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DIRECTORIES.** | | | | |
| Catholic Directory, etc. | C | | | |
| Clergy List | | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Clerical Directory (Crockford's) | C | R.P. | | |
| Collingwood's Mercantile Directory | C | | | |
| Directory of Directors | C | | | |
| Ealing, Acton, Hanwell, Brentford, Gunnersbury and Chiswick Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Essex, Herts and Middlesex Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Hammersmith and Shepherds Bush Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Kensington, Notting Hill, Brompton and Knightsbridge Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Kent, Surrey and Sussex Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Kilburn, Willesden and Cricklewood Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| London Post Office Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| London County Suburbs Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| London (Trades) Directory | | R.P. | | |
| London Suburban (Trades) Directory) | | R.P. | | |
| London Telephone Directory | C | | | |
| Medical Directory | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Musical Directory (Reeves') | | | S.B. | |
| Paddington, Bayswa'r and Kensal Green Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | C.P. |
| Perry's (Commercial) Directory | C | | | |
| Richm'd, Kew, Twickenham, Isleworth, St. Margaret's, P'tersham, Mortlake, Sheen and Teddington Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| Wandsworth, Putney, Barnes, Mortlake, Sheen, etc. Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | |
| West Kensingt'n, Fulham and Walham Green Directory (Kelly's) | C | R.P. | S.B. | |

# HAMMERSMITH PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

## CARNEGIE (CENTRAL) LIBRARY.

### Rules and Regulations.

### GENERAL.

1.—The Chief Librarian shall have charge of the Libraries and shall be responsible for the safe custody thereof and of all property of the Borough Council contained therein.

2.—The Reading Rooms shall be opened on weekdays from 9 a.m. to 10 p m., except on CHRISTMAS DAY, GOOD FRIDAY, BANK HOLIDAYS, and such other days as the Committee may specially determine. On Sundays the Reading Rooms at Passmore Edwards Library, Shepherd's Bush, are open from 3 till 9 p.m.

3.—The Boys' Reading Rooms shall be opened daily from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., except on the above-mentioned days. On Saturdays and school holidays the hours shall be from 10.30 a.m. to 9 p.m.

4.—Children under the age of 14 years shall not be admitted to the General Reading Rooms.

5.—No person shall be allowed to retain a Newspaper for more than TEN MINUTES, or a Magazine for more than FIFTEEN MINUTES, after the same has been asked for by another reader.

6.—Silence must be maintained, and persons shall not be permitted to sleep, smoke, spit, partake of refreshments, or bring DOGS, CYCLES OR PERAMBULATORS on the Library premises.

7.—The public shall not be allowed within the enclosed portions of the Libraries, except by permission of the Chief Librarian.

8.—Any person who shall commit a breach of any of these rules and regulations shall be liable to be removed forthwith from the Library under the direction of the Chief Librarian, and to be excluded for such a period as the Libraries Committee may determine.

### LENDING LIBRARIES.

1.—The Lending Libraries shall be open to the public every week-day, from 10.30 a.m. to 9 p.m., except on WEDNESDAYS, CHRISTMAS DAY, GOOD FRIDAY, BANK HOLIDAYS, and one week commencing June 1st, when they are closed, and such other days as the Libraries Committee may specially direct.

2.—Books can be borrowed for home reading by persons resident in, or rated for, the Borough of Hammersmith. Any resident who is enrolled on the current Parliamentary or County Council Registers of the Borough shall be entitled to borrow books, but will be required to sign a voucher to obtain a Borrower's Ticket. Other persons residing in the Borough may obtain Borrowers' Tickets after signing a voucher which must also be countersigned by a RATEPAYER whose name appears upon either of the aforesaid Registers. Children under 11 years of age shall not be allowed to borrow books without special permission of the Chief Librarian.

3.—The voucher, duly filled up and signed, must be delivered to the Chief Librarian or his assistant, and if found to be satisfactory the Borrower's Ticket, entitling to the use of the Libraries, will be ready on the third day after the receipt of the voucher. An extra ticket to be used for books other than Fiction can also be obtained on application.

4.—Tickets are not TRANSFERABLE and must be RENEWED ANNUALLY from the date of issue. Borrowers losing their Tickets must give immediate notice in writing to the Chief Librarian, as they or their Guarantors will be held responsible for any books taken out in their names.

5.—Borrowers may use either of the Lending Libraries, but no books will be issued unless the Borrower produces his Ticket. The Librarian is authorised to refuse books to messengers whom he may consider unfit to take proper care of them.

6.—Borrowers leaving the Borough or ceasing to use the Libraries, are required to return their Tickets in order to have them cancelled. When a Guarantor shall desire to withdraw from any undertaking on behalf of a Borrower, he must give notice thereof in writing to the Chief Librarian, who will give the necessary release as soon as he shall have ascertained that no liability exists.

7.—Any change in the residence of a Borrower or the Guarantor must be intimated to the Librarian within one week of such change.

8.—The time allowed for reading a book is FOURTEEN DAYS (with a few exceptions) from the date of issue. In default, the Borrower or his Guarantor shall pay a fine of TWO PENCE per week, or part of a week for the period the book is detained beyond that time. When a book is kept more than FOUR WEEKS a printed notice shall be sent to the Borrower, who will be required to defray all expenses connected therewith.

9.—All books borrowed must be returned to this Library on or before the 31st May, or the 30th May if the 31st is either a Sunday or a Wednesday, for the Annual Stocktaking. In default thereof a fine of ONE SHILLING will be enforced in each case. The issue of books shall cease three days before the Libraries are closed.

10.—Borrowers desiring to retain books beyond fourteen days must apply for a renewal, which will be granted if the work is not in demand ; in all cases the volumes must be brought to the Libraries to be re-dated. BOOKS IN CLASSES F AND J CANNOT BE RENEWED OR INTERCHANGED BETWEEN FRIENDS OR MEMBERS OF THE SAME HOUSEHOLD, NOR CAN ANY BOOKS BE EXCHANGED ON THE DAY OF ISSUE.

11.—Before applying at the counter for a book, Borrowers are required to fill up an application form with the catalogue number and letter of book, also number of Borrower's Ticket, Date and Signature. Before the form is presented for a book in classes F or J the INDICATOR must be examined to ascertain if the volume in request is available. The numbers appearing on BLUE show the volumes that are IN.

12.—Any damage done to books will be charged to the last Borrower. Borrowers should therefore examine the books on receiving them, and call attention to any fault in order that they may not be charged with the same. SPECIAL CARE MUST BE TAKEN TO PROTECT BOOKS IN WET WEATHER.

13.—If a Borrower shall not bring back to the Library from which it was borrowed, within due time, any book lent to him, or shall refuse or neglect to pay on demand any fine, or the amount of any loss or injury for which he is responsible under these rules, then such fine, the amount of such injury, or the value of such book, shall be a debt due from such Borrower, and recoverable either from him or his surety, or from both of them jointly, at the discretion of the Libraries Committee, by process of law.

14—Borrowers finding a difficulty in obtaining any particular book, can have the same reserved for one day by payment of one penny.

15.—The Librarian shall have power to refuse books to any Borrower who has neglected to comply with the Rules and Regulations of the Libraries, such Borrower having the right of appeal to the Libraries Committee.

## REFERENCE LIBRARIES.

1.—The Reference Libraries shall be open to the public on week-days, from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., except on CHRISTMAS DAY, GOOD FRIDAY, BANK HOLIDAYS, and such other days as the Committee may specially determine.

2.—To obtain the use of a book a "Reader's Voucher" must be signed and handed to the Librarian or his assistant to whom the volume must be returned. Any books in the Lending Libraries, except those in Classes F and J may be obtained for use in the Reference Libraries, but they must be given up if required for lending out.

3.—Readers will be held responsible for any loss or damage done to books issued to them. The pages and illustrations must not be marked or injured, the use of ink and tracing are not permitted and no book shall be removed from the Reference Libraries.

Special attention is called to the following clauses of 24 and 25 Vic. cap. 97, sect. 89:—

" Whoever shall unlawfully and maliciously destroy or damage any Book, Manuscript, Print,
" Statue, Bust or Vase, or any other article or thing kept for the purpose of Art, Science, or
" Literature, in any Library, which is either at all times or from time to time open for admission
" to the public, shall be guilty of misdemeanour, and being convicted thereof, shall be liable to be
" imprisoned for a term not exceeding six months, with or without hard labour, and if a male
" under the age of sixteen years, with or without whipping."
" Any person found committing any offence against this Act may be immediately apprehended
" without a warrant by any Peace Officer. . . . and forthwith taken before some neighbouring
" Justice of the Peace to be dealt with according to law."

*These Rules are subject to alteration as the Borough Council may determine.*

# HAMMERSMITH PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

# CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS

IN THE

# LENDING DEPARTMENT

OF THE

# CARNEGIE (CENTRAL) LIBRARY.

ABANDONED, by Jules Verne . .. J 950
Abbess of Vlaye, by S. J. Weyman .. F3534
**Abbeys and Castles** :—
  Butler (D.) Scottish cathedrals and abbeys. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C 867
  Hodges (E.) Some ancient English homes. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. B 292
  *See also* Monasteries.
Abbot, The, by Sir W. Scott .. .. F3087
ABBOTT (Edwin A.) Francis Bacon: an account of his life and works. 1885.. B1190
— How to write clearly. 1904 .. .. G6022
— *and* J. R. SEELEY. English lessons for English people. 1871 .. .. .. G5374
ABBOTT (Evelyn) Pericles and the golden age of Athens. *il.* 1903 .. .. B4950
ABBOTT (G. F.) The tale of a tour in Macedonia. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2657
À BECKETT (A. W.) The à Becketts of *Punch* B2014
ABERCROMBY (R.) Weather. *il.* 1887 .. E1894
ABNEY (Sir W. de W.) Colour measurement and mixture. *il.* 1891 .. .. E2966
— Colour vision: lectures. 1895 .. .. E3046
— *and* L. CLARK. Platinotype: its preparation and manipulation. 1895 .. E6025
Aboard the "Atalanta," by H. Frith .. J 362
Above suspicion, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2911
ABRAHAMS (Israel) Jewish life in the middle ages. 1896 .. .. .. .. .. D 674
ABRANTÈS (*Duchesse d'*) *See* Junot (Madame).
ABRUZZI (Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the) On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic sea. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. C5602-3
Absentee, The, by Maria Edgeworth .. F1028
**Abyssinia** :—
  Baker (Sir S. W.) The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia *il.* 1894 .. .. .. C6028
  Berkeley (G. F. H) The campaign of Adowa and the rise of Menelik. *maps* B1839
  Hotten (J. C.) *ed.* Abyssinia and its people. *il.* 1868 .. .. .. C5686
  Vivian (H.) Abyssinia. *il.* 1901 .. C1364
  Wylde (A. B.) Modern Abyssinia. *il.* B2638
According to Plato, by F. F. Moore .. F2501
According to St. John, by Amélie Rives .. F2966
Accused and accuser, by Adeline Sergeant F3113
Acetylene: a handbook, by V. B. Lewes.. E2412
Acis and Galatea, by G. F. Handel. [Vocal score] .. .. . .. .. K 321
ACLAND (Sir H. W., *Bart.*) A memoir, by J. B. Atlay. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B3107
Aconcagua, by Sir M. Conway. *il.* 1902 C1177
**Acoustics** :—
  *in* Besant (W. H.) Elementary hydrostatics. 1900 .. .. .. .. E5850
  Smith (T. R.) Acoustics in relation to architecture and building *il.* 1895 .. E6010
  Tyndall (J.) Sound. *il.* 1902 .. .. E6008
  *See also* Sound.
Across an Ulster bog, by M. Hamilton .. F1535
Act of impulse, An, by Helen Bayliss .. F 203
**Acting** :—
  Cook (D.) A book of the play. 1882 .. G 225
  Garcia (G.) The actor's art. *il.* 1888 G2111
  Hammerton (J. A.) The actor's art: reminiscences, *etc.* 1897 .. .. H 253
ACTON (Lord) A lecture on the study of history. 1896 .. .. .. .. B3254
— Letters to Mary Gladstone, with memoir by H. Paul. 1904 .. .. .. B3148
Actor-manager, The, by L. Merrick .. F2442
**Actors and Actresses** :—
  Doran (J.) "Their majesties' servants" B 525
  Stirling (E.) Old Drury lane. 2 v. 1881 B 824
  *See also* Names of Actors and Actresses.
ACKWORTH (W. M.) The railways of England. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E5586
Adam Bede, by *George Eliot.* .. .. F1052
Adam Graeme, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2670
Adam Grainger, etc., by Mrs. H. Wood .. F3605
Adam Johnstone's son, by F. M. Crawford F 836
ADAMS (Andy) The log of a cowboy. *il.* B3047
ADDAMS (Jane) Democracy and social ethics. 1902 .. .. .. .. D2353
ADDISON (Joseph) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1070
— Sir Roger de Coverley. *il.* .. .. G2565
— Works, *ed.* by R. Hurd. 6 v. *port.* ..H4480-5

**1.** Poems. Poemata. Dialogues upon ancient medals. Remarks on Italy in 1701-3. **2-3.** Tatler. Spectator. **4.** Spectator (*contd.*) Guardian. Lover. Whig-Examiner. Freeholder, *etc.* **5.** Freeholder (*contd.*) Christian religion. The drummer. The Plebeian. The old Whig. The reader. Letters. **6.** Letters (*contd.*) Latin poems: translations. Latin prose. Official documents. Addisoniana.

— *and* R. STEELE. The Spectator in London: essays. *il.* 1896 .. .. H 153
*Biography and criticism.*
  Courthorpe (W. J.) Addison. 1884 .. B4673
  *in* Lobban (J. H.) *ed.* English essays .. G1922
  *in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 858
ADDY (S. O.) The evolution of the English house. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. E2612

Adela Cathcart, by G. Macdonald.. .. F2196
Administration of dependencies, The, by A. H. Snow. 1902 .. .. .. D 418
Admirable Tinker, The, by Edgar Jepson F1897
Admiral, The, by Douglas Sladen.. .. F3176
ADOLPHUS (F.) Some memories of Paris.. B 227
Adria, by A. N. Hood .. .. .. F1706
Adrienne, by *Rita*. .. .. .. .. F2943
Adrift in a boat *etc.*, by W. H. G. Kingston J 575
Advanced-guard, The, by Sydney C. Grier F1468
Adventurer of the North, An, by Sir Gilbert Parker .. .. .. .. F2774
Adventures ashore and afloat .. .. J 12
Adventures in legend, by the Duke of Argyle .. .. .. .. .. F 99
Adventures in Thule, by W. Black .. J 145
Adventures of a three-guinea watch, by T. B. Reed .. .. .. .. J 829
Adventures of a young naturalist, by L. Biart .. .. .. .. .. J 144
Adventures of an aide-de-camp, by J Grant F1367
Adventures of Captain Horn, by F. R. Stockton .. .. .. .. .. F3244
Adventures of Captain Kettle, by C. Hyne F1815
Adventures of Don Lavington, The, by G. M. Fenn .. .. .. .. J 297
Adventures of François, The, by S. W. Mitchell .. .. .. .. .. F2465
Adventures of Gerard, by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. .. .. .. .. F 980
Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, by J. Morier .. .. .. .. .. F2527
Adventures of Harry Revel, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. .. .. F 794
Adventures of Martin Hewitt, by A. Morrison .. .. .. .. .. F2535
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, by *Cuthbert Bede* .. .. .. .. F 233
Adventures of Philip, *etc.*, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. .. F3321
Adventures of Rob Roy, by J. Grant .. F1368
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. .. .. .. .. F 991
Adventures of Sir John Sparrow, by H. Begbie .. .. .. .. F 234
Adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa, The, by Jules Verne .. .. .. .. J 928
Adventures of Tyler Tatlock, The, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. F2538
Adventuress, An, by L. T. Meade.. .. F2375
Advertising. Sampson (H) A history of advertising. 1874 .. .. .. H1020
ADY (Mrs.) *See* Cartwright (Julia)
ADYE (Sir J.) Recollections of a military life. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. .. B2855

**Aerial locomotion** :—

Bacon (J. M.) By land and sky. *il.* .. E2162
— The dominion of the air. *il.* 1902 .. E 99
Dumont (A Santos-) My airships. *il.* B3085
Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal locomotion and aëronautics *il.* 1873 .. .. .. E1882
Valentine (E. S.), *etc.* Travels in space. *il.* E2297
Walker (F.) Aërial navigation. *il.* 1902 E2126

AESCHYLUS, The tragedies of, *trans.* by T. A Buckley. 1884 .. .. .. G2866
*in* Westcott (B. F.) Religious thought in the West. 1891.. .. .. .. A1371
Æsop. Fables .. .. .. .. .. J 13
Life of Æsop : *in* Mediæval legends .. G 806

Afar in the forest, by W. H. G. Kingston J 576

**Afghanistan** :—

*in* Chirol (V.) The middle Eastern question. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D3223
*in* Roberts (Lord) Forty-one years in India. *il.* *maps.* 1900 .. .. B2849

Afield and afloat, by F. R. Stockton .. F3245
AFLALO (F. G.) Sea and coast fishing, *il.* E1945
— Sea-fish : methods of angling. *il.* 1898 E 211
— The sports of the world. *il.* 1903 .. E1329
Afloat and ashore, by J. F. Cooper .. F 760
A sequel to "Miles Wallingford."
Afloat at last, by J. C. Hutcheson .. .. J 540
Afloat with Nelson, by C. H. Eden .. J 272

**Africa, General** :—

British Africa. 1901 .. .. .. D6333
Burton (Sir R. F.) Wanderings in three continents. *il.* 1901 .. .. ... C2299
Colvile (Z.) Round the black man's garden. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. C1426
Grogan (E. S.) *etc.* From the Cape to Cairo. *il* 1902 .. .. .. C2319
Johnston (Sir H. H.) A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races.. D2649
Junker (W.) Travels in Africa 1875-86. 3 v. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. .. C381-3
Keane (A. H) Africa : geography and travel. 2 v. *il.* *maps.* 1895 ..C4865-6
Keltie (J. S.) The partition of Africa.. D 734
Park (Mungo) The life and travels of.. J 805

**Africa, Central and Equatorial** :—

Austin (H. H.) Among swamps and giants in equatorial Africa.. *il.* 1902 .. C3349
Baker (Sir S. W.) Ismailia: expedition to Central Africa. *il.* 1879 .. .. C5542
Bateman (C. S. L.) The first ascent of the Kasaï. *il.* 1889 .. .. C2639
Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa. *il.* 1885 C5382
Casati (G.) Ten years in Equatoria. 2 v. C5700-1
Dawson (E. C.) James Hannington, first bishop of Eastern Equatorial Africa B 150
Decle (L.) Three years in savage Africa C 435
Drummond (H.) Tropical Africa. *il.* 1889 C2466
Elliot (G. F. S.) The naturalist in Mid-Africa. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C 448
Emin Pasha in Central Africa. 1888 .. C 575
Gibbons (A. St. H.) Exploration and hunting in Central Africa 1895-6. *il.* C 433
Gordon (Colonel C. G.) in Central Africa 1874-9 : letters, etc. 1881 .. B 684
Livingstone (D.) Life, by W. G. Blaikie. B1740
Lloyd (A. B.) In dwarf land and cannibal country. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. C3340
Long (C. C.) Central Africa. *il.* 1876 C5172
Peters (C.) The Eldorado of the ancients C 89
Petherick (J.) Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa. 1861 .. .. .. C4798
Stanley (Sir H. M.) In darkest Africa. 2 v. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. ..C5578-9
Wissmann (H. von) My second journey through Equatorial Africa. *il.* 1891 C2641
*See also* Congo Free State, Tanganyika, Zambesi.

**Africa, East** :—

Burton (Sir R. F.) First footsteps in East Africa. 2 v. *il.* 1894 .. .. C4389
Gillmore (P.) Through Gasa Land. *il.* C4706
Hardwick (A. Arkell-) An ivory trader in North Kenia. *il.* 1903 .. .. C3161

**Africa, East**—*Continued.*
Höhnel (L. von) Discovery of lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2 v. *il.* 1894 .. C4395-6
James (F. L.) The unknown horn of Africa. 1890 .. .. .. .. C 237
Lugard (F. D.) The rise of our East African Empire. 2 v. *il. maps.* 1893 C286-7
Mc Dermott (P. L) British East Africa or Ibea. 1893 .. .. .. .. B5685
A history of the British East Africa Company.
Pringle (M. A.) A journey in East Africa towards the Mountains of the Moon .. C1167

**Africa, North.** *See* Algeria. Egypt. Morocco. Nile, The. Sahara. Tangier. Tunis.

**Africa, South**—
Balfour (Alice B.) Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. *il.* 1896 .. .. C1425
Barnard (Lady A.) South Africa a century ago. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B2624
Brown (W. H.) On the South African frontier. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. C2642
Bryce (J.) Impressions of South Africa. *maps.* 1899 .. .. .. .. C 458
Buchan (J.) The African colony: studies in reconstruction. 1903 .. .. B3151
Cumming (R. G.) Five years' hunting adventures in South Africa. *il.* .. E2640
Farrelly (M. J.) The settlement after the war in South Africa. 1900 .. .. B2708
Findlay (F. R. N.) Big-game shooting and travel in South-East Africa. *il.* C3012
Galton (F.) Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. 1889 .. .. C2648
Gillmore (P.) The hunter's Arcadia. *il.* C 267
Gresswell (W. P.) Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi. *maps.* 1892 .. C2652
Knight (E. F.) South Africa after the war. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. C3346
Livingstone (D.) Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. *il.* 1857 C1422
Mackenzie (John), missionary and statesman, by W. D. Mackenzie. 1902 .. B1359
Morgan (B. H.) Report on the engineering trades of South Africa. *il.* 1902 D2320
— The natives of South Africa. 1901 .. D2643
Ransome (S.) The engineer in South Africa. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. D2230
Robinson (Sir J.) A life-time in South Africa. 1900 .. .. .. .. B2177
Selous (F. C.) Travel and adventure in South-East Africa. *il.* 1893 .. .. C3857
Smith (Sir Harry) Autobiography, v. 2 B 721
Steevens (G. W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith. 1900 .. .. .. B 593
Theal (G. M.) South Africa. *il.* 1894 B 613
Trotter (Mrs. A. F.) Old Cape Colony: a chronicle of her men and houses from 1652 to 1806. *il.* 1903 .. .. B3002
War in South Africa, The. *il.* 1904 .. B3750
Worsfold (W. B) South Africa: a study in colonial administration and development. *map.* 1897 .. .. .. D2827
*See also* Boers and the Boer Wars. Mashonaland. Matebeleland.

**Africa, West**—
Bindloss (Harold) In the Niger country. *maps.* 1898 .. .. .. .. C 296
Burton (Sir R. F.) Two trips to Gorilla Land and the cataracts of the Congo. 2 v. *il.* 1876 .. .. C5681-2

**Africa, West**—*Continued.*
Crouch (A. P.) Glimpses of feverland .. C2818
Dennett (R. E.) Seven years among the Fjort. *il.* 1887 .. .. .. .. C 301
Ellis (A. B.) A history of the Gold Coast of West Africa. 1893 .. .. .. B3471
Robinson (C. H.) Hausaland. *il.* 1896 C2674
Stanley (H. M.) Coomassie and Magdala C1847
Trotter (J. K.) The Niger sources and the borders of the new Sierra Leone Protectorate. *il.* 1898 .. .. C5688
*See also* Dahomey.

African treasure, An, by J. M. Cobban .. F 686
After all, by Beatrice Whitby .. .. F3557
After dark, by Wilkie Collins .. .. F 710
After school, by R. Overton .. .. J 795
Agacy (H. A) Free trade, protection, dumping, bounties and preferential tariffs. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2547
Against wind and tide, by *Holme Lee* .. F2007
Agatha's husband, by Mrs. Craik .. .. F 811
Agincourt, by G. P. R. James .. .. F1845
Agnes Grey, by Anne Brontë .. .. F 472

**Agnosticism**:—
*in* Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of belief A3609
Flint (R.) Agnosticism. 1903 .. .. A 840
*in* Huxley (T H) Science and Christian tradition. 1904 .. .. .. .. E5955
*in* Laing (S.) Problems of the future H2737
Momerie (A. W.) Agnosticism; sermons A5406
The Christian view.

**Agriculture**:—
Bradley (E). *etc.* The lighter branches of agriculture: gardening, dairying, poultry keeping, bee keeping, marketing. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E4908
Fream (W.) Elements of agriculture: a text-book. 1892 .. .. .. .. E 586
Haggard (H. R.) A farmer's year. *il.* .. E 765
Johnston (J. F. W.) Elements of agricultural chemistry. *il.* 1893 .. .. E5703
*in* Pliny (C.) Natural history. 6 v. E2118-23
Roberts (I. P.) The farmstead: the making of the rural home, *and* the lay out of the farm. *il.* 1905 .. E5705
Tanner (H.) Elementary lessons in the science of agricultural practice. 1893 E5704
Tod (W. M.) Farming. *il.* 1903 .. E3036
Aguilar (Grace) The women of Israel .. B3808
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Aidan: the apostle of England, by A. C. Fryer .. .. .. .. .. B3043
Aids to reflection, by S. T. Coleridge .. A5388
Aimée, by Agnes Giberne .. .. .. F1265
Ainger (A., *Canon*). Charles Lamb. 1902 B4900

**Ainu, The**:—
Batchelor (J.) The Ainu and their folk-lore. 1901 .. .. .. .. D 796
Landor (A. H. S.) Alone with the hairy Ainu. 1893 .. .. .. .. C 598

**Air**:—
Fleming (J. A.) Waves and ripples in water, air, etc. *il.* 1902 .. .. E1316
Tyndall (John) Essays on the floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1881 .. E 690
Wanklyn (J. A.) *etc.* Air analysis. *il.* E5706
Airy (Osmund) Charles II. *port.* 1904 .. B2983
— The English restoration and Louis XIV. *maps.* 1888 .. .. .. .. B1645

Airy fairy Lilian, by Mrs. Hungerford .. F1777
AITCHISON (Sir C.) Lord Lawrence. 1897 B2976
AITKEN (E. H.) A naturalist on the prowl. E 694
AKENSIDE (Mark) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1071
Alabaster box, The, by Sir W. Besant .. F 258
Aladdin in London, by F. Hume .. .. F1764
Alarums and excursions, by H. B. M. Watson .. .. .. .. .. F3498
Alas! by Rhoda Broughton .. .. F 480

**Alaska** :—
Dall (W. H.), *etc.* The Yukon territory; narratives of explorations. *il.* 1898 C 134
Hayne (M. H. E.), *etc.* The pioneers of Klondyke. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B1923
Heilprin (A.) Alaska and the Klondike C 477
Lynch (J.) Three years in the Klondike C3008

ALBALAT (A.) L'art d'écrire en vingt leçons. 1903 .. .. .. .. G6196
— La formation du style. 1902 .. .. G6190
ALBEMARLE (A. A. C. K., *Earl of*), *etc.* Cycling. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. E 698
ALBEMARLE (George Monk, *Duke of*). Corbet (J. S.) Monk. 1889 .. .. B1257
ALBERT (Prince) Martin (Sir T.) The life of H. R. H. the Prince Consort. 5 v. B4120-4
Rimmer (A.) The early homes of Prince Albert. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. B4403
Albert N'Yanza, The, by Sir S. W. Baker C1277
ALCOCK (A.) A naturalist in Indian seas E3511

**Alcohol** :—
Reid (G. A.) Alcoholism: a study in heredity. 1901 .. .. .. .. E2305
Schutzenberger (P.) On fermentation E2031

ALDERSON (Bernard) Andrew Carnegie B 70
ALDERSON (E. A. H.) With the mounted infantry and the Mashonaland Field Force. 1896 .. .. .. .. B 784
Aldersyde, by Annie S. Swan .. .. F3283
Aldyth, by Jessie Fothergill .. .. F1153
Alec Forbes of Howglen, by G. Macdonald F2197
Alec Green, by Silas K. Hocking .. .. J 507
*Aleph* [W. Harvey] London scenes and London people. *il.* 1863 .. .. B3568
Aleph, the Chaldean, by E. F. Burr .. F 542
ALEXANDER, *King of Servia.* Wilson (Mrs. N.) Belgrade the white city of death B1974

**Alexander the Great** :—
Hogarth (D. G.) Alexander the Great B3341
Mahaffy (J. P.) Alexander's Empire. *il.* B 15
*in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 4 .. .. B 844

ALEXANDER (A.) Healthful exercises for girls. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. E5842
Alexander in the Ark, by F. R. Burrow .. J 184
ALFORD (Henry, *Dean*) A plea for the Queen's English. 1864 .. .. G5376
*in* Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical sketches B3903

**Alfred, King** :—
Asser (*Bp.*) Life of Alfred: *in* "Six old English chronicles." 1848 .. .. B3458
Bowker (A.) *ed.* Alfred the Great. 1899 B3597
Draper (W. H.) Alfred the Great. *il.* B5458

ALFRED (H. J.) *See* "Otter."
Algæ. Cooke (M. C.) Introduction to fresh-water algæ. *il.* 1890.. .. .. E1895

**Algebra** :—
Hall (H. S.) and S. R. Knight. Elementary algebra. 1904 .. .. E5234
— Higher algebra. 1904 .. .. E5235

**Algebra**—*Continued.*
Smith (C.) A treatise on algebra. 1903 E6061

ALGER (John G.) Napoleon's British visitors and captives 1801-15. 1904 .. .. B4763
— The new Paris sketch book. 1889 .. D1223
— Paris in 1789-94. 1902 .. .. .. B2327

**Algeria** :—
Blackburn (H.) Artists and Arabs. 1870 E2736
Bridgman (F. A.) Winters in Algeria. *il.* C 446
Séguin (L. G.) Walks in Algiers. *il.* 1888 C 257
Wilkin (A.) Among the Berbers of Algeria. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. C2816

Algernon Casterton, by J. A. C. Sykes .. F3310
Alice, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. E2136
Alice Lorraine, by R. D. Blackmore .. F 333
Alice of the inn, by J. W. Sherer .. .. F3149
Alice's adventures in wonderland, by *Lewis Carroll* .. .. .. .. .. J 195
Alice's toys and treasures, by H. A. Darlington .. .. .. .. J 253
Alien, The, by F. F. Montrésor .. .. F2496
Aliens: *in* Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia. v. 2 .. .. D 376
ALISON (Sir Archibald) History of Europe. 1789-1815. 13 v. 1853.. .. B506-11
— The life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 v. 1852 .. .. .. B4188-9
Alison Howard, by Janet E. Rait.. .. F2884
Alison's ordeal, by Adeline Sergeant .. F3114
All along the river, by M. E. Braddon .. F 392
All astray, by *A. R. Hope* .. .. .. J 524
All for Jesus, by F. W. Faber .. .. A6020
All in a garden fair, by Sir W. Besant .. F 259
All in the dark, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. F2014
All in the wrong, by T. Hook .. .. F1707
"All's well," by E. S. Holt .. .. F1684
All men are liars, by J. Hocking .. .. F1660
All on the Irish shore, by E. O. Somerville and Martin Ross .. .. .. F3193
All sorts, by L. T. Meade .. .. .. F2376
All sorts and conditions of men, by Sir W. Besant .. .. .. .. .. .. F 260
All true, by J. Macaulay .. .. .. J 659
Allan Quatermain, by H. R. Haggard .. F1498
Allan's wife, by H. R. Haggard .. .. F1499
ALLBUT (R.) Rambles in Dickens-land. *il.* C3824
ALLEN (E. HERON-) Violin-making as it was and is. *il.* 1885 .. .. .. E1918
Alexandria and her schools, by C. Kingsley: *in his* Historical essays .. B5958
ALLEN (Grant) Anglo-Saxon Britain. *map* B1684
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Allen (J. W.), *joint-author. See* Seccombe (T.)
ALLEN (R.) The siege of the Pekin legations. *maps.* 1901 .. .. .. B2181
ALLIES (T. W.) The formation of Christendom. 3 v. 1897 .. .. A3953-5
Allotments: *in* Buxton (S.) Handbook to political questions. 1888 .. .. D 12
ALLSOP (F. C.) Practical electric-light fitting. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. E5768
Almayer's folly, by Joseph Conrad .. F 745
A L.O.E. Giberne (Agnes) A lady of England: life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker. *il.* 1895 .. .. B5585
*See also* Juvenile Literature.
Alone in London, by Hesba Stretton .. J 895
Alphabet, The. Taylor (I.) The history of the alphabet. 2 v. 1899 .. G4453-4

**Alphabets**:—
Delamotte (F.) Mediæval alphabets and initials .. .. .. .. .. E5707
— Modern alphabets. 1902 .. .. E5708
— Ornamental alphabets, *etc.* 1901 .. E5709
Strange (E. F.) Alphabets: a manual of lettering. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. E 686
Alpine plants: *in* Macmillan (H.) Holidays on high lands. 1869 .. .. .. E2685

**Alps, The.**
Conway (Sir W. M.) The Alps from end to end. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C4751
Dempster (C. L. H.) The Maritime Alps and their seaboard. *il.* 1885 .. C3112
Forbes (J. D.) Travels through the Alps C 47
Javelle (E.) Alpine memories. *il.* 1899 C 422
Le Blond (Mrs. A.) Adventures on the roof of the world. *il.* 1904 .. .. C3510
Rhodes (D. P.) A pleasure-book of Grindelwald. *il.* 1903 .. .. C2234
Tyndall (J.) Life in the Alps, *and* Old Alpine jottings; *in his* New fragments H 709
Whymper (E.) The valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn: a guide. *il.* 1900 C2106
*See also* Switzerland.

Alroy, *etc.*, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. F 206
Althaus (B.) Advice to pupils and teachers of the violin. 1903 .. .. .. E2892
Altiora Peto, by L. Oliphant .. .. F2669
Alton Locke, by Charles Kingsley .. .. F1963
Altruism. Drummond (H.) The ascent of man. 1894 .. .. .. .. E3611
Kidd (B.) Social evolution. 1895 .. D 39
Alwyn Ravendale, by E. Everett-Green .. J 383
Amaryllis at the fair by R. Jefferies .. F1889
Amateur cracksman, by E. W. Hornung .. F1732
Amazing marriage, by G. Meredith .. F2426

**Amazon, River**:—
Bates (H. W.) The naturalist on the River Amazons. *il.* 1892 .. .. E1171
Nery (Baron de S.-A.) The land of the Amazons *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B1435
Wallace (Alfred R.) Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro [in 1848-52]. C5754
Native tribes, climate, geology, natural history of the Amazon Valley.

Amazons: *in* Burton (Sir R.) A mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 v. 1893 C4390
Ambassadors, The, by H. James .. .. F1870
Amblers, The, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. F1074
Ambrose (St.) His life, *etc.*, by R. Thornton. 1879 .. .. .. .. .. B1672
Amelia Sophia Eleanora (*Princess*): *in* Festing (G.) On the distaff side. 1903 B3041

**America, General**:—
Eggleston (E.) The transit of civilization from England to America. 1901 .. D 410
*in* Le Plongeon (A.) Queen Móo and the Egyptian sphinx. *il.* 1896 .. .. B3321
Parkman (F.) Pioneers of France in the New World. 1888 .. .. .. B4374
Payne (E. J.) History of the New World called America. 2 v. 1892 .. .. B6276-7
Snow (A. H.) American colonial problems D 418
Stanley (H. M.) My early travels . . . in America. v. 1. 1895 .. .. B 113

**America, Central**:—
Brine (L.) Travels amongst American Indians: Guatemala, Mexico, Yucatan, *etc.* *il.* 1894 .. .. .. .. C3162

**America, Central**—*Continued.*
Keane (A. H.) Central and South America. 2 v. *il.* *maps.* 1901 C4867-8

**America, North**:—
Bradley (A. G.) The fight with France for North America. *il.* 1902 .. B 921
Fountain (P.) The great deserts and forests of North America. 1901 .. C3111
— The great North-West and the great lake region of North America. 1904 .. C2800
Marcy (R. B.) The prairie traveller. *il.* C3723
Parkman (F.) The conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. 1885 .. .. .. .. B5173-4
— The Jesuits of North America in the 17th century. 1890 .. .. .. A5175
— La Salle and the discovery of the great West. 1885 .. .. .. .. B4372
— The Oregon trail: prairie and rocky mountain life. 1885 .. .. .. B5176
Russell (I. C.) North America. *maps* C3253
Vachell (H. A.) Life and sport on the Pacific slope. 1900 .. .. .. D3370
*See also* Alaska, British Columbia, Canada, Newfoundland, Rocky Mountains, United States.

**America, South.**
*American, An.* The history of South America. 1899 .. .. .. .. B 273
Dawson (T. C.) The South American Republics. 2 v. *il.* 1904 .. .. B6140-1
1.—Argentina. Paraguay. Uruguay. Brazil.
2.—Peru. Chile. Bolivia. Ecuador. Venezuela. Columbia. Panama.
Fountain (P.) The great mountains and forests of South America. *il.* 1902 .. C 920
Petrocokino (A.) Along the Andes. *il.* C3358
Bolivia. Peru. Ecuador.
Waterton (C.) Wanderings in South America, etc. *il.* 1880 .. .. C1388
*See also* Aconcagua, Amazon river, Andes, Argentine, Brazil, Buenos Ayres, Chili, Peru, Tierra del Fuego.

*American, An.* The history of South America. 1899 .. .. ... .. B 273
American claimant, The, by *Mark Twain* F3384
American cousins, The, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3402
American Indians. Brine (L.) Travels amongst American Indians: their ancient earthworks and temples. *il.* C3162
*in* Stanley (Sir H. M.) My early travels. v. 1. 1895 .. .. .. .. .. B 113
American lands and letters, by D. G. Mitchell .. .. .. .. .. G 771

**American literature**:—
Linton (W. J.) *ed.* Poetry of America: selections. 1878 .. . .. G5520
Onderdonk (J. L.) History of American verse (1610-1897). 1901 .. .. G2292
Wolfe (T. F.) Literary shrines: haunts of American authors. *il.* 1895 .. B3879

American politician, An, by F. M. Crawford .. .. .. .. .. .. F 837
American prisoner, by Eden Phillpotts .. F2852
American wives and English husbands, by Gertrude Atherton .. .. .. F 101
Americans at home, The, by T. C. Haliburton .. .. .. .. .. .. F1526
Amherst (Lady) A sketch of Egyptian history. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3856
Amicis (E. de) Morocco: its people and places. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. C2858
Among the cannibals, by Jules Verne .. J 929

Among the night people, by C. D. Pierson J 814
Among the stars, by Agnes Giberne .. J 369
AMOS (S.) The science of law. 1874 .. D1962
— The science of politics. 1890 .. .. D4894
Amusement only, by R. Marsh .. .. F2303

**Amusements :—**
Bellew (F.) The art of amusing. *il.* .. E1845
*See also* Games.

Amy Herbert, by Elizabeth M. Sewell .. F3138
Anabaptists. Bax (E. B.) Rise and fall of the Anabaptists. 1903.. .. .. A2391
Analogy of religion, The, by J. Butler .. A 643

**Anatomy—Artistic :—**
Brücke (E) The human figure: its beauties and defects. *il.* 1900 .. E5711
Duval (M.) Artistic anatomy. *il.* 1899 E2776
Hatton (R. G.) Figure drawing. *il.* 1904 E4845
Leonardo da Vinci. A treatise on painting. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. .. E2456

*Human.*
Heath (C.) Practical anatomy: a manual of dissections. *il.* 1902 .. .. E5710

Anchor and laurel, by J. P. Groves .. J 404
Ancient history: *in* Dutt (S. C.) Works. v. 3 H4166
Ancient mariner, by J. F. Barnett. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K 340
"And shall Trelawney die?" by J. Hocking F1661
Andaman Islands. Kloss (C. B) In the Andamans and Nicobars. *il. maps* C1914
ANDERSON (Sir John) The strength of materials and structures. *il.* 1902 .. E5787
ANDERSON (Mary) [Madame Navarro] A few memories. *il.* 1896 .. .. B3252
ANDERSON (Sir R.) The Bible and modern criticism. 1902 .. .. .. .. A2406
ANDERSON (Sir William) On the conversion of heat into work. *il.* 1901 .. .. E5796
Andersons, The, by Agnes Giberne .. F1266
Andes, The. Crommelin (M.) Over the Andes. 1896 .. .. .. .. C 288
Whymper (E.) Travels amongst the Great Andes of the equator. *il.* 1892 .. C 811
ANDRÉ (E.) A naturalist in the Guianas. E3508
ANDREW (William R.) Life of Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A. 1894 .. .. .. B1003
Andrew Marvel and his friends, by Marie Hall .. .. .. .. .. F1530
ANDREWS (E. B.) The United States in our own time. 1904 .. .. .. B5641
ANDREWS (L.) Electricity control. *il.* 1904 E5780
ANDREWS (William) *ed.* Bygone church life in Scotland. *il.* 1899 .. .. A1203
— Bygone Middlesex. *il.* 1899 .. .. C 66
— The Church treasury of history, custom, etc. *il.* 1898 .. .. A 311
— Curiosities of the Church. *il.* 1890 .. A3463
— Curious church customs. 1898 .. A 309
— Curious epitaphs. *il.* 1899 .. .. B2185
— Ecclesiastical curiosities. *il.* 1899 .. A 310
— Old church life. 1900 .. .. .. A 105
— Old-time punishments. *il.* 1890 .. D3464
Andria, by Percy White .. .. .. F3565
Andromeda, by R. Buchanan .. .. F 500
Angel, by B. M. Croker .. .. .. F 895
Angel of the Covenant, The, by J. M. Cobban .. .. .. .. .. .. F 687
Angel of the revolution, The, by G. Griffiths F1470
Angelo, Michael. *See* Michael Angelo Buonarroti.
Angel's portion, An, by A. Gissing .. F1284

ANGLESEY (Marquis of) *in* Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieutenants .. .. B1185
Angling. *See* Fishing.
Anglo-Saxon literature, by J. Earle .. G5712

**Anglo-Saxons :—**
Allen (Grant) Anglo-Saxon Britain .. B1684
Boxall (G. E.) The Anglo-Saxon: a study in evolution. 1902 .. .. D1067
Brown (G. Baldwin) The life of Saxon England in relation to the arts. *il.* .. E2312
Haigh (D. H.) The conquest of Britain by the Saxons. 1861 .. .. .. B1215
*in* Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1884 .. B1682
Seebohm (F.) Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. 1902 .. .. .. D4434

ANGOT (A.) The aurora borealis. *il.* 1896 E4876
Angoulême, Duchesse d'. *See* Marie-Therèse.
ANGUS (Joseph) Handbook of the English tongue. 1869 .. .. .. .. G 904
Animal intelligence. Avebury (Lord) on the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E1895
Romanes (G. J.) Animal intelligence.. E1883
Animal life. Roberts (C. G. D.) The watchers of the trails. *il.* 1904 .. E4628
Interesting descriptions of the ways of wild animals, by a keen observer.

**Animal locomotion :—**
Marey (E. J.) Animal mechanism: a treatise on locomotion. *il.* 1883 .. E1133
Pettigrew (J B.) Animal locomotion and aëronautics. *il.* 1873 .. .. E1882

Animal lore of Shakespeare's time, by E. Phipson. *il.* 1883.. .. .. D1032
Animal magnetism. *See* Hypnotism.
Animals. *See* Zoology, and names of animals.

**Anjou, House of :—**
Norgate (Kate) England under the Angevin kings [1100-1206]. 2 v. .. B4292-3
Ramsey (Sir J. H.) The Angevin Empire [1154-1216]. 1903 .. .. .. B1125

Anna the adventuress, by E. P. Oppenheim F2725
ANNA AMALIA, *Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach*, The life of, by F. Gerard. 2 v. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B3095-6
Anna Karénina, by L N. Tolstoi .. .. F3341
*Annalist.* Musings without method: a record of 1900-1 .. .. .. .. H 73
Annals of an eventful life, by Sir G. W. Dasent .. .. .. .. .. F 930
Annals of the parish, by J. Galt .. .. F1216
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood, by G. Macdonald .. .. .. .. F2198
Annan Water, by Robert Buchanan .. F 501
ANNE (*Queen*) Morris (E. E.) The age of Anne. [1700-14]. *maps.* 1888 .. B1641
Anne of Geierstein, by Sir W. Scott .. F3088
Anne Hereford, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3606
Annie Kilburn, by W. D. Howells .. F1746
Annis Warleigh's fortunes, by *Holme Lee* .. F2008
ANSON (Sir W. R.) Principles of the English law of contract. 1903 .. D5862
ANSTED (D. T.) and R. G Latham. The Channel Islands. *il.* [1893] .. B1400
*Anstey (F.)* [F. A. Guthrie]. Lyre and lancet: a story in scenes. 1902 .. G1768
— The man from Blankley's and other sketches. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. G 802
— Voces populi. 2 v. .. .. .. G807-8
For Novels *see* Fiction.

Antarctic queen, An, by C. Clark .. .. J 224

**Antarctic regions**:—

Bernacchi (L.) To the South Polar regions, 1898-1900. *il.* 1901 .. .. C3249
Borchgrevink (C. E.) First on the Antarctic continent. *il.* 1901 .. .. C2329
Fricker (K.) The Antarctic regions. *il.* C 128
M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of discovery. 2 v. *il.* 1884 .. .. .. C4397-8

Anthony Everton, by J. S. Fletcher .. J 356
Anthony Garstin's courtship, by H. Crackanthorpe .. .. .. .. F 809
Anthony Langsyde, by O. Birrell .. .. F 300
Anthony Polgate, by E. J. Ellis .. .. F1062
Anthropology. *See* Man.
Anthropometry. *See* Finger prints.
Anticipations, by H. G. Wells. 1902 .. D1018
Antiquary, The, by Sir W. Scott .. .. F3089

**Antiquities**:—

Bonomi (J.) Nineveh and its palaces. *il.* C4385
Brand (J.) Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 1873 .. .. D5533-5
Customs. Ceremonies. Superstitions.
Cowper (H. S.) The hill of the graces: exploration in Tripoli. *il.* 1897 .. C1243
*in* Du Chaillu (P.) The Viking age. 2 v. *il* 1889 .. .. .. .. B2822-3
Hogarth (D. G.), *ed.* Authority and archæology; sacred and profane. 1899 C 716
Lineham (R. S.) The street of human habitations. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E4564
*in* Lower (M.A.) Contributions to literature. 1854 .. .. .. .. H2691
Lowrie (W.) Christian art and archæology. *il.* 1901. *bibl.* .. .. .. A2361
Mallet (P. H) Northern antiquities: ancient Scandinavia. 1847 .. .. D5527
Martin (W. G. Wood-) Pagan Ireland: Irish pre-Christian antiquities. *il.*.. B3280
Maspero (G.) Manual of Egyptian archæology. *il.* 1902 .. .. E 13
*in* Müller (F. M.) Chips from a German workshop. v. 3.. .. .. .. H4553
Newton (C. T.) Essays and art and archæology. 1880 .. .. .. E4474
Windle (B. C. A.) Remains of the prehistoric age in England. *il.* 1904 .. B3843
Wright (T.) Wanderings of an antiquary; chiefly upon the tracks of the Romans in Britain. *il.* 1854 .. C3782
*See also* Folk lore. Inscriptions. Mythology. Numismatics; and name of countries, as Assyria, Babylonia, Chaldea, Egypt, etc.

Antonina, by W. Collins .. .. .. F 711
Antony (Mark) *in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 5 B 845
Ants. *See* Insects.
Antwerp: an historical sketch, by W. C. Robinson. 1904 .. .. .. B4760
*Anvers (N. D.)* [Mrs. N. Bell] Raphael. *il.* B2514
Anxious moment, An, by Mrs. Hungerford F1778
Apes. Hartmann (R.) Anthropoid apes. *il.* E1873
Structure, geographical distribution, habits, *etc.*
*in* Huxley (T. H.) Man's place in nature. 1894 .. .. .. .. E 200
Apocrypha. Churton (W. R.) The uncanonical and apocryphal scriptures A3524
Apologia pro vita sua, by J. H. Newman A6259
Apologists. Watson (F.) The defenders of the faith .. .. .. .. B1677
Apostles' creed. Pearson (J., *Bp.*) An exposition of the creed. 1843 .. .. A5357
Apostles of mediæval Europe, by G. F. Maclear .. .. .. .. .. B2887
Apostolic age, Dissertations on the, by J. B. Lightfoot. 1892 .. .. .. A3445
Apostolic Fathers, The, by H. S. Holland B1673
Apparitions. *See* Ghosts; Spiritualism.
Apperson (G. L.) Bygone London life. *il.* D2679
Appreciations, by Walter Pater. 1897 .. G 245
April's lady, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. F1779

**Aquarium**:—

Bateman (G. C.) Fresh-water aquaria F2394
*in* Hodge (C. F.) Nature study .. .. E 467
Taylor (J. E.) The aquarium: its inhabitants, structure and management *il.* E2701

Arabella Stuart, by G. P. R. James .. F1846

**Arabia**:—

Bent (T.) Southern Arabia. *il. maps.* C 164
Burton (Sir R. F.) Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Mecca. 2 v. *il.* 1893 .. ..C4391-2
Cowper (H. S.) Through Turkish Arabia C 441
*in* Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible lands. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C1322
Hogarth (D. G.) The penetration of Arabia. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C4615

Arabic literature, A history of, by C. Huart. 1903. *bibl.* .. .. .. G1532
Arber (Edward) *ed.* An English garner: ingatherings from our history and literature. 8 v. 1897 .. .. H4490-7
Arblay (Madame d') Diary and letters. 4 v. 1893 .. .. .. .. .. B 965
Dobson (A.) Fanny Burney. 1903 .. B3420
*in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 858
Seeley (L. B.) *ed.* Fanny Burney and her friends. 1895 .. .. .. B3757
Arcadians, The, by J. S. Fletcher.. .. F1137
Archæology. *See* Antiquities.
Archdeacon, The, by L. B. Walford .. F3434
Archer (T.) The highway of letters: [Fleet Street]. *il.* 1893 .. .. C 163
Archer (T. A.) and C. L. Kingsford. The Crusades. *il.* 1894 .. .. B3474
Archer (William) About the theatre; essays. *il.* 1886 .. .. .. G5468
— Poets of the younger generation. *il.* .. G3281
Archery, by C. J. Longman, *etc.* *il.* 1894. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. .. E1745
Archie Lovell, by Annie Edwardes .. F1032
Archipelago on fire, The, by Jules Verne J 930

**Architecture**:—

Addy (S. O.) The evolution of the English house. *il.* 1898 .. .. E2612
Baldwin (F.) The old churches of our land. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. .. E1409
Beale (S. S.) The amateur's guide to architecture .. .. .. .. E1148
Blomfield (R.) A short history of the renaissance architecture in England, 1500-1800. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E4757
Brown (G. Baldwin) Ecclesiastical architecture in England from the conversion of the Saxons to the Norman conquest E2313
*in* Brown (G. B.) The fine arts. *il.* .. E1942
Burgoyne (F. J.) Library construction. E1860
Eastlake (C. L.) A history of the Gothic revival. *il.* 1872 .. .. .. E 563
Freeman (E. A.) Historical and architectural sketches. *il.* 1876 .. .. E4261

**Architecture**—*Continued.*
Gotch (J. A.) Early renaissance architecture in England, 1500-1625. *il.* 1901 E3950
Hamlin (A. D. F.) A text-book of the history of architecture. *il.* 1896 .. E4758
Henderson (R.) The modern homestead .. .. .. .. .. .. E2310
Longfellow (W. P. P.) The column and the arch: essays. *il.* 1899 .. .. E1431
*in* Lowrie (W.) Christian art and archæology. *il.* 1901 .. .. A2361
Morris (W.) Architecture, industry and wealth: papers. 1902.. .. .. E1819
Parker (J. H.) A glossary of terms used in architecture. *il.* 1900 .. .. E6234
— An introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. *il.* 1874.. .. .. E5679
Pelt (J. V. van) A discussion of composition especially as applied to architecture. *il.* 1902.. .. .. .. E2544
Richardson (C. J.) The Englishman's house. *il.* 1870 .. .. .. E2445
Rosengarten (A.) A handbook of architectural styles. *il.* 1896 .. .. E 182
Ruskin (John) Lectures on architecture and painting. 1899 .. .. .. E5992
— Selections from the writings of. *1st ser.* 1893 .. .. .. .. H3235
— The seven lamps of architecture. *il.* E5998
— The stones of Venice. 3 v. *il.* 1898 E1991-3
Shaw (R. N.), *etc.*, *eds.* Architecture, a profession or an art: essays. 1892.. E2618
Statham (H. H) Modern architecture E1245
*See also* Abbeys, Antiquities, Art, Bridges. Building, Churches, and names of Architects and Cathedrals.

**Arctic regions**:—
Abruzzi (Duke of the) On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic sea. [1899]. 2 v. C5602-3
Astrop (E.) With Peary near the Pole. *il.* C 281
Campen (S. R. van) A Dutch Arctic expedition and route. 1876 .. .. C3450
Dufferin (Lord) Letters from high latitudes. *il.* 1858 .. .. .. C1476
Jackson (F. G.) The great frozen land C 127
— A thousand days in the Arctic. 2 v. *il maps.* 1899.. .. .. .. C371-2
M'Cormick (R.) Voyages of discovery. 2 v. *il.* 1884 .. .. .. ..C4397-8
Markham (A H) A whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay. *il.* 1875 .. .. C2633
Sverdrup (O.) New land: four years in the Arctic regions. 2 v. *il.* 1904..C4583-4
*See also* Greenland, Kolguev, Lapland, Spitzbergen.

"Ardath," by *Marie Corelli*.. .. .. F 775
ARDEN (Alice) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. .. B 32
Ardennes, In the, by K. S. Macquoid .. C5439
Ardis Claverden, by F. R. Stockton .. F3246
ARGENSON (Marquis d') Journal and memoirs [1694-1757]. 2 v. *il.* 1902.. B3685

**Argentine Republic**:—
Crommelin (M.) Over the Andes. 1896 C 288
*in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 1.. .. .. .. B6140
Hudson (W. H.) The naturalist in La Plata. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2788
Rumbold (Sir H.) The great silver river: notes in Buenos Ayres 1880-1. *il.* 1890 C 823

ARGYLL (Archibald, *1st Marquess of*) Willcock (J.) The great Marquess of Argyll. [1607-61]. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B 821
ARGYLL (George D., *8th Duke of*) Organic evolution cross-examined. 1898 .. E 464
— Primeval man. 1869 .. .. .. E5377
— The reign of law. *il.* 1890.. .. A 463
ARGYLL (John, *9th Duke of*) Canadian pictures. *il.* 1885 .. .. .. C1042
— Life of Viscount Palmerston. 1892 .. B2156
Ariadne, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2732
Arians of the 4th century, by J. H. Newman. 1897.. .. .. .. A5419
ARIOSTO (L.) Orlando furioso. 2 v. *il.* G4445-6
ARISTOPHANES. The Acharnians, the Knights and the Birds, *trans.* by J. H. Frere. 1886 .. .. .. .. G5330
Collins (W. L.) Aristophanes. 1877 .. G 877
ARISTOTLE, The metaphysics of, *trans.* by J. H. M'Mahon. 1857 .. .. A5532
— The Nicomachean ethics, *trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon. 1897 .. .. A2253
— The politics of, *trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon D2254
— Rhetoric, *trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon G 676
*in* G (E. E.) The makers of Hellas. 1903 A1323
Grant (Sir A.) Aristotle. 1887 .. G 878
Hammond (W. A.) *trans.* Aristotle's Psychology. 1902 .. .. .. A1837
Arithmetic: Lock (J. B.) Examples in arithmetic. 1899 ... .. .. E6064
Pendlebury (C) Arithmetic. 1903 .. E5237
Armadale, by W. Collins .. .. .. F 712
Armenia: Harris (W. B.) From Batum to Baghdad. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C2093
*in* Stubbs (W.) Lectures. 1886 .. B1237
Arminell, by S. B. Gould .. .. .. F1319
Armorel of Lyonesse, by Sir W. Besant .. F 261
Armourer's prentices, The, by C. M. Yonge F3672
ARMSTRONG (E.) The Emperor Charles V. 2 v. 1902 .. .. .. B3291-2
— Lorenzo de' Medici. *il.* 1900.. .. B4946
ARMSTRONG (John) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1072
ARMSTRONG (W.) Wrestling. *il.* 1889 .. E2025

**Army, British**:—
Berrey (R. P.) The King's Guards. 1903 D3021
Fortescue (J. W.) A history of the British Army. v. 1-3. 1645-1792. *maps.* 1899 D6245-7
Hardy (E. J.) Mr. Thomas Atkins *il.* D1153
Wyndham (H.) The Queen's service .. D1385
*See also* Names of campaigns and regiments.

ARNOLD (Sir Edwin) East and west. *il.*.. H 270
— The light of Asia. 1891 .. .. G5714
— The light of the world. 1891 .. .. G 271
— Seas and lands. *il.* 1891 .. .. C 788
— The voyage of Ithobal [a poem]. 1901 G 421
ARNOLD (Edwin L.) Bird life in England E 215
ARNOLD (G. M. BROCK-) Gainsborough. *il.* B2510
ARNOLD (Matthew) Culture and anarchy: political and social criticism. 1901 .. D5715
— Essays in criticism. *Ser.* 1 2. 1903 G5716-17
— A French Eton. Schools and universities in France. 1892 .. .. .. D3390
— God and the Bible. 1903 .. .. A5718
A sequel to "Literature and dogma."
— Literature and dogma. 1904 .. .. A5719
— Notebooks. *port.* 1902.. .. .. G 380
— Poetical works. *port.* 1890 .. .. G3360
— St. Paul and Protestantism. 1875 .. A5441
*Biography and criticism.*
Paul (H. W.) Matthew Arnold. 1902.. B2938

ARNOLD (Matthew)—*Continued.*
Russell (G. W. E.) Matthew Arnold. *il.* B3015
Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions.. G 238
— Matthew Arnold. 1899 .. .. B 209
*in* Stephen (L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 2 .. .. .. .. .. G 160
*in* Traill (H. D.) The new fiction. 1897 G 140
ARNOLD (Thomas) The second Punic war. [B.C. 219-202]. *maps.* 1886 .. .. B 766
Findlay (J. J.), *ed.* Arnold of Rugby .. B 744
Stanley (A. P., *Dean*) The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 v. B6175
Around the world in eighty days, by Jules Verne .. .. .. .. .. J 931
Arrah Neil, by G. P. R. James .. .. F1847
ARTAXERXES *in* Plutarch's lives. v. 5. .. B 845
ARTHUR, King. Malory (Sir T.) Le morte d'Arthur. 1904.. .. .. .. G5545
Arthur Blane, by J. Grant .. .. .. F1369
Arthur O'Leary, by C. Lever .. .. F2051
Articles, The. Browne (E. H.) An exposition of the thirty-nine articles. 1887 . A3625
Artist's model, by S. Jones. [Piano score] K4816
Artists and Arabs, by H. Blackburn .. E2736

**Artists and painters**:—
Bate (P.) The English pre-Raphaelite painters. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B 608
Caffin (C. H.) American masters of painting: brief appreciations of some American painters. *il.* 1903.. .. B1757
Cundall (F.) The landscape painters of Holland. *il.* 1891. *bibl.* .. .. B5014
Ruisdael. Hobbema. Cuijp. Potter.
Monkhouse (C.) The earlier English water-colour painters. *il.* 1897 .. B1735
*in* Robinson (F. S.) The connoisseur: essays. 1897 .. .. .. .. E 451
Scott (W. B.) The little masters of Germany. *il.* 1880 .. .. .. B5016
Dürer. Altdorfer. H. S. Beham. B. Beham. Aldgrever. Penez. Binck. Brosamer.
Vasari (G.) Stories of the Italian artists *from* Vasari. *il.* 1885.. .. .. B3244
*See also* names of artists.

**Arts, Fine**: GENERAL:—
Cook (T. A.,) Spirals in nature and art. E 854
Day (L. F.) Some principles of every-day art. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E1419
Quilter (H.) Sententiæ artis: first principles of art. 1886 .. .. .. E4476

CRITICISM.

Atkinson (J. B.) An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 .. .. E1150
Brooke (S.) Notes on the Liber studiorum of J. M. W. Turner. *il.* 1885 E5903
Cook (D.) Art in England: notes and studies. 1869 .. .. .. .. E2994
Hamerton (P. G) Thoughts about art E3731
Henley (W. E.) Views and reviews. 1902 E2493
Hind (C. L.) Adventures among pictures E3820
Able criticisms of many well-known painters and their chief works.
Newton (C. T.) Essays on art and archæology. 1880 .. .. .. E4474
Pater (W.) Art notes in North Italy: *in his* Miscellaneous studies. 1900 .. G1727
Rea (H) Tuscan artists, their thought and work. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B 228
Robinson (F. S.) The connoisseur: essays on art and artists. 1897 .. E 451

**Arts, Fine**:—GENERAL—(*Continued*).
Rossetti (W. M.) Fine art, chiefly contemporary. 1867 .. .. .. E2997
Criticisms of Madox Brown, Millais, Holman Hunt, Maclise, Leighton, Frith, Whistler, Cruikshank, Leech, Doyle, Turner.
Ruskin (J.) The art of England. 1904.. E5986
— Selections from the writings of. *2nd ser.* H4767
— Val d' Arno: Tuscan art. *il.* 1900 E6002
Waldstein (C.) The work of John Ruskin: its influence upon modern thought and life. 1894.. .. .. B 362

HISTORY.

Brown (G. B.) The arts in early England. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E2312
Eastlake (Sir C. L.) Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. 2 v. 1848 E4456-7
Haddon (A. C.) Evolution in Art. *il.*.. E1870
Kingsley (R. G.) A history of French art, 1100-1899 .. .. .. .. E2100
Reber (F. von). History of ancient art E3575
Turner (F. C.) A short history of art *il.* E4479
Wölfflin (H.). The art of the Italian Renaissance. *il.* 1900. .. .. E3153

PHILOSOPHY. ÆSTHETICS.

Brown (G. B.) The fine arts. *il.* 1902. E1942
Morris (W.) Hopes and fears for art .. E1061
Morris (W.) *etc.* Lectures on art 1882 E 998
Ruskin (J.) The eagle's nest. 1902 .. E5988
— "A joy for ever": lectures on the political economy of art. 1904 .. E5991
— Lectures on art. 1903 .. .. E5993
— The two paths: lectures on art. 1901 E6000
*See also* Christian art, Design, Drawing, Engraving, Illumination, Needlework, Painting, Picture Galleries, Pottery, Sculpture, and names of Artists.

**Arts, Useful**:—
Arts and Crafts essays, by members of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society E3188
Beard (L. and A B.): What a girl can make and do. *il.* [1902.] .. .. J 134
Miller (F.) Art crafts for amateurs. *il.* E 11

**Aryans**:—
*in* Clodd (E.) The childhood of religions A 216
*in* Huxley (T. H.) Man's place in nature E 200
Ihering (R. von) The evolution of the Aryan. 1897 . .. .. .. E 294
*in* Muller (F. Max) Chips from a German workshop. v. 4. 1875 .. .. H4554
Taylor (I.) The origin of the Aryans .. E2579
As the hart pants (42nd Psalm), by F. Mendelssohn [Vocal score] .. .. K4828
ASAKAWA (K.) The Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues. *map.* 1904 B5659
Ascent of man, The, by H. Drummond .. E3611

**Ashanti**:—
Freeman (R. A.) Travels and life in Ashanti and Jaman *il.* 1898 .. C2821
Stanley (Sir H. M) Coomassie and Magdala. *il.* 1874 .. .. .. C1847
Willcocks (Sir J.) From Kabul to Kumassi. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3325
ASHBOURNE (Lord) Pitt: some chapters of his life and times. *il.* 1898 .. .. B2774
Ashcliffe Hall by E. S. Holt .. .. F1685
ASHDOWN (C. H.) The City of St. Albans C5211
ASHE (E. O.) Besieged by the Boers. *il.* B1402
Ashen faggot, The, by Thos. Hughes .. F1754
Ashley, *etc.*, by Mrs. Henry Wood.. .. F3607

Ashley Down, Bristol, by W. E. Tayler .. A5353

ASHMORE (Ruth) Side talks with girls. 1895 D 794

ASHTON (John) Curious creatures in zoology. *il.* .. .. .. .. E 431

— The dawn of the 19th century in England. *il* 1890.. .. .. .. D3863

— Gossip in the first decade of Victoria's reign. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D2502

— The history of gambling in England D5587

— Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. G 120

— Modern street ballads. *il.* 1888 .. G 119

— Romances of chivalry. *il.* 1890 .. G2711

— Varia. 1894 .. .. .. .. H1165

ASHWELL (A. R.) Life of Samuel Wilberforce, D.D. 3 v. 1883 .. ..B4350-2

**Asia** :—

Bonvalot (G.) Through the heart of Asia. 2 v. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. .. C961-2

Bookwalter (J. W.) Siberia and Central Asia. *il.* 1900.. .. .. .. C 104

Burnaby (F.) A ride to Khiva .. .. C5543

Cobbold (R. P.) Innermost Asia: travel and sport in the Pamirs. *il.* 1900 .. C 137

*in* Dutt (S. C.) Works. v. 1. 1884 .. H4164

Hedin (Sven) Central Asia and Tibet. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. ..C3297-8

— Through Asia. 2 v. *il.* 1898 ..C1001-2

Keane (A. H.) Asia [Geography]. 2 v. C4861-2

Landor (A. H. S.) Across coveted lands. 2 v. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. ..C3269-70

Mahan (A. T.) The problem of Asia and its effect upon International policies. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. D2057

Skrine (F. H.) and E. D. Ross. The heart of Asia: a history of Russian Turkestan, *etc.* *il.* 1899 .. .. B 269

*See also* Names of countries, *etc.*

Asia Minor. Vaux (W. S. W.) Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. *il.* B2080

Asphodel, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 393

Assam. Pollok (F. T.) Wild sports of Burma and Assam. *il.* 1900 .. C 445

Assassins, The, by N. M. Meakin.. .. F2399

Assaying. Bauerman (H.) The metallurgy of iron. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. E5880

Brown (W. L.) Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper, tin and lead ores, *etc.* *il.* 1900 .. .. .. .. E5721

Assent, A grammar of, by J. H. Newman A5420

**Assyria** :—

Bonomi (J.) Nineveh and its palaces. *il.* C4385

*in* Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible lands. *il.* 1903.. .. .. C1322

*in* Keary (A.) The nations around Israel B 637

Layard (Sir A. H.) Nineveh and Babylon B3466

Maspéro (G.) Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. C1015

Pinches (T. G.) The Old Testament in the light of records of Assyria and Babylonia. 1902 .. .. .. A1120

Ragozin (Z. A.) Assyria: from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. *il.* B 26

Rogers (R. W.) A history of Babylonia and Assyria. 2 v. 1901 .. B4780-1

Smith (G.) Assyria: from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. *il.* .. B2079

ASTON (W. G.) A history of Japanese literature. 1899 .. .. .. G1539

**Astrology** :—

De Quincey (T.) Sortilege and astrology: *in his* Works. v. 8 .. .. .. H4505

Wilde (G.) Chaldean astrology up to date. 1901 .. .. .. .. E2350

**Astronomy**; DESCRIPTIVE AND POPULAR:—

*in* Avebury (Lord) The beauties of nature E6233

Ball (Sir R. S.) Elements of astronomy E5722

— In the high heavens. *il.* 1894 .. E5492

Solar system. Jupiter. Mars. Spectroscopic astronomy. "Heat wave" of 1892. Origin of meteorites. Boundaries of astronomy.

— The story of the heavens. *il.* 1901 E1457

Buckley (A. B.) Through magic glasses E5881

Giberne (Agnes) Among the stars. *il.*.. J 369

— Sun, moon and stars. *il.* 1883 .. E 155

GENERAL.

Godfray (H.) A treatise on astronomy E6066

Gore (J. E.) Studies in astronomy. *il.*.. E4784

— The worlds of space. *il.* 1894 .. E 474

Green (A. H.) The birth and growth of worlds. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. E2967

Maunder (E. W.) Astronomy without a telescope. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E2286

Newcomb (S.) Astronomy for everybody E2798

*in* Ponchet (F. A.) The universe. *il* 1882 E4475

Proctor (R. A.) Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1884 .. .. .. E3576

— Rough ways made smooth 1888 .. E1406

Young (C. A.) The elements of astronomy E 757

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Brahe (Tycho), by J. L. E. Dreyer. 1890 B1184

Clerke (A. M.) A popular history of astronomy. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E2287

Fison (A. H.) Recent advances in astronomy. 1898 .. .. .. .. E 194

Turner (H. H.) Modern astronomy. *il.* E2359

MOON.

Proctor (R. A.) The moon. *il.* 1898 .. E3830

PLANETARY.

Forbes (G.) The transit of Venus. *il.*.. E5452

PLURALITY OF WORLDS.

Proctor (R. A.) Other worlds than ours E1865

STARS.

Newcomb (S.) The stars. *il.* 1901 .. E 424

Proctor (R. A.) Half-hours with the stars. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E4799

SUN.

Laing (S.) Solar heat. What the universe is made of: *in his* Problems of the future. 1902 .. .. .. H2737

MISCELLANEOUS.

Blake (J. F.) Astronomical myths. *il.* E1157

Clerke (A. M.) Problems in astrophysics E 913

Guinness (H. G.) Creation centred in Christ. 2 v. 1896 .. .. A4048-9

V. 2 contains Tables of vernal equinoxes and new moons for 3,555 years.

Orchard (T. N.) The astronomy of Milton's "Paradise Lost." 1896 .. E5473

Plunket (E. M.) Ancient calendars and constellations. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2274

Wallace (A. R.) Man's place in the universe. 1903 .. .. .. .. E3581

Whewell (W.) Astronomy and general physics with reference to natural theology. 1833 .. .. .. .. E5324

ASTRUP (Eivind) With Peary near the Pole C 281

At a winter's fire, by B. Capes .. .. F 587

At Aboukir and Acre, by G. A. Henty .. J 423

At Agincourt, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 424

At market value, by Grant Allen .. .. F 67
At odds, by Baroness Tautphœus .. .. F3317
At Sunwich Port, by W. W. Jacobs .. F1834
At the back of the north wind, by G. Macdonald .. .. .. .. .. .. J 651
At the cross-roads, by F. F. Montrésor .. F2497
At the point of the bayonet, by G. A. Henty J 425
At the point of the sword, by H. Hayens.. J 421
At the Relton Arms, by Evelyn Sharp .. F3146
At the sign of the Blue Boar, by Emma Leslie .. .. .. .. .. J 649
At the sign of the guillotine, by H. Spender F3200
At the sign of the Ostrich, by Charles James F1841
At the sign of the Silver Flagon, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. .. .. .. F1075
At war with Pontiac, by K. Munroe .. J 783
Atelier du Lys, The, by Margaret Roberts F2971
Athanasian Creed, *in* Swedenborg (E.) God. Providence. Creation. 1902.. A5320

**Athens**:—

Cox (Sir G.) The Athenian Empire, [B.C. 479-405]. 1890 .. .. .. B1657
Gardner (E. A.) Ancient Athens. *il.* 1902 C 839
Lytton (Lord). Athens: its rise and fall B 304
*See also* Greece.

**Athletics**:—

Bell (E.) *ed.* Athletics, cycling, skating. E5518
Hill (L. E.) *etc,* Athletics and out-door sports for women. *il.* 1903 .. .. E1772
Neil (C. L.) Walking. *il.* 1903 .. E5461
Thomas (W. B.) Athletics. *il.* 1901 .. E2334
*See also* Boxing, Physical Training.

ATKINS (J. B.) *ed.* National physical training. 1904 .. .. .. .. E4648
ATKINSON (J. B.) An art tour to Northern capitals of Europe. 1873 .. .. E1150
— Overbeck. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. B5011
ATKINSON (J. C.) Forty years in a moorland parish: Danby. *il.* 1891 .. .. B3372
ATKINSON (J. J.) Primal law. 1903 .. D1297
ATKINSON (P.) Power transmitted by electricity. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E5769
ATLAY (J. B.) Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, *Bart. il.* 1903 .. .. B3107
Atomic theory, The, by A. Wurtz. 1880 .. E1309
Atonement of Leam Dundas, The, by E. L. Linton .. .. .. .. .. F2091
Attack on the mill, *etc.*, by E. Zola .. F3727
Attila, by G. P. R. James .. .. .. F1848
AUBER (D. F. E.) Operas. [Vocal score]:—
— Les diamants de la couronne .. .. K4821
— Le domino noir .. .. .. .. K4820
— Fra Diavolo .. .. .. .. K5431
— Masaniello .. .. .. .. .. K 337
Aubigne, A. d', by H. C. Macdowall, 1898 B2635
AUDRAN (E.). La Cigale. [Vocal score.] K3805
— La Mascotte. A comic opera. [Piano score.] .. .. .. .. .. K 336
— La Poupée. [Vocal score] .. .. K3635
— do. [Piano score] .. .. K3636
Audrey, by Mary Johnston .. .. .. F1913
AUDSLEY (W. and G.) Guide to the art of illuminating and missal painting .. E1935
AUDUBON (J. J. L.) and his journals, by Maria A. Audubon. 2 v. *il.* 1898 B3521-2
AUGUSTINE (Saint, *Bishop of Hippo*) The confessions of. 1853 .. .. .. A5378
Clark (W. R.) Saint Augustine .. .. B1674
McCabe (J.) Saint Augustine and his age. 1902 .. .. .. .. B 56

AUGUSTUS (CÆSAR). Firth (J. B.) Augustus Cæsar and the Empire of Rome. *il.*.. B2148
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Augustus: life and times, B.C. 63 A.D. 14. *il.* 1903 .. B2179
Auld licht idylls, by J. M. Barrie .. .. F 193
AUMALE (Le Duc d') History of the Princes de Condé. 2 v. 1872 .. .. B4096-7
AUNGIER (G. J.) The history of Syon Monastery, the parish of Isleworth, and the Chapelry of Hounslow. *il.* .. B4383
Aunt Diana, by R. N. Carey .. .. J 191
Aunt Rachel, by D. C. Murray .. .. F2574
AURELIUS ANTONIUS (Marcus) The thoughts of. 1869 .. .. .. .. .. A5472
*in* Farrar (F. W.) Seekers after God .. B 557
*in* Myers (F. W. H.) Essays: classical G2054
Auriol, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. F 15
Aurora borealis, The, by A. Angot .. E4876
Aurora Floyd, by M. E. Braddon.. .. F 394
AUSTEN (Jane) Bonnell (H. H.) Jane Austen: studies. 1902 .. .. G4786
Leigh (J. E. A.) Memoir of Jane Austen B6101
Malden (Mrs. C.) Jane Austen. 1889.. B 972
Smith (G.) Jane Austen. 1890. *bibl.* .. B1576
For Novels *see* Fiction.
AUSTIN (Alfred) Flodden field; a tragedy G2210
— The garden that I love. *il.* 1894 .. E1439
— Haunts of ancient peace. *il.* 1902 .. G 71
— Lamia's winter-quarters. *il.* 1898 .. G5588
— Narrative poems. 1896 .. .. .. G5723
AUSTIN (H. H.) Among swamps and giants in equatorial Africa. *il.* 1902 .. C3349
Austin Elliot *and* The Harveys, by H. Kingsley .. .. .. .. .. F1969
Austin Friars, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2912

**Australia and Australasia**:—

*Boldrewood (R.)* Old Melbourne memories. 1896 .. .. .. B1362
Bonwick (J.) Port Philip Settlement. *il.* C4384
*Cambridge (Ada)* Thirty years in Australia. 1903 .. .. .. .. B2166
Eden (C. H.) The fifth continent: an account of Australia, Tasmania and New Guinea .. .. .. .. C4800
Kennedy (E. B.) The black police of Queensland. *il.* 1902 .. .. B1181
Reminiscences of official work, etc., in the early days of the colony.
Laurie (J. S.) The story of Australasia: its discovery, colonisation and development. 1896 .. .. .. .. B1917
Lumholtz (C.) Among cannibals. *il.*.. C1174
Praed (Mrs. C.) My Australian girlhood B1006
Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. *maps.* 1902 .. .. .. .. D375-6
Rowland (P. F.) The new nation: the Australian Commonwealth. 1903 .. D1765
Stanford's Compendium: Australasia. 2 vol. *il.* .. .. .. ..C6271-2
Taunton (H.) Australind: Western Australia and the Malay East. 1903.. C3545
Tregarthen (G.) Australian Commonwealth. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B 21
Willoughby (H.) Australian pictures. *il.* C1043
*in* British Empire Series. v. 4 .. .. D6335

**Austria**:—

Palmer (F. H. E.) Austro-Hungarian life in town and country. *il.* .. .. D3218
Whitman (S.) Austria. *il.* 1899 .. B1984

Authority and archæology: sacred and profane, *ed.* by D. G. Hogarth .. C 716
Autobiography of a thief, *etc.*, by Charles Reade .. .. .. .. .. .. F2887
Autobiography of *M. Rutherford* [by W. H. White] .. .. .. .. .. .. F3576
Autocrat of the breakfast-table, The, by O. W. Holmes .. .. .. .. H5560
Autocrats, The, by C. K. Lush .. .. F2119

**Automobiles:—**

Fletcher (W.) English and American steam carriages and traction engines.. E3032
Harmsworth (A. C.), *etc.* Motors and motor-driving. *il.* 1902 .. .. E 37
Jenkins (R.) Motor cars and the application of mechanical power to road vehicles. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E4705
Matson (C. G.) The modest man's motor E1736
Stone (G. de Holden-) The automobile industry. *il.* 1904 ... .. .. E5002

Autumnal leaves, by F. G. Heath. *il.* 1885 E 246
AVEBURY (Lord) Ants, bees and wasps. *il.* E4874
— The beauties of nature. *il.* 1904 .. E6233
— A contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. .. .. E4893
— Essays and addresses, 1900-1903 .. H2678
— Flowers, fruits, and leaves. *il.* 1886.. E3525
— On British wild flowers. *il.* 1875 .. E1956
— On buds and stipules. *il.* 1899 .. E4878
AVEBURY (Lord) Works by—*Continued.*
— On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. *il.* 1874 .. .. .. E3242
— On the senses, insticts and intelligence of animals. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E1896
— The origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man. *il.* 1889 .. E5408
— The pleasures of life. 1893 .. .. A1459
— Representation. 1885 .. .. .. D3470
— The scenery of England. *il.* 1902 .. E3323
— The use of life. 1894 .. .. .. A3234
Avenger of blood, The, by J. M. Cobban F 688
Aventia and his times, by J. J. von Döllinger: *in his* Studies .. .. .. B 625
Awakening of Mary Fenwick, The, by Beatrice Whitby .. .. .. F3558
Awdries and their friends, The, by Mrs. Prosser .. .. .. .. .. J 823
Awkward age, The, by H. James .. .. F1871
Ayesha, by H. R. Haggard.. .. .. F1500
Aylwin, by T. Watts Dunton .. .. F3502
Ayres of Studleigh, The, by Annie S. Swan F3284
Ayrshire legatees, The, by J. Galt. .. F1216
AYRTON (W. E.) Practical electricity. *il.* E1940
AYTOUN (W. E.) Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 1874.. .. .. .. G5379
Martin (Sir T.) Memoir of W. E. Aytoun. 1867 .. .. .. .. B1142
AZORES, THE: *in* Brassey (Lady) The trades, tropics, *etc.* 1885 .. .. C 36

---

"BAB" ballads, by W. S. Gilbert. *il.*.. G3563
Babe, B. A., The, by E. F. Benson .. F 241
Babes in the bush, by *Rolf Boldrewood* .. F 351
Babs the impossible, by *Sarah Grand* .. F1360

**Babylon and Babylonia:**

Boscawen (W.St.C.) The first of empires: "Babylon of the Bible." *il.* 1903 .. B3071
*in* Hilprecht (H.V.) Explorations in Bible lands. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C1322
*in* Keary (A.) The nations around Israel B 637
Layard (Sir H.) Early adventures in . . . Babylonia. 2 v. *il.* 1887 .. .. C391-2
— Nineveh and Babylon. *il.* 1867 .. B3466
Ragozin (Z. A.) Media, Babylon and Persia (B.C. 605-490). *il.* 1897 .. B4854
Rogers (R. W.) A history of Babylonia and Assyria. 2 v. 1901 .. ..B4780-1
Sayce (A H.) The religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. 1902 .. .. A 561
Smith (G.) The history of Babylonia [to B C. 515] *il.* .. .. .. B2081

Babylon, by G. Allen .. .. .. .. F 68
Baby's grandmother, The, by L. B. Walford F3435
"Bacchante," The Cruise of H.M.S., 1879-82. 2 v. *il.* 1886 .. C4386-7
BACH (J. S.) Klavier-werke (pianoforte compositions). 12 v. .. .. K5148-53
— The Passion of our Lord: an oratorio. St. Matthew, K5108 St. John, K5109
Spitta (P.) Johann Sebastian Bach. 3 v B4093-5
BACHE (Constance) Brother musicians; reminiscences of Edward and Walter Bache. *il.* 1901 .. . .. B3062
Bachelor in Arcady, by H. Sutcliffe .. F3274
Bachelor in search of a wife, *etc.*, by Annie S. Swan .. .. .. .. .. F3285
Bachelor's blunder, A, by W. E. Norris .. F2630
Bachelor's club, The, by I. Zangwill .. F3713
Bachelor's establishment, A, by H. de Balzac F 124
Back to the mines, by F. Vane .. .. F3428
BACKHOUSE (E.) and C. Tylor. Witnesses for Christ. [Church History, A.D. 337-1229]. 2 v. 1887 .. .. A3956-7
BACON (Alice M ) Japanese girls and women A6018
— A Japanese interior. 1893 .. .. C6026
BACON (Francis, *Lord*) Moral and historical works. 1882 .. .. .. .. .. H 647
— Novum organum. The dignity and advancement of learning, *etc.* 1853.. A5466

BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM.

Abbott (E. A.) Francis Bacon: his life and works. 1885 .. .. .. B1190
Church (R. W., *Dean*) Bacon. 1884 .. B4674
Fowler (T.) Bacon. 1881 .. .. B 949
Is it Shakespeare? The great question answered, by a Cambridge graduate.. G2314
*in* Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. 1904 .. B5661
*in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 858

BACON (John M.) By land and sky. *il.* 1903 E2162
— The dominion of the air: aërial navigation. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. E 99

**Bacteriology:—**

Frankland (P. F.) Our secret friends and foes. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. .. E2972
Lafar (F.) Technical mycology:
v 1, Schizomycetic fermentation. 1898 E6313
v. 2, pt. 1, Eumycetic fermentation .. E6314
Newman (G.) Bacteria. *il.* 1900 .. E 423
— Bacteriology and the public health. *il.* E3912
Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, ferments and moulds. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E4886

**Bacteriology**—*Continued.*

*in* Tyndall (J.) Essays on the floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1881 .. .. E 690

Baddeley (M. J. B.) The Peak district of Derbyshire, *etc.* *maps.* 1903.. .. C2527

Baedeker (K.) Handbooks, *maps*:—

— Belgium and Holland. 1905 .. .. C5177

— Berlin and its environs. 1903 .. .. C5178

— France: Northern. 1905 .. .. C5181

— France: Southern, and Corsica. 1902 C5182

— Germany: Northern. 1904 .. .. C5183

— Germany: Southern. 1902 .. .. C 897

— Italy: Central, and Rome. 1904 .. C5185

— Italy: Northern. 1903... .. .. C5184

— Italy: Southern, and Sicily. 1903 .. C5186

— London and its environs. 1905 .. C5179

— Paris and its environs. 1904 .. .. C5180

— The Rhine. 1903.. .. .. .. C5187

— Switzerland. 1903 .. .. .. C5188

Bagatelle, *in* The Handbook of Games .. E1483

*in* Hoyle's Games .. .. .. .. E6219

Bagehot (W). English constitution. 1872 D 778

— Physics and politics. 1885 .. .. D3785

Bagshaw (Walter). Elementary photomicrography. *il.* 1902 .. .. E 84

Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Tudors. 3 v. 1885 .. .. .. B4129-31

Bail up!, by Hume Nisbet .. .. .. F2607

Bailey (Philip J.), Festus: a poem. 1889 G 262

Bain (A.) Education as a science. 1880 D2890

— Logic: deduction. 1879 .. .. A3614

— Logic: induction. 1873 .. .. A3615

— Mental and moral science. 2 v. 1884 A 198

1. Psychology and history of philosophy.
2. Theory of ethics and ethical systems.

— Mind and body. The theories of their relation. 1873 .. .. .. .. A2032

Bain (F. W.). *trans.* A digit of the moon: A Hindoo love story. 1903 .. .. G4806

Bain (R.) History of the ancient province of Ross. 1899 .. .. .. .. B2489

Bain (R. N.) Charles XII. and the collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682-1719. *il.* B4901

— The daughter of Peter the Great: the Empress Elizabeth Petrovna. 1899. B5666

— Peter III, Emperor of Russia. *il.* 1902. B1352

— The pupils of Peter the Great, 1697-1740 B3109

Baines (Thomas). Greenhouse and stove plants. 1885 .. .. .. .. E 768

Baker (C. E.) The foreign commercial correspondent. 1901 .. .. .. G5734

Baker (H. B.) Stories of the streets of London. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B3810

Baker (J.) Pictures from Bohemia .. C 173

Baker (Sir W.) The Albert N'Yanza, great basin of the Nile. *il.* 1888 .. C1277

— Eight years in Ceylon. *il.* 1902 .. B6027

— Ismailïa: expedition to Central Africa C5542

— The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia .. C6028

— Rifle and the hound in Ceylon. 1904 .. E6029

— Murray (T. D.), *etc.* Sir Samuel Baker: a memoir. *il. maps.* 1895 .. .. B 166

Balcarres (Lord). Donatello. *il.* 1903 B2133

Balderscourt, by H. C. Adams .. .. J 1

Baldry (A. L.) Modern mural decoration E2439

Baldwin (F.) The old churches of our land. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. .. E1409

Baldwin (J. M.) Development and evolution. 1902 .. .. .. .. E 77

Balfe (M. W.) The Bohemian girl:—

[Vocal score] K5101 [Piano score K5051

— Moore's Irish melodies .. .. .. K5110

Balfour (Alice B.) Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. *il* 1896 .. .. C1425

Balfour (Arthur J.) Essays and addresses H1370

— The foundations of belief. 1895 .. A3609

Balfour (Lady Betty). The history of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876-80. 1899 .. .. .. .. B 419

Balfour (Graham). The life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2 v. 1901 .. B5604-5

Balfour (Marie C.), *ed.* From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond: letters written by Mrs. M. I. Stevenson, 1887-8. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B3022

**Balkans, The**:—

Miller (W.) The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, Montenegro. *il.* 1896 B2751

— Travels and politics in the near East C 285

Ball (E. A. Reynolds). Cairo of to-day. *il. maps.* 1905 .. .. .. .. C4998

Ball (Sir R. S.). The cause of an ice age E 589

— Elements of astronomy. *il.* 1900 .. E5722

— In the high heavens. *il* 1894 .. E5492

— The story of the heavens. *il.* 1901 .. E1457

**Ballads**:—

Ashton (J.) Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century. *il.* 1883 .. .. G 120

— Modern street ballads. *il.* 1888 .. G 119

Jackson (Mrs. C. N.) Gordon league ballads. 1903 .. .. .. .. G2358

Percy (T.) Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3 v. .. .. .. G1094-6

Roberts (J. S.) *ed.* The legendary ballads of England and Scotland .. .. G3225

Rossetti (D. G.) Ballads and sonnets .. G1801

Sidgwick (F.) *ed.* Popular ballads of the olden time *Ser.* 1-2. 1903 .. G4987-8

Thackeray (W. M.) Ballads; *etc.* .. F3323

*See also* Poetry, Sonnets.

Ballantyne (William, *Serjeant*) Some experiences of a barrister's life. 1890 .. B5437

Ballard (A. B.) The Domesday boroughs D3915

Ballo in maschera, by G. Verdi [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5067

Ballooning. *See* Aerial locomotion.

Balmoral. Lindsay (P.) Recollections of a royal parish. *il.* 1902 .. .. B2151

Baltic, The. Macgregor (J.) The Rob Roy on the Baltic. *il.* 1892.. .. C2169

Balzac (H. de) César Birotteau .. .. G5254

— Le cousin Pons .. .. .. .. G5252

— La cousine Bette .. .. .. .. G5253

— Eugénie Grandet .. .. .. .. G5256

— Le père Goriot .. .. .. .. G5255

*in* Curwen (H.) Sorrow and song. 1875 G 469

Sandars (Mary F.) Honoré de Balzac: his life and writings. *il.* 1904 .. B5655

Wedmore (F.) Honoré de Balzac. 1890 .. B1577

Bancroft (Mr. and Mrs.) On and off the stage. 1889 .. .. .. .. B6030

Bandy, by C. G. Tebbutt. 1892 .. .. E2017

Banishment of Jessop Blythe, by J. Hatton F1593

Banister (Henry C.) Lectures on musical analysis. 1895 .. .. .. .. E 697

— A text-book of music. 1903 .. .. E5471

Banking. Scott (W. A.) Money and banking. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2296

Bankruptcy. Ringwood (R.) The principles of bankruptcy: embodying the bankruptcy acts, debtors' acts, bankruptcy rules, bills of sale acts, etc. .. D5857
BANNER (G. A.) Practical engraving on metal. *il.* .. .. .. .. E5805
Banner of blue, The, by S. R. Crockett .. F 870
Banner of St. George, The, by M. Bramston F 457
Banshee's warning, *etc.*, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. .. .. .. .. F2913
Barabbas, by *Marie Corelli* .. .. .. F 776
Barbara, by Mrs. Alexander .. .. F 46
Barbara Dering, by Amélie Rives .. .. F2967
Barbara Heathcote's trial, by R. N. Carey F 592
Barbara West, by K. Snowden .. .. F3191
Barbara's brothers, by E. E. Green .. F1432
Barbara's history, by B. Edwards.. .. F1037
Barbary Corsairs, The, by S. Lane-Poole B2441
BARBER (S.) The cloud world. *il.* 1903 .. E1464
Barber's chair, The, by D. Jerrold .. F1909
Barbière, Il, by G. Rossini [Vocal score] K3905
Barbizon days, by C. S. Smith .. .. B3141
Barchester Towers, by Anthony Trollope F3364
BARDSLEY (C. W.) The romance of the London directory. [1879] .. .. B3237
Barford Bridge, by H. C. Adams .. .. J 2
[BARHAM, RICHARD H.] The Ingoldsby legends. 3 v. 1875 .. .. .. G 859
The life and letters of, by his son. 2 v... B1251
BARHAM (R. H. D.) The life and remains of Theodore E. Hook. 1877 .. .. B2666
Barham Brocklebank, M.D., by M. B. Edwards .. .. .. .. .. F1040
BARINE (A.) La Grande Mademoiselle: 1627-52. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B3149
— Louis XIV., et la Grande Mademoiselle (1652-93). 1905 .. .. .. .. G6193
BARING-GOULD (S.) *See* Gould (S. Baring-)
BARKER (Aldred F.) The study of textile design. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1298
BARKER (Lady) [Lady Broome] The bedroom and boudoir. *il.* 1878.. .. E 865
Barlasch of the guard, by H. S. Merriman F2445
BARLOW (C. A. M.) The licensing Act, 1904 D5929
BARMBY (J.) Gregory the Great. 1879 .. B1678
Barnaby Rudge, by Charles Dickens .. F 949
BARNARD (Lady Anne) South Africa a century ago. *il.* 1901.. .. .. B2624
BARNES (A. S.) St. Peter in Rome. *il.* 1903 B1716
BARNETT (John F.) The ancient mariner: a cantata .. .. .. .. .. K 340
BARNEVELD (John of) The life and death of, by J. L. Motley. 2 v. 1875.. ..B4144-5
Baron Manchausen, by R. E. Raspe .. F2885
Barons' sons, The, by Maurus Jókai .. F1919
Barons' War, The, by W. H. Blaauw [1262-8]. 1871 .. .. .. .. B1803
Barrack-room ballads, by R. Kipling .. G5967
BARRAS (P. F. J. N.) Memoirs of, *ed.* by G. Duruy. 4 v. *il.* 1895 .. ..B4125-8
BARRIE (J. M.) An Edinburgh eleven: portraits from college life. 1894 .. B4750
— My Lady Nicotine. 1893 .. .. H1281
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
BARRINGTON (G. W.) Remarkable voyages and shipwrecks *il.* .. .. .. C1987
Barrington, by C. Lever .. .. .. F2052
BARROWS (Samuel J.) The isles and shrines of Greece. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C 274
BARRY (William) Heralds of revolt. 1904 G4596
— The Papal monarchy (590-1303). *il.* B1527
Barry Lyndon, The memoirs of, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. .. F3325
BARRYMORE, Robinson (J. R.) The last Earls of Barrymore, 1769-1824. 1894 B2683
Barrys, The, by Shan F. Bullock .. .. F 520
BARTH (T. W.) Voice production for singing and speaking .. .. .. E6089
Bartholomew Fair, Memoirs of, by Henry Morley. *il.* 1880 .. .. .. D 475
BARTLETT (A. D.) Wild animals in captivity. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. D2163
BARTOLOMMEO (Fra), by *Leader Scott*. 1892 B5019
BARTON (Frank T.) Toy dogs. *il.* 1904.. E3826
— The veterinary manual. *il.* 1901 .. E2349
BARYE (A. L.) *in* Smith (C. S.) Barbizon days. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B3141
Baseball. Bell (E.) *ed.* Baseball, *etc.* .. E5908
Bashful fifteen, by L. T. Meade .. .. J 703
Basil, by Wilkie Collins .. .. .. F 713
Basil and Annette, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1076
Basil Godfrey's caprice, by *Holme Lee* .. F2009
Basil Lyndhurst, by R. N. Carey .. .. F 593
BASIL *the Great* (ST.), by R. T. Smith. 1879 B1675
Basile the jester, by J. E. Muddock .. F2539

**Basket-making:—**

Firth (A.) Cane basket work. 2 v *il.* E4956
White (Mary) Basket-making at home. *il.* E2536

BASTABLE (C. F.) The theory of international trade. 1903 .. .. .. D2462
BASTIAN (H. C.) The brain as an organ of mind. *il.* 1880.. .. .. .. A1893
Basutoland: its legends and customs, by M. Martin. 1903 .. .. .. D1232
BATCHELOR (John) The Ainu and their folk-lore. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. D 796
BATE (Percy) The English pre-Raphaelite painters. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B 608
— English table glass. *il.* .. .. .. E5611
BATEMAN (C. S. L.) The first ascent of the Kasaï. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. C2639
BATEMAN (G. C.) Fresh-water aquaria. *il.* E2394
BATEMAN (Mary) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B 32
BATES (Henry W.) The naturalist on the River Amazons. *il.* 1892 .. .. E1171
BATES (Katherine L.) Spanish highways and byways. *il.* 1901 .. .. C3556
BATESON (Mary) Mediæval England, 1066-1350. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B2767
Bath comedy, The, by A. and E. Castle .. F 620
Bath Road, The by C. G. Harper .. C5029
Batteries. *See* Electricity.
BATTERSBY (H. F. P.) In the web of a war B2824
Battery and the boiler, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. J 76
BATTINE (C.) The crisis of the Confederacy. *maps.* 1905.. .. .. B5640
Battle and a boy, by B. W. Howard .. J 537
Battle of the strong, The, by G. Parker .. F2775

**Battles:—**

Browning (O.) Wars of the [19th] century. 1903 .. .. .. .. B2183
Cadett (H.) The boys' book of battles. *il.* J 186
Creasy (Sir E.) The fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1879 .. .. B1501
Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B3865
— Fights for the flag. *il.* 1898 .. B4768
— How England saved Europe: the great war, 1793-1815. 4 v. *il.* 1899 B4644-7

**Battles**—*Continued.*

Low (C. R.) England's sea victories. *il.* J 657
— The great battles of the British Navy J 658
Villiers (F.) Pictures of many wars. *il.* B2421
*See also* Navy, Lives of soldiers and sailors, and names of countries, campaigns, *etc.*

Battles with the sea, by R. M. Ballantyne J 77
Battling with the world, by A.L.O.E. .. J 28
BATTS (H. J.) Pretoria from within during the war 1899-1900 .. .. .. B3880
BATTYE (Aubyn TREVOR-) Ice-bound on Kolguev; exploration, natural history C 960
— A northern highway of the Tsar. *il.* .. C1398
BAUERMAN (H.) Descriptive mineralogy. *il.* E5882
— The metallurgy of iron. *il.* 1890 .. E5880
— Systematic mineralogy. *il.* 1903 .. E5883
BAX (E. B.) Jean—Paul Marat: the people's friend. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B3070
— Rise and fall of the Anabaptists. 1903 A2391
BAXTER (Lucy E.) *See Scott (Leader).*
Bayard from Bengal, A, by *F. Anstey* .. F 89
BAYLEY (A. M. C. CLIVE-) Vignettes from Finland. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. C 261
BAYLEY (J.) Divine Word opened. 1888.. A3087
BAYLISS (Sir W.) Rex regum: study of the likeness of Christ. *il.* 1902 .. A2302
BAYNE (W.) Sir David Wilkie, R.A. *il.*.. B1762
BAZANCOURT (*Baron de*) Secrets of the sword *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E1139
BAZIN (R.) L'isolée .. .. .. .. G6192
— The Italians of to-day .. .. .. D4572
Beach of Falesá, The, by R. L. Stevenson *in* "Island Nights' Entertainments" F3230
BEACONSFIELD (Benjamin Disraeli, *Earl of*) Lord George Bentinck. 1872 .. B3768
— The 'Runnymede letters.' 1885 .. D3767
— Selected speeches. 2 v. 1882.. G4118-19

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

*Biography and criticism.*

Meynell (B.) Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional biography. 2 v. *il.* 1903. B2128-9
Sichel (W.) Disraeli; a study in personality and ideas. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3103
Thompson (G. C.) Pubic opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-80. 2 v. 1886. D4435-6

Beads of Tasmer, by A. E. Barr .. .. F 145
BEALE (S. S.) The amateur's guide to architecture. *il.* 1899 .. .. E1148
— The churches of Paris. *il.* 1893 .. C 226
BEARD (C.) The reformation of the 16th century: lectures. 1897 .. .. A4788
Beaten path, The, by R. L. Makin .. F2248
Beatrice, by H. R. Haggard .. .. F1501
Beatrice Froyle's crime, by *Florence Warden* F3470
BEATTIE (J.) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1073
Beau Nash, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. F 16
Beauchamp's career, by George Meredith F2427
BEAUCHESNE (M. A. de) Louis XVII.: sa vie, son agonie, sa mort. 2 v. 1853.. G 868
BEAUFORT (*Duke of*) Driving. *il.* 1901.. E1748
— *and* M. MORRIS. Hunting. *il.* 1894.. E1753
BEAUMONT (Francis) *and* J. FLETCHER. Plays. 2 v. 1887 .. .. G4264-5

1. The maid's tragedy. Philaster. The wild-goose chase. Thierry and Theodoret. The knight of the burning pestle.

2. King and no king. Bonduca. The Spanish curate. The faithful shepherdess. Valentinian.

BEAUMONT (Francis) *and* J. FLETCHER. The finest scenes from their works, by Leigh Hunt. 1855 .. .. .. G5519
Beautiful savage, A, by Mrs. C. Kernahan F1960
Beautiful wretch, The, by W. Black .. F 302
Beauty's daughters, by Mrs. Hungerford F1780
BEAVAN (Arthur H.) James and Horace Smith 1899 .. .. .. .. B 939
BEAVER (Alfred) Memorials of Old Chelsea C1172
BEAZLEY (C. R.) Prince Henry the Navigator. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B4941
— *ed.* Voyages and travels during the 16th and 17th centuries. 2 v. 1903 C1038-9
Bechuanaland. *See* Africa, South.
BECK (S. W.) Gloves: their annals and associations. *il.* 1883 .. .. E4260
BECKFORD (W.) The Caliph Vathek. European travels. *il.* 1891 .. .. H2461
Beckoning hand, The, by Grant Allen .. F 69
Becky, by Helen Mathers .. .. .. F2353
BEDDARD (A. P.), *etc.* Practical physiology E 851
BEDDOES (T. L.) *in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats .. .. .. .. .. G 185
Bede (*The Venerable*), by G. F. Browne .. B1676
Bede's charity, by *Hesba Stretton* .. .. J 895
BEDFORD (W. K. R.) *and* R. HOLBECHE. The order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *il.* 1902 .. .. B 98

**Bedfordshire:**—

Murray's Handbook of Bedfordshire, *etc. maps.* 1895 .. .. .. C5248
Smith (W. G.) Dunstable and district. *il.* C5230

Bedroom and boudoir, The, by Lady Barker. *il.* 1878 .. .. .. E 865
Beechcroft at Rockstone, by C. M. Yonge F3673
BEERS (H. A.) A history of English romanticism in the 18th century. 1899 .. G2553

**Bees:**—

Avebury (Lord) Ants, bees, and wasps. *il.* E4874
*in* Bradley (E.), *etc.* The lighter branches of agriculture. *il.* 1903 .. .. E4908
Cowan (T. W.) British bee-keeper's guide book. *il.* 1903.. .. .. E5724

BEESLY (A. H.) The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. *maps.* 1889 .. .. .. B1661
— Life of Danton. 1899 .. .. .. B3425
BEET (J. A.) A key to unlock the Bible .. A5328
BEETHOVEN (L. von) Mass in C .. .. K4814
— Mass in D. (Missa solennis) .. .. K5064
— Pianoforte pieces .. .. .. .. K5125
— Sonatas for the pianoforte .. .. K3753
— Songs. 3 v. .. .. .. K5114-16
Beetle, The, by R. Marsh .. .. .. F2304
Beetles, Hofmann (E.) The young beetle-collector's handbook. *il.* 1897 . E1924
— Rye (E. C.) British beetles. *il.* 1865 E4471
BEETON (Mrs.) Every-day cookery. *il.* .. E5897
— Household management. *il.* .. .. E6270
Before the dawn, by J. A. Altsheler .. F 88
Beggar's Manor, by R. M. Gilchrist .. F1279
Beginner, A., by Rhoda Broughton .. F 481
Begum's fortune, The, by Jules Verne .. J 932
Behind the veil, by E. S. Holt .. .. F1686
Beleaguered city, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2671

**Belgium:**—

Baedeker (K.) Belgium and Holland .. C5177
Boulger (D. C.) The history of Belgium. Pt. 1. Cæsar to Waterloo. 1902 .. B 74
Scudamore (C.) Belgium and the Belgians. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C 305

**Belgium**—*Continued.*
Stevenson (R. L.) An inland voyage C1467

**Belief**:—
Balfour (A J.) The foundations of belief A3609
Lamb (A. S.) Specific unbelief. 1887.. A5345
Loraine (N.) the battle of belief; a review of the present aspects of the conflict A5346
Belinda, by Maria Edgeworth .. .. F1027
Belinda, by Rhoda Broughton .. .. F 482
Bell (Sir C.) The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments. *il.* 1885 .. E1550
Bell (D. C.) Standard elocutionist. 1894 G1490
Bell (Ernest) *ed.* Athletic sports:— Athletics, cycling, skating. *il.* 1891 E5518
— Football, baseball, rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, curling. *il.* 1892 .. E5908
— Rowing and sculling, sailing, swimming E5517
Bell (H. T. M.) A forgotten genius: Charles Whitehead .. .. .. B1913
Bell (Louis) The art of illumination [lighting]. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E2229
Bell (M.) Christina Rossetti. *il.* 1898 .. B1473
Bell (Mrs. N ) *See* Anvers (N. D')
Bell (Thomas) A history of British quadrupeds. *il.* 1894 .. .. E3052
— A history of British reptiles. *il.* 1849.. E3055
— A history of the British stalk-eyed crustacea. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2952
Bell of St. Paul's, by Sir W. Besant .. F 262
Bell-ringer of angel's, *etc.*, by Bret Harte.. F1567
Bella Donna, by Percy Fitzgerald.. .. F1132
Bellairs (Lady) Gossips with girls and maidens .. .. .. .. .. D2688
Belle of New York, by G. Kerker:— [Vocal score] K3634 [Piano score] K3246
Bellew (F.) The art of amusing. *il.* .. E1845
Bellew (J. C. M ) Shakespeare's home at New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon. 1863 B1134
Bellini (V.) Norma [Vocal score] .. K4822
— I Puritani [Vocal score].. .. .. K4823
— La sonnambula [Vocal score] .. .. K5052
Belloc (H.) Avril: essays on the poetry of the French renaissance. 1904 .. G3864
— The path to Rome. *il* 1902 .. .. C1156
Description of a journey from Toul to Rome.
— Robespierre: a study. 1901 .. .. B1441
Bellot (H. H. L.) The Inner and Middle Temple. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B1007

**Bells**:—
*in* Andrews (W ) *ed.* Ecclesiastical curiosities. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. H 310
Grimthorpe (Lord) Clocks, and watches and bells. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2261
*in* Haweis (H. R.) Music and morals E 462
Troyte (C. A. W.) Change ringing .. E6161
Ben Burton, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 577
Ben-Hur, by Lew Wallace.. .. .. F3456
Ben Milner's wooing, by *Holme Lee* .. F2010
Beneath the veil, by A. Sergeant .. .. F3115
Beneath the wave, by Dora Russell .. F3017
Beneden (P. J. van). Animal parasites and messmates. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. E1961
Benedict (Sir J.) The lily of Killarney. [Vocal score.] .. .. .. .. .. K5102
— Life of G. M. Weber. 1881 .. .. B1308
Benefactress, The .. .. .. .. .. F 238
Benham (W., *Canon*). Winchester. 1884 B3460
— *ed.* Catharine and Craufurd Tait. 1879 B1792
Benham (W. G.) The laws of scientific hand reading. *il.* 1903 .. .. E3081

Benjamin (S. G. W.) Persia. *il.* 1891 B4856
Benn (A. W.) Philosophy of Greece. 1898 A2140
Bennett (Joseph). Billiards. *il.* 1873 E3825
Bennett (Sir W. S.) The May Queen .. K 332
Benson (A. C.) Edward Fitzgerald .. B6052
— Fasti Etonensés: a biographical history of Eton. *il.* 1899 .. ... .. B3186
— [Dante Gabriel] Rossetti. 1904 .. B3026
Benson (C. E.) Crag and hound in lakeland C3174
Benson (E. W., *Abp.*) Cyprian: his life, his times, his work. 1897 .. .. B3155
Carr (J. A.) The life-work of Edward White Benson, D.D. 1898 .. .. B1450
Benson (J. W.) Time and time tellers .. E1025
Bent (T.) Southern Arabia. *il.* 1900 .. C 164
Bentinck (Lord George), by Lord Beaconsfield. 1872 .. .. .. B3768
Bentley (Richard), *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 6 .. .. .. .. H4503
Jebb (R. C.) Bentley. 1882. .. .. B4675
Beowulf: *in* Morley (H.) English writers G1646
Bequeathed, by Beatrice Whitby .. .. F3559
Béranger (P. J. de). Les dix chansons publiées en 1847. 2 v. .. .. G5257
Bere, Richard. Journal of, *etc.*, by M. A. S. Hume .. .. .. .. .. B 277
Beresford (Lord), *in* Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieutenants .. .. B1185
Beresford (W.) Lichfield [diocese.] A1197
Beresford prize, The, by L. T. Meade .. J 704
Beric the Briton, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 426
Berkeley (G. F. H.) The campaign of Adowa and the rise of Menelik. 1902 B1839
Berkley (E.) The Pharaohs and their people. *il.* 1884 .. .. .. B 614
Berkshire, Murray's handbook for. 1902 C5190
Berlin. Baedeker (K.), Berlin. *maps.* C5178
Berlioz (H.) Faust. [Vocal score] .. K5103
— Te Deum, á trois chœurs .. .. K 324
*in* Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music. v. 1 .. .. .. .. E3712
*in* Hueffer (F.). Music in England. 1889 B 995
Bermondsey. Clarke (E. T.), Bermondsey C2365
Berna Boyle, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell ... F2914
Bernacchi (L.) To the South Polar regions, 1898-1900. *il.* 1901 .. C3249
Bernard (Claude), by M. Foster. 1899 B1053
Bernard (H.) In pursuit of Dulcinea: a quixotic journey. *il.* 1904 .. .. C5372
Bernier (François). Travels in the Mogul Empire. 1656-68. *il.* 1891. *bibl.* .. C 497
Bernis (Cardinal de). Memoirs and letters of. [1715-58.] 2 v. *il.* 1902 .. B3690-1
Bernstein (J.). The five senses of man. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. .. .. A1904
Berrey (R. P.) The King's Guards. 1903 D3021
Berridge (John), *in* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders .. .. .. .. .. .. B5326
Bersier (E.) Coligny. 1884 .. .. B1785
Bertouch (Baroness de). The life of Father Ignatius. *il.* 1904 .. .. B4739
Bertram family, The, by Mrs. Charles .. F 633
Bertrams, The, by Anthony Trollope .. F3362
Beryl stones, The, by Mrs. A. Sidgwick .. F3162
Besant (Sir. W.) As we are and as we may be: essays. 1903 .. .. .. D2161
— Autobiography. 1902 .. .. .. B1781
— Essays and historiettes. 1903 .. H1968
— Life of Captain Cook. *port.* 1890 .. B1559
— London. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C6116

Besant (Sir W.)—*Continued.*

— London, East. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C1008

— London, South. *il.* 1899 .. .. C1028

— Rabelais. 1879 .. .. .. .. G 875

— Westminster. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C6117

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

— *and* E. H. Palmer. Jerusalem. *il.* .. B 404

— *and* W. Pollock. Plays. *il.* 1898 .. G2188

The charm. The voice of love. Peer and heiress. Loved I not honour more. The shrinking shoe. The glove. The spy. The wife's confession.

Besant (W. H.) Elementary hydrostatics E5850

Beside the bonnie brier bush, by *Ian Maclaren* .. .. .. .. .. F2235

Beside the river, by K. S. Macquoid .. F2243

Bessie Costrell, by Mrs. H. Ward .. F3468

Bessy Rane, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. F3608

Best of husbands, The, by J. Payn .. F2791

Beth book, The, by *Sarah Grand* .. .. F1361

Bethlehem, by A. C. Mackenzie. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K 342

Betrayal, The, by E. P. Oppenheim .. F2726

Betrayal of John Fordham, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. .. .. .. F1077

Betrothed, The, by Sir W. Scott .. .. F3090

Bettany (G. T.) Life of Charles Darwin B 569

Better dead, by J. M. Barrie .. .. F 194

Better part, The, by Annie S. Swan .. F3286

Better sort, The, by H. James .. .. F1872

Between life and death, by Frank Barrett F 175

Between the acts, by H. W. Nevinson .. H3365

Between the heather and the northern sea, by Mary Linskill .. .. .. F2083

Beust (F. F. Count von) Memoirs of. 2v. B4132-3

Bevan (W. L.) Ancient geography. *il.* .. C5240

Beveridge (A. J.) The Russian advance .. B3700

Bewick (Thomas) Dobson (A.) Thomas Bewick and his pupils. *il.* 1884 .. B 399

Beyond the blue mountains, by L. T. Meade .. .. .. .. .. J 705

Beyond the border, by W. D. Campbell .. J 190

Beyond the dreams of avarice, by Sir W. Besant .. .. .. .. .. F 263

Beyond the Northern Lights, by R. Wray F3665

Beyond the pale, by B. M. Croker .. F 896

Bezique, *See* Card games.

**Bible, The. General:—**

Criticism. Interpretation. Study.

Anderson (Sir R.) The Bible and modern criticism. 1902 .. .. .. .. A2406

Arnold (M.) God and the Bible. 1903 .. A5718

— Literature and dogma. 1904 .. A5719

Beet (J. A.) A key to unlock the Bible .. A5328

Blunt (J. J.) Undesigned coincidences in the Old and New Testament. 1847 .. A5340

The Cambridge companion to the Bible A 743

Farrar (F. W.) The Bible: its meaning and supremacy. 1897 .. .. .. A 781

Girdlestone (R. B.) How to study the English Bible. 1887 .. .. .. A5329

Lias (J. J.) Principles of biblical criticism A5726

Moon (G. W.) The Bishop's English: criticisms on the revised version of the Scriptures. 1903 .. .. .. G1857

Moulton (R. G.) A short introduction to the literature of the Bible. 1901 .. A5332

Plumptre (E. H.) Biblical studies. 1873 A3562

Sanday (W.) Inspiration: doctrine of biblical inspiration. 1903 .. .. A5725

**Bible, The. General**—*Continued.*

Miscellaneous.

Bonomi (J.) Nineveh and its palaces: the discoveries of Botto and Layard applied to the elucidation of holy writ. *il.* 1853 C4385

Church (A. J.) Stories from the Bible. 2 v. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. A4980-1

Gladstone (W. E.) The impregnable rock of holy scripture. 1892 .. .. A 688

Williams (I.) Female characters of holy scripture. Sermons. 1884 .. .. A4062

— The characters of the Old Testament. Sermons. 1887 .. .. .. .. A4061

**Bible—Old Testament:—**

Commentaries, Expositions, etc.

Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. *maps.* 1891-5:—

Joshua, by Maclear .. A 896

Judges, by Lias .. A4909

Samuel, by Kirkpatrick. 2 v. .. .. .. A4910

Kings, by Lumby. 2 v. A4911

Ezra and Nehemiah, by Ryle .. .. A4912

Job, by Davidson .. A4913

Psalms, by Kirkpatrick. v. 1-3 .. .. A4914-16

Ecclesiastes, by Plumptre A553

Jeremiah and Lamentations, by Streane .. A4917

Ezekiel, by Davidson A4918

Hosea, by Cheyne .. A4919

Obadiah and Jonah, by Perowne .. .. A4920

Micah, by Cheyne .. A4921

Haggai and Zechariah, by Perowne .. .. A4922

Geikie (C.) Hours with the Bible. 6 v. A4015-20

1. Creation—Patriarchs.
2. Moses—Judges.
3. Samson—Solomon.
4. Rehoboam—Hezekiah.
5. Manasseh—Zedekiah.
6. The Exile—Malachi.

Maurice (F. D.) The prophets and kings of the Old Testament. 1853 .. .. A3413

Students' Commentary on the Holy Bible founded on the Speakers' Commentary. v. 1-4. 1879:—

1. Genesis to Deuteronomy .. .. A6253
2. Joshua to Esther .. .. .. A6254
3. Job to the Song of Solomon .. A6255
4. Isaiah to Hosea .. .. .. A6256

Separate Books.

*Genesis*—Driver (S. R.) The book of Genesis A3318

*Daniel*—Pusey (E. B.) Daniel the prophet A5356

*Psalms*—Good (J. M.) Historical outline of the book of Psalms. 1842 A5343

Neale (J. M.) *etc.* A commentary on the Psalms. 4 v. 1884 .. .. .. A4003-6

Perowne (J. J. S., *Bp.*) *trans.* The book of Psalms, with notes. 2 v. 1886 A6261-2

1. Psalms 1—72. 2. Psalms 73—150.

History and Topography.

Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible lands. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C1322

Philo Judæus, The works of. 4 v. 1854 A3403-6

Pinches (T. G.) The Old Testament in the light of records of Assyria and Babylonia. 1902 .. .. .. A1120

Smith (Sir W.) Old Testament history, from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity. *il.* 1883 .. A5045

Apocrypha.

Churton (W. R.) The uncanonical and apocryphal scriptures. 1884 .. .. A3524

S.P.C.K. Commentaries—The apocryphal books. 1880 .. A6045

**Bible—New Testament:—**

Text—Tischendorf (L. F. K. von) The New Testament. 1876 .. .. .. A 776

Biography.

Conybeare (W. J.) and J. S. Howson. The life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. B5341-2

**Bible—New Testament**—*Continued.*

Commentaries.

Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. *maps.* 1893-5 :—

St. Matthew, by Carr A 892

St. Mark, by Maclear A 893

St. Luke, by Farrar.. A 894

St. John, by Plummer A 895

Acts of the Apostles, by Lumby .. .. A5504

Romans, by Moule .. A4923

Corinthians i.-ii., by Lias .. .. .. A4924

Galatians, by Perowne A5503

Ephesians, by Moule A4925

Philippians, by Moule A4926

Colossians and Philemon, by Moule .. A4927

Thessalonians, by Findlay .. .. A4928

Timothy and Titus, by Humphreys .. .. A4929

Hebrews, by Farrar .. A4930

St. James, by Plumptre A4931

St. Peter and St. Jude, by Plumptre .. .. A4932

Epistles of St. John, by Plummer .. .. A4933

Revelation, by Simcox A4934

Sadler (M. F.) Notes on the Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. 1882 :—

St. Matthew .. .. A6048

St. Mark .. .. A6328

St. Luke .. .. A6049

St. John .. .. .. A6329

Acts .. .. .. A6330

S.P.C K. Commentaries :—

The Four Gospels. 1880 .. .. .. A6046

The Acts, Epistles, and Revelation. 1880 A6047

Students' commentary on the Holy Bible, founded on the Speakers' commentary :—

v. 5. The Gospels, Acts of the Apostles A6257

v. 6. Romans to Revelation .. .. A6258

Criticism, interpretation, study.

Criticism of the New Testament: St. Margaret's lectures, 1902 .. .. A 65

Froude (J. A.) Criticism and the Gospel history : *in his* "Short studies." v. 1 H 526

James (C. C.) A harmony of the Gospels A 739

Norton (A.) The evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. 2 v. 1847 A4000-1

Salmon (G.) Some thoughts on the textual criticism of the New Testament. 1897 A3371

Stanton (V. H.) The Gospels as historical documents : pt. 1, the early use of the Gospels. 1903 .. .. .. .. A6287

Voysey (C.) The testimony of the four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896 A4077

Williams (I.) A harmony of the four evangelists. 1884 .. .. .. A4064

— Thoughts on the study of the Gospels A4063

Separate Books.

*Ephesians :*—Gore (C.) St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians : an exposition. 1898 A3417

*Romans :*—Gifford (E. H.) The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans, with notes, *etc.* 1886 .. .. .. .. A5339

Gore (C.) St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 2 v. 1902 .. .. A3432-3

Miscellaneous.

Bible of Amiens, by J. Ruskin .. .. A5996

Bible Society, The story of the, by W. Canton. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. A3192

A descriptive list of early-printed Bibles : *in* Stone (J. M.) Reformation.. .. B3000

Dore (J. R.) Early versions of the English Bible. 1888 .. .. .. .. G 745

Edgar (A.) The Bibles of England : principal versions of the Bible in English. 1889 .. .. .. .. G 141

*Bickerdyke* (*J.*), *etc.* Sea fishing. *il.* 1902 E1751

Bickersteth (Fanny) Doing and suffering : memorials of Elizabeth and Frances Bickersteth. 1864 .. .. .. B5350

Bicknell (Anna L.) Life in the Tuileries under the second empire. *il.* 1895.. B3145

Bid for fortune, A, by Guy Boothby .. F 363

Bie (O.) A history of the pianoforte and pianoforte players. *il.* 1899.. .. E3338

Big Otter, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 78

Bigham (C.) A year in China, 1899-1900. *il.* C3871

Biglow papers, The, *in* Lowell (J. R.) Poetical works. 1903 .. .. .. G6125

Bijli the dancer, by J. B. Patton .. .. F2790

**Billiards** :—

Bennett (J.) Billiards. *il.* 1873 .. E3825

Broadfoot (W.) Billiards. *il.* 1901 .. E1746

*in* The handbook of games. 1860 .. E1483

*in* Hoyle's Games .. .. .. .. E6219

Bills of sale. Leed (H.) The bills of sale acts. 1903 .. .. .. .. D5858

*in* Ringwood (R.) Principles of bankruptcy .. .. .. .. .. D5857

Billy Bellew, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2631

Bimbi, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2733

Bindloss (H.) In the Niger country. 1898 C 296

Binet (Alfred) and C. Féré. Animal magnetism. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. A4873

**Biography—Collective** ;—

Artists, Painters, Etc.

Caffin (C. H.) American masters of painting. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B1757

Inness, La Farge, Whistler, Sargent, Homer, Abbey, Fuller, Martin, Brush, Wyant, Tryon, Walker, Stuart.

Monkhouse (C.) The earlier English water-colour painters. *il.* 1897 .. B1735

Tomson (A.) Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon School. *il.* 1903 .. B3749

Millet, Dupré, Diaz, Rousseau.

Booksellers. Curwen (H.) History of booksellers. *il.* 1873 .. .. .. B5694

Caricaturists. Everitt (G.) English caricaturists and graphic humourists of the 19th century. *il.* 1893 .. B 432

Classical. Plutarch's lives, Dryden's *trans.*, revised by A. H. Clough. 5 v. B841-5

Criminals. Bleackley (H.) Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. *il.* B6059

Mary Blandy, R. and D. Perreau, Margaret C. Rudd, W. W. Ryland, Governor Wall, J. Hadfield, H. Fauntleroy.

Engineers.

Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. 5 v. :—

1.—Vermuyden, Myddelton, Perry, Brindley. 1874 .. .. .. B5490

2.—Smeaton, Rennie. 1904 .. .. B5930

3.—Metcalfe, Telford. 1879 .. .. B5491

4.—Boulton, Watt .. .. .. B6238

5.—George and Robert Stephenson .. B6239

Etonians.

Benson (A. C.) Fasti Etonenses : a biographical history of Eton, selected from the lives of celebrated Etonians B3186

Creasy (Sir E.) Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 1876.. .. .. .. B 61

Industrial.

Smiles (S). Industrial biography. Iron workers and tool makers. 1863 .. B1693

— Men of invention and industry, 1884 B2954

Legal.

Campbell (John, *Lord*) Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 4 v. 1874 B4160-3

— Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. 10 v. 1856.. .. B4100-9

Literary.

Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters : biographical essays. 2 v. *il.* B3134-5

1.—Memoir of the author edited by his son, Warwick Elwin, Cowper, Lord Thurlow. 2.—Sterne, Fielding, Goldsmith, Boswell, Dr. Johnson, Gray.

**Biography—Collective**—*Continued.*

Literary—*Continued.*

Hayward (A.) Sketches of eminent statesmen and writers. v. 2. 1880 .. B2051

Military. Holmes (T. R. E.) Four famous soldiers. *il.* 1889 .. .. B2556
Sir C. Napier, Hodson of Hodson's Horse, Sir W. Napier, Sir H. Edwardes.

Musicians.

Hervey (A.) Masters of French music. *il.* B1302
Thomas, Gounod, Saint-Saëns, Massenet, Reyer, Bruneau, *etc.*

Lahee (H. C.) Famous violinists. 1902 B 199
Corelli, Paganini, Sivori, Ole Bull, Marsick, Joachim, *etc.*

Naval.

Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson and his captains. *il* 1902 .. .. .. B3735

Laughton (J. K., *ed.*) From Howard to Nelson. *ports.* 1899 .. .. B3342
Anson, Blake, Boscawen, Drake, Hawke, Hood, Howard, Howe, Nelson, Rodney, Rooke, St. Vincent.

Southey (R.) Lives of the British admirals. 5 v. 1833 .. .. B4340-4

Philosophers. Diogenes Laërtius. The lives of eminent philosophers. 1853 .. B5530

Poets. Johnson (S.) Lives of the English poets .. .. .. .. H4529-31

Politicians. McCarthy (J.) British political leaders. *il.* 1903 .. .. B4639

Queens.

Hall (Mrs. M.) Queens before the Conquest 2 v. 1854 .. .. B2052-3

Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 8 v. *il.* 1850 .. .. .. B4332-9

Saints. Gould (S. Baring-) Lives of the saints. 16 v. *il.* 1897 .. B3984-99

Statesmen. Hayward (A.) Sketches of eminent statesmen, *etc.* v. 1. 1880 .. B2050
Thiers, Bismarck, Cavour, Metternich, Montalembert, Melbourne, Wellesley.

Women.

Festing (Gabrielle) On the distaff side: portraits of four great ladies. 1903 .. B3041
Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury (1521?-1608. Elizabeth Wriothesley, Countess of Northumberland (1647-1690). Elizabeth Percy, Countess of Ogle and Duchess of Somerset (1666-1722). Princess Amelia (1710-1786).

Hare (C.) The most illustrious ladies of the Italian Renaissance. *il.* 1904 .. B4598

Vincent (A.), *ed.* Lives of twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B 32

Miscellaneous.

Bryce (J.) Studies in contemporary biography. 1903 .. .. .. .. B3140

Cardwell (J. H.), *etc.* Men and women of Soho: actors, authors, dramatists, entertainers and engravers. *il.* 1903 B4843

French noblesse of the 18th century. 1904 B3896

Fuller (T.) A history of the worthies of England. 3 v. 1840 .. .. B4232-4

Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical sketches. *il.* B3903
Dean Stanley, Dean Alford, Mrs. Duncan Stewart, *etc.*

Hazlitt (W.) The spirit of the age: contemporary portraits [1800-30] .. B5526

Lee (S.) Great Englishmen of the 16th century. 1904 .. .. .. .. B5661
Bacon, More, Ralegh, Shakespeare, Sidney, Spenser.

Lodge (E.) Portraits of illustrious personages. 8 v. *il.* 1849 .. B4245-52

**Biography—Collective**—*Continued.*

Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

*Paston* (*George*) Little memoirs of the 19th century. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B 68

Seccombe (T.), *Ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. .. B2097

Biography of a grizzly, The, by E. Seton-Thompson .. .. .. .. J 916

**Biology:—**

Huxley (T. H.) American addresses .. E5949

— Discourses: biological, *etc.* 1902 .. E5951

— and H. N. Martin. Elementary practical biology. 1882 .. .. .. E4423

— Another edition, enlarged. 1889 .. E3602

Newbegin (M. I.) Colour in nature; a study in biology. 1898 *bibl.* .. .. E2891

Parker (T. J.) Lessons in elementary biology. 1891 .. .. .. .. E1408

Spencer (H.) The principles of biology. 2 v. 1884 .. .. .. E5481-2

Weismann (A.) Essays upon heredity and kindred biological phenomena. 1889 E4465

*See also* Embryology, Evolution, Heredity, Zoology.

Birch (J. G.) Travels in North and Central China. *il* 1902 .. .. .. C3502

Birch (S.) Egypt: earliest times to B.C. 300 B2082

Birch (W. de Gray) Domesday Book. 1887 D3461

Bird (Isabella L.) *See* Bishop (Mrs. I. L.)

Bird of passage, A, by B. M. Croker .. F 897

Birdie's resolve, by E. Everett-Green .. J 384

Bird-song, The evolution of, by C. A. Witchell .. .. .. .. .. E 214

**Birds:—**

*in* Argyll (Duke of) The reign of law. *il.* E 463

Arnold (E. L.) Bird life in England. 1887 E 215

*in* Audubon (J. J. L.) Journals. 2 v. *il.* B3521-2

Bond (J. A. Walpole-) Bird life in wild Wales. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2762

Cornish (C. J.) Nights with an old gunner E3409

Coues (Elliott) Handbook of field and general ornithology. *il.* 1890 .. E 289

Cunningham (D. D.) Some Indian friends and acquaintances: a study of birds in India. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2990

Dixon (C.) Among the birds in northern shires. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E 135

— Curiosities of bird life. 1897 .. E 247

— Open-air studies in bird life. *il.* 1903 E1229

— The story of the birds. 1900 .. E1549

Emerson (P. H.) Birds, beasts and fishes of the Norfolk broadland. *il.* 1895 .. E2535

Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor life in England E2715

Fowler (W. W.) Tales of the birds. *il.* J 358

— More tales of the birds. *il.* 1902 .. J 359

*in* Hodge (C. F.) Nature study .. .. E 467

Hudson (W. H.) Birds and man. 1901 E2748

— Birds in a village. 1893 .. .. E1175

— Birds in London. *il.* 1898 .. .. E 537

Job (H. K.) Among the water-fowl. *il.* E2240

Kearton (R.) Birds' nests, eggs and egg-collecting. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. J 561

— British birds' nests. *il.* 1901 .. E2605

— Our bird friends. *il.* 1901 .. .. J 562

— Our rarer British breeding birds. *il.* E2607

— Strange adventures in dicky-bird land J 563

— Wild life at home. *il.* 1901 .. E2608

— Wild nature's ways. *il.* 1903 .. E2606

— With nature and a camera. *il.* 1902 E2245

Michelet (J.) The bird. *il.* 1869 .. E 540

Pigott (T. D.) London birds; and other sketches. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 58

**Birds**—*Continued.*
Pollard (E. H.) The birds of my parish E 204
Sandys (E) *etc.* Upland game birds. [American]. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E2426
Shufeldt (R. W.) The myology of the raven: the muscular system in birds E 290
*Son of the marshes, A.* Within an hour of London town. 1894 .. .. E1947
*in* Taylor (J. E.) The playtime naturalist E 147
Westell (W. P.) Country rambles. *il.* E1376
Wood (J. G.) Natural history. v. 2 .. E5598
Birds of prey, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 395
Birrell (A.) Andrew Marvell. 1905 .. B6138
— Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1887 .. .. B1578
— Obiter dicta. *Ser.* 1-2. 1884 .. .. H5459
— William Hazlitt. 1902 .. .. .. B1019
Birt (F. B. Bradley) Chota Nagpore. *il.* C2301
Birthright, The, by J. Hocking .. .. F1662
Bishop (Mrs. I. L.) The Hawaiian Archipelago: six months in the Sandwich Islands. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. C5932
— Korea and her neighbours. 2 v. *il.* 1898 C3717-18
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. *il.* 1905.. C5933
Bishop's bible, The, by D. C. Murray and H. Herman .. .. .. .. F2599
Bishop's Cranworth, by Emma Marshall F2315
Bisiker (W.) Across Iceland. *il.* 1902 .. C1123
Bismarck (Prince) *in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* v. 1 .. .. B2050
Lowe (C.) Prince Bismarck. 2 v. 1885 B740-1
Bismillah, by A. J. Dawson .. .. F 940
Bit of human nature, *etc.*, by D. C. Murray F2575
Bitter debt, A, by Annie S. Swan .. .. F3287
Bitter heritage, A, by J. B. Burton .. F 543
Bitter sweets, by J. Hatton .. .. .. F1594
Bitzius (A.) *See Gotthelf (J.)*
Bizet (G.) Carmen. [Vocal score] .. K 344
Björnson (B.) Brandes (G.) H. Ibsen. B. Björnson: studies. 1899 .. .. G3353
Blaauw (W. H.) The Barons' war, 1262-8 B1803
Black (Charles E. D.) The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. *il.* 1903 .. .. B1454
Black (William) Goldsmith. 1881 .. B4685
Reid (W.) William Black: novelist. 1902 B 412
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
Black arrow, The, by R. L. Stevenson .. F3227
Black bar, The, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 298
Black Beauty, by Anna Sewell .. .. J 857
Black blood, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1095
Black and blue, by *Ascott R. Hope* .. .. J 525
Black but comely, by G. J. W. Melville .. F2401
Black diamonds, by M. Jókai .. .. F1920
Black Douglas, The, by S. R. Crockett .. F 871
Black dwarf, The, by Sir W. Scott .. F3091
Black Forest, by L. G. Seguin. 1888 .. C1339
Black heart and white heart, *etc.*, by H. R. Haggard .. .. .. .. .. .. F1502
Black ivory, by R. M. Ballantyne.. .. J 79
Black monk, The, by Anton Tchekhoff .. F3320
Black poodle, *etc.*, The, by *F. Anstey* .. F 90
Black robe, The, by Wilkie Collins .. F 714
Black sheep, by E. Yates .. .. .. F3667
Black Troopers, etc. .. .. .. .. J 146
"Black Watch," The: the record of an historic regiment, by A. Forbes. *il.* D2795
Black Watch, The, by J. Grant .. .. F1370
Blackburn (Henry) The art of illustration. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. .. .. .. E 427
— Artists and Arabs. *il.* 1870 .. .. E2736
— The Pyrenees. *il.* 1881. .. .. C 761
– Randolph Caldecott. *il.* 1887 .. B 902

Blackie (John S.) Life of Robert Burns .. B1581
— Selected poems. 1896 .. .. .. G3531
Stoddart (A. M.) John Stuart Blackie.. B 576
Blackmailer, The, by J. Oakley .. .. F2658
Blackman (R. D.) *ed.* Composition and style .. .. .. .. .. G6031
Blacksmith and scholar, by M. & F. Collins F 709
Blackstone (Sir W.) Commentaries on the laws of England. *Abridged.* 1880 .. D5046
Blade-o'-Grass, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. F1078
Bladys of the Stewponey, by S. B. Gould . F1320
Blaeu's atlas: *in* Maxwell (Sir H.) Rainy days in a library.. .. .. .. G 207
Blagrove (G. H.) Dangerous structures.. E2913
Blaikie (James) The elements of dynamics (mechanics) *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E5741
Blaikie (W. G.) David Livingstone. 1903 B1740
Blair (R.) Poetical works: with memoir G1073
Blake (J.) How sailors fight. 1901 .. D 193
Blake (J. F.) Astronomical myths. *il.* 1877 E1157
Blake (Robert): admiral and general, by W. H. Dixon. 1858 .. .. .. B2779
Blake (William) *in* Yeats (W. B.) Ideas of good and evil. 1903 .. .. .. G3196
Blakeney (Robert) A boy in the Peninsular War: an autobiography. 1899 B1218
Blanc (May A.) La maison des roses .. G1496
Blanch Coningham's surrender, by Jean Middlemass .. .. .. .. F2460
Blanche, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. J 743
Blanche, Lady Falaise, by J. H. Shorthouse F3156
Blarney ballads, The, by C. L. Graves. *il.* G1248
Blaserna (P.) The theory of sound in its relation to music. *il.* 1898 .. .. E4890
Blast furnaces, The designing and equipment of, by J. L. Stevenson. *il.* 1902 E6097
Bleackley (H.) Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. *il.* 1905 .. B6059
Bleak House, by Charles Dickens .. .. F 950
Blessing in disguise, A, by Annie S. Swan F3288
Blessington (Lady) by J. F. Molloy. 1897 B 110
Blind (Mathilde) *George Eliot.* 1888 .. B 976
Blind fate, by Mrs. Alexander .. .. F 47
Blind love, by Wilkie Collins .. .. F 715
Blind policy, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1096
Bliss (F. J.) Excavations at Jerusalem. 1894-7. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C 789
Blithedale romance, The, by N. Hawthorne F1618
Blix, by Frank Norris .. .. .. F2625
Blockade, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian .. F1063
Blockade runners, The, *etc.*, by Jules Verne J 939
Blomfield (R.) A short history of Renaissance architecture in England, 1500-1800. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. .. E4757
Blood of the Vampire, The, by Florence Marryat .. .. .. .. .. F2274
Blood-money, *etc.*, by Charles Gibbon .. F1245
Blood royal, by Grant Allen .. .. F 70
Blood-tax, The, by Dorothea Gerard .. F1230
Bloom (J. H.) Shakespeare's Church, Stratford-upon-Avon. *il.* 1902 .. A1065
Bloomfield (Georgiana, *Baroness*) Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2 v. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. B2198-9
Bloomsbury. Dobie (R.) The history of St. Giles in the Fields and St. George, Bloomsbury. *map.* 1829 .. .. B4733
Blot of ink, A, by René Basin .. .. F 205
Blouet (Paul). *See O'Rell (Max).*
Blount (B.) Practical electro-chemistry E2083

BLOUNT (Sir Edward) Memoirs of, *ed.* by S. J. Reid. 1902 .. .. .. .. B2348
BLOUNT (James), Dix (B. M.) *ed.* The life treason and death of James Blount of Breckenhow. 1903 .. .. .. B3203
BLOWITZ (H. S. de) My memoirs. 1903 .. B2135
Blown to bits, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 80
Blue blood, by Major A. Griffiths .. .. F1486
Blue fairy book, The, *ed.* by Andrew Lang J 629
Blue flower, The, by H. van Dyke .. F3427
Blue jackets, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 299
Blue lights, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. J 81
Blue pavilions, The, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. .. .. .. F 795
Blue poetry book, The, *ed.* by A. Lang .. J 630
Bluebeard's keys, *etc.*, by Mrs. Ritchie .. J 848
BLUNT (John H.) The book of church law D5856
BLUNT (J. J.) Undesigned coincidences in the Old and New Testament. 1847 .. A5340
BLUNT (Reginald) The Carlyles' Chelsea home. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. C 999

**Boating :—**
Bell (E.) *ed.* Rowing and sculling, sailing, swimming. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. E5517
Davies (G. C.) Practical boat sailing for amateurs. *il.* .. .. .. .. E5746
*in* Dyke (H. van) Little rivers. *il.* 1895 E2730
Knight (E. F.) Small-boat sailing. *il.* E2807
Rowe (R. P. P.) *etc.*, Rowing and punting. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E1754
Woodgate (W. B.) Boating. *il.* 1891 .. E5589
Bob Martin's little girl, by D. C. Murray F2576
BODE (Baroness de), 1775-1803, by W. S. Childe-Pemberton. *il.* 1900 .. B3721
BODLEY (J. E. C.) France [1789-1896]. 2 v. 1898 .. .. .. B2003-4

**Boers, The, and the Boer War :—**
Ashe (E. O.) Besieged by the Boers. *il.* B1402
Battersby (H. F. P.) In the web of a war. 1900 .. .. .. .. .. B2824
Batts (H. J.) Pretoria from within during the war, 1899-1900 .. .. .. B3880
Bron (Alice) Diary of a nurse in South Africa 1901 .. .. .. .. B2874
Churchill (W. S.) Ian Hamilton's march B2665
Crowe (G.) The commission of H M.S. "Terrible," 1898-1902. *il.* 1903 .. B1970
Doyle (Sir A. C.) The great Boer war, 1899-1901. *maps* .. .. .. B2646
Kestell (J. D.) Through shot and flame B2113
Knox (E. B.) Buller's campaign, 1900. *il.* *maps.* 1902 .. .. .. .. .. B 420
"*Linesman,*" Words by an eyewitness B2653
McHugh (R. J.) The siege of Ladysmith B2654
Mackern (H. F.) Sidelights on the march B2693
Mahan (A. T.) The story of the war in South Africa 1899-1900 .. .. B3357
Mareuil (Col. de V.-) War notes: diary B2825
Methuen (A. M. S.) Peace or war in South Africa. 1901 .. .. .. B3480
Phillipps (L. M.) With Rimington. 1901 B 158
Rae (C.) Malaboch: the campaign of 1894, *and* The Johannesburg crisis of 1896. *il* 1898 .. .. .. .. B4640
Ralph (J.) At Pretoria 1901 .. .. B2870
— War's brighter side: story of *The Friend* newspaper. *il.* 1901 .. .. D1834
Sternberg (Count) My experiences of the Boer war. 1901 .. .. .. .. B2826

**Boers, The, and the Boer War**—*Continued.*
Stuart (J.) Pictures of war. 1901 .. B2828
Viljoen (Ben) My reminiscences of the Anglo-Boer war. *il.* 1902 .. .. B2846
War in South Africa, The, *trans.* by W. H. H. Waters. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3750
Yardley (J. W.) With the Inniskilling Dragoons. 1899-1902. *il.* 1904. .. B3799
Young (F.) The relief of Mafeking. *il.* B1222
*See also* Africa, South.
Bog-myrtle and peat, by S. R. Crockett .. F 872
BOGLE (G.) and T. Manning. Narratives of journeys to Tibet. *il.* 1879 .. C3457

**Bohemia :—**
Baker (J.) Pictures from Bohemia. *il.* C 173
Lützow (F. Count). Bohemia: an historical sketch. *maps.* 1896 .. B3867
— A history of Bohemian literature. *bibl.* G1533
Maurice (C. E.) Bohemia to 1620. *il.* .. B2749
Bohemian girl, by M. W. Balfe. [Vocal score] K5101. [Piano score] K5051
Bohemian life (in Paris), by H. Murger D1856
Bohemians, The, by G. Puccini. [Vocal score.] .. .. .. .. .. K4415
BOHN (H. G.) *ed.* The hand-book of games E1483

**Boilers :—**
Colyer (F.) The working and management of steam boilers and engines E5802
Courtney (J.) The boiler-maker's assistant E5747
BOLAS (T.) Glass blowing and working. *il.* E1470
*Boldrewood* (*R.*) [T. A. BROWNE]. Old Melbourne memories. 1896 .. .. B1362
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
BOLEN (G. L). The trusts and the tariff D2346
BOLEYN (Anne, *Queen*) *in* Dixon (W. H.) History of two queens. v. 3-4. 1873 B4177-8
Bolingbroke (Lord) and his times, by W. Sichel. 2 v. 1901 .. .. .. B116-7
Bolivia: *in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 2 .. .. B6141
*in* Petrocokino (A.) Along the Andes C3358
BONAR (James). Political economy. 1903 D1529
BOND (J. A. Walpole). Bird life in wild Wales. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2762
Bond slaves, by Mrs. G. L. Banks .. F 133
Bondman, The, by Hall Caine .. .. F 560
Bondman free, by J. Oxenham .. .. F2767
"Bones and I," by G. J. W. Melville .. F2402
BONNELL (H. H.) Charlotte Brontë, *George Eliot*, Jane Austen: studies in their works. 1902 .. .. .. .. G4786
BONNEY (G. E.) The electro-platers' handbook. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. .. E5935
BONNEY (T. G.) Ice-work: present and past E1877
"Bonnie Jean, The," by Annie S. Swan J 910
Bonnie Kate, by Mrs. Leith Adams .. F 4
Bonnie Prince Charlie, by G. A. Henty .. J 427
Bonnie Saxon, A, by S. K. Hocking .. F1670
BONOMI (J.) Nineveh and its palaces. *il.* C4385
BONVALOT (G.) Through the heart of Asia. 2 v. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. C961-2
BONWICK (J.) Port Philip Settlement. *il.* C4384
Book of Ballynoggin, The, by L. C. Alexander .. .. .. .. .. F 64
Book-bills of Narcissus, by R. Le Gallienne G3724
Book of Ghosts, A, by S. Baring Gould .. F1321
Book of months, The, by E. F. Benson .. F 242
Book of romance, The, by A Lang .. J 631
Book of snobs, The, *etc.*, by W. M. Thackeray F3322
Book of stories, A, by G. S. Street .. F3268

**Bookbinding**:—

Cockerell (D.) Bookbinding and the care of books. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E1824

Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Bookbinding. *il.* E1937

*in* Miller (F.) Art crafts for amateurs E 11

Prideaux (S. T.) An historical sketch of bookbinding. *il.* 1893 .. .. E 554

Sanderson (T. J. Cobden-) Bookbinding: *in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899 .. E3188

*in* Some arts and crafts. *il.* 1903 .. E4906

Book-collectors, The great, by C. I. Elton G 406

**Book-keeping**:—

Holah (E.) Double entry: or perfect book-keeping .. .. .. .. E1936

Oldham (W. D.) *etc.* Practical book-keeping. (1) Elementary. (2) Advanced E6081-2

Thornton (J.) First lessons in book-keeping. 1904 .. .. .. .. E6079

— A manual of bookkeeping. 1903 .. E6080

**Books**:—

*in* Avebury (Lord) The pleasures of life H1459

Elton (C. I.) The great book-collectors G 406

Fitzgerald (P.) The book fancier. 1886 G 183

Halsey (F. W.) Our literary deluge. 1902 G2247

Harrison (F.) The choice of books. 1891 G1697

Hunt (Leigh) Men, women, and books, essays .. .. .. .. .. H5556

Lang (A.) Adventures among books G5669

Essays on various writers.

Pollard (A. W.) Early illustrated books H3189

— Old picture books: with other essays on bookish subjects. 1902 .. .. H 57

Powell (G. H.) Excursions in libraria G 254

*in* Tuckerman (H. T.) The collector .. H3057

Uzanne (O.) The book-hunter in Paris: studies. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. H 38

**Booksellers and bookselling**:—

Curwen (H.) A history of booksellers. *il.* B5694

Roberts (W.) The earlier history of English bookselling. 1889 .. .. B1033

Bookwalter (John W.) Siberia and Central Asia. *il.* 1900 .. .. C 104

Boot and shoe-making, by J. B. Leno .. E5748

Booth (A. J.) The discovery and decipherment of the trilingual cuneiform inscriptions. 1902 .. .. .. G4449

Booth (Charles) *ed.* Life and labour of the people in London. 9 v. 1892 ..D4961-9

Booth (W., *General*) In darkest England and the way out. 1890 .. .. .. D4582

Booth (W. H.) Steam pipes. *il.* 1905 .. E6044

Boothby (Charles) A prisoner of France: memoirs. 1898 .. .. .. .. B2599

— Under England's flag from 1804-9: memoirs, diary, and correspondence B1386

Borchgrevink (C. E.) First on the Antarctic continent. *il.* 1901 .. C2329

Border lances .. .. .. .. .. J 147

Border raids and reivers, by R. Borland B 942

Border shepherdess, A, by Amelia E. Barr F 146

Borderland, by Jessie Fothergill .. .. F1154

Borgia (Lucretia), by F. Gregorovius. *il.* B3014

Borgias, The. Corvo (F., *Baron*) Chronicles of the House of Borgia. *il.* B2496

Borland (R.) Border raids and reivers B 942

Born to be a sailor, by G. Stables.. .. J 867

Boroughs. Ballard (A.) The Domesday boroughs. 1904.. .. .. .. D3915

Borrow (George) The Bible in Spain. 1891 C4574

— Wild Wales: its people, language, *etc.* B5936

— The Zincali: an account of the gypsies of Spain. 1888 .. .. .. .. D4573

Bosanquet (Helen) The strength of the people. 1902 .. .. .. .. D3163

Boscawen (W. St. C.) The first of empires: "Babylon of the Bible." *il.* 1903.. B3071

Boscobel, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. F 17

Bosnia, *in* Curtis (W. E.) The Turk and his lost provinces. *il.* 1903 .. .. B2723

Boston, (U. S. A.), by H. C. Lodge. 1891 B 368

Boswell (James) Life of Samuel Johnson. *abridged.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B2231

*in* Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters. v. 2. *il.* 1902 .. .. B3135

**Botany**:—

AGRICULTURAL.

Johnson (S. W.) How crops grow: chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant. *il.* 1869 .. .. E2699

Percival (J.) Agricultural botany: theoretical and practical. *il.* 1902 .. E5749

CRYTOGAMIC.

Cooke (M. C.) Romance of low life amongst plants: facts and phenomena of crytogamic vegetation. *il.* 1893.. E5750

DISEASES.

Ward (H. M.) Diseases of plants. *il.*.. E5751

Wright (E. F.) Plant disease and its relation to animal life. 1903 .. .. E1960

FERTILIZATION, VARIATION, ETC.

Darwin (C.) The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species E5546

— The effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 1900 E5547

— The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. *il.* 1905 E5552-3

— The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. *il.*.. E3038

Henslow (G.) The making of flowers. *il.* E2971

— The origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment. 1895 E1872

GERMINATION.

Avebury (Lord) A contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. *il.* 1896 .. E4893

HABITS AND FUNCTIONS.

Darwin (C.) Insectivorous plants. 1875 E2987

— The movements and habits of climbing plants. 1891 .. .. .. .. E5550

Taylor (J. E.) The sagacity and morality of plants. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E 149

HISTORY.

Candolle (A. de) Origin of cultivated plants. 1886 .. .. .. .. E3571

Dawson (Sir J. W.) The geological history of plants. *il.* 1888 .. .. E1879

PHYSIOLOGICAL, DESCRIPTIVE, AND SYSTEMATIC.

Avebury (Lord) On buds and stipules. *il.* E4878

— *in* The beauties of nature. *il.* 1904 E6233

— Fowers, fruits and leaves. *il.* 1886 E3525

Crespigny (E. C. de) A new London flora. 1877 .. .. .. .. E1844

Evans (E.) Botany for beginners. *il.* .. E6083

Elliot (G. F. S.) Nature studies (plant life). *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E2432

**Botany**—*Continued.*

Physiological, etc.—*Continued.*

Hooker (Sir J. D.) The student's flora of the British Islands. 1884 .. .. E5752
*in* Pliny (C.) Natural history. 6 v. 1887 E2118-23

*See also* Algæ, Evolution, Ferns, Fertilization, Flowers, Fungi, Gardening, Grasses, Lichens, Mosses, Palæontology.

Both sides the border, by G. A. Henty .. J 428
Bothamley (C. H.) Manual of photography E6361
Bothwell, by James Grant .. .. .. F1371
Bothwell (Earl of) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894.. B2097
Botta (V.) Introduction to the study of Dante. 1887 .. .. .. .. G2256
Botticelli (Sandro), by A. Streeter. *il.* B1324
Bottle imp, The, by R. L. Stevenson *in* "Island nights' entertainments" .. F3230
Bottone (S. R.) The amateur electrician's workshop. *il.* 1902. .. .. .. E1473
Boulger (D. C.) The Congo State. *il.* .. B3219
— The history of Belgium, Pt. 1, Cæsar to Waterloo. 1902 .. .. .. B 74
— The life of General Gordon. 2 v. 1896 B 539
— The life of Sir Stamford Raffles. *il.* .. B 50
— A short history of China. 1900 .. B1546
Boulton (M.), Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers .. .. .. .. .. B6238
Bound together, by Hugh Conway .. F 750
Bounties. Agacy (H. A.) Free trade, bounties, *etc.* 1903 .. .. .. D2547
Bourget (P.) André Cornélis .. .. G5269
— Un homme d'affaires .. .. .. G3840
— Une idylle tragique .. .. .. G2937
Bourinot (J. G.) The story of Canada. *il.* B2064
Bourne (H. R. F.) Civilisation in Congoland. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B3122
— English newspapers. 2 v. 1887 .. H531-2
— Sir Philip Sidney. *il.* 1901 .. .. B4953
Boutell (Charles) English heraldry. *il.* B 992
Boutmy ( ..) The English people: their political psychology. 1904 .. .. D4746
Boutrais (Cyprian) The monastery of the Grande Chartreuse. 1893 .. .. A5338
Bow and the sword, The, by E. C. Adams F 3
Bow of orange ribbon, The, by Amelia E. Barr .. .. .. .. .. .. F 147
Bowden (H. S.) The religion of Shakespeare. 1899 .. .. .. .. G3381
Bower (G. S.) Hartley and James Mill B 952
Bowker (A.) *ed.* Alfred the Great. 1899 B3597
Bowles (W. L.) Poetical works; with memoir. 2 v. .. .. .. G1074-5

**Bowls:—**

Bell (E.) *ed.* Football, bowls, *etc.* *il.* 1892 E5908

Boxall (George E.) The Anglo-Saxon: a study in evolution. 1902 .. .. D1067

**Boxing:—**

Johnstone (W. E.-) Boxing. *il.*.. .. E2235
Michell (E. B.) Boxing. *il.* 1889 .. E2025

Boy, by Marie Corelli .. .. .. F 777
Boy and man, by T. S. Millington .. J 733
Boy galloper, The, by *The Intelligence Officer* J 551
Boy pilgrims, The, by A. Bowman .. J 148
Boyd (R. N.) Coal pits and pitmen. *il.* E5733
Boyesen (H. H.) A history of Norway. *il.* B2442
Boyhood of a naturalist, The, by F. Smith J 862
Boyle (E. V.) Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend. *il.* 1900 .. .. E1458
Boyle (Mary), her book, *ed.* by Sir C. Boyle. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B1811
Boylesve (R.) L'enfant a la balustrade .. G2992
Boys (C. V.) Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them. 1902 .. .. E2968
Boys and I, The, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 744
Boy's Iliad, The, by W. C. Perry .. .. J 811
Boy's own reciter, The, *ed.*, by G. A. Hutchison .. .. .. .. .. J 544
Boy's voyage round the world, A, *ed.* by S. Smiles .. .. .. .. .. J 861
Boy's watchword, The, by Jennie Harrison J 416
Boys of Beechwood, The, by Mrs. Eiloart J 275
Boys of Highfield, The, by H. F. Charles J 202
Boys of Waveney, The, by R. Leighton .. J 641
Boys of Westonbury, The, by H. C. Adams J 3
Boy's book of battles, The, by H. Cadett J 186
Boy's second book of inventions, by R. S. Baker .. .. .. .. .. .. J 71
Bozland: Dickens' places and people, by P. Fitzgerald .. .. .. .. B 139
Bracebridge Hall, by W. Irving .. .. F1831
Brada. Isolée .. .. .. .. G3573
Braddon (Sir E.) Thirty years of shikar [in India]. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. C 918
Bradfield College, A history of, *ed.* by A. F. Leach. *il.* 1900 .. .. D3487
Bradley (A. C.) Shakespearean tragedy: lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 1905 .. .. .. G5644
Bradley (A. G.) The fight with France for North America. *il.* 1902 .. B 921
— Highways and byways in North Wales C 81
— Highways and byways in South Wales C3492
— Life of Wolfe. *port.* 1895 .. .. B1575
Bradley (Edith) *and* B. La Mothe. The lighter branches of agriculture. *il.* E4908
Bradley (Henry) The Goths. *il.* 1888 B 25
Bradley-Birt (F. B.) *See* Birt (F. B. Bradley-).
Bradshaw (F.) Self-government in Canada D2293
— *and* C. Emanuel. Alien immigration D5451
Braes of Yarrow, The, by Charles Gibbon F1246
Brahe (Tycho): scientific life and work in the 16th century, by J. L. E. Dreyer B1184
Brahms (J.) *in* Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music. v. 2 .. .. E3713
Braid (J.) *etc.* A book of golf. *il.* 1903 E1776

**Brain, The:—**

Bastian (H. C.) The brain as an organ of mind. *il.* 1880.. .. .. .. A1899
Luys (J.) The brain and its functions A1892
Ribot (T.) Diseases of memory. 1882 A1889

*See also* Psychology.

Brambletye House, by Horace Smith .. F3186
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The, by C. Lever .. .. .. .. .. F2053
Brampton (Baron) *See* Hawkins (Sir Henry)
Brand (John) Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. D5533-5
Branded name, A, by J. Bloundelle-Burton F 544
Brandes (George) Henrik Ibsen. B Björnson: critical studies. 1899 .. G3353
— Main currents in 19th century literature. 5 v.:—

1.—The emigrant literature .. .. G6280
2.—The romantic school in Germany G6281
3.—The reaction in France .. .. G6282
4.—Naturalism in England .. .. G6283
5.—The romantic school in France .. G6284

— Poland. 1903 .. .. .. .. B2414
Brandl (Alois) Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English romantic school. 1887 B 708

BRANTOME (Seigneur de) Duelling stories of the 16th century. *il.* 1904 .. D4660
Brass bottle, The, by *F. Anstey* .. .. F 91
Brassfounder's manual, by W. Graham. *il.* E5753
BRASSEY (Lady) In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. *il.* 1885 .. C 36
— Sunshine and storm in the east: cruises C 35
BRASSEY (T. A.) Problems of empire. 1904 D3506
BRASSINGTON (W. S.) Shakespeare's homeland: Stratford-upon-Avon, *etc.* *il...* C2791
Brave boys, by J. M. Darton .. .. J 255
Brave deeds of youthful heroes. .. .. J 156
Brave Geordie, by G. Stebbing .. .. J 888
Brave lady, A, by Mrs. Craik .. .. F 812
Bravest of the brave, The, by G. A. Henty J 429

**Brazil:—**
Bates (H. W.) The naturalist on the River Amazons. *il.* 1892 .. .. E1171
*in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 1. .. .. .. .. B6140
Nery (Baron de S. A.) The land of the Amazons *il.* 1901. .. .. .. B1435

Breachley, black sheep, by L. Becke .. F 223
Breaking the shackles, by F. Barrett .. F 176
BREARE (W. H.) Vocalism. 1904.. .. E6338
Breezie Langton, by Hawley Smart .. F3179
BRENAN (J.) Composition and punctuation G5937
BRENTANO (F. F.) The diamond necklace: Marie-Antoinette and the Cardinal de Rohan. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B2549
— Cagliostro and Company [sequel to above] B2550
— Princes and poisoners. 1901 .. .. B6176
Brentford. Faulkner (T.) The history and antiquities of Brentford, Ealing and Chiswick. *il.* 1845 .. .. .. C1521
BRETE (J. de la) Mon oncle et mon curé.. G2996
Brethren, The, by H. R. Haggard .. F1503
Briar and palm, by Annie S. Swan .. F3289
Brickwork and masonry, by C. F. Mitchell E2918
*See also* Building.
Bride of Dunkerron, by H. Smart. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K4829
Bride of Lammermoor, The, by Sir W. Scott F3092
Bride's pass, The, by Sarah Tytler .. F3403
BRIDGE (Sir J. F.) Double counterpoint and canon .. .. .. .. .. .. E3831
— The flag of England [Vocal score] .. K3793
— Samuel Pepys: lover of musique. 1903 B3093
Bridge. *See* Card games.
Bridge of beauty, The, by Mrs. G. L. Banks F 134

**Bridges:—**
Dempsey (G. D.) Tubular and other iron girder bridges. *il.* .. .. .. E5755
*in* Smiles (S.) Smeaton and Rennie. *il.* B5930
*in* Tuckerman (H. T.) The collector .. H3057

BRIDGMAN (F. A.) Winters in Algeria. *il.* C 446
BRIDGMAN (Laura), by M. Howe, *etc.*, *il.* .. B3548
BRIERLEY (J.) Ourselves and the universe: studies in life and religion. 1902 .. A3193
BRIETZCKE (Helen K.) *etc.* Lessons in plain needlework and knitting. *il.* 1885 .. E1939
BRIGHAM (W. T.) Guatemala: the land of the Quetzal. *il.* 1887 .. .. C4383
BRIGHT (Henry A.) The English flower garden. 1881 .. .. .. .. E5814
BRIGHT (J. F.) A History of England. 449-1901. 5 v. *maps* .. .. B4982-6
— Joseph II. 1897 .. .. .. .. B1620
— Maria Theresa. 1897 .. .. .. B1621
— The Marlborough French grammar. 1903 G5811

BRIGHT (T.) The agricultural valuer's assistant. 1901 .. .. .. .. D3844
BRIGHT (W.) The Roman See in the early Church, and other studies. 1896 .. A3398
Brighton Road, The, by C. G Harper. *il.* C4726
BRIGHTWEN (Mrs.) Wild nature won by kindness. *il.* .. .. .. .. E1928
Brilliant woman, A, by Mrs. H. Chetwynd F 640
BRIMLEY (George) Essays. 1858 .. .. G4762
BRINDLEY (James) *in* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. 1874 .. .. .. B5490
BRINE (L.) Travels amongst American Indians. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. C3162
BRINTON (Daniel G.) The basis of social relations: ethnic psychology. 1902.. A 80
Briseis, by W. Black .. .. .. F 303
Bristol Diamonds, by Emma Marshall .. F2316

**Britain—History:—**

CONSTITUTIONAL.

Bagehot (W.) The English constitution D 778
Freeman (E. A.) The growth of the English constitution. 1898 .. .. D5756
Langmead (T. P. Taswell) English constitutional history. 1890.. .. .. D1270
Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty. 2 v. 1896 .. .. D3289 90
Ransome (C.) Rise of constitutional government in England. 1893 .. D1931
Smith (G.) The United Kingdom: a political history. [455-1841.] 2 v. D4330-1
*In order of sequence* [*to 1860*]:—
Stubbs (W.) The constitutional history of England. [to 1485.] 3 v. 1880 D1267-9
Hallam (H.) The constitutional history of England. [1485-1760.] 3 v. 1857 D1050-2
May (Sir T. E.) The constitutional history of England. 1760-1860. 3 v. D1021-3
Stubbs (W.) Select charters of English constitutional history. 1890 .. .. D4349
*See also* Government, Parliament.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Carpenter (W. B.) A popular history of the Church of England. [300-1897.] *il* A3073
Dixon (R. W.) History of the Church of England. 1529-70. 6 v. 1884 A3972-7
Fuller (T.) The Church history of Britain to 1648. 3 v. 1842 .. .. B3980-2
Hutton (W. H.) The English Church. 1625-1714. 1903 .. .. .. A2275
Newell (E. J.) A popular history of the ancient British Church. 1887 .. A3462
Paton (J.) British history and papal claims. 1066-1892. 2 v. 1893 ..A4071-2
Perry (G. G.) A history of the English Church. 3 v. .. .. .. A5048-50
(1) 596 1509. (2) 1509-1717. (3) 1717-1884.
Shaw (W. A.) A history of the English Church. 1640 60. 2 v. 1900 .. A1841
*See also* Church of England.

GENERAL.

Annals of England: an epitome of English history. 3 v. [B.C. 57-1714] B3207-9
Bright (J. F.) History of England. 449-1901. 5 v. *maps* .. .. B4982-6
(1) Mediæval monarchy 449-1485. (2) Personal monarchy 1485-1688. (3) Constitutional monarchy 1689-1837. (4) Growth of democracy 1837-80. (5) Imperial re-action 1880-1901.
Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization in England. 3 v. 1902 .. .. B2423-5

**Britain—History**—*Continued.*

### General—*Continued.*

Church (A. J.) Stories from English history. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. J 215

Cooper (E.) The history of England B.C. 55—A.D. 1871. 2 v. .. .. B728-9

Cox (Sir G. W.) A concise history of England and the English people [1886] B 754

Dickens (Charles) A child's history of England .. .. .. .. .. J 264

A simple condensed history.

Fletcher (C. R. L.) An introductory history of England to 1485 .. .. B4609

Gardiner (S. R.) A student's history of England B.C 55—A D. 1901. 3 v. B5831-3

— *and* Mullinger (J. B.) Introduction to the study of English history [to 1789] B2626

Green (J. R.) Historical studies. 1903 B5583

— History of the English people A.D. 449-1815. 8 v. 1895 .. .. B6036-43

Deals largely with the social condition of the people of England.

**1.** Early England 449-1071. Foreign kings 1071-1204. Charter 1204-16. **2.** Charter 1216-1307. Parliament 1307-1400. **3.** Parliament 1309-1461. Monarchy 1461-1540. **4.** Reformation 1540 93. **5.** Puritan England 1603-44. **6.** Puritan England 1642-60. Revolution 1660-83. **7.** Revolution 1683-1760. Modern England. 1760-7. **8.** Modern England 1760-1815. Index.

— A short history of the English people B 905

Hallam (H.) England [to 1483]: *in his* "Europe during the Middle Ages .. B5944

Hewlett (H. G) Post Norman Britain [1216-1688] .. .. .. .. B1686

Lingard (J.) A history of England, B.C. 55-1688. 13 v. 1837 .. B4200-12

The Roman Catholic view.

*in* Milton (J.) Prose works. 5 v. 1864 H655-9

Neele (H.) England [1066-1649] (Romance of history) .. .. .. .. J 786

Round (J. H.) The commune of London B3580

*Contents.*—Settlement of South Saxons and East Saxons. Anglo-Norman warfare. Origin of the exchequer. London under Stephen. Inquest of Sheriffs 1170. Conquest of Ireland. Coronation of Richard II. Struggle of John and Longchamp, 1191. *etc.*

Sanderson (E.) History of England and the British Empire. *maps.* 1893 .. B3681

Stubbs (W., *Bp.*) Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history. 1886 .. .. .. .. B1237

Traill (H. D.) *ed.* Social England to 1885. 6 v. 1895 .. .. .. .. B4970-5

A record of the progress of the people in religion, laws, learning, arts, industry, commerce, literature and manners, from the earliest times to the present day. **1** to 1272. **2.** 1272-1509. **3.** 1509-1603. **4.** 1603-1714. **5.** 1714-1815 **6.** 1815-1885.

Willlams (J. F.) *ed.* History of England J 989

Yonge (C. M.) Cameos from English history. 6 v. 1883 .. .. B4365-70

**1.** From Rollo to Edward II. **2.** Wars of France. **3.** Wars of the roses. **4.** Reformation times. **5.** England and Spain. **6.** Stewart rule, 1603 43.

### Earliest times to Norman conquest [1066].

Allen (Grant) Anglo-Saxon Britain. *map.* 1884 .. .. .. .. B1684

Church (A. J.) Early Britain [B.C. 56-1066]. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. B1260

Draper (W. H.) Alfred the Great. *il.* 1901. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B5458

Du Chaillu (P. B.) The Viking age. 2 v. B2822-3

**Britain—History**—*Continued.*

### Earliest times, etc.—*Continued.*

Freeman (E. A.) The history of the Norman conquest of England. 6 v. *maps.* 1887 .. .. .. B4080-5

**1.** 449-1042. **2.** 1042-66. **3.** 1066. **4.** 1066-87. **5.** 1087-1265. **6.** Index.

— A short history of the Norman conquest of England. 1901 .. .. B5758

Green (J. R.) The conquest of England 758-1071. *maps.* 1884 .. .. B5396

Haigh (D. H.) The conquest of Britain by the Saxons. 1861 .. .. .. B1215

Hall (Mrs. M.) The Queens before the conquest. 2 v. 1854 .. .. .. B2052-3

Nicholas (T.) The pedigree of the English people. 1878 .. .. .. .. B2636

Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. *maps.* 1884.. B1682

Scarth (H. M.) Roman Britain. *map* .. B1683

Johnson (A. H.) The Normans in Europe [800-1135]. *maps.* 1888 .. .. B1639

Palgrave (Sir F.) The history of Normandy and of England 741-1101. 4 v. 1858 .. .. .. .. B521-4

Ramsay (Sir J. H.) The foundations of England, B.C. 55, A.D. 1154. 2 v. *maps* B1504-5

*See also* Anglo-Saxons.

### Normans and Plantagenets [1066-1485].

Bateson (Mary) Mediæval England, 1066-1350. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2767

Birch (W. de G.) Domesday Book. 1887 D3461

Blaauw (W. H.) The Barons' war, 1262-8 B1803

Freeman (E. A.) History of the Norman conquest. v. 5. 1087-1265 .. .. B4084

— The reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. 2 v. 1882 .. B4358 9

Froissart (Sir J.) Chronicles of, *trans.* by Lord Berners. 1904 .. .. .. B5544

Gairdner (J.) The houses of Lancaster and York [1377-1485]. 1887 .. .. B1628

Green (Mrs. J. R.) Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 1894 .. .. .. D4427-8

Hewlett (H. G.) Post Norman Britain [1216-1688] .. .. .. .. B1686

Hunt (W.) Norman Britain [1066-1154] B1685

Norgate (K.) England under the Angevin kings [1100-1206]. 2 v. *maps.* 1887 B4292-3

Ramsay (Sir J. H.) The Angevin empire, 1154-1216. 1903.. .. .. .. B1125

— Lancaster and York, 1399-1485. 2 v. B1506-7

Round (J. H.) Geoffrey de Mandeville: a study of the anarchy. 1892 .. B6034

Smith (S. A.) John of Gaunt [1340-99] B3913

Stubbs (W., *Bp.*) The early Plantagenets B1633

Warburton (W.) Edward III. 1887 .. B1630

Yonge (C. M.) Cameos from English history. v. 2. [1330-1435] .. .. B4366

### House of Tudor [1485-1603].

Creighton (M., *Bp.*) Age of Elizabeth. [1544-1603]. 1890 .. .. .. B1631

Froude (J. A.) History of England [1527-88]. 12 v. 1877.. .. B1285-96

**1.** 1527-32. **2.** 1533-36. **3.** 1537-43. **4.** 1544-51. **5.** 1551-6. **6.** 1556-62. **7.** 1562-67. **8.** 1567-69. **9.** 1569-71. **10.** 1571-80. **11.** 1580-85. **12.** 1585 88.

Hume (M. A. S.) *trans.* Chronicle of King Henry VIII. 1889 .. .. .. B2852

Moberly (C. E.) The early Tudors: Henry VII., Henry VIII. [1485-1547] B1634

Yonge (C. M.) Cameos from English history, v. 3-5. 1423-1602 .. .. B4367

**Britain—History**—*Continued.*

STUARTS. CIVIL WAR AND COMMONWEALTH [1603-88].

Airy (O.) The English restoration and Louis XIV. [1648-70]. 1888.. .. B1645
Carlyle (T.) Historical sketches. [1603-40]. 1899 .. .. .. B1272
Corbett (J. S.) England in the Mediterranean 1603-1713. 2 v. 1904 ..B3783-4
Cromwell (O.) Letters and speeches, *ed.* by T. Carlyle. [1636-58]. 3 v. 1904 B3887-9
Gardiner (S.R.) The constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution. 1625-60. 1899 .. .. .. B2494
— The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. [1603-60]. 1888 .. B1642
— History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. B5815-24
**1.** 1603-7. **2.** 1607-16. **3.** 1616-21. **4.** 1621-3. **5.** 1623-5. **6.** 1625-9. **7.** 1629-35. **8.** 1635-9. **9.** 1639-41. **10.** 1641-2.
— History of the great civil war, 1642-9. 4 v. 1897 .. .. .. ..B5825-8
Godfrey (E.) Home life under the Stuarts, 1603-49. *il.* 1903 .. D2146
— Social life under the Stuarts. 1904.. D3564
Godwin (G. N.) The civil war in Hampshire, 1642-5. 1882 .. .. .. B3816
Guizot (F.) History of the English revolution of 1640. 1868 .. .. .. B2578
Hale (E.) The fall of the Stuarts [1678-97]. 1889 .. .. .. B1638
Hewlett (H. G.) Post Norman Britain [1216-1688] .. .. .. .. B1686
Inderwick (F. A.) The interregnum (A.D. 1648-60). 1891 .. .. .. B 759
— Side-lights on the Stuarts. *il.* 1888 B 760
Macaulay (Lord) The history of England, 1685-1701. 5 v. 1856 .. ..B4801-5
Deals with history prior to the restoration of Charles II.
Molloy (J. F.) Royalty restored. 1897 B 112
Court life and domestic life of Charles II.
Pepys (S.) Diary and correspondence .. B5698
Pollock (J.) The Popish plot: 1677-81.. B1543
Stuart tracts, 1603-93, *ed.* by C. H. Firth B 947
Trevelyan (G. M.) England under the Stuarts. 1904 .. .. .. .. B5649
Yonge (C. M.) Cameos from English history. v. 6. 1603-43 .. .. B4370
*See also* Gunpowder Plot.

WILLIAM III. TO ANNE. [1688-1714].

Lecky (W. E. H.) History of England. v. 1 B4213
Morris (E. E.) The age of Anne. [1700-14]. *maps.* 1888 .. .. B1641

HANOVERIANS. 1714-1837.

Ashton (J.) Dawn of the 19th century: a social sketch of the times. 1890 .. D3863
Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B3865
— How England saved Europe. 1793-1815. 4 v. 1899 .. .. ..B4644-7
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Secret service under Pitt. 1892 .. .. .. .. B 626
Greville (C. C. F.) A journal of the reigns of George IV, William IV. and Victoria. 8 v. 1888 .. .. B2216-23
Hamilton (Lady A.) Secret history of the Court of England, Georges III.-IV. 2 v. 1903 .. .. .. ..B2131-2
Lecky (W. E. H.) A history of England in the 18th century. 7 v. 1892 B4213-19

**Britain—History**—*Continued.*

HANOVERIANS—*Continued.*

McCarthy (J.) A history of the four Georges and of William IV. 4 v. [1714-1837]. 1884 .. .. ..B4225-8
Mahon (Lord) History of England, 1713-83. 7 v. 1853 .. .. ..B4253-9
Morris (E. E.) Early Hanoverians. [1713-1748]. *maps.* 1889 .. .. B1637
Oliphant (Mrs.) Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 1870.. .. B1143
*Paston* (G.) Side-lights on the Georgian period. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B 90
Saussure (C. de) A foreign view of England in the reigns of George I. and George II. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B1356
Smith (E.) England and America after independence. 1900 .. .. .. B3682
Thackeray (W. M.) The four Georges, *etc.* 1872.. .. .. .. .. G 870

VICTORIA.

Greville (C. C. F.) A journal of the reign of Victoria. v 4.-8. 1888 .. B2219
McCarthy (J.) The epoch of reform. [1830-50]. 1882 .. .. .. B1644
— A history of our own times, 1837-1901. 7 v. .. .. .. B4235-9. B6343-4
— Modern England. [1800-1899]. 2 v. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. ..B1982-3
— A short history of our own times. 1890 .. .. .. ... .. B5695
May (Sir T. E.) The constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 3 v. D1021-3
Molesworth (W. N.) The history of England, 1830-74. 3 v. 1875 ..B4302-4
Paul (H.) A history of modern England (from 1846). v. 1-3. 1904 .. ..B6290-2
Smith (E.) England and America after independence. 1900 .. .. .. B3682
Walpole (Sir S.) The history of twenty-five years, 1856-70. 2 v. 1904 B3159-60
*See also* British empire, English literature, Europe, Geography, Government, Ireland, Parliament, Scotland, Wales, the names of monarchs, statesmen, *etc.*

SOCIAL.

Ashton (J.) The dawn of the 19th century in England. *il.* 1890 .. D3863
— Gossip in the first decade of Victoria's reign. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D2502
Daniel (G.) Merrie England in the olden time. *il.* 1881.. .. .. .. D1850
Denton (W.) England in the 15th century. 1888 .. .. .. .. D 275
Emerson (R. W.) English traits *and* Representative men. 1883 .. .. H5401
Escott (T. H. S.) England: its people, polity and pursuits. 1891 .. .. D4426
Garnier (R. M.) Annals of the British peasantry. 1895 .. .. .. D 278
Gould (S. Baring). An old English home H 220
Green (Mrs. J. R.) Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 1894 .. .. .. D4427-8
Hodges (E.) Some ancient English homes B 292
Ingram (J. H.) The haunted homes of Great Britain. *il.* 1901 .. .. B 118
Jusserand (J. J.) English wayfaring life in the middle ages. *il.* [1891.] .. D 53
— Another copy (in French). 1884. .. G5465
Kielmansegge (Count F.) Diary of a journey to England, 1761-2. *il.* 1902 B2155

**Britain—History**—*Continued.*

SOCIAL—*Continued.*

Lang (A.) *ed.* Social England, illustrated: 17th century tracts. 1903 .. .. B4625
*O'Rell (Max).* John Bull and his island D6223
Sydney (W. C.) Social life in England, 1660-90. 1892 .. .. .. .. D 143

TOPOGRAPHY, GEOGRAPHY, ETC.

Avebury (Lord). The scenery of England and the causes to which it is due. *il.* E3323
Browne (A. J. Jukes-) The building of the British Isles: geographical evolution. *maps.* 1902 .. .. .. E1004
Cobbett (W ) Rural rides, 1821-32. 2 v. C393-4
Historic sites and scenes of England. *il* C6297
Holmes (O. W.) Our hundred days in Europe. 1887 .. .. .. .. C 235
Howitt (W.) Visits to remarkable places C1851
Jewitt (Ll.) Half-hours among some English antiquities. *il.* 1884 .. B3453
Johnson (C.) Among English hedgerows D 911
Le Gallienne (R.) Travels in England. *il.* C 250
Mackinder (H. J.) Britain and the British seas. il. 1902 .. .. .. .. E 795
Mac Ritchie (W.) Diary of a tour through Great Britain in 1795. 1897 B2689
Manning (S.) English pictures. *il.* [1877] C 174
Thornbury (W.) A tour round England. 2 v. *il.* 1870 .. .. .. C700-1
*See also* Guide-books, Roads, and road-travel, and names of counties, towns, *etc.*

British barbarians, by Grant Allen .. F 71
British Columbia. Lees (J. A.), *etc.* B.C. 1887: a ramble in British Columbia C3764

**British Empire**:—
The British Empire Series. *maps.* 1899-1902:—
Vol 1—India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-Kong .. .. .. D6332
Vol. 2.—British Africa .. .. .. D6333
Vol. 3.—British America .. .. .. D6334
Vol. 4.—Australasia .. .. .. D6335
Vol. 5.—General .. .. .. .. D2400
Dilke (Sir C. W.) The British Empire B1941
— Problems of Greater Britain. *maps.* D2619
Gresswell (W. P.) Outlines of British colonisation. 1893 .. .. .. D3395
Holland (B.) Imperium et libertas: a study in history and politics. 1901. .. D3133
Hübner (Baron von). Through the British Empire. 2 v. 1886. .. C4404-5
Jenkyns (Sir H.) British rule and jurisdiction beyond the seas. 1902 D3171
Maxwell (W.) With the "Ophir" round the Empire. *il.* 1902 .. C1147
Sanderson (E.) History of England and the British Empire. *maps.* 1893 .. B3681

British power and thought, by A. S. G. Cumming. 1901 .. .. . H3418
British soldiers in the field, by Sir H. Maxwell .. .. .. .. .. J 702
Britons. *See* Celts.

**Brittany**:—
Gould (S. Baring-) A book of Brittany. C 256
Macquoid (K. S.) Through Brittany. *il.* C4736
Macquoid (T. and K.) Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany C1249

BRITTEN (F. J.) Former clock and watchmakers and their work. *il.* 1894 .. E1401
BROADFOOT (W.) Billiards. *il.* 1901 .. E1746

**Broads, The**:—
Davies (G. C.). Norfolk broads and rivers. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. C5435
Emerson (P. H.) On English lagoons: Norfolk and Suffolk rivers and broads C2243
Everitt (N.) Broadland sport. *il.* 1902 E2244
*See also* East Anglia.

BRÖCHNER (Jessie). Danish life in town and country. *il.* .. .. .. D1823
BRODIE (Sir Benjamin Collins), by T. Holmes. 1898. .. .. .. B1054
BRODRIBB (W. J.), *etc.* Constantinople. B1375
BRODRICK (A.) Songs of the people. 1866 G5352
BRODRICK (George C.) Memories and impressions, 1831-1900 . .. .. B3872
BRON (Alice) Diary of a nurse in South Africa. 1901 .. .. .. .. B2874
BRONARDEL (P.) Death and sudden death E3115

**Brontë (Charlotte)**:—
Birrell (A.) Charlotte Brontë. 1887. *bibl.* B1578
Bonnell (H. H.) Charlotte Brontë, *etc.*, studies. 1902 .. .. .. .. G4786
Gaskell (Mrs.) The life of Charlotte Brontë. 1900 .. .. .. .. B2170
Reid ([Sir] T. W.) Charlotte Brontë. *il.* B 777
For Novels *see* Fiction.

BRONTË (Emily), by A. M. F. Robinson.. B 973
Bronze age: *in* Du Chaillu (P.) The Viking age. 2 v. 1889.. .. .. B2822-3
Brook and its banks, The, by J. G. Wood J 996
Brook book, The, by M. R. Miller .. E2242
Brook Silvertone, *etc.*, by Emma Marshall J 683
BROOKE (Stopford) Notes on the Liber studiorum of J. M. W. Turner. *il.* 1885 E5903
— The poetry of Robert Browning. 1903 G1759
— *ed.* Life and letters of Fred. W. Robertson, M.A. 1902 .. .. .. .. B5564
Brookes of Bridlemere, by G. J. W. Melville F2403
BROOKS (Henry) Natal: a history and description. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. B2644
BROOKS (Noah) Abraham Lincoln. *il.* 1900 B4945
Broom-squire, The, by S. B.-Gould .. F1322
BROOME (Florence) Decorative brush-work for schools. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1802
Brother Gabriel, by M. Betham-Edwards F1041
Brother to dragons, *etc.*, by Amélie Rives.. F2968
Brothers, by H. A. Vachell.. .. .. F3423
Brothers in arms, by F. B. Harrison .. J 415
Brothers of pity, by J. H. Ewing .. .. J 281
Brought to bay, by R. H. Savage .. .. F3075
Brown (G. B.) The arts in early England, 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E2312
— The fine arts. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E1942
BROWN (George Douglas): a memoir, by C. Lennox. 1903 .. .. .. B3077
BROWN (H. F.) Life on the lagoons. 1884 B2463
BROWN (James B.) The higher life. 1875 A 555
BROWN (Dr. John) Horæ subsecivæ. 3 v. H4486-8
**1.** Locke and Sydenham, Dr. A. Combe, Dr. A. Brown and Sydenham, Dr. Adams of Banchory, Henry Vaughan, etc. **2.** John Cairns, D.D., Dr. Chalmers, Dr. G. Wilson, Our dogs, The Black Dwarf's bones, Rab and his friends, "With brains, sir!" Arthur H. Hallam, etc. **3.** John Leech, Thackeray's death, Marjorie Fleming, Sir H. Raeburn, etc.
Brown (J. T.) Dr. John Brown: a biography and criticism. *il.* 1903 .. B2537
BROWN (John) The pilgrim fathers of New England. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B2194
BROWN (John A.) The chronicles of Greenford parva. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. B4808

Brown (Madox) *in* Pre-Raphaelite diaries B 106
Brown (P. H.) Early travellers in Scotland. *maps.* 1891 .. .. .. .. B3123
— Scotland in the time of Queen Mary B5654
Brown (R.) The peoples of the world. 6 v. *il.* 1882-6.. .. .. E1728-33
Brown (R. W.) Kenna's kingdom: a ramble through Kensington. 1881 .. C1247
Brown (Walter L.) Manual of assaying. *il.* E5721
Brown (William G.) The lower South in American history. 1902 .. .. B 927
Brown (William H.) On the South African frontier. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. C2642
Brown (William N.) Wood engraving. *il.* E5804
Brown fairy book, *ed.* by A. Lang .. .. J 632
Browne (A. J. Jukes-) The building of the British Isles: geographical evolution. *maps.* 1892 .. .. .. .. E1004
— The students' handbook of physical geology. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E2698
Browne (Edward G.) A literary history of Persia. 1902 .. .. .. .. G 849
— A year amongst the Persians, life, character, *etc.* 1893 .. .. .. C 440
Browne (Edward H., *Bp.*) An exposition of the thirty-nine articles. 1887 .. A3625
  Kitchen (G. W.) Edward Harold Browne, D.D. 1895. *bibl.* .. .. B2706
Browne (F. Gore-) The elements of company law. 1901 .. .. .. D4773
— *and* W. Jordan. A handy book on joint stock companies. 1905 .. .. D4774
Browne (G. F.) St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B 379
— The Venerable Bede. 1879 .. .. B1676
Browne (Sir J. Crichton-) *and* A. Carlyle. The Nemesis of Froude: a rejoiner B2260
Browne (Lennox) *and* E. Behnke. Voice, song and speech.. .. .. .. E5938
Browne (Sir Thomas) Works. 3 v. *port.* H4540-2

1. Pseudodoxia epidemica, books 1-4. 2. Pseudodoxia epidemica, books 5-7. Religio medici. Garden of Cyrus. 3. Hydriotaphia. Brampton urns. Christian morals. Miscellanies. Repertorium. Correspondence. etc.

  Gosse (E.) Sir Thomas Browne. 1905 B6150
  *in* Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1897 .. G 245
Brownell (C. L.) The heart of Japan. *il.* C 833
Brownies, The, by J. H. Ewing .. .. J 282
Browning (Elizabeth Barrett) The poetical works of. 1904 .. .. .. .. G6017
  Ingram (J. H.) Elizabeth Barrett Browning .. .. .. .. .. .. B 974
Browning (Oscar) Charles XII. of Sweden B 142
— Life of *George Eliot.* 1890 .. .. B1590
— Peter the Great. *il.* 1899 .. .. B1160
— Wars of the [19th] century. 1903 .. B2183
Browning (Robert) The poetical works of. 2 v. 1904 .. .. .. G6015-16
— A selection from the works of. 1865 .. G2900
  Brooke (S. A.) The poetry of Robert Browning. 1903 .. .. .. .. G1759
  Chesterton (G. K.) Robert Browning B2213
  Ritchie (A.) Records of Browning. *etc.* B1429
  *in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions G 238
  Sharp (W.) Robert Browning. 1890. *bibl.* B1579
  *in* Westcott (B. F.) Religious thought A1371
Browning (Robert and Elizabeth B.):
  Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 3 .. .. .. .. .. .. G 161

Brownrigg (Elizabeth) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. B 32
Brownsmith's boy, by G. M. Fenn .. J 300
Bruce (Robert) Maxwell (Sir H.) Robert the Bruce, and the struggle for Scottish independence. *il.* 1899 .. .. B4952
Brucke (E.) The human figure. *il.* 1900 E5711
Bruhl (L. L.-) The philosophy of Auguste Comte. 1903 .. .. .. .. .. A1969
Brummell (George). Jesse (W.) The life of George (Beau) Brummell. 1893 .. B2043
Brundage (A. H.) A manual of toxicology E6331
Brunetière (F.) Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. 6 v. 1903 .. .. .. G5500-2
— History of French literature. 1898 .. G 439
Bruno (J. F. di) Catholic belief .. .. A6100
Bryan (George) Chelsea in the olden and present times. 1869 .. .. .. B5696
Bryce (James) The American Commonwealth. 2 v. 1903 .. .. D6236-7
— Impressions of South Africa. *maps.* 1899 C 458
— Studies in contemporary biography B3140
Bryden (H. A.) Nature and sport in Britain. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E4605
Bubble fortune, A, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3404
Buccanneers of America, The, by J. Esquemeling. *il.* 1898 .. .. B 449
Buchan (J.) The African colony: studies in reconstruction. *maps.* 1903 .. B3151
Buchanan (Robert) Ballads of life, love, and humour. 1882 .. .. .. G6102
  Jay (H.) Robert Buchanan: his life, work, *etc.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B1835
For Novels, *see* Fiction.

**Buckinghamshire:—**
  Ditchfield (P. H.) Memorials of old Buckinghamshire. *il.* 1901 .. .. C 165
  Graveson (S.) The Chalfont country. *il.* C5210
  Murray's Handbook for Buckinghamshire. 1903 .. .. .. .. C5191
Buckland (F. T.) Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. 1886 .. .. E1492-5
— Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist E2453
— Natural history of British fishes. *il.* E5807
Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization in England. 3 v. 1902 .. .. B2423-5
Buckley (A. B.) Through magic glasses.. E5881

**Buddhism:—**
  Davids (T. W. R.) Buddhism. *map.* 1882 A 624
  Simpson (W.) The Buddhist praying-wheel. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. A3495
  Williams (Sir M. M.-) Buddhism. *il.*.. A1315
Buddhist art in India, by A. Grünwedel. *il.* E2357
Budge (E. A. W.) Book of the dead. 3 v. A3967-9
— The decrees of Memphis and Canopus. 3 v. *il.* 1904:—
  v. 1-2. The Rosetta stone .. B6144-5
  v. 3. The decree of Canopus .. .. B6146
— Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics G4439
— Egyptian ideas of the future life. 1900 A3970
— Egyptian magic. *il.* 1901 .. .. A3971
— History of Egypt. 8 v. *il.* 1902 B4110-17
Buds and stipules, by Lord Avebury .. E4878
Buell (A. C.) Paul Jones. 2 v. 1900 B3898-9
Buenos Ayres. *See* Argentine Republic.
Buffalo runners, The, by R. M. Ballantyne J 82
Bug Jargal, by Victor Hugo .. .. F1760

**Building:—**
Fletcher (B.) The London Building Act, 1894 and 1898. *il.* 1901 .. .. E2925
Middleton (G. A. T.) Stresses and thrusts E5626
Mitchell (C. F.) Building construction and drawing. *il.* 1899 .. .. E3243
Popplewell (W. C.) Methods and machines used in the testing of materials. *il.* 1901 .. .. E4722
Thatcher (A. G. H.) Scaffolding. *il.* 1904 E5623
*See also* Architecture, Brickwork, Bridges, Carpentry, Dilapidations, Engineering, Estimating, Masonry, Quantities, Stonework, Ventilation.

**Bulgaria:—**
*in* Curtis (W. E.) The Turk and his lost provinces. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2723
Miller (W.) The Balkans. *il.* .. .. B2751
BULL (O. B.) *Ole Bull.* *in* Lahee (H. C.) Famous violinists. *il.* 1902.. .. B 199
Bulldog and butterfly, by D. C. Murray .. F2592
BULLEN (F. T.) The Cruise of "Cachalot." C3565
— Idylls of the sea and other marine sketches. 1899 .. .. .. .. H3925
— The log of a sea-waif. *il.* 1899 .. B3566
— The men of the merchant service. 1900 D1393
— A sack of shavings. 1901 .. .. H1391
— With Christ at sea. 1900 .. .. B1392
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
BULLER (Sir Redvers H.), by W. Jerrold B3878
Bungay of Bandiloo, by *Curtis Yorke* .. F3706
BUNGENER (L. F.) History of the Council of Trent. 1855 .. .. .. .. A5344
BUNSEN (*Baron*), a memoir of, by Frances, *Baroness* Bunsen. 2 v. *il.* 1868 B4086-7
BUNSEN (*Baroness*) Hare (A. J. C.) The life and letters of Frances, *Baroness* Bunsen. 2 v. 1879.. .. .. B4088-9
BUNYAN (John) The pilgrim's progress. *il.* A5369
Froude (J. A.) Bunyan. 1880 .. .. B4676
Venables (E.) John Bunyan. 1888. *bibl.* B1580
White (W. H.) John Bunyan. *il.* 1895 B4650
Whyte (A.) Bunyan characters. 1895 A4057-9
Bunyip land, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 301
Burbank the Northerner, by Jules Verne.. J 952
BURCHETT (R.) Linear perspective. *il.* 1870 E6179
Burden of a woman, The, by R. Pryce .. F2875
Burden of her youth, The, by L. T. Meade F2377
Burden of Isabel, by J. M. Cobban .. F 689
BURGHERSH (Lady) Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington. *il.* 1903 .. B2383
BURGHLEY (Lord) Hume (M.A.S.) The great Lord Burghley. 1898 .. .. B 396
Burgomaster's wife, The, by G. Ebers .. F1021
BURGOYNE (F. J.) Library construction. *il.* E1860
Buried temple, by M. Maeterlinck.. .. G1013
BURKE (Sir B) The rise of great families, other essays and stories. 1873 .. B 387
— Vicissitudes of families. 2 v. 1869 .. B 385
BURKE (EDMUND) Works. 8 v. 1883:— H4543-50
1. Vindication of natural society. Sublime and beautiful, *etc.* 2. Political miscellanies. Revolution in France, *etc.* 3. Nabob of Arcot's debts. Catholic claims, *etc.* 4. Justice in India. Charge against Warren Hastings, *etc.* 5. Conclusion of charge against Warren Hastings, *etc.* 6 Miscellaneous speeches, letters, *etc.* 7 and 8. Impeachment of Warren Hastings, *etc.*
*in* Dilke (C. W.) Papers of a critic. v. 2 G4448
Morley (J.) Burke 1897.. .. .. B2069
Prior (J.) Memoir of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. 1839... .. .. B5358

**Burma:—**
Hall (H. Fielding) The soul of a people (Burmese). 1903 .. .. .. D2257
Pollok (F. T.) *etc.* Wild sports of Burma and Assam. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. C 445
BURN (Robert) Ancient Rome and its neighbourhood. *il.* 1895 .. .. C1443
BURNABY (F.) A ride to Khiva .. .. C5543
BURNAND (Sir F. C.) Happy thoughts. 1868 G5380
— My time and what I've done with it .. G5381
— Records and reminiscences. 2 v. 1904 B3181-2
BURNE-JONES (Sir P.) *See* Jones, Sir P. Burne-
BURNEY (Fanny) *See* Arblay (Madame d').
Burning of Rome, by A. J. Church .. F 646
BURNLEY (J.) Summits of success. 1901 .. B2200
BURNS (Dawson) Temperance in the Victorian age. 1897 .. .. .. A3743
BURNS (Robert) Poems and songs *ed.* with introduction notes and glossary, by A. Lang. 1896 .. .. .. .. G 758
— Poetical works; with memoir. 2 v. .. G1076
Blackie (J. S.) Robert Burns. 1888. *bibl.* B1581
*in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 1. .. .. H5383
Dougall (C. S.) The Burns country. *il.* C3265
*in* Graham (P. A) Nature in books. .. B 473
Shairp (J. C.) Burns. 1902 .. .. B3421
*in* Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies.. G4851
Wallace (W.) *ed.* Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop: correspondence. 1898.. B 43
Burnt million, by James Payn .. .. F2792
Burr junior, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 302
BURROWS (Guy) The land of the pigmies C1183
BURROWS (M.) Worthies of All Souls' College. Oxford. 1874.. .. .. B4090
BURRY (B. PULLEN) Jamaica as it is. 1903 C1854
BURTON (Edward) History of the Christian Church. 1871 .. .. .. .. A5333
BURTON (Sir Richard F.) First footsteps in East Africa. 2 v. *il.* 1894 .. .. C4389
— The Jew, the Gipsy and El Islam. *port.* A3335
— A mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2v. C4390
— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Mecca. 2 v. *il.* 1893. C4391-2
— Two trips to gorilla land and the cataracts of the Congo. 2 v. *il.* 1876 ..C5681-2
— Wanderings in three continents. *il.* .. C2299
An epitome of the author's chief works for the general reader.
Burton (Lady I.) The life of Captain Sir Richard F. Burton. 1898 .. B5593
Stisted (G. M.) The true life of Captain Sir R. F. Burton. 1896 ... .. B 940
BURTON (Robert) The anatomy of melancholy. 1840 .. .. .. .. A6252
*in* Whibley (C.) Literary portraits. 1904 B5662
Bushigrams, by Guy Boothby .. .. F 364
Business training, Pitman's manual of .. D2460
But men must work, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 6 3
BUTCHER (S. H.) and A. LANG, *trans.* The odyssey of Homer. 1885 .. .. G1798
BUTLER (D.) Scottish cathedrals and abbeys. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C 867
BUTLER (Joseph, *Bp.*) The analogy of religion. Sermons. 2 v. 1896 .. .. A643-4
— Gladstone (W. E.) Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler. 1896 A 645
BUTLER (Samuel) Poetical works; with memoir. 2 v. .. .. .. G1078-9
— *Another edition.* 2 v. 1886 .. .. G 558

Butler (Samuel) Essays on life, art and science. 1904 .. .. .. .. H4770

*See also* Fiction.

Butler (Sir W. F.) Charles George Gordon B1403

— The great lone land. *il.* 1872 .. C6032

— Life of Sir Charles Napier. *port.* 1890 B1569

Butter. Oliver (J.) Milk, cheese and butter E5739

**Butterflies** :—

Kirby (W. F.) Familiar butterflies and moths. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E5728

— A handbook to the order lepidoptera. 2 v. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. .. E243-4

Poulton (E. B.) The colours of animals E1897

Note.—Deals mainly with the coloration of moths and butterflies.

Weed (C. M.) Nature biographies. *il.* E2241

Butterfly, A, by Iza D. Hardy .. .. F1537

Buxton (Edward N.) Short stalks; or hunting camps. *il.* 1893 .. .. C 384

Buxton (Sydney) A handbook to political questions of the day. 1888 .. .. D 12

Buxton (T.) William Wilberforce .. B2915

By Allan Water, by K. Steuart .. .. F3226

By Celia's arbour, by Sir W. Besant and James Rice .. .. .. .. F 284

By conduct and courage, by G. A. Henty J 430

By England's aid, by G. A. Henty .. J 431

By a Finnish lake, by Paul Waineman .. F3431

By fortune's whim, by T. W. Speight .. F3194

By the gate of the sea, by D. C. Murray F2577

By mead and stream, by Charles Gibbon F1247

By mutual consent, by L. T. Meade .. F2378

By order of the Company, by Mary Johnston .. .. .. .. .. F1914

By order of the Czar, by J. Hatton .. F1595

By order of the king, by Victor Hugo .. F1756

By pike and dyke, by G. A. Henty .. J 432

By proxy, by J. Payn .. .. .. F2793

By the ramparts of Jezreel, by A. Davenport .. .. .. .. .. J 260

By right of conquest, by G. A. Henty .. J 433

By rock and pool, *etc.*, by L. Becke .. F 224

By a schoolboy's hand, by Andrew Home J 518

By sheer pluck, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 434

By Thames and Tiber, by Mrs. A. Gowing F1353

By woman's wit, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 48

Byrom (John) *in* Stephen (L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 1 .. .. .. G 159

Byron (*Lord*) Poetical works. 1902 .. G5729

Guiccioli (*Countess*) My recollections of Lord Byron. 1869 .. .. .. B2630

*in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* v. 2 .. .. .. .. .. B2051

Nichol (J.) Byron .. .. .. B2072

Noel (R.) Lord Byron. 1890. *bibl.* .. B1582

Byeways, by R. Hichens .. .. .. F1634

Bye-words, by Charlotte M. Yonge .. F3674

Byzantine Empire, The, by C. W. C. Oman. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. B4852

---

## CABINET MAKING :—

Denning (D.) The art and craft of Cabinet Making. 1891 .. .. .. .. E1481

Hasluck (P. N) The cabinet worker's handybook. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E5730

*See also* Carpentry and joinery.

Cædmon : *in* Morley (H.) English writers. v. 2 .. .. .. .. .. .. G1647

Cæsar (Julius) The commentaries of, by A. Trollope .. .. .. .. G 879

Fowler (W. W.) Julius Cæsar. *il.* 1904 D4902

Froude (J. A.) Cæsar, a sketch. 1891 .. B1694

Holmes (T. R.) Cæsar's conquest of Gaul. *maps.* 1899 .. .. .. B2622

*in* Oman (C) Seven Roman statesmen .. B2276

*in* Plutarch's Lives v. 4 .... .. B 844

Cæsars, The : *in* De Quincey (T.) Works H4506

Firth (J. B.) Augustus Cæsar and the empire of Rome. *il.* 1903 .. .. B2148

Caffin (C. H.) American masters of painting. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B1757

Caffyn (William) Seventy-one not out: [cricket] reminiscences. *il.* 1899 .. B 191

Caged lion, The, by C. M. Yonge .. .. F3675

Cagliostro (*Count*): *in* Carlyle (T.) Essays .. .. .. .. .. .. H5385

Caine (Hall) Life of Samuel T. Coleridge .. .. .. .. .. .. B1585

— Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti B3920

For Novels, *See* Fiction.

Caine (W. S.) *etc.* Local option. 1885.. D3468

Caird (J) Spinoza. 1901 .. .. .. A2930

Cairnes (W. E.) Lord Roberts as a soldier in peace and war. 1901 .. .. B2850

**Cairo** :—

Ball (E. A. Reynolds) Cairo of to-day *il maps.* 1905 .. .. .. .. C4998

Poole (S. Lane-) Cairo: its history, *etc.*.. C 131

*See also* Egypt.

Calabrella (Baroness de) Evenings at Haddon Hall. *il.* 1878 .. G 609

Calabria: *in* Crawford (F. M.) The rulers of the South. 2 v. *il.* 1900 ..B3331-2

Calculus. Edwards (J) Differential calculus for beginners. 1903 .. .. E6069

Williamson (B.) An elementary treatise on the integral calculus. 1896 .. E6071

Calcutta: *in* Kipling (R) From sea to sea. v. 2. 1900 .. .. .. .. C3369

Caldecott (Randolph), by H. Blackburn B 902

Calder Creek, by Edith Cowper .. .. J 245

Calderon the courtier, by Lord Lytton .. F2149

Caleb Carthew, by Silas K. Hocking .. J 508

Caleb Williams, by W. Goodwin .. ... F1311

Calendars. Plunket (E. M.) Ancient calendars and constellations. *il.* 1903 E2274

Woolhouse (W. S. B.) An analysis of the Christian, Hebrew and Mahometan calendars.. .. .. .. .. D5884

California: *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 16 .. .. .. .. .. H4513

Stevenson (R. L.) The Silverado squatters. 1901 .. .. .. .. C6013

Californian stories, by Bret Harte.. .. F1568

Californians, The, by Gertrude Atherton.. F 102

Call of the wild, The, by Jack London .. F2109

Called back, by *Hugh Conway* .. .. F 751

Calvert (A. F.) Impressions of Spain .. C2979

Calvinism: *in* Froude (J. A.) Short studies H 527

Cambria's chieftain, by E. E. Green .. F1433

*Cambridge* (*Ada*) [Mrs. G. F. Cross] Thirty years in Australia. 1903 .. B2166

For Novels, *See* Fiction.

Cambridge Bible for Schools. *See* Bible.

Cambridge Road, The, by C. G. Harper .. C5030

**Cambridge University** :—

Browne (G. F.) St. Catherine's College B 379

Gray (A.) Jesus College. *il.* 1902 .. B 378

Gray (J. H.) Queen's College. *il.* 1890 B2141

Malden (H. E.) Trinity Hall. *il.* 1902 B2551

Cambridgeshire. Conybeare (E.) A history of Cambridgeshire. 1897 .. .. C3503

Camel, The, its uses and management, by A. G. Leonard. 1894 .. .. .. E1515

Cameos, by *Marie Corelli* .. .. .. F 778

CAMERON (V. L.) Across Africa. *il.* 1885 C5382

Cameronians, The, by J. Grant .. .. F1372

Camilla Faversham, by R. Macdonald .. F2225

Camiola, by Justin McCarthy .. .. F2170

Camp and studio, by I. Montagu. *il.* 1892 B2600

Camp of refuge, The, by C. Macfarlane .. F2227

CAMPAN (Madame) Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. 1895 .. B1275

CAMPBELL (A. C.) Insurance and crime D 417

Campbell (Colin) *See* Clyde (Lord).

CAMPBELL (Lord George) Log letters from "The Challenger." *map.* 1876 .. C1250

CAMPBELL (John, *Lord*) The lives of the Chief Justices. 4 v. 1874 .. B4160-3

— Lives of the Lord Chancellors. 10 v. B4100-9

CAMPBELL (Thomas) The poetical works of. 1900 .. .. .. .. .. G6119

Beattie. (W.) *ed.* Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 3 v. 1859 .. B5360-2

CAMPEN (S. R. van) A Dutch Arctic expedition and route. 1876 .. .. .. C3450

CAMPIN (F.) Details of machinery. *il.* 1883 E5867

— Mechanical engineering. *il.* 1895 .. E5788

**Canada** :—

Argyll (Duke of) Canadian pictures. *il.* C1042

Bourinot (J. G.) The story of Canada. *il.* B2064

Bradshaw (F.) Self-government in Canada. 1903 .. .. .. .. .. D2293

*in* British America. 1900 .. .. D6334

Butler (Sir W. F.) The great lone land C6032

Dawson (S. E.) Canada and Newfoundland: geography, topography, and general description. *il* 1897 .. C4730

Dufferin and Ava (Marchioness of) My Canadian journal, 1872-8. *il.* 1891 B2490

Fiske (J.) New France and New England. *maps.* 1902 .. .. .. B 560

Fraser (J. F.) Canada as it is. *il.* 1905 D6090

Hanbury (D. T.) Sport and travel in the northland of Canada *il.* 1904 .. C3319

Haydon (A. L.) Canada. *il.* 1904 .. B5462

*in* Holland (B.) Imperium et libertas D3133

Parkin (G. R.) The great dominion: studies of Canada. 1895 .. .. C3734

Parkman (F.) Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. 1885 .. .. B5173-4

— Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1885 .. .. B4371

— The old régime in Canada. 1885 .. B4373

— Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. 1888 B4375-6

*See also* British Columbia, Quebec, Rocky Mountains.

Canals: *in* Smiles (S.) Brindley and the early engineers .. .. .. .. B5490

**Canary Islands** :—

Edwards (C.) Rides and studies in the Canary Islands. *il.* 1888 .. .. C 308

Stone (Olivia M.) Tenerife and its six satellites. 2 v. *il.* 1887 .. B4411-12

CANDLER (E.) The unveiling of Lhasa. *il.* C5646

Candles: *in* Dent (W. Y.) *etc.* Lighting E1234

CANDOLLE (A. de) Origin of cultivated plants. 1886 .. .. .. .. E3571

Cankerworm, The, by G. M. Fenn .. F1097

Cannibals. Lumholtz (C.) Among cannibals. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. .. C1174

CANNING (A. S. G.) British power and thought. 1901 .. .. .. .. H3418

CANNING (*Countess*). Hare (A. J. C.) The story of two noble lives. 3 v. *il.* 1893 B2661-3

CANNING (Elizabeth) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women .. .. .. B 32

CANNING (George) *etc.* Parodies and other burlesque pieces. 1890 .. .. G 663

Marriott (J. A. R.) George Canning and his times. 1903 .. .. .. .. B1766

CANNON (H. L.) The sanitary inspector's guide. 1902 .. .. .. .. D2378

Canon. *See* Music, Theory.

Canon law in England: in Stubbs (W.) Lectures. 1886 .. .. .. .. B1237

Canon's daughter, The, by W. B. Cooke .. F 758

Canonbury Holt, by E. J. Worboise .. F3647

Cantatas. *See* Music.

Canterbury pilgrimages, by H. S. Ward .. B6096

Canterbury tales, The, by G. Chaucer. 3 v. G1080-2

— *Another edition*, *ed.* by J. Saunders .. G3829

CANTON (W.) The story of the Bible Society A3192

Cape Colony. *See* Africa, South.

CAPES (W. W.) The Roman Empire of the second century. *maps.* 1889 .. .. B1658

— Roman history: the early Empire. *maps* B1659

— Scenes of rural life in Hampshire. *il.* B 923

**Capital and labour** :—

Booth (C.) *ed.* Life and labour of the people in London. 9 v. 1892 .. D4961-9

Booth (W.) In darkest England and the way out. 1890 .. .. .. .. D4582

*in* Carlyle (T.) Past and present .. .. G6198

Carnegie (A.) Triumphant democracy D2768

Drage (G.) The unemployed. 1894 .. D 188

*in* Hake (A. E.) The coming individualism D2090

— Free trade in capital. 1890 .. .. D2869

*in* Hand (J. E.) *ed.* Good citizenship: essays. 1899 .. .. .. .. D6108

Hobson (J. A.) The evolution of modern capitalism. 1901 .. .. .. D2076

Jevons (W. S.) The State in relation to labour. 1894 .. .. .. .. D1390

Mallock (W. H.) Labour and the popular welfare. 1894 .. .. .. .. D 196

Mayhew (H.) London labour and the London poor. 4 v. *il.* 1861 .. D4430-3

Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial peace D1378

*in* Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia. v. 2 .. .. .. .. D 376

Rogers (J. E. T.) Six centuries of work and wages. 1901 .. .. .. D 133

Ruskin (J.) Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: letters on the laws of work D5999

Capitan, El, by J. P. Sousa, [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K4811

Capsina, The, by E. F. Benson .. .. F 243

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain Bayley's heir, by G. A. Henty | J 435 |
| Capt'n Davy's honeymoon, by H Caine | F 561 |
| Captain Fortune, by H. B. Marriott-Watson | F3499 |
| Captain Horn, The adventures of, by F. R. Stockton | F3244 |
| Captain Ishmael, by G. Griffith | F1471 |
| Captain Jacobus, by L. C. Cornford | F 791 |
| Captain Kettle, Adventures of, by C. J. C. Hyne | F1815 |
| Further adventures of, by C. J. C. Hyne | F1816 |
| K. C. B., by C. J. C. Hyne | F1817 |
| Captain Mugford, by W. H. G. Kingston | J 578 |
| Captain of the guard, The, by J. Grant | F1373 |
| Captain of the Polestar, The, *etc.*, by Sir A. C. Doyle | F 981 |
| Captain of the Vulture, The, by M. E. Braddon | F 396 |
| Captain Stancy's vow | J 146 |
| Captain's daughter, The, by G. Overton | F2766 |
| Captains' room, The, *etc.*, by Sir W. Besant | F 264 |
| Captain's story, The [by Capt. Brooke-Knight] | J 623 |
| Captain's toll-gate, The, by F. R. Stockton | F3247 |
| "Captains courageous," by R. Kipling | F1981 |
| Captive's daughter, The, by W. H. Hillyard | J 856 |
| Captives of Antekirtta, by Jules Verne | J 947 |

**Card games** :—

| | |
|---|---|
| "*Cavendish.*" The laws and principles of whist. *il.* 1898 | E2478 |
| Dalton (W.) Bridge abridged; or, practical bridge. 1903 | E2186 |
| Doe (J.) The bridge manual. 1901 | E2929 |
| Florence (W. J.) Handbook on poker. *il.* | E1866 |
| *in* The handbook of games. 1860 | E1483 |
| Hertefeld (A.) The game of Scat. 1893 | E2696 |
| Houdin (R.) Card-sharpers: their tricks exposed. *il.* 1891 | E1846 |
| Hoyle's Games modernized. 1903 | E6219 |
| Jones (W.) Games of patience. *il.* | E2530 |
| Melrose (C. J.) Bridge whist. 1903 | E1777 |
| "*Persicus.*" The laws of four-handed bézique. 1903 | E2480 |
| Cardigan, by R. W. Chambers | F 629 |
| Cardinal sin, A, by *Hugh Conway* | F 752 |
| Cardinal's snuff-box, The, by H. Harland | F1556 |
| Cardinals. Williams (Folkestone) Lives of the English Cardinals. 2 v. 1868 | B2943-4 |
| Cardwell (J. H.), *etc.* Men and women of Soho. *il.* 1903 | B4843 |
| Career of a nihilist, The, by *Stepnaik* | F3215 |
| Carey (William, *D.D.*) The life of, by G. Smith. *il.* 1885 | B 783 |

**Caricature** :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Everitt (G.) English caricaturists of the 19th century. *il.* 1893 | B 432 |
| Furniss (H.) Confessions of a caricaturist. *il.* [1901] | B1761 |
| Haswell (J. M.) Life of Napoleon III. in caricature. *il.* 1871 | B6164 |
| Wright (T.) Caricature history of the Georges. *il.* 1867 | B6163 |
| Carissima, The, by *Lucas Malet* | F2249 |
| Carlisle (E. M. F.) A practical method of dress cutting. *il.* 1893 | E6103 |
| Carlowrie, by A. S. Swan | F3290 |
| Carlyle (A.), *joint-author.* *See* Brown (Sir J. Crichton-) | |
| Carlyle (James) *in* Carlyle (T.) Reminiscences | B 997 |
| Carlyle (Jane W.) New letters and memorials of, *ed.* by A. Carlyle. 2 v | B2720-1 |
| *in* Carlyle (T.) Reminiscences | B 997 |
| Ireland (Mrs. A.) Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1891 | B 144 |
| Carlyle (Thomas) Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. | H5383-6 |
| — The French revolution. 3 v. *il.* 1902 | B354-6 |
| — Historical sketches of notable persons and events [1603-40]. 1899 | B1272 |
| — History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 8 v. 1897 | B6200-7 |
| — Latter-day pamphlets. 1898 | G6199 |
| — Letters to his youngest sister. *il.* 1899 | B1789 |
| — The life of John Sterling. 1871 | B 909 |
| — New letters of. 2 v. *il.* 1904 | B3541-2 |
| — Past and present. 1899 | G6198 |
| — Reminiscences. 2 v. 1887 | B 997 |
| — Sartor resartus. Lectures on heroes | H5387 |
| — *ed.* Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 3 v. 1904 | B3887-9 |

*Biography and criticism.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Blunt (R.) The Carlyle's Chelsea home. *il.* 1895 | C 999 |
| Browne (Sir J. Crichton-), *etc.* The Nemesis of Froude; a rejoinder. 1903 | B2260 |
| Froude (J. A.) Thomas Carlyle, 1834-1881. 2 v. 1884 | B484-5 |
| Garnett (R.) Thomas Carlyle. 1887. *bibl.* | B1583 |
| *in* Graham (P. A.) Nature in books. 1891 | B 473 |
| *in* Harrison (F.) The choice of books | G1697 |
| Nichol (J.) Thomas Carlyle. 1892 | B4677 |
| *in* O'Connor (T. P.) Some old love stories | B2780 |
| *in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions | G 238 |
| Carmen, by G. Bizet [Vocal score] | K 344 |
| Carnegie (A.) The empire of business. 1902 | D2294 |
| — James Watt. 1905 | B5563 |
| — Triumphant democracy. 1886 | D2768 |
| Alderson (B.) Andrew Carnegie: from telegraph boy to millionaire. 1902 | B 70 |
| Carola, by *Hesba Stretton* | J 897 |
| Caroline (*Queen, wife of George II.*) | |
| Wilkins (W. H.) Caroline the Illustrious | B3031 |
| Caroline, Matilda, *Queen of Denmark.* | |
| Wilkins (W. H.) A queen of tears. 2 v. | B3165-6 |
| Caroline Islands, The, by F. W. Christian | C3054 |
| Carpathia Knox, by *Curtis Yorke* | F3707 |
| Carpenter (E.) Towards democracy. 1896 | H3197 |
| Carpenter (W. Boyd, *Bp.*) A popular history of the Church of England. *il.* | A3073 |

**Carpentry and joinery** :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Collings (G.) Circular work in carpentry and joinery. *il.* 1903 | E2921 |
| — Roof carpentry. *il.* 1901 | E2922 |
| Ellis (G.) Modern practical joinery. *il.* | E2942 |
| Evans (T. J.) Notes on carpentry and joinery. *il.* 1897 | E5633 |
| Fletcher (B. F. *and* H. P.) Carpentry and joinery: a text-book. *il.* 1902 | E2920 |
| Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Practical staircase joinery. *il.* 1899 | E2458 |
| Tredgold (T.) Elementary principles of carpentry. *il.* 1886 | E2941 |
| *in* Wright (John) The home mechanic | E3003 |

*See also* Cabinet-making, Woodwork.

| | |
|---|---|
| Carr (A.) Gospel according to St. Matthew | A 892 |
| Carr (Mrs. Comyns) North Italian folk. *il.* | C5442 |

Carr (F. O.) Morocco bound [Vocal score] K4812
Carr (J. A.) The life-work of Edward White Benson, D.D. 1898 .. .. .. B1450
Carr (W.) University College, Oxford. *il.* B2405
Carriston's gift, etc., by *Hugh Conway* .. F 753
Carrodus (J. T.) How to study the violin E2894
Carroll (J. S.) Exiles of eternity: an exposition of Dante's Inferno. 1903 .. G2746
*Carroll* (*Lewis*) [C. L. Dodgson] Three sunsets and other poems. *il.* 1898.. G3727
Collingwood (S. D.) The *Lewis Carroll* picture book. *il.* 1899 .. .. G3674
— The life and letters of *Lewis Carroll*. *il.* B 831
*See also* Juvenile literature.
"Carrots," by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. J 745
Carruthers (R.) The life of Alexander Pope. 1857 .. .. .. .. B2569
Carry's confession, by F. W. Robinson .. F2987
Carter (R. B.) Sight and hearing in childhood .. .. .. .. .. E2380
Carter (R. N.) Joint-author. *See* Murray (Adam).

**Carthage** :—
Church (A. J.) Carthage. [B.C. 850-146] B 28
Smith (R. B.) Rome and Carthage: the Punic Wars [B C. 246-140] 1890 .. B1665
Cartwright (Julia) [Mrs. Ady] Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of Mantua, 1474-1539: a study of the Renaissance 2 v. B3183-4
— Jean François Millet: his life and letters B 55
— Mantegna and Francia. *il.* 1896 .. B5021
— The pilgrims' way from Winchester to Canterbury. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. C1357
Cartwright (W. C.) On papal conclaves A3595
Cary (Henry) *trans.* Herodotus. 1872 .. G 617
*Caryll* (*Ivan*) [Felix Tilkin] Dandy Dick Whittington [Vocal score] .. .. K4825
— The Duchess of Dantzic [Piano score] K4772
— The gay Parisienne [Vocal score] .. K4837
— The girl from Kay's [Piano score] .. K3631
— Little Christopher Columbus [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K4826
— *etc.* The messenger boy.
[Vocal score] K3645 [Piano score] K3646
— A runaway girl.
[Vocal score] K3655 [Piano score] K3656
— The toreador.
[Vocal score] K3637 [Piano score] K3638
Casa Braccio, by F. M. Crawford .. F 838
Casanova (J. de Seingalt). The memoirs of. 2 v. 1902. .. .. ..B4592-3
*in* Whibley (C.) Literary portraits. 1904 B5662
Casati (G.) Ten years in Equatoria. 2 v. C5700-1
Case of Ailsa Gray, by G. M. Fenn .. F 1098
Case of General Ople and Lady Camper, by George Meredith .. .. .. F2437
Case of Mr. Lucraft, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice .. .. .. .. .. .. F 285
Cashmere. Doughty (M). Afoot through the Kashmir valleys. *il.* 1901 .. C2089
Caspar Brooke's daughter, by Adeline Sergeant .. .. .. .. .. .. F3116
Cassandra's casket, by Emma Marshall .. J 684
Cassell's French and English dictionary G6033
Cassell's Physical educator, by E. Miles E5366
Cassy, by *Hesba Stretton* .. .. .. J 898
Cast up by the sea, by Sir S. W. Baker .. J 72
Castaways, The, by H. Collingwood .. J 229
Casting of nets, by R. Bagot .. .. F 115

Castle (Egerton) Schools and masters of fence. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E5438
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Castle Daly, by Annie Keary .. .. F1931
Castle Dangerous, by Sir W. Scott .. F3108
Castle in Spain, A., *ed.* by B. Capes .. F 588
Castle Inn, The, by S. J Weyman .. F3535
Castle of Ehrenstein, The, by G. P. R. James .. .. .. .. .. F1849
Castle of Otranto, The, by Horace Walpole F2906
Castle of the white flag, The, by E. E Green J 385
Castle Omeragh, by F. F. Moore .. .. F2502
Castle Rackrent, by Maria Edgeworth .. F1028
Castle Warlock, by G. Macdonald .. F2193
Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, *Viscount*) by the Marchioness of Londonderry B5674
Casuistry: *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 7 H4504
*in* Henson (H. H) Studies *in* English religion .. .. .. .. .. A5668

**Cat, The** :—
*Champfleury*. The cat, past and present E2829
Lane (C. H.) Rabbits, cats and cavies.. E1966
Weir (H) Our cats and all about them E1196
Cat of Bubastes, The, by G. A Henty .. J 436
Catechism, The; *in* Luther (M.) Primary works. 1896 .. .. .. .. A3491
Newbolt (W. C. E.) The church catechism. 1903 .. .. .. .. A2387
Catharine Furze, by W. H. White (*Mark Rutherford*) .. .. .. .. F3577
Cathedral courtship, A, by Kate D Wiggin F3584
Cathedrals. Butler (D.) Scottish cathedrals and abbeys. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C 867
— Ditchfield (P. H.) The cathedrals of Great Britain. *il.* 1902 .. .. A1121
Catherine *of Aragon*, *in* Dixon (W. H.) History of two queens. v. 1-3. 1873 B4175-7
Froude (J. A) The divorce of Catherine of Aragon [in 1533]. 1897 .. .. B 40
Catherine of Navarre, by H. C. Macdowall B2635
Catherine II. (*Empress of Russia*) Philip (P. W.) The courtships of Catherine the great. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. B5645
Waliszewski (K.) The story of a throne B1343
Catherine, *etc.*, by W. M. Thackeray .. F3323
Cato (Marcus) *in* Oman (C.) Seven Roman statesmen. 1902 .. .. .. B2276
Catriona, by R. L. Stevenson .. .. F3228
Cat's-paw, The, by B. M. Croker.. .. F 898
Catton (J. A. H.) The real football. *il.*.. E 126
Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius, by J. Davies. 1880 .. .. .. .. G 880
Caucasus. Freshfield (D. W.) The exploration of the Caucasus. 2 v. *il. maps* C 62
Grove (F. C.) "The frosty Caucasus." C1238
Caught at last, by J. E. Muddock .. .. F2540
Caulfeild (S. F. A.) The home nurse .. E3027
— House mottoes and inscriptions. *il.* .. G1820
Cavaliers, The, by S. R. Keightley .. F1940
Cavaliers and rogues, by W. M. Graydon F1427
Cavaliers of fortune, The, by J. Grant .. F1374
Cavalleria rusticana; by P. Mascagni. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K5107
Cavalry, Achievements of, by Sir E. Wood D1214
Cavalry life, by *John Strange Winter* .. F3593
"*Cavendish*," The laws and principles of whist. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. E2478
— The laws of piquet. *il.* 1892 .. .. E2479
Cavendish, by W. J. N. Neale .. .. F2604

Cavies. Lane (C. H.) Rabbits, cats and cavies. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1966
CAVOUR (*Count*), by Countess Cesaresco .. B1618
*in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* v. 1 .. .. .. .. .. B2050
Caxtons, The, by Lord Lytton .. .. F2137
CAZENOVE (J. G.) St. Hilary of Poictiers and St. Martin of Tours. 1883 .. B1679
Cease fire! by J. M. Cobban .. .. F 690
Cecil Castlemaine's gage, *etc.*, by *Ouida* .. F2734
Cecilia, by Frances Burney. (Madame d'Arblay). 2 v... .. .. .. F 98
Cecilia, by F. M. Crawford .. .. F 839
Cecilia de Noël, by *Lanoe Falconer* .. F1072
Cedar star, The, by Mary E. Mann .. F2259
Celebrity, The, by W. Churchill .. .. F 660
Celibates' Club, The; The Bachelors' Club, and The Old Maids' Club, by I. Zangwill .. .. .. .. F3713
CELLIER (A.) Doris.
[Vocal score] K2594 [Piano score] K4817
— Dorothy.
[Vocal score] K5104 [Piano score] K5105
— The mountebanks. [Vocal score] .. K3790
CELLINI (Benvenuto) The life of, *trans.* by J. A. Symonds .. .. .. .. B1510
*in* Ashton (J.) Varia. 1894 .. .. H1165
Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland, by H. Zimmer .. .. .. .. A1119
Celtic fairy tales, *ed.* by J. Jacobs .. .. J 555
Celtic literature, *in* Morley (H.) English writers. v. 1 .. .. .. .. G1646

**Celts, The**:—

Ancient and modern Britons: a retrospect. 2 v. 1884 .. .. .. B2497-8
Evans (J.) A popular history of the ancient Britons or the Welsh people .. B2345
Rhys (J.), *etc.* The Welsh people. *maps.* B3110

Cerise, by G. J. W. Melville .. .. F2404
Certain personal matters, by H. G. Wells H1363
CERVANTES (M. de) Don Quixote .. .. G6352
*in* Prescott (W. H.) Essays .. .. G5909
Watts (H. E.) Miguel de Cervantes: his life and works. 1895. *bibl.* .. B 832
*Another edition.* 1891. *bibl.* .. .. B1584
Cesar Birotteau, by H. de Balzac .. .. F 125
CESARESCO (*Countess* E. M.) Cavour. 1898 B1618
— Lombard studies. *il.* 1902 .. .. C 87
Cetywayo and his white neighbours, by H. R. Haggard. 1896.. .. .. B2447
Cevennes, The. Stevenson (R. L.) Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 1895 C1407

**Ceylon**:—

Baker (Sir S. W.) Eight years in Ceylon B6027
— The rifle and the hound in Ceylon E6029
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 11 .. H4508
*in* Lord (W. F.) Sir Thomas Maitland B 234

CHAFFERS (W.) Hand-book of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain E1972
Chaldea. Ragozin (Z. A.) Chaldea, to the rise of Assyria [*cir.* 2234 to 2095 B.C.] B 14
"Challenger," H.M.S., Cruise of, by W. J. J. Spry. *il.* 1876 .. .. C 403
Challoners, The, by E. F. Benson .. .. F 244
CHALMERS (James): his autobiography and letters, by R. Lovett. *il.* 1903 B1858
CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph): Jeyes (S. H.) Mr. Chamberlain: his life and public career B2184
CHAMBERS (R.) Traditions of Edinburgh B 236
*Champfleury* (J. Fleury-Husson) The cat past and present. *il.* 1885 .. .. E2829
CHAMPLIN (J. D.) Chronicle of the coach E1522
Chancellors. Campbell (J., *Lord*) Lives of the Lord Chancellors. 10 v. 1856 B4100-9
Chandos, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2735
Change of air, A, by *Anthony Hope* .. F1709
Changes and chances, by Antoinette Weber F3503
Channel Islands, by T. D. Ansted. *il.* B1400
CHANNING (W. E.) Thoreau the poet-naturalist. 1902 .. .. .. B 363
Channings, The, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3609
CHANTEPLEURE (G.) Les ruines en fleurs .. G3076
Chantry House, by C. M. Yonge .. .. F3676
Chantry priest of Barnet, The, by A. J. Church .. .. .. .. .. .. F 647
Chaplain of the Fleet, by Sir W. Besant and James Rice .. .. .. .. F 286
Chaplet of pearls, The, by C. M. Yonge .. F3677
Chapter of adventures, A, by G. A. Henty J 437

**Character**:—

*in* Foster (J.) Essays. 1873 .. .. H2571
Friswell (J. H.) The gentle life. 1870 .. H2955
Lecky (W. E. H.) The map of life: conduct and character. 1904 .. .. A6231
*in* Marden (O. S.) Pushing to the front A3028
Smiles (S.) Character. 1890 .. .. A 197
— Self-help: character and conduct A2948
Washington (B. T.) Character building A 603

Characteristics, by the Earl of Shaftesbury. 2 v. .. .. .. A2086-7
Charcoal: *in* Mills (E. J.) *etc.* Fuel. *il.* E1233
Charge fulfilled, A, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 746
Charity ghost, The, by T. Gallon .. .. F1207
CHARLEMAGNE: *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 12 .. .. .. .. .. H4509
Hodgkin (T.) Charles the Great. 1897 B1619

**Charles I.**, *King of England*:—

Carlyle (T.) Historical sketches, *etc.* B1272
*in* State trials. v. 1 .. .. .. D 762

**Charles II.**, *King of England*:—

Airy (O.) Charles II. *port.* 1904 .. B2983
Fea (A.) After Worcester fight. *il.* 1904 B2675
— The flight of the King. *il.* 1897 .. B2598
Molloy (J. F.) Royalty restored: or London under Charles II. 1897 .. B 112
Rochester and other literary rakes of the court of Charles II. *ports.* 1902 .. B 91

*See also* Britain, History. Stuarts.

CHARLES II., *of Spain.* "The bewitched," *etc.*, by M. A. S. Hume .. .. .. B 277

**Charles V.**, *Emperor of Germany*:—

Armstrong (E.) The Emperor Charles V. 2 v. 1902 .. .. .. B3291-2
Robertson (W.) History of the reign of Charles V [1500-58] with an account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by Prescott. 2 v. 1867 .. B5913-14

**Charles XII.**, *King of Sweden*:—

Bain (R. N.) Charles XII. and the collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682-1719. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. B4901
Browning (O.) Charles XII. of Sweden B 142

CHARLES *Duc D'Orleans*: *in* Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar Studies .. .. G4851
CHARLES (Mrs. R.) Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries .. .. A 240

For Tales *see* Fiction.

Charles (R. H.) A critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 1899 .. A 717
Charles O'Malley, by Charles Lever .. F2054
"Charlie is my darling," by Anne Beale .. F 217
Charlie to the rescue, by R. M. Ballantyne J 83
Charlotte, *Queen of George III.* Fitzgerald (P.) The good Queen Charlotte. 1899 B 184
Charlotte, by L. B. Walford .. .. F3436
Charlotte's inheritance, by M. E. Braddon F 397

**Charterhouse, The** :—
Hendricks (L.) The London Charterhouse: its monks and its martyrs. *il.* B5934
A Pre-Reformation history of this famous foundation.
Tod (A. H.) Charterhouse [school]. *il.* B1029
Wilmot (E P. E.), *etc.* Charterhouse old and new. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. B 129

Charteris (*Col.* F.) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men .. .. B2097
Charters. Stubbs (W.) Select charters of English constitutional history. 1890 D4349
Chasma, by H. W. G. Hyrst .. .. F1823
Chassaigne (F.) Falka [Vocal score] K 345
Chatham (William Pitt, *Earl of*) Harrison (F.) Chatham. 1905 .. .. .. B5678
*in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 858
Chatterton (Thomas) The poetical works of. 2 v. 1901 .. .. .. G6120-1
Masson (D.) Chatterton: a biography .. B1786
Chaucer (Geoffrey) The Canterbury tales; with memoir. 3 v. .. .. G1080-2
— Canterbury tales, *ed.* by J. Saunders. *il.* G3829
— Chaucer for children, *ed.* by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. *il.* 1877 .. .. .. J 210
— The riches of; in which his impurities have been expunged, his spelling modernised, his rhythm accentuated, and his obsolete terms explained: with notes and memoir by C. Cowden Clarke G 996
— The works of, *ed.* by A. W. Pollard, *etc.* G5006
Ward (A. W.) Chaucer. 1879 .. .. B4678
Cheap Jack, The life and adventures of a, by W. Green .. .. .. .. B1149
Cheap Jack Zita, by S Baring-Gould .. F1323
Checked through, by R. H. Savage .. F3076
Checkmate, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. F2015
Cheese. Oliver (J.) Milk, cheese, *etc.* 1894 E5739

**Chelsea** :—
Beaver (A.) Memorials of old Chelsea. *il.* C1172
Bryan (G.) Chelsea in the olden and present times. 1869 .. .. .. B5696
Gleig (G. R.) Chelsea Hospital and its traditions. 1839 .. .. .. B4724
L'Estrange (A. G.) The village of palaces. 2 v. 1880 .. .. .. .. C 503
Martin (B. E.) Old Chelsea. *il.* 1889 C6093

Chemical technology. *ed.* by C. E. Groves and W. Thorp. 4 v. 1889-1903 E1233-6
**1.** Fuel and its applications. **2.** Lighting. **3.** Gas lighting. **4.** Electric lighting. photometry.

**Chemistry** :—

*Text books.*

Muir (M. M. P), *etc.* Elementary chemistry. *il.* 1887 .. .. .. E1909
Roscoe (H. E.) Lessons in elementary chemistry. 1880 .. .. .. E4576

*Analytical.*

Clowes (F.), *etc.* Quantitative chemical analysis. 1903 .. .. .. .. E4670
Fresenius (C. R.) Quantitative chemical analysis. 2 v. *il.* 1902 .. E4666-7

**Chemistry**—*Continued.*

*Analytical—Continued.*

Lockyer (J. N.) Spectrum analysis. 1878 E1886
Sutton (F.) A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis; or the quantitative estimation of chemical substances by measure, applied to liquids, solids, and gases. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E4664

*Applied.*

Johnston (J. F. W.) Elements of agricultural chemistry. *il.* 1803 .. .. E5703

*History.*

Cooke (J. P.) The new chemistry. *il.* .. E1898
Ladenburg (A.) Lectures on the history of the development of chemistry. 1900 E6073
Thorpe (T. E.) Essays in historical chemistry. 1903 .. .. .. E6074

*Inorganic.*

Newth (G. S.) A textbook of inorganic chemistry. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E2175
Ostwald (W.) The principles of inorganic chemistry. 1904 .. .. .. E6075
Thorpe (T. E.) A manual of inorganic chemistry 2 v. 1902 .. .. E4671-2
**1.** Non-metals. **2.** Metals.

*Organic.*

Gattermann (L.) The practical methods of organic chemistry. *il.* 1903 .. E4668
Perken (W. H.), *etc.* Organic chemistry E4669

*Miscellaneous.*

Gladstone (J. H.), *etc.* The chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. 1883 .. .. .. .. E5454
Kimmins (C. W.) The chemistry of life and health. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E5852
Wurtz (A.) Atomic theory. 1880 .. E1309
*See also* Bacteriology. Crystallography.

Cherbuliez (V.) Le comte Kostia .. G5312
— Meta Holdenis. 1873 .. .. .. G6185
Cherriwink, by Rachel Penn .. .. J 809
"Cherry Ripe," by Helen Mathers .. F2354
Cherry and Violet, by Miss Anne Manning F2264
Cherry's child, by *John Strange Winter* .. F3594
Cherubini (L.) Requiem mass in C minor K5232
"Cheshire Cheese," The. Reid (T. W.) The book of the Cheese. *il.* 1901 .. B1517
Chesneau (E.) The English school of painting. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E4847

**Chess** :—
Devidé (C.) *ed.* A memorial to William Steinitz: with games. 1901 .. .. B 929
Gossip (G. H. D.) Theory of the chess openings. 1891 .. .. .. .. E 452
*in* Hoyle's Handbook of games .. .. E6219
Löwenthall (J.) The chess congress of 1862: games played. 1864 .. .. E1485
Morphy (P.) Games of chess. 1860 .. E1484

Chester. Windle (B. C. A.) Chester. 1903 C2362
Chesterfield (Philip Dormer, *4th Earl of*) Ernst (W.) Memoirs of. [1893] .. B 76
Chesterton (G. K.) Robert Browning .. B2213
Chesterton (T.) Mannal of drill and physical exercises. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5841
Chevalier de Maison Rouge, The, by A. Dumas .. .. .. .. F1017
Chevalier of the splendid crest, The, by Sir Herbert Maxwell .. .. .. F2372
Cheyne (T. K.) Hosea. 1899 .. .. A4919
— The book of Isaiah. 1895 .. .. A 735
— Micah. 1902 .. .. .. .. A4921

Chichester. Selsey-Chichester [diocese] by W. R. W. Stephens. 1881 .. B3923
Chicot, the jester, by A. Dumas .. .. F1009
Chieftain, The, by Sir A. Sullivan. [Vocal score] K5085 [Piano score] K5086
CHIGNELL (R.) J. M. W. Turner, R.A. *il.* B1763
CHILD (T.) Root-principles in rational and spiritual things. 1905 .. .. .. A5316
Child mind, The, by R. H. Bretherton .. F 469
Child of the cavern, The, by Jules Verne .. J 933
Child of the jago, A, by A. Morrison .. F2529
Child of nature, A, by Robert Buchanan .. F 502
Child of the Revolution, A, by Margaret Roberts .. .. .. .. .. F2972
Child's endeavours, A, by H. M. Midsummer .. .. .. .. .. J 720
Child's history of England, A, by Charles Dickens .. .. .. .. .. J 264
Childerbridge mystery, The, by G. Boothby F 365
Childhood, boyhood, youth, by L. N. Tolstoi .. .. .. .. .. F3345
Children. Leney (L.) The mother's guide to the care of children. 1903 .. .. E2564
Nursery and sick room: the training of children. 1903 .. .. .. .. E4905
Children I have known, *etc.*, by Frances H. Burnett .. .. .. .. J 177
Children of the castle, The, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .. .. J 747
Children of Cloverley, The, by *Hesba Stretton* .. .. .. .. .. J 899
Children of Dean's Court, The, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. .. J 685
Children of the frost, by Jack London .. F2110
Children of the Ghetto, by Isaac Zangwill F3714
Children of Hermes, by H. Nisbet .. F2608
Children of the king, The, by F. M. Crawford .. .. .. .. .. F 840
Children of the New Forest, The, by Capt. Marryat .. .. .. .. .. J 680
Children of tempest, by Neil Munro .. F2569
Children of wrath, by J. P. Webster .. F3504
Children who ran away, The, by Evelyn Sharp .. .. .. .. .. J 860
Children's gardens, by the Hon. Mrs. E. Cecil .. .. .. .. .. J 200
Children's kingdom, The, by L. T. Meade J 706

**Chili**:—

Conway (Sir M.) Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C1177
Crommelin (M.) Over the Andes. 1896 .. C 288
*in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 2 .. .. .. .. B6141

Chimæra, by F. Mabel Robinson .. .. F2985
China. *See* Pottery.

**China** — DESCRIPTIVE, SOCIAL, AND TRAVEL:—

Bigham (C.) A year in China, 1899-1900. *il. bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. C3871
Birch (J. G.) Travels in North and Central China. *il.* 1902 .. .. C3502
Curzon (G. N., *Lord*) Problems of the far East. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. D3137
Japan, Korea, China.
*in* DeQuincey (T.) Works. v. 16 .. H4513
Doolittle (J.) Social life of the Chinese D 206
Douglas (R. K.) China. *il.* 1899 .. B2443
Gilmour (James) his diaries, letters and reports. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. B 588

**China**—DESCRIPTIVE, ETC.—*Continued.*

Huc (E. R.) Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China. 2 v. *il.* .. .. .. C2863
Little (A. J.) Mount Omi and beyond. *il.* C3900
— Through the Yang-tse gorges. *il.* 1898 C6177
Ready (O. G.) Life and sport in China B3129

HISTORY AND POLITICS—

Allen (R.) The siege of the Pekin legations. *maps.* 1901 .. .. .. B2181
Boulger (D. C.) A short history of China B1546
Crowe (G.) The commission of H.M.S. "Terrible," 1898-1902. *il.* 1903 .. B1970
Hart (Sir R.) "These from the land of Sinim": essays on the Chinese question. 1901 .. .. .. .. D3873
Krausse (A.) The far East, its history and its question. 1903. *bibl.* .. .. B1806
Little (A.) The far East. *il.* 1905 .. C6137
Macgowan (J.) A history of China. 1897 B3327
Parker (E. H.) China past and present B2130
Ular (A.) A Russo-Chinese empire. 1904 B3748
Walton (J.) China and the present crisis D 591

Chinese honeymoon, by H. Talbot:— [Vocal score] K3641. [Piano score] K3642
Chinese literature, A history of, by H. A. Giles. 1901. *bibl.* .. .. .. G1534
Chinese stories, by R. K. Douglas .. J 268
Ching, the Chinaman, by G. M. Fenn .. J 303
Chinkie's flat, etc, by Louis Becke .. F 225
CHIROL (V.) The middle Eastern question or some political problems of Indian defence. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B3223
Chirps for the chicks, by M. E. Winchester J 991
CHISHOLM (G. G.) Europe: geography and travel. 2 v. *il. maps.* 1899 .. C4863-4
CHISHOLM (H. W.) On the science of weighing and measuring. *il.* 1877 .. D5457
Chiswick. Faulkner (T.) The history and antiquities of Brentford, Ealing and Chiswick. *il.* 1845 .. .. .. C1521

**Chivalry**:—

Ashton (J.) Romances of chivalry. *il.* G2711
Cornish (F. W.) Chivalry. *il.* 1901 .. D2367
Gautier (L.) Chivalry. *il.* 1891 .. D1442

Chloris of the island, by H. B. M. Watson .. .. .. .. .. F3500
CHOATE (J. H.) Education in America: an address. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2951
— Benjamin Franklin: an address. 1903 B2950
CHOPIN (F.) Mazurkas .. .. .. K5141
— Nocturnes .. .. .. .. .. K5142
— Polonaises .. .. .. .. .. K5143
— Waltzes .. .. .. .. .. K5144
*in* Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music. v. 2 .. .. .. .. E3713
Chota Nagpore, by F. B. Bradley-Birt .. C2301
Chris of all-sorts, by S. B. Gould .. .. F1324

**Christ**:—

LIVES OF CHRIST.

Arnold (Sir E.) The light of the world G 271
A poem dealing with the life of Christ.
Didon (Father) Jesus Christ. 2 v. 1891 A580-1
Farrar (F. W.) The life of Christ. 2 v. A5495-6
Holtzmann (O.) The life of Jesus. 1904 A3300
Lange (J. P.) The life of the Lord Jesus Christ. 4 v. 1872 .. .. .. A3274-7

DIVINITY.

Liddon (H. P.) The divinity of our Lord: lectures. 1903 .. .. .. A5731

**Christ**—Divinity—*Continued.*
Seeley (Sir J. R.) Ecce Homo: life and work of Jesus Christ. 1895 .. .. A5397
Watson (J.) The life of the Master. 1902 A 69
Christology: Miscellaneous.
Bayliss (Sir W.) Rex regum: study of the likeness of Christ. *il.* 1902 .. A2302
Faber (F. W.) The foot of the cross .. A6021
Testimony.
Voysey (C.) The testimony of the four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896 A4077
Westcott (B. F., *Bp.*) The incarnation .. A5395
Williams (I.) The holy week. 1887 .. A4065
— Our Lord's ministry (the second year) A4066
— — (the third year). 1888 .. .. A4067
— Our Lord's nativity. 1880 .. .. A4068
Christian (F. W.) The Caroline Islands C3054
Christian, The, by Hall Caine .. .. F 562

**Christian art**:—
Forsyth (P. T.) Religion in recent art *il.* E2335
Lowrie (W.) Christian art and archæology. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. .. A2361
Owen (A. C.) The art schools of mediæval Christendom. 1876 .. .. .. E1438
Mornings in Florence: studies in Christian art. 1903 .. .. .. .. A5994
Christian ministry, by J. B. Lightfoot .. A3438
Christian names. *See* Names.

**Christian Science**:—
Eddy (Mary B. G.) Miscellaneous writings, 1883-96. 1905 .. .. .. A6058
— Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 1905 .. .. .. A6057
Christian theism, by C. A. Row .. .. A 711
Christian Victor (*Prince*), by T. H. Warren. 1903 .. .. .. .. B2438
Christian worship, by L. Duchesne .. A 847
Christian Year, The, by J. Keble .. .. G6106

**Christianity**:—
Allies (T. W.) The formation of Christendom. 3 v. 1897 .. .. ..A3953-5
1. The Christian faith and the individual. 2. The Christian and society. 3. The Christian faith and philosophy. [The Roman Catholic view.]
Arnold (M.) God and the Bible. 1903 .. A5718
— Literature and dogma. 1904 .. A5719
Backhouse (E.), *etc.* Witnesses for Christ. [A.D. 337-1229]. 2 v. 1887 ..A3956-7
A Quaker view of Church history.
Bungener (L. F.) History of the Council of Trent. 1855 .. .. .. .. A5344
Bunsen (E. de) Islam or true Christianity A5349
Cox (S.) Salvator mundi. 1878 .. A 567
Farrar (F. W.) The early days of Christianity. 1884 .. .. .. .. A 652
Gebhart (E.) L'Italie mystique; la renaissance religieuse au moyen age .. G6186
Illingworth (J. R.) Reason and revelation. An essay in Christian apology .. A3436
Kaye (J., *Bp.*) Writings and opinions of Justin Martyr .. .. .. .. A4042
Keith (A.) Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion from prophecy. *il.* A5355
Lecky (W. E. H.) History of European morals. 2 v. 1902 .. .. ..A5864-5
Lilly (W. S.) Christianity and modern civilisation. 1903 .. .. .. A2324
Luther (M.) Primary works. 1896 .. A3491
Milman (H. H.) History of Latin Christianity: including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicolas V. 9 v. A4030-8

**Christianity**—*Continued.*
Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Discourses to mixed congregations. 1902 .. .. A5416
Oxford House Papers. *Ser.* 1-3. 1901 ..A5570-2
Pascal (B.) The thoughts of. 1889 .. A 633
Pullan (L.) The Christian tradition. 1902 A2384
Reade (W.) Martyrdom of man. 1903 . D6225
Ruskin (J.) Our fathers have told us: sketches of the history of Christendom A5996
Sabatier (A.) The religions of authority and the religion of the spirit. 1904 .. A3892
Sanderson (E.) The creed and the church A5713
Sozomen (H.) and Philostorgius, The ecclesiastical histories of A.D. 324-440 A3407
Swedenborg (E.) The doctrine of uses .. A5321
— Foundation truths of the Christian religion. 1901 .. .. .. .. A5322
Thomas (J.) The first Christian generation A1230
Tolstoi (L. N.) My religion. 1889. .. A5540
Westcott (B. F. *Bp.*) The incarnation *and* common life. 1893 .. .. A5395
— Religious thought in the west. 1891 A1371
— Social aspects of Christianity. 1887 .. A5403
Withrow (W. H.) Religious progress in the century. 1902 .. .. .. A2328
Christian's mistake, by Mrs. Craik .. F 813
Christie Johnstone, by Charles Reade .. F2888
Christie's faith, by F. W. Robinson .. F2988
Christie's old organ, by Mrs. O. F. Walton J 962
Christina Chard, by Mrs. C. Praed .. F2862
Christine of the hills, by Max Pemberton .. F2828
Christmas books, by Charles Dickens .. F 951
Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. F3324
Christmas child, A, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 748
Christmas posy, A, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 749
Christmas stories, by Charles Dickens .. F 952
Christmas-tree land, by Mrs. Molesworth J 750
Christopher Kenrick, by J. Hatton .. F1596
Christowell, by R. D. Blackmore .. .. F 334
Chromatics. *See* Colour.
Chronicle of golden friars, *etc.*, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. .. .. .. F2016
Chronicles: Six old English, *ed.* by J. A. Giles. 1848 .. .. .. .. B3458
Ethelwerd's Chronicle. Asser's Life of Alfred. Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history. Gildas. Nennius. Richard of Cirencester.
Chronicles of Count Antonio, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. .. .. .. F1710
Chronicles of Don Q., by K. & H. Prichard F2871
Chronicles of Martin Hewitt, by A. Morrison .. .. .. .. .. F2534
Chronicles of Michael Danevitch, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. F2541
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family, by Mrs. E. Charles .. .. .. F 634
Chronicles of Westerly, by J. F. Fuller .. F1205
Chrystabel, by E. J. Worboise .. .. F3648
Chudleigh (Elizabeth) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. B 32
Chumley's Post, by W. O. Stoddard .. F3260
Church (A.) *etc.* Pliny's letters. 1872 .. G 888
Church (A. H.) Colour. *il.* 1891 .. E1964
Church (Alfred J.) Carthage: or the empire of Africa. *il.* 1886 .. .. B 28
— Early Britain. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. B1260
— Life of Henry 5th. 1889 .. .. B1565
— Stories from the Bible. 2 v. *il.* 1890 A4980-1
*See also* Fiction and Juvenile literature.

Church (R. W., *Dean*) Bacon. 1884 .. B4674
— Beginning of the middle ages. 1890 .. B1632
— The Oxford movement, 1833-45. 1904 A5939
— Spenser. 1879 .. .. .. .. B2071
Church (M. C.) Life and letters of Dean Church. 1897 .. .. .. .. B5940
Church (W. C.) Ulysses S. Grant. *il.* .. B4939

**Church history**:—
Backhouse (E.), *etc.*, Witnesses for Christ from 337 to 1229. 2 v. 1887.. ..A3956-7
Benson (E. W., *Abp.*) Cyprian: his life, his times, his work. 1897 .. .. B3155
Bright (W.) The Roman See in the early Church, *etc.* 1896 .. .. .. A3398
St. Ambrose. Alexandria and Chalcedon. The Church and the "Barbarian" invaders. The Celtic Churches in the British Isles. The English Church in the reign of Elizabeth.
Burton (E) History of the Christian Church to A.D. 313. 1871 .. .. A5333
Eusebius. Ecclesiastical history [B.C. 31-A.D. 337] by J. Kaye. 1888 .. .. A4043
Failure of the Churches, The, by "A churchman." 1903 .. .. .. A2734
Farrar (F. W., *Dean*) Darkness and dawn F1093
Early struggles of the Church with paganism and the victory of christianity.
— Gathering clouds .. .. .. F1094
A continuation of "Darkness and dawn."
— Lives of the fathers: sketches of church history and biography. 2 v. A3978-9
Froude (J. A.) Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1898 .. .. .. .. .. A1449
Kaye (J., *Bp.*) Ecclesiastical history of the second and third centuries illustrated from the writings of Tertullian A4040
— The writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. 1888 .. .. .. A4041
Lecky (W. E. H.) Monachism: *in his* "European morals." v. 2 .. .. A5865
Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Arians of the fourth century: doctrine, temper, and conduct. 1897 .. .. .. .. .. A5419
Smith (P.) The history of the Christian Church. 2 v. *il.* 1884 .. ..A6241-2
*See also* Arians, Christianity, Huguenots, Jesuits, Jews, Monks, Popes, Protestantism, Reformation.

Church customs, curious, *ed.* by W. Andrews A 309
Church life in Scotland, *ed.* by W. Andrews A1203

**Church of England, The**:—
Andrews (W.) *ed.* The Church treasury of history, custom, *etc.* *il.* 1898 .. A 311
— Curiosities of the Church. *il.* 1890 A3463
— *ed.* Old Church life. 1900 .. .. A 105
Church, The, and new century problems D3442
Creighton (M., *Bp.*) The Church and the nation: charges and addresses. 1901 A4747
Frere (W. H.) The English Church (1558-1625) .. .. .. .. .. A6302
Gore (C., *Bp.*) The Church and the ministry. 1902.. .. .. .. .. A3431
— *ed.* Essays in aid of the reform of the Church. 1902 .. .. .. .. A3430
James (L. J.) Mother Church and her antagonists .. .. .. .. .. A1812
Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) The via media of the Anglican Church. 2 v. 1897 A5410-11
Selborne (Earl) A defence of the Church of England against disestablishment A5363
*See also* Britain, History, Ecclesiastical.

Church of humanity, The, by D. C. Murray F2579

**Churches**:—
Clinch (G.) Old English Churches. *il.* E2340
Daniel (A. E.) London City Churches. *il.* C 639
Sperling (J. H.) Church walks in Middlesex. 1853 .. .. .. .. E3809

Churchill (Charles) Poetical works, with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1083
Churchill (S.) General Gordon [1898] .. B3264
Churchill (Winston S.) Ian Hamilton's march. 1900 .. .. .. .. B2665
— The river war: the re-conquest of the Soudan. *maps.* 1902 .. .. .. B1278
— The story of the Malakand field force. *maps.* 1898 .. .. .. .. B2848
Churton (W. R.) The uncanonical and apocryphal scriptures. 1884 .. .. A3524
Cicero (Marcus Tullius) Collins (W. L.) Cicero. 1871 .. .. .. .. G 881
Davidson (J. L. S.) Cicero and the fall of the Roman republic. [B.C. 106-43] B4936
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 6 .. H4503
*in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 5. .. .. B 845
*Cid, The* [Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar] Clarke (H. B.) Cid Campeador. 1897 .. B4937
Cigale, La, by E. Audran [Vocal score] .. K3805
Cigarette-maker's romance, by F. M. Crawford .. .. .. .. .. .. F 841
Cigarette smoker, by C. R. Gull .. .. F1491
Cinderella, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 873
Cinders, by Helen Mathers.. .. .. F2355
Cingalee, The, by L. Monckton:—
[Vocal score] K3659 [Piano score] K3660
Circassian, The, by M Roberts, *etc.* .. F2982
Circular study, by Anna K. Green .. F1429
Citizen Bonaparte, by Erckmann-Chatrian F1064
Citizenship. Hand (J. E.) *ed.*, Good citizenship: essays. 1899 .. .. .. D6108
Citoyenne Jacqueline, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3405
City of Nocross, The, by *A.L.O.E.* .. J 29
City snowdrops, by M. E. Winchester .. J 992
Civil engineering. *See* Engineering.
Civil service guide, by R. Johnston. 1902 D5732
Civil war. *See* Britain, History. Stuarts.

**Civilization**:—
Avebury (Lord) The origin of civilisation, *etc.* *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E5408
Bourne (H. R. F.) Civilisation in Congoland. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B3122
Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization in England. 3 v. 1902 .. .. B2423-5
Cunningham (W.) An essay on western civilization 1900 .. .. .. D 936
Descamps (E.) New Africa: government civilization in new countries. 1903 .. D1466
Eggleston (E.) The transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. 1901 .. .. .. .. D 410
*in* Froude (J. A.) Short studies. v. 1 .. H 526
Guizot (F.) The history of civilization. 3 v. 1846 .. .. .. B2575-7
*in* Joly (N.) Man before metals. 1883 .. E1907
Kidd (B.) Principles of western civilization. 1902 .. .. .. .. B2285
Kingsley (C.) Ancient civilization: *in his* Historical lectures .. .. .. B5958
Lecky (W. E. H.) European morals. 2 v. 1902 .. .. .. A5864-5
*Nordau* (*Max*) Degeneration. 1898 .. H5886
Reade (W.) Martyrdom of man. 1903 D6225
Reich (E.) Success among nations. 1904 B4612
Trail (H. D.) *ed.*, Social England. 6 v. B4970-5

Clara Hopgood, by [W. H. White] *Mark Rutherford* .. .. .. .. .. F3578
Clara Vaughan, by R. D. Blackmore .. F 335
Clare Avery, by E. S. Holt.. .. .. F1687
CLAREMONT (A. W.) Pictures in political economy. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2759
Clarence, by Bret Harte .. .. .. .. F1569
Clarissa Furiosa, by W. E. Norris .. F2632
Clarissa Harlowe, by Samuel Richardson F2909
CLARK (A.) Lincoln College, Oxford. *il.* B2142
— *ed.*, The colleges of Oxford: their history and traditions. 1891 .. .. B5489
CLARK (John W.) *and* T. McK. HUGHES. The life and letters of Adam Sedgwick. 2 v. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. B4318-19
CLARK (Scotson) Complete marches [for piano]. 2 v. .. .. .. .. K3770-1
CLARK (T. M.) The care of a house. *il.* E1737
CLARK (W. R.) Saint Augustine .. .. B1674
CLARKE (Edward T.) Bermondsey. *il.* 1902 C2365
CLARKE (Eliza) Susanna Wesley. 1890 .. B 985
CLARKE (H. B.) The Cid Campeador. *il.* B4937
CLARKE (J. W.) Practical science for plumbers, engineers, *etc.* *il.* 1903 .. E2923
CLARKE (Mary Anne) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. B 32
Clashmore, by E. Downey .. .. .. F 979
Classes and masses, by W. H. Mallock .. D 195
Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography, by Sir W. Smith. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. H5241
Claude and Maude, by Jean Middlemass.. F2461
Claude Duval of ninety-five, by F. Hume F1765
Claude Gueux, by Victor Hugo .. .. F1760
Claverings, The, by Anthony Trollope .. F3369
CLAY (F.) Princess Toto [Vocal score] .. K3804
Cleevers of Cleever, by Annie Thomas .. F3332
CLEMENT (C.) Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci and Raphael. *il.* .. .. B3373
CLEMENT of Alexandria, The writings and opinions of, by J. Kaye. 1888 .. A4041
Clementina, by A. E. W. Mason .. .. F2343
Cleopatra, by H. R. Haggard .. .. F1504
Clergy. *in* Kebbel (T. E.) English country life. 1891 .. .. .. .. .. D 229
Pearce (E. H.) The sons of the clergy. *il.* D3037
Clerical love stories, by A. B. Cooper .. F 759
CLERKE (Agnes M.) A popular history of astronomy. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E2287
— Problems in astrophysics. *il.* 1903 .. E 913
Clerkenwell. Pinks (W. J.) The history of Clerkenwell. *il.* 1865 .. .. C 944
CLÉRY (J. B. C.) The journal of the Temple [Paris 1792-3] 1902 .. .. .. B3688
Cleve Hall, by E. M. Sewell .. .. F3139
Cleveden, by Mary Linskill .. .. F2084
CLEVELAND (Barbara Villiers, *Duchess of*) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women B 32
Clever woman of the family, The, by C. M. Yonge .. .. .. .. .. F3678
CLIFFORD (Edmund) The greatest of all the Plantagenets (Edward I.). 1860 .. B2615
CLIFFORD (Hugh) Further India. *il.* 1904 C4616
CLIFFORD (W. K.) The common sense of the exact sciences. *il.* 1885.. .. E1906
Climate. Hann (J.) Handbook of climatology. 1903 .. .. .. .. E1456
*in* Laing (S.) Problems of the future .. H2737
*See also* Meteorology.
Climbing plants, Movements and habits of, by C. Darwin .. .. .. .. E5550

CLINCH (G.) Bromley and the district. *il.* C5231
— Old English churches. *il.* 1903 .. E2340
CLINTON (W. C.) Electric wiring. *il.* 1902 E 364
Clipper of the clouds, by Jules Verne .. J 934
CLIVE (Lord) *in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays H 858
Malleson (G. B.) Lord Clive. 1895 .. B2977
Wilson (Sir C.) Lord Clive. *port.* 1890 B1558
Cloches de Corneville, by R. Planquette [Vocal score] K4818

**Clocks and watches**:—
Benson (J. W.) Time and time-tellers. *il.* E1025
Britten (F. J.) Former clock and watch makers and their work. *il.* 1894 .. E1401
Grimthorpe (Lord) Clocks and watches and bells. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2261
CLODD (E.) Childhood of religions. 1875 A 216
— Myths and dreams. 1885. .. .. A3586
— The story of creation. *il.* 1888 .. E1929
Cloister and the hearth, The, by C. Reade F2889
Clouds. Barber (S.) The cloud world. *il.* E1464
CLOUGH (Arthur Hugh) Poems. 1892 .. G 600
Cloven foot, The, by M. E. Braddon .. F 398
CLOWES (F.) and J. B. Coleman. Quantitative chemical analysis. 1903 .. E4670
Cluny Macpherson, by A. E. Barr .. F 148
CLYDE (Lord). Colin Campbell, by A. Forbes. 1895 .. .. .. .. B1557
Clyffards of Clyffe, by J. Payne .. .. F2794
Clytie, by J. Hatton .. .. .. .. F1597
Coaches. Gilbey (Sir W.) Early carriages and roads. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2395

**Coaching**:—
Champlin (J. D.) Chronicle of the coach E1522
De Quincey (T.) The English mail-coach: *in his* Works. v. 4. .. .. H4501
Harper (C. G.) Stage-coach and mail in days of yore: a picturesque history of the coaching age. 2 v. *il.* 1903 ..E5573-4
Haworth (M. E.) Road scrapings: coaches and coaching. *il.* 1882 .. E2028
Reynardson (C. T. S. B.) "Down the road." *il.* 1887 .. .. .. B 514
*See also* Driving, Roads and road travel.

**Coal**:—
Boyd (R. N.) Coal pits and pitmen: a short history of the coal trade and the legislation affecting it. *il.* 1895 .. E5733
Huxley (T. H.) Formation of coal: *in his* Critiques and addresses .. .. H3605
Meldola (R.) Coal and what we get from it. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. .. E2970
*in* Mills (E. J.) *etc.* Fuel and its applications. *il.* 1889.. .. .. .. E1233
Coals of fire, *etc.*, by D. C. Murray .. F2578
COATE (H. E. A.) Realities of sea life: duties, etc., of a sailor in the mercantile marine. 1898 .. .. .. D 210
COATES (T. F. G.) and R. S. W. Bell. Marie Corelli: the writer and the woman. 1903 .. .. .. .. B3198
CORBETT (R. S.) Memorials of Twickenham C2719
COBBETT (William) Rural rides in the counties of England. 1821-32. 2 v. C393-4
COBBOLD (R. P.) Innermost Asia: travel and sport in the Pamirs. *il.* 1900 .. C 137
COBDEN (Richard) *in* Balfour (A. J.) Essays H1370
Cobwebs and cables, by *Hesba Stretton* .. J 900
Cock and Anchor, The, by J. S. Le Fanu F2017
Cock-house at Fellsgarth, by T. B. Reed.. J 830

Cockerell (C. R.) Travels in southern Europe and the Levant. 1810-17. 1903 C1975
Cockerell (D.) Bookbinding, and the care of books. *il.* 1901 .. .. E1824
Cocoa. Head (B.) The food of the gods E2909
Codgers Rayleigh (P.) History of ye antient Society of Codgers. *il.* 1903 D2787
Codrington (Thomas) Roman roads in Britain. *maps.* 1903 .. .. .. B2534
Coin of Edward VII., A., by F. Hume .. F1766
Coins. *See* Numismatics.
Coke. *in* Mills (E. J.) etc. Fuel. *il.* 1889 E1233
Cole (R. S.) Photographic optics .. .. E6353
Colegrove (F. W.) Memory: a study A 468
Coleman (John) Charles Reade as I knew him. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B2542
Colenso (J. W., *Bp.*) Life of, by Sir G. W. Cox. 2 v. 1888 .. .. .. B4180-1
Coleoptera. *See* Beetles. Insects.
Coleridge (Christabel) Charlotte Mary Yonge: her life and letters. *il.* 1903 B1978
Coleridge (Sir J. T.) A memoir of John Keble. 1869 .. .. .. .. B2523
Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to reflection. 1861 A5388
— Poems; with an appendix. 1863 .. G5389

*Biography and criticism.*

Brandl (S. T.) Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English romantic school. 1887 B 708
Caine (Hall) Samuel T. Coleridge. *bibl.* B1585
De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 2 .. .. H4499
— Coleridge and opium eating .. H4508
*in* Dowden (E.) New studies in literature. 1902 .. .. .. .. G1943
*in* Litchfield (R. B.) Tom Wedgwood .. B1176
*in* Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1897 .. G 245
*in* Shairp (J. C.) Studies in poetry, etc. G 809
Traill (H. D.) Coleridge. 1884 .. B4679

Coligny (Gaspard de) Bersier (E.) Coligny; the earlier life of the great Huguenot. 1884 .. .. .. B1785
Whitehead (A. W.) Gaspard de Coligny: admiral of France. *il.* 1904.. .. B5647
Collecting. Hazlitt (W. C.) The confessions of a collector. 1897 .. .. B1434
Collections and recollections, by [G. W. E. Russell]. 1898 .. .. .. .. B5905
Colley (Ada) Domestic economy for students and teachers .. .. .. E5740
Collier (John) A manual of oil painting E2124
Collings (G.) Circular work in carpentry and joinery. *il.* 1903.. .. .. E2921
— Roof carpentry. *il.* 1901 .. .. E2922
Collings (T. C.) Cricket. *il.* 1900 .. E1525
Collingwood (Admiral *Lord*) by W. C. Russell. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. B 705
Collingwood (S. D.) The life and letters of *Lewis Carroll* (C. L. Dodgson). *il.* B 831
Collingwood (W. G.) The life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. *il.* 1893 B5901-2
— Ruskin relics. *il.* 1903 .. .. B5592
Collins (E. T.) In the kingdom of the Shah. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C 429
Collins (J. C.) Jonathan Swift: a stndy B 704
— The study of English literature. 1891 G5390
— *ed.* Critical essays and literary fragments G4626
Collins (Wilkie) My miscellanies .. H5539
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Collins (William) Poetical works.. .. G1089
Collins (W. L., *Canon*) Ancient classics:—

Aristophanes.. .. G877
Cicero .. .. G881
Livy .. .. G886
Thucydides .. .. G889
Virgil .. .. .. G890
Plautus and Terence .. G887

Colombia. *in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 2 .. .. B6141
Colonel Enderby's wife, by *Lucas Malet* .. F2250
Colonel Quaritch, V.C., by H. R. Haggard F1505
Colonel Starbottle's client, by Bret Harte F1570
Colonel Thorndyke's secret, by G. A. Henty F1626
Colonial reformer, A, by *Rolf Boldrewood* . F 352

**Colonies, The**:—

Froude (J. A.) Oceana: or England and her colonies. *il.* 1886 .. .. C 552
Greswell (W. P.) Outlines of British colonisation. 1893 .. .. .. D3395
Snow (A. H.) The administration of dependencies. 1902 .. .. .. D 418

Colossus, The, by M. Roberts .. .. F2976

**Colour**:—

Abney (Sir W. de W.) Colour measurement and mixture. *il.* 1891 .. E2966
— Colour vision: lectures. 1895 .. E3046
Church (A. H.) Colour: an elementary manual. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E1964
Field (G.) A treatise on colours and pigments for artists. *il.* 1885 .. E5242
Rood (O. N.) Modern chromatics. *il.* E2033

Colour blindness and colour perception, by F. W. Edridge Green. *il.* 1891.. E4879
Colour in nature, by M. I. Newbigin. *bibl.* E2891
Colours of animals: their meaning and use, by E. B. Poulton. *il.* 1890 .. E1897
Colquhoun (A. R.) Russia against India B3881
Colquhoun (Ethel) Two on their travels C 836
Columba, St., Life of, by S. Keyworth .. B3473
Columbus (Christopher). Irving (W.) Columbus: his life and voyages. *il.* B4938
Vignaud (H.) Toscanelli and Columbus: letter and chart of Toscanelli. 1902 B2298
Winsor (Justin) Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. *il.* 1890 .. B 388
Colvile (Zélie) Round the black man's garden: Africa. *il.* 1893 .. .. C1426
Colvin (Sidney) Keats. 1887 .. .. B4689
— Landor. 1881 .. .. .. .. C4690
Colyer (F.) The working and management of steam boilers and engines. 1892 .. E5802
Combermere (Lord): *in* Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieutenants .. .. B1185
Combrays, The House of the, by G. Le Notre. 1903 .. .. .. .. B3074
Come, live with me, and be my love, by R. Buchanan .. .. .. .. F 503
Comedies. *See* List of authors under Drama.
Comedies of courtship, by *Anthony Hope* F1711
Comedie of sentiment, A, by *Max Nordau* F2621
Comet of a season, The, by J. McCarthy.. F2171
Cometh up as a flower, by R. Broughton F 483
Comethup, by Tom Gallon .. .. .. F1208
Comic operas. *See* Music.
Comines (P. de): *in* Whibley (C.) Literary portraits .. .. .. .. .. B5662
Coming home to roost, by G. M. Fenn .. F1099
Coming of Chloe, by Mrs. Hungerford .. F1781
Coming of the king, by J. Hocking .. F1663
Coming race, by Lord Lytton .. .. F2138
Comin' thro' the rye, by Helen B. Mathers F2356
Commandant, The, by E. Glanville .. F1303
Commander Leigh, by R. H. Savage .. F3077
Commander of the "Hirondelle," by W. H. Fitchett .. .. .. .. .. F1131

**Commerce** :—
Bastable (C. F.) The theory of international trade. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2462
Carnegie (A.) The empire of business .. D2294
— Triumphant democracy. 1886 .. D2763
Green (Mrs. J. R.) Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 1894 .. .. .. D4427-8
Hyndman (H. M) Commercial crises of the 19th century. 1892 .. .. D3763
*in Legislator.* The coming reaction. 1903 D2279
Mackay (T.), *ed.* A policy of free exchange; essays. 1894 .. .. .. D3486
Commercial correspondent, by C. E. Baker G5734
English, French, German, Italian, Spanish.
Commercial law, by W. D. Edwards. 1905 D5859
Commodore Junk, by G. M. Fenn .. J 304
COMMONS (John R.) The distribution of wealth. 1893 .. .. .. .. D1178
Commonwealth, The. *See* Cromwell (O.), Britain, History. Stuarts.
Communities. Seebohm (F.) Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. 1902 .. .. D4434

**Companies and company law** :—
Brown (F. Gore-) The elements of company law. 1901 .. .. .. .. D4773
— *etc.* A handy book on joint-stock companies. 1905 .. .. .. .. D4774
Simonson (P. F.) The Companies Act D2347
Companions of Pickle, by A. Lang .. B 725
Compass. Merrifield (J.) Magnetism and deviation of the compass. 1902 .. E5776

**Composition and style** :—
Abbott (E. A.) How to write clearly .. G6022
Albalat (A.) L'art d'écrire en vingt leçons G6196
— La formation du style. 1902 .. .. G6190
Blackman (R. D.) Composition and style: a handbook for literary students G6031
Demetrius on style, *trans.* by W. Rhys Roberts. 1902 .. .. .. .. G 96
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 10 .. H4507
Earle (J.) English prose. 1890 .. .. G6339
*in* Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1897 .. G 245
Raleigh (W.) Style, 1897 .. .. G 223
*in* Saintsbury (G.) Miscellaneous essays G1708
Composition [musical], by Sir J. Stainer E1954
COMPTON (T.) A Mendip valley. *il.* 1892 .. B3488
Comrades true, by Annie Thomas .. .. F3333
COMTE (A.) Positive philosophy, *trans.* by Harriet Martineau. 3 v. 1896 .. A2482-4
Bruhl (L. L.-) The philosophy of Auguste Comte. 1903 .. .. .. A1969
Con Cregan, by C. Lever .. .. .. F2055
Concerning Isabel Carnaby, by E. T. Fowler .. .. .. .. .. F1164
Concerning Teddy, by Mrs. M. Hickson .. J 506
Concession-hunters, The, by H. Bindloss F 298
Conclaves, Papal, by W. C. Cartwright .. A3595
CONDÉ (Princes de) History of the, by le Duc d'Aumale. 2 v. 1872 .. .. B4096-7
Condemned as a Nihilist, by G. A. Henty J 438
CONDER (Claude R.) Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria, 1881-2 .. .. C 545
— The Latin kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099-1291 A.D. 1897 .. .. .. .. B3387
— Syrian stone-lore. *il.* 1889 .. .. C1241
CONDIVI (A.) Michael Angelo. *il.* 1903 B1048

**Conduct of life** :—
Avebury (*Lord*) Pleasures of life. 1893 A1459
— Use of life. 1894 .. .. .. A3234
Lecky (W. E. H.) Map of life. 1904 .. A6231

**Conduct of life**—*Continued.*
Smiles (S.) Character. 1890 .. .. A 197
— Duty. 1880 .. .. .. .. A2947
— Life and labour. 1905 .. .. A6326
— Self-help. 1860 .. .. .. A2948
— Thrift. 1903 .. .. .. .. A6327
Confectionery. Wells (R.) Ornamental confectionery. A guide for bakers, confectioners and pastry-cooks. *il.* .. E5735
Confessio amantis, by John Gower. 1889 G 661
Confessions of a court milliner, by L. T. Meade .. .. .. .. .. F2379
Confessions of a thug, by Meadows Taylor F3319
Confessions of a violinist, by T. L. Phipson B 103
Confessions of a wife, by Mary Adams .. F 5
Confessions of an opium-eater, by T. De Quincey: *in his* Works. v. 1 .. H4498
For sequel *see* v. 16 .. .. .. H4513
Conflict, The, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 399

**Congo Free State** :—
Boulger (D. C.) The Congo State. *il.* B3219
Bourne (H. R. F.) Civilisation in Congoland. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B3122
Burrows (G.) The land of the pigmies C1183
Burton (Sir R. F.) Two trips to Gorilla land. 2 v. 1876 .. .. C5681-2
Descamps (E.) New Africa: government civilization in new countries. 1903 .. D1466
Douglas (Miss) With Stanley on the Congo. *il.* .. .. .. .. J 267
Stanley (Sir H. M) The Congo. 2 v. *il.* C958-9
Ward (H.) Five years with the Congo cannibals. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. C5687
Werner (J. R.) A visit to Stanley's rear-guard. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. C2872
Congo rovers, by Collingwood .. .. J 230
CONGREVE (W.) Plays. 1887 .. .. G2227
The old bachelor. The double-dealer. Love for love. The way of the world. The mourning bride.
Gosse (E.) William Congreve. 1888. *bibl.* B1586
CONICS. *See* Geometry.
Coningsby, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. F 207
Conjuring. *Hoffman* (*Prof.*) More magic E1161
Neil (C. L.) The modern conjurer. *il.* E2088
Connie Burt, by G. Boothby .. .. F 366
Connoisseur, The: essays on art and artists, by F. S. Robinson. 1897 .. .. E 451
Conqueror, The, by G. F. Atherton .. F 103
Conquest of Charlotte, The, by D. S. Meldrum .. .. .. .. .. F2400
Conrad in quest of his youth, by L. Merrick .. .. .. .. .. F2443
Conscience of Coralie, by F. F. Moore .. F2503
Conspirators, The, by A. Dumas .. .. F1011
Conspirators of Trieste, by Jules Verne .. J 946
(Pt. 1 of Matthias Sandorf.)
CONSTABLE (John) by Lord Windsor. *il.* B3788
Constable of France, The, by J. Grant .. F1375
Constable's Tower, by C. M. Yonge .. J 998
Constance Sherwood, by Lady G. Fullerton F1206
Constantia Carew, by Emma Marshall .. F2317

**Constantinople** :—
Brodribb (W. J.) *etc.*, Constantinople B1375
Dwight (H. O.) Constantinople and its problems. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. D 825
Elliot (Frances) Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. *il.* 1893 .. .. B1380
*in* Harrison (F.) The meaning of history B1699
Pears (E.) The capture of Constantinople by the Turks [1453]. 1903 .. .. B1482

Consuelo, by *George Sand* .. .. .. F3072
Consummate scoundrel, A, by G. Boothby F 367
Contarini Fleming, *etc.*, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. .. .. .. F 208
Contraband, by G. J. W. Melville .. F2405

**Contracts** :—
Anson (Sir W. R.) Principles of the English law of contract, and of agency in its relation to contract. 1903 .. D5862
Edwards (W. D.) Commercial law. 1905 D5859
Conversation. De Quincey (T.) Art of conversation: *in his* Works. v. 13 .. H4510
Mahaffy (J. P.) The principles of the art of conversation. 1887 .. .. D1687
Convict ship, by W. C. Russell .. .. F3020
Convicts. *See* Crime. Prisons.
Conway (Moncure, D.) Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne .. .. .. .. B1594
Conway (Sir W. Martin) Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego. *il.* 1902 .. .. C1177
— The Alps from end to end. *il.* 1904.. C4751
— The first crossing of Spitsbergen. *il.* 1897 C1000
Conybeare (E.) A history of Cambridgeshire. 1897 .. .. .. .. C3503
Conybeare (F. C.) Roman Catholicism as a factor in European politics. 1901 .. A6139
Conybeare (W. J.) and J. S. Howson, The life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. *il.* B5341-2
Cook (Charles) Personal experiences in the prisons of the world. *il.* 1902 .. D3596
Cook (C. H.) *See Bickerdyke (J.).*
Cook (Dutton) Art in England: notes and studies. 1869 .. .. .. .. E2994
— A book of the play. 1882 .. .. G 225
Cook (E. T.) Gardening for beginners. *il.* E6347
— *ed.* Sweet violets and pansies .. .. E1817
Cook (Edward T.) Handbook to the National Gallery. 1888 .. .. E 667
— A popular handbook to the Tate Gallery E5904
Cook (Mrs. E. T.) Highways and byways in London. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C2206
Cook (Eliza) Poems. 1859.. .. .. G5391
Cook (*Capt.* James) Voyages round the world .. .. .. .. .. C5941
Besant (Sir W.) Captain Cook. *port.* .. B1559
Cook (Theodore A.) Spirals in nature and art. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E 854
Cooke (A. G.) Electric lighting. *il.* 1903 E1236
Cooke (J. P.) The new chemistry. *il.* 1876 E1898
Cooke (M. C.) British edible fungi. *il.* 1891 E2702
— Fungi: their nature, influence and uses. *il.* 1875 .. .. .. .. E2030
— Introduction to fresh-water algæ. *il.*.. E1895
— Introduction to the study of fungi. *il.* E4455
— One thousand objects for the microscope. *il.* [1900] .. .. .. E1950
— Our reptiles and batrachians. *il.* 1893 E 470
— Romance of low life amongst plants. *il.* E5750
— Toilers in the sea. *il.* 1889 .. .. E1930

**Cookery** :—
Beeton (Mrs.) Every-day cookery. *il.* .. E5897
— Household management. *il.* .. E6270
Edden (Ellen) Gas cookery .. .. E2911
Guarracino (B.) 'Please, M'm, the butcher!' [1903] .. .. .. E1127
Harland (M.) and C. T. Herrick, The national cook book. 1896 .. .. E6180
Hooper (Mary) Cookery for invalids. E5737
— Little dinners. 1902 .. .. .. E5736

**Cookery**—*Continued.*
Praga (Mrs. A.) Cookery and housekeeping. 1903 .. .. .. .. E4907
Salis (Mrs. de) A la mode cookery. *il.* E1779
Schloesser (F.) The cult of the chafing dish. 1904 .. .. .. .. E3448
Coomassie. *See* Ashanti.
Cooper (Emily) The history of England. B.C. 55—A.D. 1871. 2 v. 1877 .. B728-9
Cooper (T. P.) York: the story of its walls, bars, and castles. *il.* 1904 .. .. B5925
Cooper (Thomas Sidney, R.A.) My life .. B1204
Cooper (W. M.) A history of the rod. *il.* D2602
Coppée (F.) Henriette .. .. .. G5259
— Une idylle pendant le siège .. .. G5258
Copperhead, The, *etc.*, by H. Frederic .. F1193

**Coral** :—
*in* Cooke (M. C.) Toilers in the sea. *il.* E1930
Darwin (C.) On the structure and distribution of coral reefs. *il.* .. .. E5551
*in* Huxley (T. H.) Critiques and addresses H3605
Coral island, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 84
Corbett (Julian S.) England in the Mediterranean. 2 v. 1904 .. .. B3783-4
— Life of Sir Francis Drake. 1890 .. B1561
— Monk. 1889 .. .. .. .. B1257
— The successors of Drake. *il.* 1900 .. B 44
Corea. *See* Korea.
Corelli (Marie) Free opinions. 1905 .. D5575
Coates (T. F. G.) *etc.* Marie Corelli, the writer and the woman. 1903 .. B3198
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Cork (Richard *Earl* of). Townshend (D.) The life and letters of the great Earl of Cork. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3069
Corleone, by F. M. Crawford. .. .. F 842
Corneille (P.) Théâtre de.. .. .. G5313
Le Cid. Horace. Cinna ou la Clémence d'Auguste. Polyeucte-martyr. Pompée. Le Menteur. Rodogune, Princesse de Parthes. Nicomàde Sertorius.
Cornelius, by Mrs. H. de la Pasture .. F2788
Corner of the west, by E. H. Fowler .. F1163
Cornertown Chronicles, by Kathleen Knox J 624
Cornet of horse, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 439
Cornet Strong of Ireton's horse, by D. G. McChesney .. .. .. .. F2192
Cornford (L. C.) Robert Louis Stevenson B 208
Cornish (C. J.) Animals at work and play E3828
— Animals of to-day. *il.* 1898 .. .. E5591
— Life at the Zoo. *il.* 1895 .. .. E2902
— The naturalist on the Thames. *il.* 1902 E1009
— Nights with an old gunner. *il.* 1897 .. E3409
— Sir William Henry Flower. *il.* 1904.. B3216
— Wild England of to-day. *il.* 1895 .. E1436
Cornish (F. W.) Chivalry. *il.* 1901 .. D2367

**Cornwall** :—
Goddard (F.) Newquay. *il.* 1903 .. C5215
Hunt (R.) *ed.* Popular romances of the west of England. 1881 .. .. D 641
Murray's Handbook of Cornwall. *maps* C5245
Norway (A. H.) Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. *il.* 1900 .. C 695
Tregarthen (J. C.) Wild life at the Land's End. *il.* 1904.. .. .. E4620
Coronation, by B. Hamilton .. .. F1531
Corot (J. B. C.) *in* Smith (C. S.) Barbizon days. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B3141
Correspondence: Baker (C. E.) The foreign commercial correspondent. 1901 .. G5734
English, French, German, Italian, Spanish.

CORREGIO (A. A. da), by M. C. Heaton. *il.* B5024
CORRI (C. C.) The dandy fifth. [Vocal score] K3657. [Piano score] K3658
Corruption, by P. White .. .. .. F3566
Corsairs. Norman (C. B.) The Corsairs of France. *il.* 1887 .. .. .. B2637
Poole (S. Lane-) The Barbary Corsairs B2441
Corsica. Baedeker (K.) Southern France C5182
CORVO (Frederick *Baron*) Chronicles of the house of Borgia. *il.* 1901 .. .. B2496
Cossack and Czar, by D. Ker .. .. J 566
Cossack fairy tales, *ed.* by R. N. Bain .. J 69
Cossacks, The, by L. N. Tolstoi .. .. F3346
Costly freak, A, by *Maxwell Gray* .. .. F1416
Costume. *See* Dress.
COTTON (General Sir A.) [1803-99]: his life and work, by Lady Hope. *il.* .. B3699
Cotton (Charles) *joint-author. See* Walton (Izaac).
COTTON (H.) The five books of Maccabees A 579
COTTON (Sir Sydney) Nine years on the N.W. frontier of India, 1854-63. 1868 B 490
COUBERTIN (P. de) France since 1814 .. B1387
COUCH (A. T. Quiller-) Poems and ballads G3394
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
COUES (Elliott) Handbook of field and general ornithology. *il.* 1890 .. E 289
Coulyng Castle, by Agnes Giberne .. F1267
Counsel of perfection, A, by *Lucas Malet*.. F2251
Count Alarcos, by Lord Beaconsfield .. F 214
Count Hannibal, by S. J. Weyman .. F3536
Count of Monte-Cristo, The, by A. Dumas F1003
Count of the Saxon shore, The, by A. J. Church .. .. .. .. .. F 658
Count Robert of Paris, by Sir W. Scott .. F3093
**Counterpoint.** *See* Music, Theory.
Countess de Charny, by A. Dumas .. F1016
Countess Eve, The, by J. H. Shorthouse.. F3157
Countess Londa, The, by G. Boothby .. F 368
Countess Maud, by Emily S. Holt .. F1688
Countess of Rudolstadt, by *George Sand* .. F3073
Countess Radna, The, by W. E. Norris .. F2633
Countess Tekla, The, by R. Barr .. .. F 165
Country doctor, The, by H. de Balzac .. F 126
Country gentleman and his family, A, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. F2677
Country girl, by L. Monckton:—
[Vocal score] K3632 [Piano score] K3754

**Country life:—**
Dixon (H. H.) Saddle and sirloin. *il.*.. E2159
Gearey (C.) Rural life. 1899 .. .. D 932
Gould (S. B.) Old country life. *il.* 1890 D2709
— An old English home. *il.* 1898 H 220
Jefferies (R.) Field and hedgerow. 1900 E4792
— The life of the fields. 1903 .. .. E4796
— The open air. 1901 .. .. .. E4797
Jekyll (G.) Old West Surrey. *il.* 1904 B3694
Johnson (C.) Among English hedgerows D 911
Kebbel (T. E.) The old and the new English country life. 1891 .. .. D 229
Maxwell (Sir H.) Memories of the months. *Ser.* 1-3. *il.* 1897 .. .. E3311-13
*Owen (J. A.)* Forest, field, and fell. 1893 E1146
*Son of the marshes, A.* In the green leaf and the sere. *il.* 1896 .. .. E2566
— With the woodlanders. By the tide E1946
— Within an hour of London town. 1894 E1947
Tennant (Pamela) Village notes, etc. *il.* H 299
Thomas (E.) The woodland life. 1897.. E 941
White (S. E.) The forest. *il.* 1904 .. E3233

**Country life**—*Continued.*
Williams (M. McC.) Next to the ground E2115
Country rambles, by W. P. Westell. *il.* E1376
Course of time, by R. Pollok .. .. G5365
Course of true love never did run smooth, The, by C. Reade .. .. .. F2890

**Coursing:—**
Cox (H.) Coursing. *il.* 1892 .. .. E2018
*in* Macpherson (H. A.), *etc.* The hare. *il.* E3552

**Court life:—**
Bloomfield (Baroness) Reminiscences [1822-71]. 2 v. *il.* 1883 .. B2198-9
Hall (H.) Court life under the Plantagenets. *il.* 1901 .. .. D 415
Hamilton (Lady Anne) Secret history of the court of England [1760-1830]. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2131-2
Molloy (J. F.) Court life below stairs; London under the Georges. 2 v. *il.* B107-8
Court Netherleigh, by Mrs. H. Wood .. F3610
Court of honour, The, by W. Le Queux .. F2032
Court of Sacharissa, The, by H. Sheringham, etc. .. .. .. F3150
Court Royal, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. F1325
COURTHOPE (W. J.) Addison. 1884 .. B4673
COURTNEY (J.) The boilermaker's assistant E5747
COURTNEY (W. L.) The feminine note in fiction. 1904 .. .. .. .. G5676
— Life of John Stuart Mill. 1889 .. B1603
Courtship of Morrice Buckler, The, by A. E. W. Mason .. .. .. F2344
Courtship of Sarah, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3406
COURVOISIER (C.) The technics of violin playing. 1894 .. .. .. .. E2893
Cousin Betty, by H. de Balzac .. .. F 127
Cousin Mary, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2678
Cousin Pons, by H. de Balzac .. .. F 128
Cousins, by L. B. Walford .. .. .. F3437
Coutts and Co., bankers, by R. Richardson B2388
Coventry. Harris (M. D.) Life in an old English town. *il.* 1898 .. .. B1698
COWAN (Samuel) The Gowrie conspiracy.. B 359
— Mary Queen of Scots, *and* Who wrote the Casket Letters? 2 v. *il.* 1901 B3098-9
COWAN (T. W.) British bee-keeper's guide *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. .. E5724
Cowboys. Adams (A.) The log of a cowboy. B3047
COWELL (Edward Byles), Life and letters of, by G. Cowell. *il.* 1904. *bibl.* .. B4607
COWEN (F. H.) Four English dances .. K5167
— The rose maiden: a cantata .. .. K3626
— St. John's eve: a cantata .. .. K4819
— Sleeping beauty: a cantata .. .. K3665
COWEN (T.) The Russo-Japanese War to the battle of Liaoyang. *il.* 1904 B4657
COWIE (A. G.) The sea services of the Empire. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2529
COWPER (H. S.) The hill of the graces: exploration in Tripoli. *il.* 1897 .. C1243
— Through Turkish Arabia. *il.* 1894 .. C 441
COWPER (William) Poetical works. 2 v. G1084-5
*in* Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters. v. 1. 1902 .. .. .. B3134
*in* Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays .. .. G 222
Smith (G.) Cowper. 1880 .. .. B4680
Taylor (T.) The life of William Cowper B 866
*in* Wright (T.) The town of Cowper. *il.* B3762
Cox (David). Redgrave (G. R.) David Cox and Peter de Windt. *il.* 1891.. B5012

Cox (Sir George) The Athenian Empire. *maps.* 1890 .. .. .. .. B1657
— A concise history of England and the English people [1886] .. .. .. B 754
— The crusades. *map.* 1889 .. .. B1643
— The Greeks and the Persians. *maps* .. B1662
— The life of J. W. Colenso, D.D., *Bishop of Natal.* 2 v. 1888 .. .. B4180-1
— Popular romances of the middle ages .. G 801
Cox (H.) and G. Lascelles. Coursing and falconry. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E2018
Cox (Samuel) Salvator mundi. 1878 .. A 567
Cox and Box, by Sir A. Sullivan. [Vocal score] K5087
Coxe (William) Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough. 6 v. 1820 .. B4183-5
Coxswain's bride, The, by R. M. Ballantyne J 85
Crabbe (George). Kebbel (T. E.) George Crabbe. *bibl.* 1888 .. .. .. B1587
Crack county, A, by Mrs. E. Kennard .. F1949
Crackers for Christmas, by Lord Braborne J 149
Cradock Nowell, by R. D. Blackmore .. F 336
Crafts (Dr. and Mrs. W. B.) *etc.* Protection of native races against intoxicants and opium .. .. .. .. A3741
Crafty foe, A, by H. Nisbet .. .. F2609
Craig (J. D.) Real pictures of clerical life in Ireland. 1875 .. .. .. D3214
Craig (W. H.) Doctor Johnson and the fair sex. *il* 1895 .. .. .. .. B1374
Craigie (W. A.) *ed.* Scandinavian folk-lore. 1896 .. .. .. .. D1396
Craik (Sir Henry) A century of Scottish history from 1745. 2 v. 1901 ..B4098-9
Craik (Mrs.) A woman's thoughts about women .. .. .. .. .. D4725
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
Cramer (J. B.) Studies for the pianoforte K5084
Crandall (F. M.) How to keep well. 1904 E2903
Crane (Walter) The bases of design. *il.* E2332
— The claims of decorative art. 1892 .. E 272
— Line and form. *il.* 1902 .. .. E6226
— Of the decorative illustration of books E6208
— Renascence: a book of verse. *il.* 1891 G 502
Crane (W. J. E.) The smithy and forge. *il.* E4563
Cranford, *etc.*, by Mrs. Gaskell .. .. F1221
Cranford souvenirs and other sketches, by Beatrix L. Tollemache. 1900 .. H 125
Crashaw (Richard) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. .. G1086
Crassus (Marcus) *in* Oman (C.) Seven Roman statesmen. 1902 .. .. B2276
*in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 3. .. .. B 843
Crater, The, by J. F. Cooper .. .. F 761
Craufurd (A. H.) Recollections of James Martineau. 1903 .. .. .. B3024
Craufurd (*General*) *in* Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieutenants .. .. B1185
Craven (W. G.) *joint author. See* Suffolk (Earl of).
Crawford (Emily) Victoria, Queen and ruler. 1903 .. .. .. .. B3539
Crawford (F. M.) Ave Roma immortalis B1520
— Rulers of the South. 2 v. *il.* 1900..B3331-2
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
Crawford (J. H.) The autobiography of a tramp. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. D1333
Crayfish, The, by T. H. Huxley. *il.* 1880 E1881
*Crayon, Christopher. See* Ritchie (J. E.)
Craze of Christina, The, by Mrs. L. Cameron .. .. .. .. .. F 578

Cream. *See* Dairy farming.
Creasy (Sir E.) The fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1879 .. .. .. B1501
— Memoirs of eminent Etonians. *il.* 1876 B 61

**Creation :—**

Argyll (Duke of) The reign of law. *il.* A 463
Clodd (E.) The story of creation. *il.* E1929
Guinness (H. G.) Creation centred in Christ. 2 v. 1896 .. .. ..A4048-9
St. Clair (G.) Creation records discovered in Egypt. 1898 .. .. .. .. C1545
Swedenborg (E.) The infinite and the final cause of creation. 1902 .. .. A5319
Creation, The, by J. Haydn. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5069
Credit of the country, The, by W. E. Norris .. .. .. .. .. F2634
Credulity. *See* Superstition.
Creed and the Church: a handbook of theology, *etc.*, by E. Sanderson .. A5713
Creel of Irish stories, A., by Jane Barlow F 138
Creevey (Thomas) The Creevey papers: a selection from correspondence and diaries 1768-1838. 2 v. 1903 ..B3221-2
Creighton (C.) Shakespeare's story of his life. 1904 .. .. .. .. G3860
Creighton (Mandell, *Bp.*) The age of Elizabeth. *maps.* 1890 .. .. B1631
— Cardinal Wolsey. 1888.. .. .. B2949
— The church and the nation: charges and addresses. 1901 .. .. .. A4747
— Historical essays and reviews. 1902 .. B1049
— Historical lectures and addresses. 1903 H4748
— A history of the Papacy A.D. 100-1527. 6 v. 1897 .. .. .. ..A3961-6
— The mind of St. Peter, and other sermons. 1904 .. .. .. .. A4749
— Queen Elizabeth. 1899 .. .. .. B3195
— Thoughts on education: speeches and sermons. 1902 .. .. .. .. D2344
Life and letters of, by his wife. 2 v. *il.* 1904. *bibl.* .. .. .. B4703-4

**Cremation :—**

Thompson (Sir H.) Modern cremation D 631
Créquy (Marquise de) The French noblesse of the 18th c., *trans.* from the souvenirs de la Marquise de Créquy, 1834. 1904 B3896
Crespigny (E. C. de) A new London flora. 1877 .. .. .. .. E1844
Crespigny (Rose C. de) *etc.*, The New Forest. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. B2518
Cresswell (Beatrix F.) The ancient and loyal City of Exeter. *il.* 1902 .. C5202
— Dawlish. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C5221
— Taunton and Taunton Deane. *il.* 1903 C5212
— Teignmouth past and present. *il.* 1901 C5223
Cressy, by Bret Harte .. .. .. F1571

**Crete :—**

Smith (R. A. H. Bickford-) Cretan sketches. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C4410
Crew of the "Water Wagtail," The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. J 86
Crichton, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. F 18

**Cricket :—**

Caffyn (W.) Seventy-one not out: reminiscences. *il.* 1899 .. .. B 191
Chronicles of cricket: reprints [1895] .. E 189
Nyren's Cricketer's guide. Lillywhite's Handbook. Denison's Sketches of the players.
Collings (T. C.) Cricket. *il.* 1900 .. E1525

**Cricket**—*Continued.*
Daft (R.) Kings of cricket. *il.* [1893] .. B1206
Grace (W. G.) Cricketing reminiscences B2101
Hutchinson (H. G.) *ed.*, Cricket. *il.* 1903 E1782
Lyttelton (R. H.) Out-door games: cricket and golf. *il.* 1901 .. .. E1240
Ranjitsinhji (K. S.) The jubilee book of cricket. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E 190
Read (W. W.) Annals of Cricket. *il.* E1207
Steel (A. G.) *etc.*, Cricket. *il.* 1889 .. E1747
Taylor (A. D.) Annals of Lord's and history of the M.C.C. *il.* .. .. E1965
Cricket, by Silas K. Hocking .. .. J 509
Cricket songs, by N. Gale. 1894 .. .. G2728

**Crime and criminals** :—
Bleackley (H) Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. *il.* 1905. *bibl.* B6059
Campbell (A. C.) Insurance and crime D 417
Ellis (Havelock) The criminal. *il* 1901 E 934
Griffiths (A.) Mysteries of police and crime. 2 v. 1899 .. .. .. D914-5
Irving (H. B.) Studies of French criminals of the 19th century. 1901.. B3675

**Crimea, The** :—
Hamley (Sir E.) The war in the Crimea B3594
Kinglake (A. W.) The invasion of the Crimea. 9 v. 1885 .. .. B4283-91
Stirling (A.) The story of the Highland Brigade in the Crimea. *maps.* 1895 B 283
Criminal croesus, A, by G. Griffith .. F1472
Crimson crime, A, by G. M. Fenn .. F1100
Crimson lilies, by May Crommelin .. F 919
Cripps, the carrier, by R. D. Blackmore.. F 337
Crisis, The, by W. Churchill .. .. F 661
CRISP (Richard) Richmond and its inhabitants. *il.* 1866 .. .. .. C1516

**Criticism** :—
Collins (J. C.) *ed.*, Critical essays, &c. G4626
Saintsbury (G.) A history of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 3 v. G4450-2
Worsfold (W. B.) The principles of criticism; introduction to the study of literature. 1902 .. .. .. G1778
Critiques and addresses, by T. H. Huxley H3605
CRIVELLI (Carlo), by G. M'N. Rushforth B1311
Crock of gold, The, by S. Baring-Gould .. J 379
CROCKETT (S. R.) The adventurer in Spain C2766
— Raiderland: all about Grey Galloway B3949
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
CROCKETT (W. S.) The Scott country. *il.* C2446
CROGER (T. R) Miniatures from London life. 1904 .. .. .. .. B5440
CROKER (T. C.) Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. *il.* .. D1191
— A walk from London to Fulham. *il.* .. C 827
CROMB (James) The Highland Brigade. *il.* B1064
Crommelin (May) Over the Andes from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. *il.*.. C 288
For Novels, *see* Fiction.

**Cromwell (Oliver)** :—
Carlyle (T.) Letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell, with elucidations. 3 v. 1904 .. .. .. ..B3887-9
*in* East (W. Q.) The last days of great men. 1903 . .. .. .. B2150
Gardiner (S. R.) Cromwell's place in history. 1897 .. .. .. .. B3396
— Oliver Cromwell. 1901 .. .. B3427
*in* Kingston (H.) East Anglia and the Great Civil War. 1902.. .. .. B 63

**Cromwell (Oliver)**—*Continued.*
Palgrave (Sir R. F. D) Oliver Cromwell and the Royalist insurrection of 1655 B2015
Roosevelt (T.) Oliver Cromwell. *il.* .. B 266
Waylen (J.) The house of Cromwell: a genealogical history. 1897 .. .. B 535
*See also* Britain, History.
CROMWELL (Thomas), *Earl of Essex.* Merriman (R. B.) Life and letters of Thomas Cromwell. 2 v. 1902 ..B3100-1
Cromwell's Own, by A. Paterson .. .. F2789
Crooked path, A, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 49
Crookleigh, by S. K. Hocking .. .. J 510
CROSLAND (Mrs. N.) (Camilla Toulmin). Landmarks of a literary life. 1820-92 B1383
Cross corners, by Anna B. Warner .. J 970
Cross-purposes, by J. Merivale .. .. F2441
Crosses. Rimmer (A) Ancient stone crosses of England. *il.* 1875 .. .. .. C 480
CROSSING (W.) The western gate of Dartmoor: Tavistock, *etc.* *il.* 1903 .. C5206
Crossing, The, by W. Churchill .. .. F 662
Crotchet Castle, by T. L. Peacock .. F2816
CROUCH (A. P.) Glimpses of feverland. [West Africa]. 1889 .. .. .. C2818
Crowborough Beacon, by H. G. Hutchinson .. .. .. .. .. F1813
CROWE (George) The commission of H.M.S. "Terrible," 1898-1902. *il.*.. B1970
CROWEST (F. J.) Musicians' wit, humour, and anecdote. *il.* 1902 .. .. B1829
Crown and sceptre, by G. M. Fenn .. J 305
Crown of life, The, by George Gissing .. F1287
Crown of straw, A, by A. Upward.. .. F3422
Crown of success, The, by *A. L. O. E.* .. J 30
Cruel London, by J. Hatton .. F1598
CRUIKSHANK (George) Jerrold (B) The life of George Cruikshank. 2 v. *il.* 1882 B 312
Stephens (F. G). A memoir of George Cruikshank *and* an essay on his genius, by W. M. Thackeray. *il.* 1891 .. B5013
Contains a list of the principal books illustrated by G. C.
Cruise of the "Black Prince," The, by V. Lovett Cameron .. .. .. F 586
Cruise of the "Esmeralda," The, by H. Collingwood .. .. .. .. J 231
Cruise of the "Frolic," The, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .. .. .. J 579
Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger," by W. J. J. Spry. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. C 403
Cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer," The, by G. Stables .. .. .. C1338
Cruise of the "Mary Rose," The, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .. J 580
Cruise of the "Midge," The, by M. Scott F3085
Cruise of the "Rover" caravan, The, by Gordon Stables .. .. .. .. J 868
Cruise of the "Snowbird," The, by Gordon Stables .. .. .. .. .. J 869
Crusade of the "Excelsior," The, by Bret Harte .. .. .. .. .. F1572

**Crusades** :—
Archer (T. A.), *etc.* The Crusades. *il.* B3474
Cox (Sir G. W.) The crusades. *map* .. B1643

**Crustacea** :—
Bell (T.) A history of the British stalk-eyed crustacea. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2952
Crusted characters, A few, by Thomas Hardy .. .. .. .. .. F1545

Cruttwell (C. T.) A history of Roman literature. [B.C. 240—A.D. 180.] 1898 G5855
Cruttwell (Maud) Luca Signorelli .. B1310
Crystal hunters, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 306
Crystallography. Ruskin (J.) Ethics of the dust .. .. .. .. .. E5989
Cuba. *See* West Indies.
Cuban treasure island, The, by W. P. Kelly .. .. .. .. .. .. F1943
Cubit, The ancient, by Sir C. Warren. 1903 D 910
Cuckoo clock, The, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 751
Cuckoo in the nest, The, by Mrs. Oliphant F2679
Cuijp (A.), *in* Cundall (F.) The landscape painters of Holland. *il.* 1891. *bibl.* B5014
Culture, *in* Harrison (F.) The choice of books. 1891 .. .. .. .. G1697
Stratton (G. M.) Experimental psychology and its bearing upon culture A1771
Culture and anarchy, by M. Arnold .. D5715

**Cumberland:—**
Ferguson (R. S.) A history of Cumberland. 1890 .. .. .. .. C1200
Cumming (A. N.) Public-house reform .. D2376
Cumming (R. G.) Five years' hunting adventures in South Africa. *il.* .. E2640
Cundall (Frank) The landscape painters of Holland: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. *il.* 1891. *bibl.* .. B5014
Cundall (J.) Hans Holbein. *il.* 1882 .. B2515
Cunning Murrell, by A. Morrison .. .. F2530
Cunningham (A.) The life of Sir David Wilkie. 3 v. 1843 .. .. B4353-5
Cunningham (D. D.) Some Indian friends and acquaintances: a study of birds in India. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2990
Cunningham (J. T.) The natural history of the marketable marine fishes of the British Isles. *il.* 1896 .. .. E1005
Cunningham (P.) The story of Nell Gwyn B2740
Cunningham (W.) Alien immigrants to England. [1066-1792.] *il.* 1897 .. D2611
— An essay on western civilization. 1900 D 936
Cunynghame (H. H.) On the theory and practice of art-enamelling upon metals E5625
Cupid's garden, by Ellen T. Fowler .. F1165
Curate in charge, The, by Mrs. Oliphant F2680
Curb of honour, The, by M. Betham-Edwards .. .. .. .. .. .. F1042
Cure of souls, The, by J. M. Cobban .. F 691
Curios, by R. Marsh .. .. .. .. F2305
Curiosities of the olden times, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. .. .. .. H 797

**Curling:—**
Bell (E.) *ed.* Football, curling, *etc.* *il.* 1892 E5308
Heathcote (J. M.), *etc.*, Skating, curling, *etc.* *il.* 1892 .. .. .. .. E2017
Taylor (J.) Curling: the ancient Scottish game. *il.* 1887 .. .. .. .. E2712
Curse of Clement Waynflete, The, by B. Mitford .. .. .. .. F2466
Curse of the snake, The, by G. Boothby .. F 369
Cursed by a fortune, by G. M. Fenn .. F1101
Curteis (A. M.) Rise of the Macedonian Empire. *maps.* 1890 .. .. .. B1663
Curtis (W. E.) The Turk and his lost provinces. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2723
Curwen (Henry) A history of booksellers. *il.* 1873 .. .. .. B5694
— Sorrow and song: studies of literary struggle. 1875 .. .. .. .. B 469
Curzon (G. N., *Lord*) Problems of the far East: Japan, Korea, China. *il.* 1894 D3137
Cusins (W. G.) Gideon: an oratorio .. K 338
Cust (A. M.) The ivory workers of the Middle Ages. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2372
Cust (R. H. H.) The pavement masters of Siena. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E2381
Customs. *See* Manners and customs.

**Customs-Revenue:—**
Hall (H.) A history of the custom-revenue in England to 1827. 1892 .. D2215
Cutlass and cudgel, by G. M. Fenn .. J 307
*Cutpurse (Moll) in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B 32
Cutting out. *See* Needlework.
Cutts (E. L.) Saint Jerome .. .. B1680

**Cycles and cycling:—**
Albemarle (Earl of), *etc.*, Cycling *il.* 1896 E 698
Bell (E.) *ed.* Athletics, cycling, skating .. E5518
Fraser (J. F.) Round the world on a wheel [1896-8]. *il.* 1899 .. .. C2147
Harper (C. G.) Cycle rides round London C6159
Marks (I.) Fancy cycling. *il.* 1901 .. E3534
*See also* Roads and Road Travel.
Cynic fortune, by D. C. Murray .. .. F2580
Cynthia in the West, by C. Lee .. .. F2006
Cynthia Wakeham's money, by Anna K. Green .. .. .. .. .. .. F1430
Cyprian: his life, his times, his work, by E. W. Benson. 1897 .. .. .. B3155
Cyprus: *in* Brassey (Lady) Sunshine and storm in the East. 1880 .. .. C 35
*in* Stubbs (W.) Lectures. 1886 .. .. B1237
Cyril Ashley, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. .. J 31
Czar, The, by D. Alcock .. .. .. F 38

---

Daft (Richard) Kings of cricket. *il.* .. B1206
Dagger and the cross, by J. Hatton .. F1599
Dagonet abroad, by G. R. Sims. 1895 .. C1282
Dahomey. Burton (Sir R. F.) A mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 v. 1893 C4390
Daireen, by F. F. Moore .. .. .. F2504
Dairy farming. Oliver (J.) Milk, cheese and butter: a handbook on their properties and the processes of their production. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E5739
Daisies and buttercups, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. .. .. .. .. .. F2915
Daisy, by Susan Warner .. .. .. J 971
Daisy chain, The, by C. M. Yonge .. F3679
Daisy in the field, by Susan Warner .. J 972
Daisy Miller, *etc.*, by Henry James .. F1873
Dale (T. F.) Riding, driving, *etc.* *il.* 1899 E1524
Dalhousie (The Marquis of), Life of, by Sir W. Lee-Warner. 2 v. 1904 B3303-4
Dall (W. H.), *etc.* The Yukon territory *il.* C 134
Dallas (William S.) Elements of entomology: British insects. *il.* .. .. E2985
Dalrymples, The, by Agnes Giberne .. F1268
Dalton (W.) Bridge abridged. 1903 .. E2186
Daltons, The, by C. Lever. 2 v. .. .. F2057
Dalziel (Hugh) British dogs. *il.* .. E 650

Dalziel, The brothers: a record of 50 years' work, 1840-90. *il.* 1901. *bibl.* B3220
Dame Wynton's home, by Mrs. Carey Brock J 173
Dampier (William), by W. C. Russell. 1889 B1560
Damsel or two, A, by F. F. Moore .. F2505
Dance (C. D.) Recollections of four years in Venezuela. *il.* 1876 .. .. C3086
Dance music. *See* Music.

**Dancing** :—
  Grove (Lilly) Dancing. *il.* 1895 .. E2019
  Scott (E.) Dancing as an art and pastime E 779
Dändliker (Karl). A short history of Switzerland. *maps.* 1899 .. .. B 298
Dandy Dick Whittington, by *I. Caryll* [Vocal score] K4825
Dandy Fifth, by C. C. Corri :—
  [Vocal score] K3657 [Piano score] K3658
Dane's daughter, The, by W. Downe .. F 978
Danesbury House, by Mrs. Henry Wood F3611
Daniel the prophet, by E. B. Pusey .. A5356
Daniel (George) Merrie England in the olden time. *il.* 1881 .. .. .. D1850
Daniel Deronda, by *George Eliot* .. .. F1053
Daniell (A. E.) London city churches. *il.* C 639
Danny, by A. Ollivant .. .. .. F2721
Dant (C. H.) Archbishop Temple. *il.* 1903 B2149
Dante (Alighieri) The banquet (*Il convito*) *trans.* by Katharine Hillard. 1889 .. G3402
— Divine comedy: the inferno, prose translation by J. A. Carlyle. 1889 .. G6210
— The divine comedy of, *trans.* by H. W. Longfellow. 1903 .. .. .. G6209
— The hell, *trans.* by A. J. Butler. 1892 G2252
— The paradise, *ed.* with *trans.* by A. J. Butler. 1891 .. .. .. .. G6211
— The purgatorio and paradiso, *trans.* in verse, by C. Potter. 1904 .. G5494
— The purgatory, *trans.* by A. J. Butler .. G2251
— Works, *trans.* by I. C. Wright. *il.* 1866 G5516

*Biography and criticism.*

  Botta (V.) Introduction to the study of Dante. 1887 .. .. .. .. G2256
  Carroll (J. S.) Exiles of eternity: an exposition of Dante's inferno. 1903 G2746
  Döllinger (J. J. von) Dante as a prophet: *in his* Studies .. .. .. .. B 625
  Federn (K.) Dante and his time. *il.* 1902 B3158
  Gardner (E. G.) Dante's ten heavens: a study of the paradiso. 1904 .. G5367
  *in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 2 G3761
  *in* Oliphant (Mrs.) The makers of Florence B2006
  Symonds (J. A.) An introduction to the study of Dante. 1899 .. .. .. G6019
  Toynbee (P.) Dante studies and researches. 1902 .. .. .. .. G3336
Danton (G. J.) Life of, by A. H. Beesly B3425
D'Arblay (Madame) *See* Arblay (Madame d').
Dare Lorimer's heritage, by E. Everett-Green .. .. .. .. .. F1434
Dare to do right, by Julia A. Mathews .. J 701
Dariel, by R. D. Blackmore .. .. F 338
Dark days, by *Hugh Conway* .. .. F 754
Dark deeds, by J. E. Muddock .. .. F2542
Dark o' the moon, by S. R. Crockett .. F 874
Darkness and dawn, by F. W. Farrar .. F1093
Darmesteter (Madame) *See* Robinson (A. M. F.).
Darmesteter (Mary) Froissart. *il.* 1895 B4787
Darnley, by G. P. R. James .. .. F1850
Darrel of the Blessed Isles, by I. Bacheller F 114

Dartmoor. *See* Devonshire.
Dartmoor idylls, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1326
Darwin (Charles) The descent of man. *il.* E5404
— The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. *il* 1892 .. E5546
— The effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 1900 .. E5547
— The expression of the emotions in man and animals. *il.* 1904 .. .. A5548
— The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. *il.* 1904 E3013
— Geological observations on the volcanic islands of South America. *il.* 1891 .. E5549
— Insectivorous plants. *il.* 1875 .. E2987
— Journal of the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world. *il.* 1890 E5405
— The movements and habits of climbing plants. 1891 .. .. .. .. E5550
— On the structure and distribution of coral reefs. *il.* .. .. .. .. E5551
— The origin of species by means of natural selection. 1890 .. .. E 693
— The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. *il.* 1905 E5552-3
— The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. *il.* .. E3038

*Biography and criticism.*

  Bettany (G. T.) Life of Charles Darwin 1887. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B 569
  Huxley (T. H.) Darwiniana: essays 1902 E5950
    Darwinian hypothesis. Origin of species. Genealogy of animals. Mr. Darwin's critics. Evolution in biology. Darwin memorial. Obituary, *etc.*
  Schmidt (O.) The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. *il.* 1875 .. .. E1902
Darwin (G. H.) The tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system. *il.* .. E4382
Darwin (Leonard) Municipal trade. 1903 D3817
Das (S. C.) Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C1367
Dasent (Arthur I.) The history of St. James's Square. *il.* 1895 .. .. B 46
Dasent (Sir G. W.) *trans.* Popular tales from the Norse 1903 .. .. .. G1126
— The story of Burnt Njal. 1900 .. G2189
Dash for a throne, A, by A. W. Marchmont F2267
Dash for Khartoum, The, by G. A. Henty J 440
Dash from Diamond City, A, by G. M. Fenn J 308
Daudet (A.) Contes du Lundi .. .. G5260
— Les femmes d'artistes .. .. .. G5261
— Froment jeune et Risler ainé .. .. G5262
— L'immortel .. .. .. .. G5265
— Jack .. .. .. .. .. .. G5264
— Le nabab .. .. .. .. .. G6188
— Port-Tarascon .. .. .. .. G5263
— Premier voyage, premier mensonge .. G4709
— Soutien de famille .. .. .. G4710
— Tartarin de Tarascon .. .. .. G5314
— Tartarin sur les Alpes .. .. .. G2520
— Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. .. B3877
— Trente ans de Paris. 1888 .. .. G2561
Daughter of England, by May Crommelin F 920
Daughter of Heth, by William Black .. F 304
Daughter of the fields, by K. Tynan .. F1644
Daughter of Jairus, by Sir J. Stainer. [Vocal score] K3668
Daughter of the pit, by M. D. Jackson .. F1832
Daughter of the sea, by Amy LeFeuvre .. F2026
Daughter of the snows, by Jack London .. F2111

| | |
|---|---|
| Daughter of the soil, by *M. E. Francis* | F1182 |
| Daughters of a genius, by Mrs. G. de H. Vaizey | J 924 |
| Daughters of Job, by *Darley Dale* | F 926 |
| Daughter's sacrifice, by Mrs. Bray | F 459 |
| Daunay's Tower, by A. Sergeant | F3117 |
| Da Vinci. *See* Leonardo da Vinci. | |
| Davenport Dunn, by C. Lever. 2 v. | F2058 |
| David (King). Dieulafoy (M.) David the King: a historical enquiry. 1902 | A 817 |
| David Chester's motto "Honour bright," by H. Escott-Inman | J 549 |
| David Copperfield, by Charles Dickens | F 953 |
| David Elginbrod, by G. Macdonald | F2200 |
| David Grieve, by Mrs. Humphry Ward | F3461 |
| David's little lad, by L. T. Meade | J 707 |
| Davids (T. W. R.) Buddhism. *map.* 1882 | A 624 |
| Davidson (A. B.) Ezekiel. 1900 | A4918 |
| — The book of Job. 1903 | A4913 |
| Davidson (A. M. C.) Present-day Japan | B3849 |
| Davidson (D.) Memories of a long life. *il.* | B2864 |
| Davidson (J. L. S.) Cicero. *il.* 1903 | B4936 |
| Davidson (Randall T., *Abp.*) and W. Benham. Life of Archibald Campbell Tait. 2 v. 1891 | B1344-5 |
| Davies (E. W. L.) Memoir of the Rev. John Russell and his out-of-door life | B4594 |
| Davies (G. C.) Mountain, meadow and mere. *il.* 1874 | E1471 |
| — Norfolk broads and rivers. *il.* 1883 | C5435 |
| — Practical boat sailing for amateurs. *il.* | E5746 |
| Davies (James) Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. 1880 | G 880 |
| Davies (Thomas) The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. 1905 | E5928 |
| Davies (W. C.) and W. L. Jones. The University of Wales *il.* 1905 | D5243 |
| Davis (Jeanette (E.) The elements of modern dressmaking. *il.* 1902 | E6104 |
| Davis (W. E.) Quantities and quantity taking. *il.* 1904 | E5630 |
| Davitt (M.) Within the pale: the anti-Semitic persecutions in Russia. 1903 | A3204 |
| Dawn, by H. Rider Haggard | F1506 |
| Dawson (A. J.) Things seen in Morocco | B3499 |
| Dawson (C. F.) Elementary design. *il.* | E5614 |
| Dawson (E. C.) James Hannington, first bishop of Eastern Equatorial Africa | B 150 |
| Dawson (Sir J. W.) The geological history of plants. *il.* 1888 | E1879 |
| Dawson (Samuel E.) and H. Gannett. North America. 2 v. *il.* 1897 | C4730-1 |
| 1. Canada. 2. United States. | |
| Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. 2 v. *il.* 1904 | B6140-1 |
| Dawson (W. H.) German life in town and country. *il.* 1901 | B6154 |
| Day (E. S.) An old Westminster endowment: the Grey Coat Hospital. *il.* | B2105 |
| Day (George) Seaford and Newhaven. *il.* | C5209 |
| Day (L. F.) The anatomy of pattern. *il.* | E1417 |
| — The application of ornament. *il.* 1894 | E1416 |
| — Nature in ornament. *il.* 1902 | E2914 |
| — Pattern design. *il.* 1903 | E2799 |
| — The planning of ornament. *il.* 1893 | E1418 |
| — Some principles of every-day art. *il.* 1894 | E1419 |
| — and M. Buckle. Art in needlework. *il.* | E4846 |
| Day will come, by M. E. Braddon | F 400 |
| Days of auld langsyne, by *Ian Maclaren* | F2236 |
| Days of Bruce, by Grace Aguilar | F 9 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Day's ride, by C. Lever | F2059 |
| Day's work, by R. Kipling | F1982 |
| Dayspring, by Emma Marshall | F2318 |
| Dead, The worship of the, by J. Garnier | A3169 |
| Dead gallant, *etc.*, by O. Tristram | F3361 |
| Dead heart, by Charles Gibbon | F1248 |
| Dead Ingleby, by Tom Gallon | F1209 |
| Dead man's rock, by A. T. Q. Couch | F 796 |
| Dead man's secret, by J. E. Muddock | F2543 |
| Dead men's shoes, by M. E. Braddon | F 401 |
| Dead reckoning, by J. B. Burton | F 545 |
| Dead sea fruit, by M. E. Braddon | F 402 |
| Dead secret, by W. Collins | F 716 |
| Dead tryst, *etc.*, by J. Grant | F1376 |
| Dean and his daughter, by F. C. Philips | F2849 |
| Dear, by the author of "Tip-cat" | F 944 |
| Dear Faustina, by Rhoda Broughton | F 484 |
| Dear Lady Disdain, by J. McCarthy | F2172 |
| Dearer than life, by Emma Leslie | J 650 |
| Deamer (P.) Highways and byways in Normandy. *il* 1900 | C 542 |
| Death. Bronardel (P.) Death and sudden death. 1902 | E3115 |
| A medical treatise. | |
| Death-dance, by Egerton Castle | F 625 |
| Death ship, by W. C. Russell | F3021 |
| Death whistle, by R. Marsh | F2306 |
| Deborah, by G. F. Handel. [Vocal score] | K 901 |
| Deborah's diary, by Miss Manning | F2265 |
| Debts of honour, by M. Jókai | F1921 |
| Deceivers ever, by Mrs. H. L. Cameron | F 579 |
| Decima's promise, by Agnes Giberne | F1269 |
| Decle (Lionel) Three years in savage Africa. *il.* 1900 | C 435 |

**Decoration:—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Baldry (A. L.) Modern mural: decoration. *il.* 1902 | E2439 |
| Broome (F.) Decorative brush-work for schools. *il.* 1903 | E1802 |
| Crane (W.) The claims of decorative art | E 272 |
| Garrett (R. and A.) Suggestions for house decoration | E 862 |
| *in* Jennings (A. S.) Wall papers and wall coverings. *il.* 1903 | E3929 |
| Jennings (H. J.) Our homes and how to beautify them. *il.* 1902 | E 101 |
| *in* Miller (F.) Art crafts for amateurs. *il.* | E 11 |
| Pearce (W. J.) Painting and decoration | E2975 |
| Poynter (Sir E. J.) Some remarks on ancient decorative art. 1882 | E 998 |
| Ruskin (J.) The two paths: lectures on art and its application to decoration | E6000 |
| Wharton (E.) *etc.*, The decoration of houses. *il.* 1898. *bibl.* | E3560 |
| *See also* Art Design, Ornament. | |
| Deemster, The, by H. Caine | F 563 |
| Deep down, by R. M. Ballantyne | J 87 |
| Deep-sea plunderings, by F. T. Bullen | F 518 |

**Deer:—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Jefferies (R.) Red deer. *il.* 1903 | E4794 |
| Long (W. J.) Following the deer. *il.* | E4634 |
| Macpherson (H. A.) *etc.*, Red deer. *il.* | E3550 |
| Roosevelt (T.) *etc.*, The deer family. *il.* | E1144 |
| Scrope (W.) The art of deer-stalking. *il.* | E3851 |
| Deerbrook, by Harriet Martineau | F2342 |
| Deerslayer, The, by J. F. Cooper | F 762 |
| Defender of the Faith, by F. Mathew | F2369 |
| Defenders of the Faith, by F. Watson | B1677 |
| Deffand (Madame du): *in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* v. 2 | B2051 |

Deficient saints, by M. Saunders .. .. F3074
Defoe (Daniel), Minto (W.) Daniel Defoe B2070
Morley (H.) *ed.*, The earlier life and the chief earlier works of Daniel Defoe H 67
Wright (T.) The life of Daniel Defoe. *il.* B 993
De Foix, by Mrs. Bray .. .. .. F 458
Degeneration, by *Max Nordan.* 1898 .. H5886
Dekker (T.) Plays. 1887 .. .. .. G2224
The shoemaker's holiday. The honest whore. Old Fortunatus. The witch of Edmonton.
Delagoa Bay: its natives, *etc.*, by Rose Monteiro. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. C 252
Delamotte (F.) Mediæval alphabets and initials .. .. .. .. .. E5707
— Modern alphabets. 1902 .. .. E5708
— Ornamental alphabets 1901 .. .. E5709
Delectable duchy, by A. T. Quiller-Couch F 797
De L'Orme, by G. P. R. James .. .. F1851
Delusion of Diana, by M. Burneside .. F 524
Demaus (R.) William Tyndale. 1886 .. B2195
Demeter and Persephone: *in* Pater (W.) Greek studies .. .. .. .. G1726
Demetrius on style: the Greek text of Demetrius de elocutione, edited after the Paris MS. by W. Rhys Roberts G 96
*in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 5.. .. .. B 845

**Democracy**;—
Addams (J.) Democracy and social ethics D2353
Carpenter (E.) Towards democracy: essays. 1896 .. .. .. .. H3197
Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty. 2 v. 1896 .. .. D3289-90
Maine (Sir H. S.) The nature of democracy: *in his* "Popular Government" D4959
Wrixon (Sir H.) Jacob Shumate: or the people's march. 2 v. 1903 .. D3104-5
Demon of Cawnpore, by Jules Verne .. J 955
Demos, by George Gissing .. .. .. F1288
Demosthenes. *in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 5 B 845
Dempsey (G. D.) Tubular and other iron girder bridges. *il.* .. .. .. E5755
Dempster (C. L. H.) The Maritime Alps and their seaboard. *il.* 1885 .. C3112
Dene Hollow, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. F3612
Denham (Sir John) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1114
Denio (Elizabeth H.) Nicolas Poussin. *il.* B4269
Denis Duval, *etc*, by W. M. Thackeray .. F3323

**Denmark**:—
Bröchner (J.) Danish life in town and country. *il.* .. .. .. .. D1823
*in* Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1885 .. .. C6181
*in* MacGregor (J.) The Rob Roy on the Baltic. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. C2169
Dennett (R. E.) Seven years among the Fjort. *il.* 1887 .. .. .. C 301
Denning (D.) The art and craft of cabinet-making. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E1481
Denounced, by J. B. Burton .. .. F 546
Dent (C. F.), *etc.* Mountaineering. *il.*.. E2022
Dent (W. Y.), *etc.* Lighting. *il.* 1895.. E1234
Denton (W.) England in the 15th century D 275
Denver's double, by G. Griffith .. .. F1473
Denzil Quarrier, by G. Gissing .. .. F1289
Departmental ditties, *etc.*, by R. Kipling. *il.* G 239
De Quincey (Thomas) Works. 16 v.:—
1.—Confessions of an opium-eater. [For sequel, *see* v. 16] .. .. .. .. .. .. .. H4498
2.—Early memorials of Grasmere, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Southey .. .. .. .. H4499

De Quincey (Thomas)—*Continued.*
3.—Spanish military nun. Last days of Kant. System of the heavens. Joan of Arc. Casuistry of Roman meals. Modern superstition .. H4500
4.—Murder. Revolt of the Tartars. Three Templars on political economy. War. The English mail-coach .. .. .. .. .. H4501
5.—Shelley. Samuel Parr. Oliver Goldsmith. Wordsworth's poetry. Keats. Homer .. H4502
6.—Judas Iscariot. Richard Bentley. Cicero. Secret societies. Milton .. .. .. .. .. H4503
7.—Walking Stewart. Marquess Wellesley. Schlosser's Literary history of the 18th century. Protestantism. Pagan oracles. Miracles as subjects of testimony. Casuistry. Greece under the Romans .. .. .. H4504
8.—Alexander Pope. Theory of Greek tragedy. Language. French and English manners. Charles Lamb. Philosophy of Herodotus. Plato's Republic. Sortilege and astrology. Walter Savage Landor .. .. .. .. H4505
9.—The Cæsars. The Theban sphinx. The Essenes. Aelius Lamia .. .. .. H4506
10.—The Incognito. Rhetoric. Life of Milton. Revolution of Greece. Style. The dice .. H4507
11.—Ceylon. King of Hayti. Coleridge and opium-eating. Toilette of the Hebrew lady. National temperance movements. Milton *versus* Southey and Landor. Fatal marksman. On Christianity as an organ of political movement. Notes on Godwin, Foster, and Hazlitt. Falsification of English history .. H4508
12.—Lord Carlisle on Pope. Works of Mackintosh. Anecdotage. Herder. Kant's idea of a universal history on a cosmo-political plan. Charlemagne. Goethe's Wilhelm Meister. Lessing. Kant in his miscellaneous essays.. H4509
13.—Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected. Orthographic mutineers. Richter. Art of conversation. Presence of mind. On the knocking at the gate in Macbeth. Antigone of Sophocles. Logic of political economy. Modern Greece .. .. H4510
14.—Autobiographical sketches, 1790-1803 .. .. H4511
15.—Biographies of Shakspeare, Pope, Goethe, Schiller. Tory's account of Toryism, Whiggism, and Radicalism. Political parties of modern England .. .. .. .. H4512
16.—Suspiria de profundis: *sequel to* Confessions of an English opium-eater [*see* v. 1]. Prof. Wilson. Sir William Hamilton. California. China. Literary reminiscences. Translations from the German:—Origin of the Rosicrucians and Free masons. Kant on national character. Notes from the pocket-book of a late opium-eater. General index H4513

*Biography.*
Japp (A. H.) *ed.* De Quincey memorials; letters, records, &c 2 v. 1891 .. B786-7
Masson (D.) De Quincey. 1881.. .. B4695
Derby (Edward H., *15th Earl of*) Speeches and addresses 2 v. 1894 .. G4091-2

**Derbyshire**:—
Baddeley (M. J. B.) The Peak District *maps.* 1903 .. .. .. .. .. C2527
Murray's Handbook of Derbyshire, *etc.* *maps.* 1904 .. .. .. .. C5246
Pendleton (J.) A history of Derbyshire.. C1201
Derrick Vaughan, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. F2120
Descamps (E.) New Africa. 1903 .. D1466
Descartes (R) Œuvres choisies .. .. G5463
Dis cours de la méthode. Meditations métaphysiques. Des passions en général, *etc.*
Descent. *See* Evolution
Descent of man, *etc.*, by Edith Wharton F3550
Desert bride, A, by Hume Nisbet .. .. F2610

**Design**:—
*in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899 .. .. E3188
Barker (A. F.) The study of textile design E1298
Broome (F.) Decorative brushwork for schools. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1802
Crane (W.) The bases of design. *il.* 1902 E2332
—Line and form. *il.* 1904 .. .. E6226

**Design**—*Continued.*
Dawson (C. F.) Elementary design. *il.* E5614
Day (L. F.) Pattern design. *il.* 1903.. E2799
— Some principles of every-day art. *il.* E1419
Haddon (A. C.) Evolution in art. *il*... E1870
Hatton (R. G.) A text-book of elementary design. *il.* 1894 .. .. E3075
Jackson (F. G.) Lessons on decorative design. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E5612
— Theory and practice of design. *il*... B5613
Jackson (F. H.) Intarsia and marquetry E1769
Pelt (J. Van) A discussion of composition E2544
Townsend (W. G. P.) Plant and floral studies for designers, *etc.* *il.* 1901 .. E4842
White (Gleeson) *ed.* Practical designing E5616
*See also* Decoration. Ornament.
Despair's last journey, by D. C. Murray .. F2581
Desperate remedies, by T. Hardy.. .. F1540
Despotic lady, *etc.*, by W. E. Norris .. F2635
Deutsch (L.) Sixteen years in Siberia. *il.* B2881
Devastation, by Mrs C. Kernahan .. F1961
Devastators, The, by *Ada Cambridge* .. F 572
Devereux, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. F2139
Devils' apples, by Mrs. L. Cameron .. F 580
Devil's die, by Grant Allen.. .. .. F 72
Devil's throne, by Elizabeth Whiteley .. F3582
Devon boys, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 309
**Devonshire**:—
Cresswell (B. F.) The ancient and loyal city of Exeter. *il.* 1902 .. .. C5202
— Dawlish and the estuary of the Exe. *il.* C5221
— Teignmouth. *il.* 1901 .. . C5223
Crossing (W.) Tavistock and its surroundings. *il.* 1903 .. .. C5206
Freeman (E. A.) Exeter. *maps.* 1887.. B3408
Gould (S. Baring-) A book of Dartmoor C2160
— A book of the west: Devon. *il.* 1900 C2182
*in* Harper (C. G.) From Paddington to Penzance. 1893 .. .. .. C 313
Morris (J. E.) Lynton, Lynmouth, *etc.* *il.* C5213
Norway (A. H.) Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. *il.* 1900 .. C 695
Page (J. L. W.) The coasts of Devon and Lundy Island. *il.* 1895.. .. C2682
Snell (F. J.) A book of Exmoor. *il.* 1903 C4651
Wade (C. F.) Exmoor streams: with hints for anglers. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2375
Worth (R. N.) A history of Devonshire C1202
Wright (W. H. K.) Plymouth and its surroundings. *il.* 1903 .. .. C5220
Dewdrops and diamonds, by Emma Marshall J 686
Dewy morn, The, by Richard Jefferies .. F1890
Diabelli (A.) Seven sonatinas .. .. K5126
**Dialogues**:—
Landor (W. S.) Imaginary conversations. 5 v. 1883 .. .. .. G4440-4
Wilson (J.) Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 v. H4536-9
Diamants de la couronne, Les, by D. F. E. Auber .. .. [Vocal score] K4821
Diamond Dyke, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 310
Diamond necklace, The, by T. Carlyle: *in his* Essays. v. 4 .. .. .. H5386
Diamond seekers, The, by E. Glanville .. J 377
Diana Barrington, by B. M. Croker .. F 899
Diana of the crossways, by George Meredith F2428
Diana Tempest, by Mary Cholmondeley.. F 641
Diary of a late physician, by S. Warren.. F3496
Diary of a pilgrimage, *etc.*, by J. K. Jerome F1900
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan, by Mrs. Charles .. .. .. .. .. F 635

Diaz (N.-V.) *in* Tomson (A.) Jean-François-Millet, *etc.* *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B3749
Diaz (Rodrigo). *See* Cid Campeador.
Dibdin (W. J.) Photometry. *il.* 1903 .. E1236
Dice: *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 10 H4507
Dick Cheveley, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 581
Dick Netherby, by L. B. Walford.. .. F3438
Dick o' the Fens, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 311
Dick Onslow, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 582
Dick Rodney, by J. Grant .. .. .. F1377
Dickens (Charles) American notes .. D6054
— A child's history of England .. .. J 264
— Hard times, *etc.* .. .. .. .. H6055
— The letters of, 1833-70. 3 v. 1880 B2784-6
— Poems and verses. 1903 .. .. G1795
— Reprinted pieces, *etc.* .. .. .. H6053
For Novels *see* Fiction.

*Biography and criticism.*

Allbut (R.) Rambles in Dickens land. *il.* C3824
Dolby (G.) Charles Dickens as I knew him. 1866-70. [1900] .. .. B 138
Fitzgerald (P.) Bozland: Dickens' places and people. 1895 .. .. .. B 139
Forster (J.) The life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. 1874 .. .. .. ..B2781-3
— — Another edition, *abridged.* *il.* 1903 B 78
Frost (T.) In Kent with Charles Dickens C6336
Grego (J.) *ed.* Pictorial Pickwickiana. 2 v. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. E2717-18
Hughes (W. R.) A week's tramp in Dickens-land. *il.* 1893 .. .. C2707
Kitton (F. G.) Charles Dickens: his life, writings, and personality. *il.* 1902 .. B6230
Langton (R.) The childhood and youth of Charles Dickens. *il.* 1891 .. B3206
Marzials (Sir F. T.) Charles Dickens. 1887. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B1509
*in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions G 238
Thackeray (W. M.) Dickens in France: *in* Sultan Stork. 1887.. .. .. G 425
Ward (A. W.) Dickens. 1882 .. .. B4681
Ward (H. S. and C. W. B.) The real Dickens land. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3042
Dick's fairy, by S. K. Hocking .. .. J 511
Dictator, The, by Justin McCarthy .. F2173
Dictator's daughter, The, by E. Jepson .. F1898
Did he deserve it? by Mrs. J. H. Riddell F2916
Did she love him, by James Grant .. F1378
Diderot: *in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 3 .. H5385
Didon (*Father*) Jesus Christ. 2 v. 1891.. A580-1
Dieulafoy (M.) David the King. 1902 .. A 817
Difficult daughter, A, by E. E. Green .. F1435
Difficult problem, *etc.*, by Anna K. Green F1431
Digby (William) Natural law in terrestrial phenomena. *il.* 1902.. .. .. E 353
Digby Grand, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2406
Digestion. Gillespie (A. L.) The natural history of digestion. *il.* 1898 .. E4896
Pawlow (J. P.) The work of the digestive glands. 1902 .. .. .. .. E6346
Digit of the moon, *trans.* by F. W. Bain G4806
Dilke (Mrs. A.) Women's suffrage. 1885 D3469
Dilke (C. W.) The papers of a critic [with memoir]. 2 v. 1875 .. .. ..G4447-8
Dilke (Sir C. W.) The British Empire .. B1941
— Problems of Greater Britain. *maps* D2619
Dimier (L.) French painting in the 16th century. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E2884
Dimock (Arthur) The cathedral church of St. Paul: the old and new buildings B1228

Dingo boys, The, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 312
Dining room, The, by Mrs. Loftie. *il.* 1878 E 864
Diogenes Laërtius. The lives and opinions of eminent philosophers .. B5530
*in* Plato, *trans.* by G. Grote. v. 3. .. G 517
Dionysius, *in* Pater (W.) Greek studies .. G1726
*in* Westcott (B. F.) Religious thought in the West .. .. .. .. .. A1371
Disbrowe (C A. A.) Old days in diplomacy B3555
Disciples, The: a poem, by H. E. H. King G2452

**Disease** :—
Crandall (F. M.) How to keep well: modern methods of preventing disease E2903
Paget (S.) Experiments on animals. 1903 E2176
Sternberg (G. M.) Infection and immunity E3035
Sutton (J. B.) Evolution and disease. *il.* E1868
Tyndall (J.) Dust and disease: *in his* "Fragments of science" .. .. E3590
— Essays on floating-matter in the air in relation to putrefaction and infection E 690

Diseases of plants, by H. M. Ward .. E5751
Disenchantment, by F. M. Robinson .. F2986
Disentanglers, The, by A. Lang .. .. F1999
Disestablishment. *See* Church of England.
Disinfection and the preservation of food, by S. Rideal. *il.* 1903 .. .. E4665
*See also* Hygiene.
Disowned, The, by Lord Lytton .. .. F2140
Disputed V.C., The, by F. P. Gibbon .. J 368
Disraeli (Benjamin). *See* Beaconsfield (*Earl of*).
Disraeli (Isaac) Curiosities of literature, with memoir. 3 v. 1881 .. G4775-7
Dissemblers, The, by Thomas Cobb .. F 685
Ditchfield (P. H.) The cathedrals of Great Britain. *il.* 1902 .. .. A1121
— Memorials of old Buckinghamshire. *il.* C 165
— Memorials of old Oxfordshire. *il.* 1903 B4617
Diver (Jenny). *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. .. B 32
Diverted village, The, by Grace Rhys .. F2907
Divine Word opened, by J. Bayley .. A3087
Divinity of Our Lord, by H. P. Liddon .. A5731
Dix (B. M.) *ed.* The life, treason, and death of James Blount of Breckenhow B3203
Dixon (Charles) Among the birds in northern shires. *il.* 1900 .. .. E 135
— Birds' nests. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E3823
— Curiosities of bird life. 1897 .. .. E 247
— Open-air studies in bird life. *il.* 1903 E1229
— The story of the birds. 1900 .. .. E1549
Dixon (Henry H.) *The Druid.* The post and the paddock. *il.* .. .. .. E1808
— Saddle and sirloin. *il.* [1895] .. E2159
— Scott and Sebright. *il.* .. .. .. E1807
— Silk and scarlet. *il.* [1895] .. .. E2158
Lawley (F.) Life and times of "*The Druid.*" 1895 .. .. .. .. B2157
Dixon (R. W) History of the Church of England, 1529-70. 6 v. 1884 A3972-7
Dixon (W. Hepworth) History of two queens: Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 4 v. 1873 .. .. B4175-8
— History of William Penn. 1872 .. B2778
— New America. 1869 .. .. .. B6105
— Robert Blake: admiral and general .. B2779
Dobell (B.) Sidelights on Charles Lamb B1366
Dobie (R.) The history of St. Giles-in-the-Fields and St. George, Bloomsbury. *map.* 1829 .. .. .. .. B4733
Dobson (Austin) Collected poems. 1898 .. G3361
— Eighteenth century vignettes. *ser.* 1-3 G2010-12
— Fanny Burney (Madame d'Arblay). 1903 B3420
— Fielding. 1883 .. .. .. .. B4683
— Horace Walpole: a memoir. 1893 .. B 400
— Oliver Goldsmith. 1888 .. .. B1593
— A paladin of philanthropy, and other papers. 1899 .. .. .. .. H3382
— Side-walk studies 1902 .. .. H1547
— Thomas Bewick and his pupils. *il.* .. B 399
— William Hogarth. *il.* 1891. *bibl.* .. B 389
— Hogarth. [*Great artists.*] *il.* 1879 .. B2068
Docks. Owen (D.) Ports and docks: their history, *etc.* *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3807
Doctor Adrian, by D. Alcock .. .. F 39
Dr. Bernard St. Vincent, by H. Nisbet .. F2611
Dr. Birch, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. F3324
Doctor Claudius, by F. M. Crawford .. F 843
Doctor Cupid, by Rhoda Broughton .. F 485
Dr. Endicott's experiment, by Adeline Sergeant.. .. .. .. .. F3118
Dr. Janet of Harley Street, by A. Kenealy F1945
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, *etc.*, by R. L. Stevenson .. .. .. .. F3229
Doctor Luttrell's first patient, by R. N. Carey .. .. .. .. .. F 594
Doctor Nikola, by Guy Boothby .. .. F 370
Doctor of the Juliet, by H. Collingwood .. J 232
Doctor of the old school, by *Ian Maclaren* F2237
Doctor Pascal, by E. Zola .. .. .. F3728
Dr. Rameau, by G. Ohnet .. .. .. F2660
Doctor Therne, by H. R. Haggard .. F1507
Doctor Thorne, by A. Trollope .. .. F3365
Dr. Wynne's revenge, by W. Westall .. F3520
Doctor Xavier, by Max Pemberton .. F2829
Doctor's experiment, The, by H. F. Charles J 203
Doctor's family, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2672
Doctor's wife, The, by M. E. Braddon .. F 403

**Doctors** :—
Jeaffreson (J. C.) A book about doctors B 156
*in* Tuckerman (H. T.) The collector .. H3057

**Doctrine** :—
Jowett (B.) Sermons on faith and doctrine A3236
Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) The development of Christian doctrine. 1897 .. A5414
Salmon (G) The infallibility of the Church. 1888 .. .. .. .. A4074
Westcott (B. F., *Bp.*) The gospel of life: thoughts introductory to the study of Christian doctrine. 1895 .. .. A5402

Documents. Thoyts (E. E.) How to decipher and study old documents. 1903 G2770
Dodd (Anna B.) Falaise: the town of the Conqueror. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C1155
— In the palaces of the Sultan. *il* 1904 B3514
Dodd family abroad, The, by C. Lever. 2 v. F2060
Dodgson (C. L.) *See Carroll* (*Lewis*).
Dodington (George Bubb) Baron Melcombe, The, diary of. 1749-61 B2539
Dodo, by E. F. Benson .. .. .. F 245
Doe (J.) The bridge manual. 1901 .. E2929
Doffed coronet, A .. .. .. .. F 970
Dog and his shadow, A, by R. E. Francillon .. .. .. .. F1171
Dog Crusoe, The, by R. W. Ballantyne .. J 88
Dog fiend, The, by Captain Marryat .. F2286
Dog of Flanders, A, by *Ouida* .. .. F2736
Dog with a bad name, A, by T. B. Reed .. J 831
'*Dogberry.*' Humours and oddities of the London police courts. *il.* 1894 .. D2710

**Dogs** :—
Barton (F. T.) Toy dogs: their points and management. *il.* 1904 .. .. E3826
Dalziel (H.) British dogs. *il.* .. .. E 650
Dog stories from the "Spectator." 1895 E 687
Drury (W. D.) British dogs. *il.* 1903 E2680
Hutchinson (W. N.) Dog breaking. *il.* E3821
Jesse (E.) Anecdotes of dogs. 1858 .. E1912
Leonard (R. M.) *ed.* The dog in British poetry. 1893 .. .. .. .. G2704
Stables (G.) Our friend the dog. *il.* .. E1986
Doings of Raffles Haw, by Sir A. C. Doyle F 982
DOLBEAR (A. E.) The machinery of the universe. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E2974
DOLBY (George) Charles Dickens as I knew him (1866-70). [1900] .. .. .. B 138
DOLLING (R. R., *Father*) Ten years in a Portsmouth slum. *il.* 1903 .. .. A2756
Osborne (C. E.) The life of Father Dolling. 1903 .. .. .. .. B2306
DÖLLINGER (John I.) Studies in European history. 1890 .. .. .. .. B 625
Dolly, by Frances H. Burnett .. .. F 525
Dolly dialogues, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. F1712
Dolomites. *See* Italy.
Dombey and Son, by Charles Dickens .. F 954
Domesday book: a popular account, by W. de Gray Birch .. .. .. D3461
Domesday boroughs, The, by A. Ballard D3915

**Domestic economy** :—
Beeton (Mrs.) Household management E6270
Colley (Ada) Domestic economy for students and teachers .. .. .. E5740
Earle (Mrs. C. W.) Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1897 .. .. .. E3375
— More pot-pourri. 1900 .. .. E3376
— A third pot-pourri. 1903 .. .. E3377

NOTE.—Contains advice concerning the management of the house, garden, children, and deals with health, women, &c.

Faunthorpe (J. P.) *ed.*, Household science E4422
Praga (Mrs. A.) Cookery and housekeeping. 1903 .. .. .. .. E4907

*See also* Children, Cookery, Dress, Food, Furniture, Nursing, Needlework, House decoration, Women's library.

Domestic experiment, by *Sarah Grand* .. F1362
Domino noir, Le, by D. F. E. Auber [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K4820
Domitia, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. F1327
Don Giovanni, by W. A. Mozart [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K5060
Don John, by Jean Ingelow .. .. .. F1825
Don Orsino, by F. M. Crawford .. .. F 844
Don Pasquale, by G. Donizetti [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K3909
Don Quixote, On the trail of, by A. F. Jaccaci .. .. .. .. .. .. C 430
Donal Grant, by G. Macdonald .. .. F2201
Donald Ross of Heimra, by W. Black .. F 305
DONALDSON (Florence) Lepcha Land. *il.* C 919
DONATELLO. Balcarres (Lord) Donatello B2133
*Scott* (*Leader*) Donatello. *il.* .. .. B5027
DONISTHORPE (W.) Individualism: a system of politics. 1889 .. .. .. D1180
DONIZETTI (G.) Operas [Vocal scores] :—
Don Pasquale .. .. K3909 La figlia del reggimento K5053
La favorita .. .. K3911 Lucia di Lammermoor K5054
Lucrezia Borgia .. K5055
Donna Diana, by R. Bagot .. .. .. F 116
Donna Quixote, by Justin McCarthy .. F2174

DONNE (John, *Dean*) *in* Lightfoot (J. B.) Historical essays .. .. .. B5969
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 3 .. .. .. .. G 161
Walton (Izaac) Life of John Donne B 612
DONNE (W. B,) Euripides. 1879 .. .. G 882
Donovan, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. .. F2121
Donovan Pasha, by Sir G. Parker .. .. F2776
DOOLITTLE (Justus) Social life of the Chinese. *il.* 1868 .. .. .. D 206
Doom Castle, by N. Munro .. .. F2570
Doomed city, The, by A. D Crake .. .. F 830
DORAN (John) London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. .. .. .. B3623-4
— Memories of our great towns. *il.* 1882 C2953
— Monarchs retired from business. 1857 B1273
— "Their majesties' servants," annals of the English stage. *il.* 1897 .. .. B 525
Dorcas Hobday, by Charles Rokeby .. F3014
DORE (J. R.) Old bibles: early versions of the English Bible. 1888 .. .. G 745
Doreen, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. .. F2122
Doris, by A. Cellier :—
[Vocal score] K2594 [Piano score] .. K4817
Doris, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. F1782
Doris Cheyne, by Annie S. Swan .. .. F3291
Dorothea, by *Maarten Maartens* .. F2161
Dorothy, by A, Cellier :—
[Vocal score] K5104 [Piano score] .. K5105
Dorothy Forster, by Sir W. Besant .. F 265
Dorothy Fox, by Mrs. Parr .. .. F2786
Dorothy's double, by G. A. Henty .. F1627
Dorothy's story, by L. T. Meade .. .. F2380
Dorrien of Cranston, by Bertram Mitford F2467
Dorsetshire. Murray's Handbook of Wilts. and Dorset. *maps.* 1899 .. ... C5199
DOSTOYEFFSKY (Fedor) Buried alive: ten years in Siberia. 1881 .. .. .. B 203
*in* Merejkowski (D.) Tolstoi as man and artist. 1902 .. .. .. B 818
Dot and her treasures, by L. T. Meade .. J 708
Double-barrelled detective story, by *Mark Twain* .. .. .. .. .. .. F3385
Double cunning, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1102
Double garden, The, and other essays, by M. Maeterlinck .. .. .. .. H3901
Double harness, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. F1713
Double knot, A, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1103
Double marriage, The, by C. Reade .. F2891
Double thread, A, by E. T. Fowler .. F1166
Doubting heart, A, by Annie Keary .. F1932
DOUGALL (C. S.) The Burns country. *il.* C3265
DOUGHTY (H. M.) Our wherry in Wendish lands. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. C 426
DOUGHTY (Marion) Afoot through the Kashmir valleys. *il.* 1901 .. .. C2089
DOUGLAS (Charles) *ed.* The ethics of John Stuart Mill. 1897 .. .. .. A 263
DOUGLAS (R. K.) China. *il.* 1899 .. B2443
DOUGLAS (Mrs. Stair) The life of William Whewell, D.D. 1881 .. .. .. B4182
DOUGLASS (Sir James N.) Life of, by T. Williams. 1900 .. .. .. B3786
DOUTHWAITE (W. R.) Gray's Inn: its history and associations. *il.* 1886 .. B3497
Dove Dale revisited, by E. Marston. *il.* C2582
Dove in the eagle's next, The, by C. M. Yonge F3680
Dover Road, The, by C. G. Harper .. C5031
Dover. Statham (S. P. H.) The history of the castle, town and port of Dover. *il.* B4661

DOWDEN (Edward) A history of French literature. 1899.. .. .. .. E1536
— The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 v. B4320-1
— New studies in literature. 1902 .. G1943
— Shakespeare: his mind and art. 1889 G 479
— Southey. 1884 .. .. .. .. B4699
"Down the road," by C. T. S. B. Reynardson B 514
Downfall, The, by Émile Zola .. .. F3729
DOWNING (Charles) God in Shakespeare.. G 630
Downside [School]. Snow (Abbot) Sketches of old Downside. 1903 .. .. B2178
DOYLE (Sir A. C.) The great Boer war, 1899-1901. *maps* .. .. .. .. B2646
*See also* Fiction.
Dracula, by Bram. Stoker .. .. .. F3261
DRAGE (Geoffrey) Russian affairs. 1904.. D3890
— The unemployed. 1894 .. .. .. D 188
Dragon and the raven, The, by G. A. Henty J 441
Dragon of the north, by E. J. Oswald .. J 795
Dragon of Pekin, The, F. S. Brereton .. J 162
Dragons of the air: extinct flying reptiles, by H. G. Seeley .. .. .. .. E 930
DRAKE (Sir Francis), by J. Corbett. 1890 B1561
*in* Laughton (J. K.) *ed.* From Howard to Nelson .. .. .. .. .. B3342
DRAKE (S. A.) The making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701. *il.* 1894 B2110
Dram-shop, The, by E. Zola .. .. F3730

**Drama**:—
*Dramatic works, Plays. Books bearing these general titles will be found under the following names*:—
Æschylus. Aristophanes. Austin (A.) Beaumont and Fletcher. Besant (Sir W.). Congreve (W.). Corneille (P.). Dekker (T.). Euripides. Ford (J.). Heywood (T.). Lee (T.). Lytton (Lord). Marlowe (C.). Middleton (T.). Molière. Otway (T.). Phillips (S.). Schiller (F.). Shakespeare (W.). Shaw (B.). Sheridan (R. B.). Shirley (J.). Steele (Sir R.). Swinburne (A. C.). Tennyson (Lord). Tourneur (C.). Webster (J.). Wycherley (W.).

Drama in Dutch, by Louis Zangwill .. F3723
Drama in muslin, by G. Moore .. .. F2520
Dramas of life, by G. R. Sims .. .. F3171

**Dramatic literature**:—
Archer (W.) About the theatre: essays G5468
Cook (D.) A book of the play. 1882 .. G 225
Doran (J.) "Their Majesties' servants"; annals of the English stage. *il.* 1879 B 525
Filon (A.) The modern French drama G 943
Fleay (F. G.) Shakespeare manual. 1876 G1137
Fleming (W. H.) Shakespeare's plots.. G1920
Gayley (C. M.) *ed.* Representative English comedies from the beginnings to Shakespeare. 1903 .. .. .. G1719
For contents, *see* Gayley (C. M.)
Hawkins (F.) Annals of the French stage. 2 v. 1884 .. .. .. .. .. G2506
—The French stage in the 18th century. 2 v. 1888 .. .. .. .. G2504
Hollingshead (J.) Gaiety chronicles *il.* B2700
Jerome (J. K.) On the stage—and off. *il.* G5448
Stage-land *il.* 1890.. .. .. H 314
Jusserand (J. J.) Shakespeare in France under the Ancien règime.. *il.* 1899.. G 963
Mantzius (K.) A history of theatrical art. 2 v. 1903. *bibl.* .. .. G2540-1
1. The earliest times. 2. Middle Ages and Renaissance.
Scott (Clement) The drama of yesterday and to-day. 2 v. il. 1899 .. .. G1910
Stirling (E.) Old Drury Lane: recollections. 2 v. 1881 .. .. .. B 824

**Dramatic literature**—*Continued.*
Williams (M.) Some London theatres: past and present. 1883.. .. .. G2713
*See also* Actors and actresses. Acting.
DRAPER (J. W.) History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875.. A1893
DRAPER (W. H.) Alfred the Great. 1901.. B5458
**Draughts**; *in* Handbook of games. 1860.. E1483
*in* Hoyle's Handbook of games .. .. E6219
Draw swords! by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 313

**Drawing**:—
Crane (W.) Line and form. *il.* 1902 .. E6226
Harper (C. G.) Drawing for reproduction E 838
Hatton (R. G.) Figure composition *il.* E4844
— Figure drawing. *il.* 1904 .. .. E4845
Lindsay (C. T.) Geometrical drawing. *il.* E5615
Maxton (J.) Engineering drawing. *il*... E5793
Newey (H. F.) Elementary drawing. *il.* E1489
Ruskin (J.) The elements of drawing. *il.* E4723
*See also* Illustration. Perspective.

Draytons and the Davenants, by Mrs. E. R. Charles .. .. .. .. F 636
Dream, The, By E. Zola .. .. .. F3731
Dream-Charlotte, by M. Betham-Edwards F1043
Dream of freedom, by H. Nisbet .. .. F2612
Dream of John Ball, by W. Morris .. G5974
Dream of Jubal, by A. C. Mackenzie [Vocal score] .. .. .. K3619
Dreamers of the Ghetto, by I. Zangwill .. F3715

**Dreams**:—
Clodd (E.) Myths and dreams. 1885 .. A3586
Hutchinson (H. G.) Dreams and their meanings. 1901.. .. .. .. A 727
Lang (A) The book of dreams. 1899 .. A 611

Dred, by Harriet B. Stowe .. .. .. F3266

**Dress**:—
Hill (G.) A history of English dress. 2 v. D1335-6
Holt (A.) Fancy dresses described. *il*... E 192
Oliphant (Mrs.) Dress. *il.* 1878 .. E 863

**Dressmaking**:—
Carlisle (E. M. F.) A practical method of dress cutting *il.* 1893 .. .. E6103
Davis (J. E.) The elements of modern dressmaking. *il* 1902 .. .. E6104
*in* Needlework, *etc.* *il.* 1903 .. .. E4904

Drewitt's dream, by W. L. Alden .. .. F 43
DREYER (J. L. E.) Tycho Brahe: scientific life and work in the 16th century. 1890 B1184
Drift from Redwood Camp, by Brete Harte F1582
Drift of fate, by Dora Russell .. .. F3018

**Drink question, The**:—
Caine (W. S.) *etc.* Local option. 1885 D3468
Cumming (A. N.) Public-house reform.. D2376
*in* Hake (A. E.) *etc.* The coming individualism. 1895 .. .. .. .. D2090
Palmer (C. F.) Inebriety: its source, prevention, and cure. 1896 .. .. A4791
Richardson (Sir B. W.) The medical side of the drink question .. .. .. A3738
Rowntree (J.) *etc.* Public control of the liquor traffic. 1903 .. .. .. D1465
Souttar (R.) Alcohol: its place and power in legislation. 1904 .. .. .. D3011
Webb (S. and B.) The history of liquor licensing in England, 1700-1830. 1903 D2528
*See also* Temperance.

Drinks. Edwards (W. N.) The beverages we drink. 1898 .. .. .. .. E3740
Driven into exile, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. J 32
DRIVER (S. R.) The book of Genesis. 1904 A3318

**Driving**:—
Beaufort (Duke of) Driving. *il.* 1901. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. E1748
Dale (T. F.) Riding, driving, etc. *il.* .. E1524
*See also* Horsemanship.
Drones must die, by *Max Nordau* .. .. F2622
Dropped from the clouds, by J. Verne .. J 949
*Druid, The. See* Dixon (H. H.)
Drummond (Henry) The ascent of man .. E3611
— Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884 A3557
— Tropical Africa. *il.* 1889 .. .. C2466
Lennox (C.) Henry Drummond. 1901. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. B3758
Drummond (J.) The life and letters of James Martineau. 2 v. 1902 B2856-7
Drury (W. D.) British dogs. *il.* 1903 .. E2680
— Open-air gardening. *il.* 1901.. .. E1428
Dryden (John) Poetical works; with memoir by Gilfillan. 2 v. .. G1087-8
— Another copy. *Globe edition.* 1902 .. G5004
*in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 1. G3760
Saintsbury (G.) Dryden. 1881 .. .. B4682
Dubois (F.) Timbuctoo the mysterious. *il.* C2819
Du Bois (H. P.) Love affairs of famous men and women. 2 v. *il.* 1900 .. B2554
Dubourg (G.) The violin. 1878 .. .. E2897
Du Chaillu (P. B.) The land of the midnight sun [1871-8]. 2 v. *il.* 1882 C1709-10
— The Viking age. 2 v. *il.* 1889 B2822-3
Duchesne (L.) Christian worship: its origin and evolution. 1903 .. .. A 847
Duchess, The, by Mrs. Hungerford .. F1783
Duchess Frances, by *Sarah Tytler* .. .. F3407
Duchess in difficulties, by A. Griffiths .. F1482
Duchess of Dantzic, by *Ivan Caryll.* [Piano score] K4772
Duchess of Powysland, by Grant Allen .. F 73
Duclaux (M.) *See* Robinson (A. M. F.)
Dudevant (Madame). *See Sand* (*George*).
Duelling. Brantome (Seigneur de) Duelling stories of the 16th century. *il.* 1904 D4660
*in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 4 .. .. H5386
Duenna of a genius, by *M. E. Francis* .. F1183
Duff (Alexander) The Indian rebellion: its causes and results. 1858 .. .. B 498
Smith (G.) Life of Alexander Duff. 2 v. B491-2
Dufferin (Lord) Letters from high latitudes C1476
Black (C. E. D.) The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. *il.* 1903 *bibl.* .. .. B1454
Lyall (Sir A.) Life of the Marquis of of Dufferin and Ava. 2 v. *il.* 1905 B5636-7
Dufferin and Ava (Marchioness of) My Canadian journal. *il.* 1891 .. .. B2490
Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders, by J. Grant .. .. .. .. .. .. F1379
Duke of Britain, A, by Sir H. Maxwell .. F2373
Duke's own, The, by J. P. Groves.. .. J 405
Dullea (O. J.) Claude Gellée le Lorrain. *il.* B2513
Dumaresq's daughter, by Grant Allen .. F 74
Dumas (A.) Works [in French], arranged in order of sequence:—
— Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 v. G5271-3
— 1. Les trois mousquetaires. 2 v. .. G5277
— 2. Vingt ans après. 3 v. .. .. G5274
— 3. Le vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v. G5278-80
— 1. Mémoires d'un médecin. 5 v. G5275-6
— 2. Le collier de la reine. 3 v. .. .. G5270
— 3. Ange Pitou. 2 v. .. .. .. G5266
— 4 La comtesse de Charny. 6 v. G5580-2
— 5. Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge. 2 v. G5267

Dumas (A.)—*Continued.*
— 1. Les deux Diane. 3 v. .. .. G6351
— 2. Le page du duc de Savoie. 2 v. .. G6349
— Les deux reines. 2 v. .. .. .. G5281
— Napoleon. 1894 .. .. .. .. B 799
Memoirs. 2 v. 1891 .. .. .. B2047
For English translations of Dumas' Novels, *see* Fiction.
Dumfries, A history of, by Sir H. Maxwell. *maps.* 1896 .. .. .. .. B 782
Dumont (A. Santos-) My airships: the story of my life. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3085
Dumping. *See* Free trade.
Dumps and I, by Mrs. L. Parr .. .. J 807
Duncan (E.) Advanced studies in British landscape and coast scenery. *il.* .. E5895
Duncan (P. M.) The transformations of insects. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. E2040
Dunciad, The, a poem, by A. Pope .. G1098
Duncker (Max) History of Greece to 669 B.C. 2 v. 1883 .. .. .. B970-1
Dundee (Viscount): John Graham of Claverhouse, 1648-89. 1905 .. .. B5643
Dundonald (Thomas, *Earl of*), by Hon. J. D. Fortescue. 1893 .. .. B1562
Dunlop (John C.) History of prose fiction 2 v. 1896 .. .. .. G4437-8
Dunn (H. T.) Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his circle. 1904 B3030
Dunton (T. Watts-). *See* Watts-Dunton (T.).
Duntzer (H.) The life of Schiller. *il.* 1883 B2548
Duppa (R.) and Q. de Quincy. The lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. *il.* 1856 .. .. .. B5510
Duprat (G. L.) Morals. 1903 .. .. A2393
Dupré (J.) *in* Tomson (A.) Jean-François-Millet, *etc. il.* 1903 .. .. .. B3749
Dürer (Albrecht). Heath (R. F.) Life of Albrecht Dürer. *il.* .. .. B5022
Heaton (Mrs. C.) The life of Albrecht Dürer, with his letters, *etc. il.* 1881 B2044
Durham (Mary E.) Through the lands of the Serb. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C3519
Durham. Murray's Handbook. 1890 .. C5192
Durham Place, *etc.*, by M. A. S. Hume .. B 277
Durham University: earlier foundations and present colleges, by J. T. Fowler B6094
Durland (K.) Among the Fife miners D3094
Dusty diamonds, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 89
Dutch and Quaker colonies in America, The, by J. Fiske. 2 v. 1899.. B3672-3
Dutt (R.) The economic history of British India. 1902 .. .. .. .. D4425
Dutt (R. C.) Ancient India, 2000 B.C.-800 A.D. *maps.* 1893 .. .. .. B1670
Dutt (S. C.) The works of 6 v. 1884 H4164-9
1. Half-hours with nature, The ancient world. 2. Great Britain, British Empire, United States, France, Germany, Russia. Independent States of Asia, Africa, and America. 3. The ruins of the old world, Bengal. 4. India past and present. 5. The great wars of India. 6. The wild tribes of India.
Dutt (T.) *in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats G 185
Dutt (W. A.) Highways and byways in East Anglia. *il.* 1901 .. .. C3533
Duty, by S. Smiles 1880 .. .. .. A2947
Duval (M.) Artistic anatomy. *il.* 1899.. E2776
Dvorák (A.) *in* Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music. v. 2 .. .. .. E3713
Dwight (Henry O.) Constantinople and its problems. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. D 825

DYE (F.) Hot water supply. *il.* 1902 .. E6227
Dyeing. Morris (W.) Of dyeing as an art: *in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899 .. E3188
DYER (H.) Evolution of industry. 1895 .. D1397
DYER (J.) Poetical works; with memoir .. G1072
DYER (Sir T. F. T.) Folk lore of Shakespeare. [1883] .. .. .. .. G1919
— The ghost world. 1893 .. .. .. A2681
— Royalty in all ages. *il.* 1903 .. .. B1825
DYER (T. H.) Modern Europe, 1453-1871. 5 v. 1877 .. .. .. B4170-4
DYKE (Henry van) Little rivers. *il.* 1895 E2730

**Dynamics**:—
Blaikie (J.) The elements of dynamics (mechanics). *il.* 1904.. .. .. E5741
Hicks (W. M.) Elementary dynamics of particles and solids. 1897 .. .. E6078
Hooper (W. G.) Æther and gravitation E2980
Loney (S. L.) The elements of statics and dynamics. Pt. 2. 1904 .. .. E6076
Robinson (J. L.) Elements of dynamics (kinetics and statics). 1901 .. .. E5742
Dynamiter, The, by R. L. and F. Stevenson F3240

**Dynamos**:—
Hawkins (C. C.) *etc.*, The dynamo. *il.* E2589
Urquhart (J. W.) Dynamo construction: a practical handbook for engineer-constructors and electricians-in-charge E5743
Dynevor Terrace, by C. M. Yonge .. F3681

---

EACH for himself, by F. Gerstaecker .. F1243
Eagle Cliff, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 90
Eaglehurst Towers, by Emma Marshall .. F2319
Ealing. Faulkner (T.) The history and antiquities of Brentford, Ealing and Chiswick. *il.* 1845 .. .. .. C1521

**Ear, The**:—
Carter (R. B.), *etc.*, Sight and hearing in childhood.. .. .. .. .. E2380
EARLE (Alice M.) Curious punishments of bygone days. *il.* 1896 .. .. D2907
— Home life in colonial days. *il.* 1898.. H 675
EARLE (Mrs. C. W.) Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1897 .. .. .. E3375
— More pot-pourri. 1900 .. .. .. E3376
— A third pot-pourri. 1903 .. .. E3377
EARLE (John) Anglo-Saxon literature. 1884 G5712
— English prose. 1890 .. .. .. G6339
— Microcosmography: essays and characters. 1897 .. .. .. .. H3759
Earl's daughter, The, by E. M. Sewell .. F3140
Earl's grand-daughter, by *Brenda* .. .. J 157
Earls of the village, The, by Agnes Giberne F1270
Early called: a memoir of the Rev. C. S. Pollard .. .. .. .. .. B4575
Early stars, The, by A. Kinross .. .. F1980

**Earth, The**:—
Digby (W.) Natural law in terrestrial phenomena. *il* 1902.. .. .. E 353
Figuier (L.) The world before the deluge E1445
Pouchet (F. A.) The universe. *il* 1882 E4475
Roberts (C. G. D.) Earth's enigmas. 1903 H4629
*in* Wallace (A. R.) Man's place in the universe. 1903 .. .. .. .. E3581
*in* Wallace (A. R.) Studies. v 1. 1900 E3278
Earthly Paradise, The: a poem, by William Morris. 1903 .. .. .. .. G5975

**Earthquakes**:—
Digby (W.) Natural law in terrestrial phenomena. *il.* 1902.. .. .. E 353
Milne (J.) Earthquakes and other earth movements. *il.* 1886 .. .. .. E2034
EAST (W. Q.) The last days of great men B2150
East and West, by Sir E. Arnold. *il.* 1896 H 270

**East Anglia**:—
Dutt (W. A.) Highways and byways in East Anglia. *il.* 1901 .. .. C3533
Emerson (P. H.) A son of the Fens. 1892 H2878
Harper (C. G.) The Cambridge, Ely, and King's Lynn Road. *il.* 1902 .. C5030
— The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford and Cromer Road. *il.* 1904 .. .. C3017
— The Norwich Road: an East Anglian highway. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C5036
Hissey (J. J.) A tour in a phaeton. *il.* C1509
Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk.
Kingston (A.) East Anglia and the Great Civil War. 1902 .. .. .. B 63
Patterson (A. H.) Notes of an east coast naturalist. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E5670
Ritchie (J. E.) East Anglia; personal recollections, *etc.* 1883 .. .. B 764
Tompkins (H. W.) Marsh-country rambles C3787
*See also* Broads, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex.

**East India Company**:—
Keene (H. G.) A servant of "John Company." *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B3587
East Lynne, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. F3613

**Eastern question**:—
Dollinger (J. I. von) Origin of the Eastern question: *in his* "Studies in European history." 1890 .. .. B 625
Miller (W.) The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. *il.* B2751
EASTLAKE (Sir Charles L.) Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. 2 v. E4456-7
— Hints on household taste. *il.* 1868 .. E2117
— A history of the Gothic revival. *il.* 1872 E 563
EASTLAKE (F. W.), *etc.* Heroic Japan. 1897 B3356
EASTON (J. G.) A first book of mechanics E1530
Ebb-tide, The, by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne .. .. .. .. F3241
Ebbing of the tide, by Louis Becke .. F 226
EBER (*General*) "*Flaneur.*" Ten years of imperialism in France. 1862.. .. B3930
Ecce Homo, by Sir J. R. Seeley .. .. A5397
Eccentric Lord Ulverscroft, The, by F. Breton .. .. .. .. .. F 470
Ecclesiastes; or, the Preacher, by E. H. Plumptre. 1881 .. .. .. A 553
Ecclesiastical curiosities, *ed.* by W. Andrews A 310
Ecclesiastical history. *See* Church history, Church of England.
Ecclesiastical polity. Gorle (J.) Analysis of the 5th book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical polity. 1885 .. .. .. .. A5335

Ecclesiology. Lowrie (W.) Christian art and archæology. *il.* 1901 .. .. A2361
Economic and industrial progress of the century, by H. de B. Gibbins. 1903 D 853
**Economics**:—
Dutt (R.) The economic history of British India. 1902 .. .. .. D4425
Giffen (Sir R.) Economic inquiries and studies. 2 v. 1904 .. .. D3697-8
Mackay (T.) *ed.* A policy of free exchange D3486
Marshall (A.) Principles of economics. v. 1 D6263
Nys (E.) Researches in the history of economics. 1899 .. .. .. D1179
**Ecuador**:—
*in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 2 .. .. .. .. B6141
*in* Petrocokino (A.) Along the Andes. 1903 C3358
Simson (A.) Travels in the wilds of Ecuador. 1886 .. .. .. .. C2694
Edden (Helen) Gas cookery .. .. E2911
Eddy (A. J.) Recollections and impressions of James A. McNeill Whistler. *il.* 1904 B3164
Eddy (Mary B. G.) Miscellaneous writings, 1883-96. 1905 .. .. .. .. A6058
— Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 1905 .. .. .. A6057
Eden (Charles H.) The fifth continent: an account of Australia, etc. .. .. C4800
Edersheim (A.) History of the Jewish nation. 1896 .. .. .. .. B3299
Edgar (Andrew) The Bibles of England: principal versions of the Bible in English G 141
Edgeworth (Maria). Hare (A. J. C.), *ed.* The life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 v. 1894 .. .. .. B5370-1
Lawless (E.) Maria Edgeworth. 1904 B5009
Zimmern (Helen) Maria Edgeworth .. B 975
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Edina, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. .. F3614
**Edinburgh**:—
Chambers (Robert) Traditions of Edinburgh. *il.* 1869 .. .. .. B 236
Geddie (J.) Romantic Edinburgh. *il.*.. B1976
Grant (J.) Old and new Edinburgh. 3 v. C349-51
Oliphant (Mrs.) Royal Edinburgh. *il.* B 33
Edinburgh eleven, An, by J. M. Barrie .. B4750
Editha's burglar, *etc.*, by F. H. Burnett .. J 181
Edmund (*Saint*, Abp. of Canterbury); his life, *ed.* by B. Ward. 1903 .. .. B1124
**Education**:—
Arnold (M.) A French Eton. Schools and universities in France. 1892 .. D3390
Bain (A.) Education as a science. 1880 D2890
*in* Buxton (S.) A handbook to political questions of the day. 1888 .. .. D 12
Choate (J. D.) Education in America: an address. 1903 .. .. .. D2951
Creighton (M.) Thoughts on education: speeches and sermons. 1902 .. .. D2344
Education and professions [for women]: teaching, art, journalism, theatricals, medicine, inspecting. 1903 .. .. E4903
Fitch (Sir J.) Educational aims and methods. 1900 .. .. .. .. D5744
— Lectures on teaching. 1902 .. .. D5745
Huxley (T. H.) School boards: *in his* "Critiques and addresses," 1873 .. H3605
— Science and education. 1905 .. E5956
— Technical education; *in his* "Science and culture." 1882 .. .. .. E3607

**Education**—*Continued.*
Laurie (S. S.) The training of teachers and methods of instruction. 1901 .. D2371
Locke (J.) Some thoughts on education.. D 955
Magnus (L.) *ed.* National education: essays. 1901 .. .. .. .. .. D2402
Montmorency (J. E. G. de) State intervention in English education to 1833 D2341
Philpott (H. B.) London at school: the story of the School Board. 1870-1904 D3481
Spencer (H.) Education: intellectual, moral and physical [1861] .. .. D2488
*in* Wallace (A. R.) Studies. v. 2. 1900 E3279
Wilkinson (S.) The nation's need: chapters on education .. .. .. D2246
Woodward (C. M.) Manual training in education. *il.* [1890] .. .. E2563
**Edward I.**, *King of England*:—
[Clifford, E.] The greatest of all the Plantagenets. 1860 .. .. .. B2615
Jenks (E.) Edward Plantagenet. *il.* 1902 B1159
**Edward II.**, *King of England*:—
Griffith (J.) Edward II in Glamorgan.. B1739
**Edward III.**, *King of England*:—
Mackinnon (J.) The history of Edward the Third. 1900 .. .. .. B3329
Warburton (W.) Edward III. *maps.* 1887 B1630
**Edward VII.**, *King of England*:—
Knight (A. E.) Crown and empire. *il.*.. B2877
Edward (Thomas): a Scotch naturalist, by S. Smiles. *il.* 1877 .. .. B1280
Edward Barry, by Louis Becke .. .. F 227
Edwardes (Charles) Rides and studies in the Canary Islands. *il.* 1888 .. C 308
— Sardinia and the Sardes. 1889.. .. C 293
Edwardes (Herbert B.) A year on the Punjab frontier, 1848-9. 2 v. *il.* 1851 B486-7
*in* Holmes (T. R. E.) Four famous soldiers. 1889 .. .. .. .. B2556
Edwards (Amelia B.) A thousand miles up the Nile. *il.* 1890.. .. .. C1350
*See also* Fiction.
Edwards (M. Betham) Anglo-French reminiscences, 1875-99. 1900 .. .. B3869
— East of Paris: sketches in the Gâtinais, *etc. il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. C 85
*See also* Fiction.
Edwards (Edward): pioneer of public libraries, by T. Greenwood. 1902 .. B2354
Edwards (H. S.) Old and new Paris. 2 v. C990-1
Edwards (Joseph) Differential calculus for beginners. 1903 .. .. .. E6069
Edwards (Owen M.) Wales (history) *il.*.. B 17
Edwards (W. D.) Commercial law. 1905 D5859
Edwards (W. N.) The beverages we drink E3740
Edwin Drood, The mystery of, by C. Dickens .. .. .. .. .. .. F 958
Effie Hetherington, by R. Buchanan .. F 504
Eggleston (Edward) The transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. 1901 .. .. D 410
Eggs. *See* Nests and eggs.
Egoist, The by G. Meredith .. .. F2429
**Egypt.**—Antiquities.
Budge (E. A. W.) The decrees of Memphis and Canopus. 3 v. *il.* 1904:—
1-2.—The Rosetta stone .. .. B6144-5
3.—The decree of Canopus .. .. B6146
*in* Le Plongeon (A.) Queen Móo and the Egyptian sphinx. *il.* 1896 .. .. B3321

**Egypt**—Antiquities—*Continued.*

Maspero (G.) Manual of Egyptian archæology, and guide to the study of antiquities in Egypt. *il.* 1902 .. E 13

Descriptive and Travel.

Gordon (Lady D.) Letters from Egypt. *il.* C 361

*in* Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible lands. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C1322

*in* Macgregor (J.) "Rob Roy" on the Jordan. *il.* 1869 .. .. .. C2524

Manning (S.) The land of the Pharoahs C 178

Petherick (J.) Egypt, the Soudan and Central Africa. 1861 .. .. .. C4798

*in* Stanley (H. M.) My early travels. v. 2 B 114

White (A. S.) From sphinx to oracle: through the Libyan desert. *il.* 1899.. C 969

Wilson (C. T.) *etc.* Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan 2 v. *il.* 1882 ..C2650-1

Wilson (Sir C. W.) From Korti to Khartoum. 1886 .. .. .. B3526

History, Ancient.

Amherst (Lady) A sketch of Egyptian history. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3856

Berkley (E.) The Pharaohs and their people. *il.* 1884 .. .. .. B 614

Birch (S.) Egypt from the earliest times to B.C. 300. *il.* .. .. .. .. B2082

Budge (E. A. W.) A history of Egypt from the end of the Neolithic period to B.C. 30. 8 v. *il.* 1902 .. B4110-17

1. Neolithic and Archaic periods. 2. Under the great pyramid builders. 3. Under the Amenehats and Hyksos. 4. Egypt and her Asiatic Empire. 5. Under Rameses the Great. 6. Under the Priest-Kings and Tanites and Nubians. 7. Under the Saites, Persians, and Ptolemies. 8. Under the Ptolemies and Cleopatra VII.

*in* Keary (A.) the nations around Israel B 637

Maspéro (G.) Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. C1015

Petrie (W. M. F.) *etc.* A history of Egypt. 6 v. *il.* 1899 .. .. B4138-43

1. Earliest times to 16th dynasty, 2. 17th and 18th dynasties. 3. 19th to 30th dynasties. 4 Ptolemaic dynasty. 5. Under Roman rule. 6. The Middle Ages.

Ranke (L. von) Universal history: the oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks. 1884 .. .. .. B2742

Rawlinson (G.) Ancient Egypt. *il.* 1887 B 22

Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) A popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. *il.* 1890 B4848-9

Zincke (F B.) Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive. 1871 .. .. B5467

History, Modern.

Milner (Sir A.) England in Egypt. 1899 H2647

Worsfold (W. B.) The redemption of Egypt. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B3060

Language.

Budge (E. A. W.) Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics. 1899 .. G4439

Religion.

Budge (E. A. W.) The book of the dead. 3 v. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. ..E3967-9

Sayce (A. H.) The religions of ancient Egypt and Babylonia. 1902 .. .. A 561

*See also* Cairo, Nile, Soudan.

Egyptian princess, An, by G. Ebers .. F1022

Ehrenfechter (C. A.) Technical study in the art of pianoforte-playing .. .. E6319

Eight cousins, by Louisa M. Alcott .. J 15

Eighteenth century vignettes, by A. Dobson. *ser.* 1-3. 1897 .. .. .. G2010-12

Eileen, by L Cleeve .. .. .. .. F 669

Eileen's journey, by E. A. Jelf .. .. J 558

Eimer (G. H. T.) Organic evolution. 1890 E4458

Einstein (L.) The Italian Renaissance in England. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B2403

Elbow-room, by *Max Adeler* .. .. F 7

Eldorado of the ancients, The, by Carl Peters. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C 89

Eleanor, by Mrs. Humphry Ward.. .. F3459

Eleanor Dayton, by N. Stephenson .. F3214

Eleanor's victory, by M. E. Braddon .. F 404

Elect lady, The, by George Macdonald .. F2202

Electioneering, History of, by J. Grego .. D 434

**Electricity**—*Applications.*

Bottone (S. R.) The amateur electrician's workshop. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E1473

Hasluck (P. N.) Electric bells: how to make and fit them, including batteries, indicators, pushes and switches. *il.* E5760

Niblett (J. T.) Portative electricity. *il.*.. E1472

The construction and management of portable secondary batteries.

Secondary batteries, by *An engineer.* 1903 E1855

Tunzelmann (G. W. de) Electricity in modern life. *il.* [1889] .. .. E2074

*Engineering.*

Andrews (L.) Electricity control: switch gear and transmission. *il.* 1904 .. E5780

Atkinson (P.) Power transmitted by electricity and applied by the electric motor, including electric railway construction. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E5769

Hobart (H. M.) Electric motors. *il.* 1904 E5779

Kinzbrunner (C.) The testing of continuous current machines. *il.* 1904.. E5778

Rider (J. H.) Electric traction. *il.* 1903 E5898

Walker (S. F.) Electricity in our homes and workshops: a practical treatise on auxiliary electrical apparatus. *il.* E5759

Wright (J.) Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. *il.* 1904 .. E5777

*History.*

Iles (G.) Flame, electricity and the camera. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E3500

Man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraph, and photography of colour.

*Lighting and fitting.*

Allsop (F. C) Practical electric-light fitting. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. E5768

Bell (L) The art of illumination. *il.* E2229

Cooke (A. G.) Electric lighting. *il.* 1903 E1236

Clinton (W. C.) Electric wiring. *il.* 1902 E 364

Leaf (H. M.) The internal wiring of buildings. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1474

Maycock (W. P.) Electric lighting and power distribution. 2 v. *il.* 1902 E2603-4

— Electric wiring, fittings, switches and lamps. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E5770

Raphael (F. C.) The localisation of faults in electric light and power mains, with chapters on insulation testing. *il.* .. E5782

Urquhart (J. W.) Electric light fitting E5772

*Practical and experimental.*

Ayrton (W. E.) Practical electricity. *il.* E1940

With practical instructions for the performance of experiments, and the construction of cheap apparatus.

**Electricity**—*Continued.*

*Practical and experimental – Continued.*

Fleming (J. A.) A handbook for the electrical laboratory. 2 v. *il.* .. E5773-4
1.—Equipment, resistance, current, potential, power. 2.—Meters, cables, lamps, dynamos, motors, transformers.
Gladstone (J. H.) *etc.*, The chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. 1883 .. .. .. .. E5454
Glazebrook (R. T.) Electricity and magnetism. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2796
Maycock (W. P.) First book of electricity and magnetism. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5775
Slingo (W.) and A. Brooker. Electrical engineering for electric light artizans and students *il.* 1903 .. .. E5771
Thomson (J. J.) The discharge of electricity through gases. 1904 .. .. E5621
Tyndall (J.) Elementary lecture on magnetism: *in his* "Fragments of science." v. 1 .. .. .. .. E3590
Ewing (J. A.) Magnetic induction in iron and other metals. *il.* 1900 .. .. E2959

*Text book.*

Merrifield (J.) Magnetism and deviation of the compass. 1902 .. .. .. E5776

*Theory.*

*in* Rutherford (E.) Radio-activity. *il.*.. E3482
Thomson (J. J.) Electricity and matter E6085
— Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. 1904 E6084
Trowbridge (J.) What is electricity? *il.* E4883
Electro-chemistry, Practical, by B. Blount E2083

**Electro-metallurgy**:—
Gore (G.) The art of electro-metallurgy E5783
Watt (A.) Electro-metallurgy practically treated. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. E5784

**Electro-plating**:—
Bonney (G. E.) The electro-platers' handbook. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. E5935
Urquhart (J. W.) Electro-plating. *il.*.. E5785
Electro-typing, by J. W. Urquhart. *il.* 1881 E5786
Elia. Lamb (Charles) The essays of Elia H5334
Elijah; by F. Mendelssohn [Vocal score] K 333
*Eliot (George)*, [Mrs. J. W. Cross] Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 1879 G1321
Blind (Mathilde) *George Eliot.* 1888 .. B 976
Bonnell (H. H.) Charlotte Brontë, *George Eliot*, Jane Austen: studies in their works. 1902 .. .. .. .. G4786
Browning (O.) Life of *George Eliot. bibl.* B1590
Cross (J. W.), *ed.* Life of *George Eliot*, 3 v. *il.* 1885 .. .. .. B2472-4
*in* Harrison (F.) The choice of books G1697
Stephen (Sir L.) *George Eliot.* 1902 .. B2212
*See also* Fiction.
Eli's children, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1104
Elissa, by H. R. Haggard .. .. .. F1502

**Elizabeth (Queen)**:—
Creighton (M., *Bp.*) The age of Elizabeth. *maps.* 1890 .. .. .. B1631
— Queen Elizabeth. 1899 .. .. B3195
Hume (M. A. S.) The courtships of Queen Elizabeth. *ports.* 1898 .. B 121
Elizabeth de France, The life and letters of [1764-94]. *il.* 1902 .. .. B3688
Elizabeth and her German garden. 1902 G1953
Elizabeth Glen, M.B., by Annie S. Swan F3292
Elizabeth in Rügen, The adventures of. *map.* 1904 .. .. .. .. C4807
Elizabethan age, Society in the, by H. Hall D 414
Elizabethan critical essays, *ed.* by G. G. Smith. 2 v. 1904 .. .. G3446-7
Elizabeth's children .. .. .. .. F1060
Elizabeth's pretenders, by H. Aïdé .. F 14
Ella and Marian, by Catherine D. Bell .. J 137
Ellen's life conflict, by Annette Buchanan J 175
Elliott (Frances) Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. *il.* 1893 .. .. B1380
— Roman gossip. 1894 .. .. .. B3212
Elliot (G. F. S.) A naturalist in Mid-Africa. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C 448
— Nature studies (plant life). *il.* 1903 .. E2432
Ellis (A. B.) A history of the Gold Coast of West Africa. 1893 .. .. .. B3471
Ellis (A. J.) Speech in song .. .. E3617
Ellis (George) Modern practical joinery. E2942
Ellis (Havelock) The criminal. *il.* 1901 E 934
Elmhurst (E. Pennell-) The best of the fun, 1891-7. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E3108
Elmslie (G. R.) *ed.* Field-marshal Sir Donald Stewart. *il.* 1903 .. .. B1066

**Elocution**:—
Bell (D. C.) Standard elocutionist. *il.* G1490
Ford (H.) The art of extempore speaking G2379
Garcia (G.) The actor's art. *il.* 1888 .. G2111
Garry (R.) Elocutionist: selections in prose and verse .. .. .. .. G5943
Jennings (J. A.) *ed.* The modern elocutionist .. .. .. .. .. G1358
Plumptre (C. J.) Lectures on elocution G4841
The popular elocutionist and reciter. G1831
*See also* Readings and recitations.
Elsie Venner, by O. W. Holmes .. .. F1681
Elster's folly, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. F3615
Elton (C. I.) William Shakespeare, his family and friends. 1904 .. .. B3914
— *etc.* The great book-collectors. *il.* 1893 G 406
Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters, with memoir. 2 v. *il.* 1902 B3134-5

**Ely Cathedral**:—
Stubbs (C. W.) Historical memorials of Ely Cathedral. *il.* 1897 .. .. B2114
— *ed.* Handbook to the cathedral church of Ely. *il.* [1898] .. .. .. C2116
Elze (Karl) William Shakespeare: a literary biography. 1888 .. .. .. B 747
Emancipated, The, by George Gissing .. F1290
Embarrassing orphan, The, by W. E. Norris F2636
Embarrassments, by H. James .. .. F1874
Embroidery. *See* Needlework and embroidery.
Embryology, The elements of, by M. Foster, *etc.* *il.* 1883 .. .. .. E3601
Emerald Isle, by Sir A Sullivan. [Vocal score] K3651 [Piano score] K3652
Emerson (E. R.) The story of the vine .. E1384
Emerson (P. H.) Birds, beasts and fishes of the Norfolk broadland. *il.* 1895.. E2535
— Naturalistic photography. 1899 .. E 696
— On English lagoons. *il.* 1893.. .. C2243
— A son of the fens. 1892 .. .. .. H2878
Emerson (Ralph W.) English traits *and* Representative men. 1883 .. .. H5401
— Miscellanies. 1884 .. .. .. H5400
— Poems. 1902 .. .. .. .. G5964
— Society and solitude. 1895 .. .. H5963
Civilisation, Art, Eloquence, Domestic life, Farming, Works and days, Books. Clubs, Courage, Success, Old age.
Garnett (R.) Ralph W. Emerson. *bibl.* B1591

Emerson (Ralph W.)—*Continued.*
Holmes (O. W.) Ralph Waldo Emerson B3775
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 4 .. .. .. .. G 162
Emigrant ship, The, by W. C. Russell .. F3022
Emin Pasha in Central Africa, letters and journals. 1888 .. .. .. .. C 575
Emma, by Jane Austen .. .. .. F 107

**Emotions** :—
Bain (A.) Mental and moral science. 1884 A 198
Darwin (C.) The expression of the emotions in man and animals. *il.* 1904.. A5548
Ribot (Th.) The psychology of the emotions. 1897 .. .. .. .. .. A3364
Emperor's Englishman, The, by Fred Whishaw.. .. .. .. .. J 985
Empire. Wheeler (C. G.) The course of Empire: political changes in the history of the world. *maps.* 1884 .. B4429
Empiricism: *in* Balfour (A. J.) The foundations of belief. 1895 .. .. .. A3609

**Enamelling** :—
Cunynghame (H. H.) On the theory and practice of art-enamelling upon metals E5625
*in* Some arts and crafts. *il.* 1903 .. E4906
Ending of my day, The, by *Rita* .. .. F2944
Endymion, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. F 209
Energy. *See* Force.
Engaged to be married, by L. T. Meade.. F2381

**Engine driving** :—
Reynolds (M.) Engine driving life. *il.* E5797
— Locomotive engine driving. *il.* 1901 E5798
— Stationary engine driving. *il.* 1902 .. E5800

**Engineering—Civil and mechanical** :—
Anderson (Sir J.) The strength of materials and structures. *il.* 1902.. E5787
Campin (F.) Mechanical engineering. *il.* E5788
Harcourt (L. F. Vernon-) Civil engineering as applied in construction. *il.* 1902 E5803
Lineham (W. J.) A text-book of mechanical engineering *il.* 1894 .. .. E4581
Maxton (J.) Engineering drawing. *il.*.. E5793
Morgan (B. H.) Report on the engineering trades of South Africa. *il.* 1902 D2320
Popplewell (W. C.) Methods and machines used in the testing of materials. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. .. E4722
Rankine (W. J. M.) A manual of civil engineering. *il.* 1904.. .. .. E5791
Ransome (S.) The engineer in South Africa. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D2230
Williams (A.) The romance of modern engineering. *il.* 1904.. .. .. E5368
Harnessing of Niagara. Nile barrage. Forth Bridge. Tower Bridge. Trans-Siberian Railway. Cairo to the Cape. Severn Tunnel. Simplon Tunnel. Manchester Canal. Panama Canal. *etc.*
Winton (J. G.) Modern workshop practice. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. .. E5869
Engines. Floating docks. Dredging machines. Bridges. Ship-building. Cranes.

*History and Biography.*
*in* Nasmyth (James). Autobiography. *il.* B1279
Smiles (S.) Industrial biography. 1863 B1693
— Lives of the engineers: Smeaton and Rennie. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B5930
Engines: *in* Lukin (J.) Toy making for amateurs. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. .. E 640
*See also* Gas engines, Heat engines, Locomotives, Oil engines, Steam and steam engines.
England. *See* Britain.

England's Elizabeth, by E. A. Parry .. F2787
England's sea victories, by C. R. Low .. J 657
England's yeoman, by M. L. Charlesworth J 205
English (Douglas) Photography for naturalists. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E2307
English, The. Nicholas (T.) The pedigree of the English people. 1878 .. .. B2636
An argument, historical and scientific, on the formation and growth of the nation, tracing race-admixture in Britain from the earliest times, with especial reference to the incorporation of the Celtic Aborigines.
English at the North Pole, The, by J. Verne .. .. .. .. .. J 935
English constitution. *See* Britain, History. Constitutional.
English fairy tales, *ed.* by J. Jacobs .. J 556

**English language** :—
Abbott (E. A.) and J. R. Seeley. English lessons for English people. 1871 .. G5374
Alford (H., *Dean*) A plea for the Queen's English. 1864 .. .. .. .. G5376
Angus (J.) Handbook of the English tongue. 1869 .. .. .. .. G 904
Blackman (R. D.), *ed.* Composition and style .. .. .. .. .. G6031
Brenan (J.) Composition and punctuation. 1898 .. .. .. .. G5937
Marsh (G. P.) Lectures on the English language. 1877.. .. .. .. G5041
Moon (G. W.) The Bishop's English: criticisms on the revised version of the Bible. 1903 .. .. .. .. G1857
Morris (R.) Lessons in historical English grammar. 1877 .. .. .. G 900
Morris (R.) and W. W. Skeat. Specimens of early English. 2 v. 1894.. G2731
Skeat (W. W.) Principles of English etymology 1887 .. .. .. G2102
Trench (R. C.) English, past and present G1145

**English literature** :—
CRITICISM, ESSAYS, ETC.
Brimley (G.) Essays. 1858 .. .. G4762
Carlyle, Comte, Dickens, Kingsley, Lytton, Tennyson, Thackeray, Wilson, Wordsworth.
Collins (J. C.) The study of English literature. 1891 .. .. .. G5390
— *ed.* Critical essays and literary fragments. 1903 .. .. .. .. G4626
Courtney (W. L.) The feminine note in fiction. 1904 .. .. .. .. G5676
Criticisms of well-known novelists.
Earle (J.) English prose: its elements, history and usage. 1890 .. .. G6339
Gosse (E. W.) Seventeenth century studies: poetry. 1883 .. .. .. G3339
Hazlitt (W.) The round table. 1871 .. G5525
Norris (F.) The responsibilities of the novelist and other literary essays. 1903 G2986
Saintsbury (G.) Essays in English literature, 1780-1860. 1891 .. .. G1707
Scherer (E.) Essays on English literature G1692
*George Eliot*, J. S. Mill, Shakespeare, Taine, Milton, Sterne, Wordsworth, Carlyle.
Seccombe (T.) The age of Johnson (1748-98). 1902 .. .. .. G6235
— and J. W. Allen. The age of Shakespeare, 1579-1631. 2 v. 1903 .. G3231
Smith (G. G.) *ed.* Elizabethan critical essays. 2 v. 1904 .. .. G3446-7
Snell (F. J.) The age of Chaucer, 1346-1400. 1901 .. .. .. .. G2455

**English literature**—*Continued.*

HISTORY.

Arber (E.) *ed.* An English garner: ingatherings from our history and literature. 8 v. 1897 .. .. H4490-7
Beers (H. A.) A history of English romanticism in the 18th century. 1899 G2553
*in* Canning (A. S. G.) British power and thought. 1901 .. .. .. .. H3418
Gosse (E.) A history of eighteenth century literature. 1660-1780. 1889. *bibl.* G1695
— A short history of modern English literature. 1900. *bibl.* .. .. G1535
Jusserand (J. J.) A literary history of the English people to the Renaissance G1424
Millar (J. H.) A literary history of Scotland. 1903 .. .. .. .. G1977
Minto (W.) The literature of the Georgian era. 1894 .. .. .. .. G1944
Morley (Henry) English writers; an attempt towards a history of English literature. 11 v. 1887-95. *bibl.* G1646-56
**1.** Introduction, Origins, Old Celtic literature, Beowulf; **2.** From Cædman to the Conquest; **3.** From the Conquest to Chaucer; **4-5.** Fourteenth century; **6** From Chaucer to Caxton; **7.** From Caxton to Coverdale; **8.** From Surrey to Spenser; **9.** Spenser and his time; **10.** Shakespeare and his time: under Elizabeth; **11.** Shakespeare and his time: under James I.
Morris (R.) and W. W. Skeat. Specimens of early English. 2 v. 1894 .. .. G2731
**1.** 1150-1300. **2.** 1298-1393.
Oliphant (Margaret) The literary history of England. [1790-1825.] 3 v. 1882 G572-4
Pollard (A. W.) *ed.* Fifteenth century prose and verse. 1903 .. .. .. G4623
Raleigh (W.) The English novel. 1894 G2831
A sketch of its history from the earliest times to the appearance of "Waverley."
Saintsbury (G.) A history of Elizabethan literature. 1890 .. .. .. .. G1715
— A history of 19th century literature (1780-1895). 1896 .. .. .. G1714
— A short history of English literature G6005
Shaw (T. B) A history of English literature. 1889 .. . .. .. G5042
Stephen (Sir Leslie) English literature and society in the 18th century. 1904 G2940
Taine (H. A.) History of English literature. 2 v. 1874 .. .. .. G 1-2
Thompson (A. H.) A history of English literature. 1903 .. .. .. .. G5945
Women novelists' of Queen Victoria's reign. 1897 .. .. .. .. G3874
*See also* Ballads, Fiction, Poetry, Sonnets.
Englishwoman's love-letters, by [Laurence Housman] .. .. .. .. F1741
English writers, by H. Morley. 11 v. G1646-56

**Engraving**:—
Banner (G. A.) Practical engraving on metal. *il.* .. .. .. .. E5805
Brown (W. N.) Wood engraving. *il.* E5804
Dalziel, The brothers: a record of 50 years' work, 1840-90. *il* 1901. *bibl.* B3220
Jackson (M.) The pictorial press: its origin and progress. *il.* 1885 .. G 297
Kirkbride (J.) Engraving for illustration. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E2904
Ruskin (J.) Ariadne Florentina: lectures on engraving. *il.* 1890 .. .. E2587
Engravings and their value, by J. H. Slater. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E2417

ENNEMOSER (J.) The history of magic. 2 v. 1893 .. .. .. A3410-11
Entomology, *See* Insects.
EON, Chevalier d'. Vizetelly (E. A.) The true story of the Chevalier d' Eon. *il.* B3091
Epic of the wheat, by Frank Norris:—
1.—The octopus F2626. 2—The pit F2627
EPICTETUS, The discourses of, *etc.*, *trans.* by G. Long. 1877 .. .. .. .. A5509
*in* Farrar (F. W.) Seekers after God .. B 557
Episode on a desert island, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. .. .. F1784
Epitaphs. Andrews (W.) *ed.* Curious epitaphs. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B2185

**Erasmus (Desiderius)**:—
Froude (J. A.) Life and letters of Erasmus. 1902 .. .. .. B5812
— Times of Erasmus and Luther: *in his* "Short studies." v. 1 .. .. .. H 526
*in* Lilly (W. S.) Renaissance types .. B 822
Pennington (A. R.) The life and character of Erasmus. 1875 .. .. .. B2995
Erastianism: *in* Henson (H. H.) Studies in English religion .. .. .. A5668
Erb, by W. Pett Ridge .. .. .. F2939
Erema, by R. D. Blackmore .. .. F 339
Erewhon, by Samuel Butler .. .. F 554
Erewhon revisited, by Samuel Butler .. F 555
Eric, by F. W. Farrar .. .. .. J 294
Eric Brighteyes, by H. R. Haggard .. F1508
Erl-King's daughter, by N. W. Gade. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K3795
Erling the Bold, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 91
Ernani, by G. Verdi. [Vocal score] .. K5068
ERNEST (Duke), *in* Mediæval legends .. G 806
Ernest Bracebridge, by W. H. G. Kingston J 583
Ernest Maltravers, by Lord Lytton .. F2141
Ernie Elton, by Mrs. Eiloart .. .. J 276
ERNST (W) Memoirs of Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield. [1893] .. B 76
Esau *and* St. Issey, by J. Hocking .. .. F1664
Escape from the Tower, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. .. F2320
Eschatology. *See* Future State.
ESCOTT (T. H. S.) England: its people, polity and pursuits. 1891 .. .. D4426
— Social transformations of the Victorian age. 1897 .. .. .. .. D1381
— Society in the new reign. 1904 .. D3893
Eskimo life, by F. Nansen. *il.* 1894 .. E3520
Esmeralda, *etc.*, by F. H. Burnett .. .. F 526
ESPINASSE (F.) Life of Ernest Renan. *bibl.* B1605
Life of Voltaire. 1892. *bibl.* .. .. B1616
ESQUEMELING (J.) The buccaneers of America. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B 449

**Essays**:—
*For works bearing this general title, see the following names*:—
Addison (J.), Avebury (Lord), Brimley (G.), Butler (S.), Carlyle (T.), Collins (W.), De Quincey (T.), Emerson (R. W.), Foster (J.), Grant (A.), Hazlitt (W.), Huxley (T. H.), Jessopp (A.), Kingsley (C.), Kitchin (G. W.), Laing (S.), Lamb (C.), Lang (A.), *Lee (Vernon)*, Lightfoot (J. B., Bp.), Lobban (J. H.), Lower (M. A.), Lyttleton (A. T.), Maeterlinck (M.), Maxwell (Sir H.), Montaigne (M. E. de),

**Essays** – *Continued.*
Müller (F. Max), Nevinson (H. W.), Newman (J. H.), Pater (W.), Payn (J.), Prescott (W. H.), Saintsbury (G.), Spencer (H.), Stevenson (R. L.), Swinburne (A. C.), Tuckerman (H. T.), Ward (W.).

Essays and reviews. 1861 .. .. .. .. A 750
Essenes, The. *in* Lightfoot (J. B ) Apostolic age .. .. .. .. .. .. A3445
Essentially human, by Annie Thomas .. F3334
Essex. Page (J. T.) *ed.* Essex in the days of old. 1898 .. .. .. .. C 280
*See also* Roads and road travel.
Este (Isabella d', *Marchioness of Mantua*) 1474-1539 : a study of the Renaissance, by Julia Cartwright. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. B3183
Esther Cameron's story, by R. N. Carey .. J 192
Esther Vanhomrigh, by M. L. Woods .. F3644
Estimating. Stephenson (G.) Estimating .. E5628
Eternal city, The, by Hall Caine .. .. F 564
Eternal quest, The, by J. A. Steuart .. F3219
Ethelwerd's Chronicle, *ed.* by J. A. Giles .. B3458

**Ether** :—
Fleming (J. A.) Waves and ripples in water, air and æther. *il.* 1902 .. E1316
Hooper (W. G.) Aether and gravitation E2980

**Ethics** :—
Aristotle. The Nicomachean ethics, *trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon. 1897 .. .. A2253
Avebury (Lord) The use of life. 1894 .. H3234
Bain (A.) Mental and moral science. v. 2. A 198
Theory of ethics and ethical systems.
Balfour (A. J.) The foundations of belief A3609
Note.—A discussion on science and ethics, with reference to their bearings on theology.
Fleming (W.) A manual of moral philosophy. 1884 .. .. .. .. A4642
With quotations and references for the use of students.
Fuller (T.) The holy state and the profane state. 1841 .. .. .. .. .. A3983
Haldane (R. B.) The pathway to reality A 945
Hamerton (P. G.) Human intercourse .. D2729
— The intellectual life. 1904 .. .. A6216
Huxley (T. H.) Evolution and ethics, *etc.* A5952
*in* Laing (S.) Modern science and modern thought. 1893 .. .. .. .. A2558
Lecky (W. E. H.) History of European morals [1st to 8th century]. 2 v. 1902 A5864-5
— The map of life : conduct and character. 1904 .. .. .. .. .. A6231
Marden (O. S.) Pushing to the front .. A3028
Melville (A.) The possibilities of life: life's mysteries. 1903 .. .. .. A3386
Mill (J. S.) The ethics of. 1897 .. A 263
Ruskin (J.) Fors clavigera. 4 v. 1902 H5565-8
— The pleasures of England. 1904 .. E5986
— Selections from the writings of. 1*st ser.* 1893 .. .. .. .. .. H3235
— Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne .. D5999
Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the ethics of T. H. Green, H. Spencer, and J. Martineau. 1902 .. .. .. A 562
Spencer (H.) The data of ethics. 1887 .. A5480
Taylor (A. E.) The problem of conduct A4060
Westcott (B. F.) Lessons from work. A3443
Ethics of the dust, by J. Ruskin .. .. E5989
A dialogue upon the laws of crystallization.
Ethnology. *See* Man.

Etiquette. Manners and rules of good society. 1903 .. .. .. .. D5806

**Eton** :—
Benson (A. C.) Fasti Etonenses : a biographical history of Eton. *il.* 1899 .. B3186
Creasy (Sir E.) Memoirs of eminent Etonians. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. B 61
Lubbock (A.) Memories of Eton and Etonians. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B2631
Recollections of Eton, by an Etonian. *il.* D1213
Richards (J. Brinsley) Seven years at Eton. 1883 .. .. .. .. B1027
Rimmer (A.) Rambles round Eton and Harrow. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. C1026
Etymology. *See* English language.
Eucharist. *See* Holy Communion.
Euclid. *See* Geometry.
Eugene Aram, by Lord Lytton .. .. F2142
Eugenie (*Empress*). Saint-Amand (I. de) Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. *il.* .. .. .. .. B5594
Eugénie Grandet, by H. de Balzac .. F 129
Euphorion : studies, by *Vernon Lee.* 1899 G1189
Euripides, The tragedies of, *trans.* by A. S. Way. 3 v. 1894 .. .. .. G 681
Alcestis, Medea, Hippolytus, Hecuba, Ion, Suppliants.
Donne (W. B.) Euripides. 1879 .. G 882
*in* G. (E. E.) The makers of Hellas .. A1323
Pater (W.) The bacchanals of Euripides: *in his* Greek studies. 1901 .. .. G1726
*in* Westcott (B. F.) Religious thought in the West. 1891 .. .. .. .. A1371

**Europe** :—
Descriptive, Travel, etc.
Atkinson (J. B.) An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 1873 .. .. E1150
Beckford (W.) European travels, etc. *il.* H2461
Chisholm (G. G.) Europe. 2 v. *il. maps* C4863-4
Holmes (O. W.) Our hundred days in Europe. 1887 .. .. .. .. C 235
Maclear (G. F.) Apostles of mediæval Europe. *il.* 1869 .. .. .. B2887
Partsch (J.) Central Europe. *maps.* .. C1446
Scharff (R. F.) The history of the European fauna. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. E1871
Shand (A. I.) Old-time travel. *il.* 1903 C4618
History.
Alison (Sir A.) History of Europe. 13 v. [1789-1815] 1853 .. .. .. B506-11
Creighton (M.) The age of Elizabeth [1544-1603] 1890 .. .. .. B1631
Dollinger (J. I.) Studies in European history. 1890 .. .. .. .. B 625
*in* Dutt (S. C.) Works. v. 2 .. .. H4165
Dyer (T H ) Modern Europe [1453-1871] 5 v. 1877 .. .. .. .. B4170-4
Fitchett (W. H.) How England saved Europe; the story of the great war 1793-1815. 4 v. 1899 .. .. .. B4644-7
1. From the low countries to Egypt, 1793-5. 2. The struggle for the sea, 1801-8. 3. War in the Peninsula, 1807-13. 4. Waterloo and St. Helena, 1813-15.
Freeman (E. A.) General sketch of European history 1874 .. .. .. J 361
— The historical geography of Europe, with atlas. 2 v. 1903 .. .. C2745
— Western Europe in the 8th century and onward. 1904 .. .. .. B4785

**Europe**—*Continued.*

Froissart (Sir J.) The chronicles of, *trans.* by Lord Berners. 1904 .. .. B5544
Fyffe (C. A ) A history of modern Europe, 1792-1878. 1902 .. .. .. B5942
Gindely (A.) History of the thirty years' war. 2 v. *il.* 1885 .. .. .. B533-4
Guizot (F. P. G.) The history of civilization. 3 v. 1846 .. .. ..B2575-7
Hale (E.) The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe [1678-97] *maps.* 1889 B1638
Hallam (H.) View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 1901 .. B5944
Lecky (W. E. H.) History of European morals [1st to 8th century] 2 v. 1902 A5864-5
— Rise of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. A570-1
Lodge (R.) A history of modern Europe. [1453-1878]. 1903 .. .. .. B5970
Maurice (C. E.) The revolutionary movement of 1848-9. *il.* 1887 .. .. B 442
Morris (E. E.) The age of Anne. [1700-14]. 1888 .. .. .. .. B1641
War of the Spanish succession. Marlborough campaigns. Literature and social life.
— The early Hanoverians. [1713-48] .. B1637
Schiller (F.) The thirty years' war. 1868 B5327
Wraxall (Sir N. W ) Historical memoirs of my own time, 1772-84. *il.* 1904.. B3532
*See also* Names of countries, towns, *etc.*

Europeans, The, by Henry James.. .. F1875
EUSEBIUS, Ecclesiastical history, by J. Kaye A4043
Eustace Marchmont, by E. E. Green .. F1436
Evan Harrington, by G. Meredith .. F2430
Evangelist, The, by A. Daudet .. .. F 931
EVANS (Arthur J.) Through Bosnia and Herzegovina. *il.* 1877 .. .. C4394
EVANS (Elizabeth E ) The story of Louis XVII. of France. *il.* 1893 .. .. B5906
EVANS (Ernest) Botany for beginners. *il.* E6083
EVANS (E. P.) Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. *il.* 1896. *bibl.* A 722
EVANS (John) A popular history of the ancient Britons. 1901.. .. .. B2345
EVANS (J. H.) Ornamental turning. 3 v...E4976-8
EVANS (Robley D.) A sailor's log. *il.* 1901 B1186
EVANS (T. J.) Notes on carpentry and joinery. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E5633
Eve, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. .. F1328
Evelina, by Madame d'Arblay .. .. F 97
EVELYN (John) Diary and correspondence of, *ed.* by W. Bray. 4 v. *il.* 1902..B5764-7
Evelyn Innes, by George Moore .. .. F2521
EVERARD (G.) A memoir, *ed.* by his daughter B3440
EVERITT (Graham) English caricaturists of the 19th century. *il.* 1893 .. .. B 432
EVERITT (N.) Broadland sport. *il.* 1902 E2244
Eve's ransom, by G. Gissing .. .. F1291
Evil genius, by Wilkie Collins .. .. F 717
Evil guest, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. F2018

**Evolution** :—

Argyll (Duke of) Organic evolution cross-examined. 1898 .. .. .. E 464
— The reign of law. *il.* 1890 .. .. E 463
Baldwin (J. M.) Devlopment and evolution. 1902 .. .. .. .. E 77
Clodd (E.) The story of creation. *il.* .. E1929
Darwin (C.) The descent of man. *il.* .. E5404
— Origin of species. 1890 .. .. E 693
— Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 1905 .. E5552-3

**Evolution**—*Continued.*

Drummond (H.) The ascent of man. 1894 E3611
Eimer (G. H. T.) Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters according to the laws of organic growth. 1890 .. E4458
Fiske (J ) Excursions of an evolutionist E3561
Geddes (P.), *etc.* The evolution of sex. *il.* E1372
Haeckel (E.) The evolution of man. 2 v. E1317-18
Hartmann (R.) Anthropoid apes. *il.* .. E1873
Henslow (G ) The origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies .. .. .. .. E1128
— The origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment. 1895 E1872
*in* Huxley (T. H.) American addresses.. E5949
— Darwiniana: essays. 1902 .. .. E5950
— Evolution and ethics, *etc.* 1903 .. A5952
— The evolution of theology; an anthropological study: *in his* Essays. 1892 H3608
— The genealogy of animals: *in his* "Critiques and addresses" .. .. H3605
— Man's place in nature. 1894.. .. E 200
Kidd (B.) Social evolution. 1895 .. D 39
Kropotkin (P.) Mutual aid: a factor of evolution. 1902 .. .. .. D2416
Laing (S.) Human origins. *il.* 1892 .. E3610
— Modern science and modern thought A2558
Le Conte (J.) Evolution. 1891 .. .. A3374
Nisbet (J. F.) Marriage and evolution: psychological evolution. 1903 .. D1432
Romanes (G. J.) Animal intelligence .. E1883
Schmidt (O.) The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. *il.* 1875 .. .. E1902
— The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. *il.* 1885 .. .. E1908
Semper (K.) Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. 1881 E1874
Spencer (H.) Law and interpretation of evolution: *in his* "First principles" A5479
— Principles of biology. v. 1 .. .. E5841
Sutton (J. B.) Evolution and disease. *il.* E1868
Wallace (A. R.) Natural selection and tropical nature. 1891 .. .. E1220
— Studies. v. 1. 1900 .. .. .. E3278

EWING (J. A.) Magnetic induction in iron and other metals. *il.* 1900 .. .. E2959
Exchequer, Antiquities of the, by H. Hall B 413
Exeter, Exmoor. *See* Devonshire.
Exeter Road, The, by C. G. Harper .. C5028
Exiled from school, by Andrew Home .. J 519
Exiles in Babylon, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. J 33
Exiles of fortune by Gordon Stables .. J 870
Expansion of England, by Sir J. R. Seeley D5757
Experience of life, The, by E. M. Sewell.. F3141
Expiation, by E. P. Oppenheim .. .. F2727
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. .. .. .. .. F 983
Expression. *See* Physiognomy and expression.

**Eye, The** :—

Carter (R. B.), *etc.* Sight and hearing in childhood .. .. .. .. E2380
Green (F. W. Edridge-) Colour-blindness and colour-perception. 1891 .. E4879
Le Conte (J.) Sight: an exposition. *il.*.. E 627

Eye for an eye, An, by W. Le Queux .. F2033
Eyes and no eyes, by Arabella B. Buckley .. .. .. .. .. J 176
Eyre's acquittal, by Helen Mathers .. F2357

| | |
|---|---|
| FABER (F. W., *Father*) All for Jesus | A6020 |
| — Characteristics from the writings of. 1903 | A2794 |
| — The foot of the Cross, or the sorrows of Mary | A6021 |
| — Hymns [1861] | A 258 |
| Fabian essays in socialism, *ed.* by G. B. Shaw. 1889 | D2865 |
| **Fables** :— | |
| Æsop. Fables, *ed.* by J. Jacobs | J 13 |
| — Select-fables, *il.* by Bewick | J 14 |
| Berquin (A.) The looking-glass for the mind | J 143 |
| Krilof (I. A.) Fables, *trans.* by W. R. S. Ralston | J 625 |
| Laboulaye (E.) More old wives' fables | J 627 |
| Pilpay, The fables of | J 815 |
| Face of death, The, by E. V. Briton | F 471 |
| Face to face with Napoleon, by O. V. Caine | F 570 |
| Facing death, by G. A. Henty | J 442 |
| Factory legislation, A history of, by B. L. Hutchins, *etc.* 1903 | D1037 |
| Factory life. Vorst (Mrs J. van), *etc.* The woman who toils. *il.* 1903 | D2168 |
| Facts and comments, by H. Spencer | H5487 |
| Faerie Queene, The, by E. Spenser. 4 v. | G1108-11 |
| Failure of Sibyl Fletcher, by A. Sergeant | F3119 |
| Fair barbarian, A, by F. H. Burnett | F 527 |
| Fair colonist, A, by E. Glanville | F1304 |
| Fair God, The, by Lew Wallace | F3457 |
| Fair Jacobite, A, by H. M. Poynter | J 820 |
| Fair maid of Perth, by Sir W. Scott | F3094 |
| Fair Saxon, A, by Justin McCarthy | F2175 |
| Fair trade. *See* Free trade. | |
| FAIRBAIRN (P.) Prophecy: its nature, function, *etc.* 1865 | A5359 |
| Fairer than a fairy, by J. Grant | F1380 |
| FAIRHOLT (F. W.) Tobacco: its history, *etc.* 1876 | E6160 |
| **Fairs** :— | |
| *in* Daniel (G.) Merrie England in the olden time. *il.* 1881 | D1850 |
| Morley (H.) Bartholomew Fair. *il.* 1880 | D 475 |
| Walford (C.) Fairs, past and present | D3683 |
| **Fairy tales** :— | |
| Andersen (Hans Christian) Stories and fairy tales | J 53 |
| — Tales for the young | J 54 |
| Asbjörnsen (P. C.) Tales from the Fjeld | J1005 |
| Atkinson (J. C.) The last of the giant killers | J 58 |
| Bain (R. N.) *ed.* Cossack fairy tales | J 69 |
| — Russian fairy tales | J 70 |
| Brabourne (Lord) Crackers for Christmas | J 149 |
| — Moonshine | J 150 |
| — Mountain-sprite's kingdom | J 151 |
| — Queer folk | J 152 |
| — Tales at tea time | J 153 |
| — Uncle Joe's stories | J 154 |
| Braine (S. E.) To tell the king the sky is falling | J 155 |
| Campbell (W. D.) Beyond the border | J 190 |
| *Carroll* (*Lewis*) Alice's adventures in wonderland | J 195 |
| — Sylvie and Bruno | J 196 |
| — Sylvie and Bruno, concluded | J 197 |
| — Through the looking-glass | J 198 |
| Chodsko (Alex.) Fairy tales of the Slav peasants and herdsmen | J 212 |
| Coleridge (Sara) Phantasmion | J 228 |
| **Fairy tales**—*Continued.* | |
| Douglas (Sir G.) *ed.* Scottish fairy and folk tales | J 266 |
| Ewing (J. H.) Old-fashioned fairy tales | J 290 |
| Grimm (J. L. and W. K.) Fairy tales | J 401 |
| — Household stories | J 402 |
| Harraden (B.) New book of the fairies | J 412 |
| Hauff (W.) Fairy tales | J 417 |
| Jacobs (J.) *ed.* Celtic fairy tales | J 555 |
| — *ed.* English fairy tales | J 556 |
| Jefferies (R.) Wood magic | J 557 |
| Jelf (E. A.) Eileen's journey | J 558 |
| Kunos (I.) Turkish fairy tales and folk tales | J 626 |
| Lang (Andrew) My own fairy book | J 628 |
| — The blue fairy book | J 629 |
| — The brown fairy book | J 632 |
| — The green fairy book | J 633 |
| — The grey fairy book | J 634 |
| — The pink fairy book | J 635 |
| — The red fairy book | J 637 |
| — The yellow fairy book | J 640 |
| Macdonald (G.) The light princess, *etc.* | J 663 |
| Spielmann (Mrs. M. H.) Littledon Castle | J 866 |
| Steel (F. A.) Tales of the Punjab | J 891 |
| Fairy tales, The science of, by E. S. Hartland. 1891. *bibl.* | A2073 |
| Faith and doctrine, by B. Jowett | A3236 |
| Faith and unfaith, by Mrs. Hungerford | F1785 |
| Faith of men, *etc.*, The, by Jack London | F2112 |
| Faithful | F1071 |
| Faithful city, The, by H. Morrah | F2528 |
| Falaise: the town of the Conqueror, by A. B. Dodd | C1155 |
| FALCONER (W.) Poetical works; with memoir | G1073 |
| Falconry. Cox (H.) Falconry. *il.* 1892 | E2018 |
| Falka, by F. Chassaigne [Vocal score] | K 345 |
| Falkland *and* Zicci, by Lord Lytton | F2143 |
| FALKNER (J. M.) A history of Oxfordshire | C3504 |
| Fall of a star, The, by Sir W. Magnay | F2246 |
| Fall of Athens, by A. J. Church | F 648 |
| Fall of Babylon, by L. Spohr [Vocal score] | K4839 |
| Fall of the curtain, by H. Begbie | F 235 |
| Fallacies, by A. Sidgwick. 1886 | A3570 |
| Fallen fortunes, by E. Everett-Green | F1437 |
| Fallen idol, A, by *F. Anstey* | F 92 |
| Fallen leaves, by Wilkie Collins | F 718 |
| False coin or true? by F. F. Montrésor | F2498 |
| Falstaff, by G. Verdi [Vocal score] | K5159 |
| Family. Starcke (C. N.) The primitive family: its origin, *etc.* 1896 | E4884 |
| Family, The, by E. E. Green | F1438 |
| Family affair, A, by *Hugh Conway* | F 755 |
| Family ethics. Bacon (A. M.) Japanese girls and women. 1905 | A6018 |
| **Family history** :— | |
| Burke (Sir B.) The rise of great families | B 387 |
| — Vicissitudes of families. 2 v. 1869 | B385-6 |
| Harland (M.) Some Colonial homesteads and their stories [U.S.A.] *il.* 1897 | B1843 |
| Timbs (J.) Ancestral stories and traditions of great families. 1869 | B2058 |
| Family likeness, A, by B. M. Croker | F 900 |
| Family scapegrace, The, by James Payn | F2795 |
| Fan Fitzgerald, by H. A. Hinkson | F1642 |
| Fanaticism, by Isaac Taylor. 1853 | A3258 |
| Fancy free, by Charles Gibbon | F1249 |
| Fanny's fancies, by Mrs. S. C. Hall | J 856 |
| Far from home! by Robert Overton | J 797 |

Far above rubies, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2917
Far from the madding crowd, by Thomas Hardy .. .. .. .. .. .. F1541
FARADAY (M.) Various forces of nature. *il.* E2899
Farm on the down, by A. Beale .. .. F 218
Farming. *See* Agriculture.
FARRAR (F. W., *Dean*) The Bible; its meaning and supremacy. 1897 .. A 781
— The early days of Christianity. 1884 A 652
— The epistle to the Hebrews. 1902 .. A4930
— The Gospel according to St. Luke: notes, *etc.* 1882 .. .. .. .. A 894
— Greek syntax. 1867 .. .. .. G5354
— "In the days of thy youth": sermons A 670
— The life of Christ. 2 v... .. A5495-6
— Lives of the fathers 2 v. 1889 A3978-9
— Seekers after God: Seneca, Epictetus, Marcus Aurelius. 1878 .. .. B 557
— Selections from temperance addresses.. A3746
— True religions: sermons. 1903 .. A1840
Farrar (R.) The life of Frederic William Farrar. 1904 .. .. .. .. .. B3676
*See also* Fiction and Juvenile literature.
FARRELLY (M. J.) The settlement after the war in South Africa. 1900 .. .. B2708
FARRER (J. A.) Adam Smith [1723-90] B 950
FARRER (Lord) Free trade *versus* fair trade D3045
Farriery. Crane (W. J. E.) The smithy and forge. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. .. E4563
Farringdons, The, by E. T. Fowler .. F1167
Fascination of the king, by G. Boothby .. F 371
Fast and loose, by A. Griffiths .. .. F1483
Fatal gift, by F. F. Moore .. .. .. F2506
Fatal three, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 405
Fate of Valsec, by J. Bloundelle-Burton .. F 547
Father Aldur, by Agnes Giberne .. .. J 370
Father Anthony, by R. Buchanan.. .. F 505
Father Fabian, by E. J. Worboise.. .. F3649
Father Phim [by Annie Keary] .. .. J 564
Father Stafford, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. F1714
Father's curse, and a daughter's sacrifice, by Mrs. Bray .. .. .. .. .. F 459

**Fathers:—**
Farrar (F. W.) Lives of the Fathers. 2 v. A3978-9
Wilson (W.) The popular preachers of the ancient church. *il.* .. .. B5351
Fathers and children, by Ivan Turgenev .. F3378
Fatigue. Mosso (A.) Fatigue. 1904 .. E2760
FAULKNER (Thomas) An historical and topographical account of Fulham. *il.* C1244
— The history and antiquities of Brentford, Ealing and Chiswick. *il.* 1845 .. C1521
— History and antiquities of Kensington. *il.* C2214
— The history and antiquities of the Parish of Hammersmith. *il.* 1839 .. .. C2763
Fauna. *See* Zoology.
FAUNTHORPE (J. P.) *ed.* Household science E4422
Faust, by H. Berlioz. [Vocal score] .. K5103
Faust, by C. Gounod. [Vocal score] .. K3908
Faust, by R. Schumann. [Vocal score].. K5063
Favorita, La; by G. Donizetti. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K3911
FAWCETT (H.) Manual of political economy D6182
Stephen (Sir L.) Life of Henry Fawcett B 154
FAWCETT (M. G.) Life of Queen Victoria.. B 984
FEA (Allan) After Worcester fight. *il.* 1904 B2675
— The flight of the king (Charles II.) *il.*.. B2598
— King Monmouth, 1649-85. *il.* 1902 .. B1017
— Picturesque old houses. *il.* .. .. C2203
— Secret chambers and hiding-places. *il.* B1348

Fearful responsibility, by W. D. Howells.. F1747
FEDERN (K.) Dante and his time. *il.* 1902 B3158
FEGAN (J. H. C.) *etc.* Football, hockey and lacrosse. *il.* 1900 .. .. E1526
Felix Holt, by *George Eliot* .. .. .. F1054
Fellow of Trinity, A, by *Alan St. Aubyn* .. F3065

**Fencing:—**
Bazancourt (Baron de) Secrets of the sword. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E1139
Castle (E.) Schools and masters of fence. *il.* 1892. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. E5438
Pollock (W. H.) *etc.* Fencing. *il.* 1889 E2025
FÉNELON (F.) De l'existence de Dieu. 1894 G5499
[Lear, H. L. S.] Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai. 1877 .. .. .. .. .. B 459
St. Cyres (*Viscount*) Francois de Fenelon B3354
Fenianism. O'Leary (J.) Recollections of fenians and fenianism. 2 v. *il.* 1896 B2136-7
FENN (Frederick) and E. B. Wyllie. Old English furniture. *il.* .. .. .. E5610
Fenton's quest, by M. E. Braddon .. F 406
Féo, by Max Pemberton .. .. .. F2830
FERDINAND and Isabella, History of the reign of, by W. H. Prescott [1406-1517] 3 v. 1859 .. .. B5918-20
FERGUSON (R. S.) A history of Cumberland C1200

**Fermentation:—**
Lafar (F.) Technical mycology. 2 v. *il.*
v. 1. Schizomycetic fermentation .. E6313
v. 2. Eumycetic fermentation .. .. E6314
Schützenberger (P.) On fermentation. *il.* E2031
FERMOR (M. G. P.) Home pets. *il.* 1902 E2337
Ferns: *in* Plues (M.) Flowerless plants. *il.* E 291
Smith (J.) Ferns: British and foreign E2562
Fern's Hollow, by *Hesba Stretton* .. .. J 901
FERRERO (G.) Militarism. 1902 .. .. D1818
FERREY (B.) Recollections of A. N. W. and A. Pugin. *il.* 1861 .. .. B2038
FERRYMAN (A. F. Mockler-) British Nigeria B2645
FERSEN (Count A.) Diary and correspondence [1755-1810]. *il.* 1902.. .. B3687
Gaulot (P.) A friend of the Queen (Marie Antoinette) 1895.. .. .. .. B3072

**Fertilization:—**
Darwin (C.) Effects of cross and self fertilization in the vegetable kingdom E5547
Henslow (G.) The origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies E1128
FESTING (G.) On the distaff side: portraits of four great ladies. 1903 .. .. B3041
FESTUS: a poem, by P. J. Bailey. 1889.. G 262
Fettered for life, by Frank Barratt .. F 177
Feudalism: *in* Maine (Sir H. S.) Village communities. 1887 .. .. .. D4960
FEUILLET (O.) Monsieur de Camors .. G5282
Fickle fortune, by E. Werner .. .. F3519

**Fiction**—*History and criticism.*
Courtney (W. L.) The feminine note in fiction. 1904 .. .. .. .. G5676
Dunlop (J. C.) History of prose fiction. G4437-8
Findlater (J. H.) Stones from a glass house: essays. 1904 .. .. .. G3078
Jusserand (J. J.) The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. *il.* 1899 .. G1152
*in* Norris (F.) The responsibilites of the novelist, etc. 1903 .. .. .. G2986
Raleigh (W.) The English novel. 1894 G2831
Traill (H. D.) The new fiction, *etc.* 1897 G 140
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. 1897 .. .. .. .. G3874

# FICTION.

Note.—*The following list of novels in* Class F *has been arranged in alphabetical and numerical order, thus forming a* key to the Indicator. *Non-fictional works by authors in this list, that are in the Library, will be found in their proper places in the catalogue. The title entry for every book in this list is also inserted in the catalogue.*

*Borrowers desiring to vary their reading of Fiction will find a large number of good books in other classes; the newest additions to the Library will be on view in the showcase on the counter when available for readers.*

*Before filling in the issue slip for a book in Class F or J, borrowers must examine the Indicator to ascertain if the book required is available. The numbers shown on* Blue *are in.*

*For a concise analytical description of many of the books in the following list, the reader is referred to* "A descriptive guide to the best fiction, British and American," by Ernest A. Baker, M.A., *a copy of which may be seen in the Reference Library.*

| | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Abbott (J. H. M.) Plain and veldt | 1 |
| Ackworth (John) Old Wenyon's will | 2 |
| Adams (E. C.) The bow and the sword | 3 |
| Adams (Mrs Leith) Bonnie Kate | 4 |
| Adams (Mary) Confessions of a wife | 5 |
| Adderley (J.) Paul Mercer | 6 |
| *Adeler* (*Max*) [C. H. Clark] Elbow-room | 7 |
| Agnus (Orme) Sarah Tuldon | 8 |
| Aguilar (Grace) The days of Bruce | 9 |
| — Home influence | 10 |
| — Home scenes | 11 |
| — The mother's recompense (*sequel to* Home influence) | 12 |
| — The vale of cedars | 13 |
| Aïdé (H.) Elizabeth's pretenders | 14 |
| Ainsworth (W. H.) Auriol | 15 |
| — Beau Nash | 16 |
| — Boscobel | 17 |
| — Crichton | 18 |
| — The flitch of bacon | 19 |
| — Guy Fawkes | 20 |
| — Hilary St. Ives | 21 |
| — Jack Sheppard | 22 |
| — James the second | 23 |
| — The Lancashire witches | 24 |
| — The Lord Mayor of London | 25 |
| — The Manchester rebels | 26 |
| — Mervyn Clitheroe | 27 |
| — Ovingdean Grange | 28 |
| — Preston Fight | 29 |
| — Rookwood | 30 |
| — Saint James's | 31 |
| — The spendthrift | 32 |
| — Stanley Brereton | 33 |
| — The Star Chamber | 34 |
| — The Tower of London | 35 |
| — Windsor Castle | 36 |
| Albanesi (E. Maria) Susannah and one elder | 37 |
| Alcock (D.) The Czar | 38 |
| — Doctor Adrian | 39 |
| — Not for crown or sceptre | 40 |
| — Under Calvin's spell | 41 |
| — Under the Southern Cross | 42 |
| Alden (W. L.) Drewitt's dream | 43 |
| Aldrich (T. B.) Prudence Palfrey | 44 |
| — Two bites at a cherry, *etc.* | 45 |
| Alexander (Mrs.) Barbara | 46 |
| — Blind fate | 47 |
| — By woman's wit | 48 |
| — A crooked path | 49 |
| — Her dearest foe | 50 |
| — The heritage of Langdale | 51 |
| — A life interest | 52 |
| Alexander (Mrs.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Maid, wife, or widow? | 53 |
| — Mammon | 54 |
| — A missing hero | 55 |
| — Mrs. Crichton's creditor | 56 |
| — Mona's choice | 57 |
| — The step-mother | 58 |
| — Through fire to fortune | 59 |
| — Valerie's fate | 60 |
| — A ward in Chancery | 61 |
| — A winning hazard | 62 |
| — The wooing o't | 63 |
| Alexander (L. C) The book of Ballynoggin | 64 |
| — The wife sealers | 65 |
| *Allen* (*F. M.*) *See* Downey (E.) | |
| Allen (J. L.) The mettle of the pasture | 66 |
| Allen (Grant) At market value | 67 |
| — Babylon | 68 |
| — The beckoning hand, *etc.* | 69 |
| — Blood royal | 70 |
| — The British barbarians | 71 |
| — The devil's die | 72 |
| — The Duchess of Powysland | 73 |
| — Dumaresq's daughter | 74 |
| — For Maimie's sake | 75 |
| — The great taboo | 76 |
| — Hilda Wade | 77 |
| — In all shades | 78 |
| — Ivan Greet's masterpiece, *etc.* | 79 |
| — Linnet | 80 |
| — Philistia | 81 |
| — Recalled to life | 82 |
| — The scallywag | 83 |
| — The tents of Shem | 84 |
| — This mortal coil | 85 |
| — Under sealed orders | 86 |
| — What's bred in the bone | 87 |
| Altsheler (J. A.) Before the dawn | 88 |
| *Anstey* (*F.*) [F. A. Guthrie] A Bayard from Bengal | 89 |
| — The black poodle, *etc.* | 90 |
| — The brass bottle | 91 |
| — A fallen idol | 92 |
| — The giant's robe | 93 |
| — The pariah | 94 |
| — The travelling companions | 3742 |
| — Vice versâ | 95 |
| Appleton (G. W.) A terrible legacy | 96 |
| Arblay (Madame d') Evelina | 97 |
| — Cecilia. 2 v. | 98 |
| Argles (Mrs.) *See* Hungerford (Mrs.) | |
| Argyle (*Duke of*) Adventures in legend | 99 |
| Arnold (E. L.) Phra the Phœnician | 100 |

| Fiction—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Atherton (Gertrude F.) American wives and English husbands | 101 |
| — The Californians | 102 |
| — The conqueror | 103 |
| — Rulers of kings | 104 |
| — Senator North | 105 |
| — The splendid idle forties: stories | 106 |
| Aubyn (Alan St.) *See St. Aubyn (Alan).* | |
| Austen (Jane) Emma | 107 |
| — Lady Susan. The Watsons | 108 |
| — Mansfield Park | 109 |
| — Northanger Abbey. Persuasion | 110 |
| — Pride and prejudice | 111 |
| — Sense and sensibility | 112 |
| Ayles (Grueber) Gillicolane | 113 |
| Bacheller (Irving) Darrel of the Blessed Isles | 114 |
| Bagot (Richard) Casting of nets | 115 |
| — Donna Diana | 116 |
| — The just and the unjust | 117 |
| — Love's proxy | 118 |
| — A Roman mystery | 119 |
| Bailey (H. C.) My Lady of Orange | 120 |
| Bain (F. W.) Treachery | 121 |
| Baker (H. B.) Robert Miner, anarchist | 122 |
| Balfour (Andrew) The golden kingdom | 123 |
| Balzac (H. de) A bachelor's establishment | 124 |
| — César Birotteau | 125 |
| — The country doctor | 126 |
| — Cousin Betty | 127 |
| — Cousin Pons | 128 |
| — Eugénie Grandet | 129 |
| — The magic skin | 130 |
| — Modeste Mignon | 131 |
| — Old Goriot | 132 |
| Banks (Mrs. G. L.) Bond slaves | 133 |
| — The Bridge of Beauty | 134 |
| — God's Providence House | 135 |
| — The Manchester man | 136 |
| — Miss Pringle's pearls | 137 |
| Baring-Gould (S.) *See* Gould (S. Baring-). | |
| Barlow (Jane) A creel of Irish stories | 138 |
| — From the east unto the west | 139 |
| — From the land of the shamrock | 140 |
| — Irish idylls | 141 |
| — Kerrigan's quality | 142 |
| — Strangers at Lisconnel | 143 |
| Barmby (Beatrice H.) The gods are just | 144 |
| Barr (Amelia E.) The beads of Tasmer | 145 |
| — A border shepherdess | 146 |
| — The bow of orange ribbon | 147 |
| — Cluny Macpherson | 148 |
| — Friend Olivia | 149 |
| — The household of McNeil | 150 |
| — In spite of himself | 151 |
| — Jan Vedders wife | 152 |
| — A knight of the nets | 153 |
| — The last of the Macallisters | 154 |
| — The lion's whelp | 155 |
| — Love for an hour is love for ever | 156 |
| — The maid of Maiden Lane | 157 |
| — The preacher's daughter | 158 |
| — Prisoners of conscience | 159 |
| — A singer from the sea | 160 |
| — The squire of Sandal-side | 161 |
| — Thyra Varrick | 162 |
| — Trinity bells | 163 |
| — Was it right to forgive | 164 |
| Barr (Robert) The Countess Tekla | 165 |
| — In the midst of alarms | 166 |

| Fiction—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Barr (Robert)—*Continued.* | |
| — The lady Electra | 167 |
| — The mutable many | 168 |
| — Over the border | 169 |
| — A prince of good fellows | 170 |
| — The strong arm | 171 |
| — The victors | 172 |
| — A woman intervenes | 173 |
| Barrett (F.) The admirable Lady Biddy Fane | 174 |
| — Between life and death | 175 |
| — Breaking the shackles | 176 |
| — Fettered for life | 177 |
| — For love and honour | 178 |
| — Found guilty | 179 |
| — Honest Davie | 180 |
| — John Ford, his helpmate | 181 |
| — The justification of Andrew Lebrun | 182 |
| — Kitty's father | 183 |
| — Lady Judas | 184 |
| — Lieutenant Barnabas | 185 |
| — A prodigal's progress | 186 |
| — A recoiling vengeance | 187 |
| — The smuggler's secret | 188 |
| — Was she justified? | 189 |
| Barrett (Alfred Wilson) A soldier's love | 190 |
| Barrett (Wilson) The sign of the cross | 191 |
| — and E. Barron. In old New York | 192 |
| Barrie (J. M.) Auld licht idylls | 193 |
| — Better dead | 194 |
| — The little minister | 195 |
| — The little white bird | 196 |
| — Sentimental Tommy | 197 |
| — Tommy and Grizel | 198 |
| — When a man's single | 199 |
| — A window in Thrums | 200 |
| Barrington (M.) The king's fool | 201 |
| Barry (W. F.) The new Antigone | 202 |
| Bayliss (Helen) An act of impulse | 203 |
| Bayly (Ada E.) *See Lyall (Edna).* | |
| Bayly (Elisabeth B.) Under the she-oaks | 204 |
| Bazin (René) A blot of ink | 205 |
| Beaconsfield (Lord) Alroy, Ixion in heaven, The infernal marriage, Popanilla | 206 |
| — Coningsby | 207 |
| — Contarini Fleming, The rise of Iskander | 208 |
| — Endymion | 209 |
| — Henrietta Temple | 210 |
| — Lothair | 211 |
| — Sybil | 212 |
| — Tancred | 213 |
| — The young duke. Count Alarcos | 214 |
| — Venetia | 215 |
| — Vivian Grey | 216 |
| Beale (Anne) "Charlie is my darling" | 217 |
| — The farm on the down. Old Gwen | 218 |
| — Gladys, the reaper | 219 |
| — The miller's daughter | 220 |
| — The Pennant family | 221 |
| — Simplicity and fascination | 222 |
| Becke (Louis) Breachley, black sheep | 223 |
| — By rock and pool, *etc.* | 224 |
| — Chinkie's flat, *etc.* | 225 |
| — The ebbing of the tide: stories | 226 |
| — Edward Barry | 227 |
| — Helen Adair | 228 |
| — Pacific tales | 229 |
| — The strange adventure of James Shervinton | 230 |
| — Yorke the adventurer, *etc.* | 231 |
| — and W. Jeffery. A first fleet family | 232 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| *Bede* (*Cuthbert*) [E. Bradley] The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green | 233 |
| Begbie (H.) Adventures of Sir John Sparrow | 234 |
| — The fall of the curtain | 235 |
| *Bell* (*Currer*) *See* Brontë (Charlotte). | |
| Bell (Keble) *See Howard* (*Keble*). | |
| Bell (R. S. W.) J. O. Jones and how he earned his living | 236 |
| — Love the laggard | 237 |
| Benefactress, The | 238 |
| Bennett (A.) Leonora | 239 |
| Benson (B. K.) Old Squire | 240 |
| Benson (E. F.) The Babe, B.A. | 241 |
| — The book of months | 242 |
| — The Capsina | 243 |
| — The Challoners | 244 |
| — Dodo | 245 |
| — The judgment books | 246 |
| — Limitations | 247 |
| — The luck of the Vails | 248 |
| — Mammon and Co. | 249 |
| — The relentless city | 250 |
| — The rubicon | 251 |
| — Scarlet and hyssop | 252 |
| — Six common things: stories | 253 |
| — The Valkyries | 254 |
| — The vintage | 255 |
| Benson (R.) The light invisible | 256 |
| Bernstein (H.) In the gates of Israel | 257 |
| Besant (Sir W.) The alabaster box | 258 |
| — All in a garden fair | 259 |
| — All sorts and conditions of men | 260 |
| — Armorel of Lyonesse | 261 |
| — The bell of St. Paul's | 262 |
| — Beyond the dreams of avarice | 263 |
| — The captain's room, *etc.* | 264 |
| — Dorothy Forster | 265 |
| — A five years' tryst, *etc.* | 266 |
| — For faith and freedom | 267 |
| — A fountain sealed | 268 |
| — The fourth generation | 269 |
| — Herr Paulus | 270 |
| — The holy rose, *etc.* | 271 |
| — In deacon's orders | 272 |
| — The ivory gate | 273 |
| — The lady of Lynn | 274 |
| — No other way | 275 |
| — The orange girl | 276 |
| — The rebel queen | 277 |
| — The revolt of man | 278 |
| — St. Katherine's by the Tower | 279 |
| — To call her mine, *etc.* | 280 |
| — Uncle Jack, *etc.* | 281 |
| — Vebena Camellia Stephanotis, *etc.* | 282 |
| — The world went very well then | 283 |
| *See also* General literature. | |
| Besant (Sir W.) and James Rice. By Celia's arbour | 284 |
| — — The case of Mr. Lucraft | 285 |
| — — The Chaplain of the Fleet | 286 |
| — — The golden butterfly | 287 |
| — — My little girl | 288 |
| — — The Monks of Thelema | 289 |
| — — Ready-money Mortiboy | 290 |
| — — The seamy side | 291 |
| — — The ten years' tenant. *etc.* | 292 |
| — — This son of Vulcan | 293 |
| — — 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, *etc.* | 294 |
| — — With harp and crown | 295 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| *Bickerdyke* (*John*) [C. H. Cook] The passing of Prince Rozan | 296 |
| Bilse (Lieut. O. F.) Life in a garrison town | 297 |
| Bindloss (H.) The concession-hunters | 298 |
| — His master purpose | 299 |
| Birrell (Olive) Anthony Langsyde | 300 |
| Björnson (B.) In God's way | 301 |
| Black (W.) The beautiful wretch | 302 |
| — Briseis | 303 |
| — A daughter of Heth | 304 |
| — Donald Ross of Heimra | 305 |
| — Green pastures and Piccadilly | 306 |
| — The handsome Humes | 307 |
| — Highland cousins | 308 |
| — In far Lochaber | 309 |
| — In silk attire | 310 |
| — Judith Shakespeare | 311 |
| — Kilmeny | 312 |
| — Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, *etc.* | 313 |
| — Macleod of Dare | 314 |
| — Madcap Violet | 315 |
| — The magic ink, *etc.* | 316 |
| — The maid of Killeena, *etc.* | 317 |
| — The new Prince Fortunatus | 318 |
| — The penance of John Logan, *etc.* | 319 |
| — A princess of Thule | 320 |
| — Sabina Zembra | 321 |
| — Shandon bells | 322 |
| — Stand fast, Craig-Royston! | 323 |
| — The strange adventures of a house-boat | 324 |
| — The strange adventures of a phaeton | 325 |
| — Sunrise | 326 |
| — Three feathers | 327 |
| — White heather | 328 |
| — White wings | 329 |
| — The wise women of Inverness, *etc.* | 330 |
| — Wolfenberg | 331 |
| — Yolande | 332 |
| Blackmore (R. D.) Alice Lorraine | 333 |
| — Christowell | 334 |
| — Clara Vaughan | 335 |
| — Cradock Nowell | 336 |
| — Cripps, the carrier | 337 |
| — Dariel | 338 |
| — Erema | 339 |
| — Kit and Kitty | 340 |
| — Lorna Doone | 341 |
| — The maid of Sker | 342 |
| — Mary Anerley | 343 |
| — Perlycross | 344 |
| — Springhaven | 345 |
| — Tales from the telling-house | 346 |
| — Tommy Upmore | 347 |
| Blake (M. M.) The siege of Norwich Castle | 348 |
| Blundell (Mrs. Francis) *see Francis* (*M. E.*) | |
| Bodkin (M. McD.) In the days of Goldsmith | 349 |
| — Lord Edward Fitzgerald | 350 |
| *Boldrewood* (*Rolf*) [T. A. Browne]. Babes in the bush | 351 |
| — A colonial reformer | 352 |
| — The miner's right | 353 |
| — A modern buccaneer | 354 |
| — My run home | 355 |
| — Nevermore | 356 |
| — Plain living | 357 |
| — Robbery under arms | 358 |
| — The sealskin cloak | 359 |
| — The squatter's dream | 360 |
| — A Sydney-side Saxon | 361 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| *Boldrewood* (*Rolf*) [T. A. Browne]—*Continued.* | |
| — "War to the knife" | 362 |
| Booth (Mrs. E. M. J. G. von). *See Rita.* | |
| Boothby (Guy) A bid for fortune | 363 |
| — Bushigrams | 364 |
| — The Childerbridge mystery | 365 |
| — Connie Burt | 366 |
| — A consummate scoundrel | 367 |
| — The Countess Londa | 368 |
| — The curse of the snake | 369 |
| — Doctor Nikola | 370 |
| — The fascination of the king | 371 |
| — In strange company | 372 |
| — The kidnapped president | 373 |
| — The lady of the island | 374 |
| — The league of twelve | 375 |
| — "Long live the king!" | 376 |
| — Love made manifest | 377 |
| — The lust of hate | 378 |
| — A millionaire's love story | 379 |
| — My Indian Queen | 380 |
| — My strangest case | 381 |
| — Pharos the Egyptian | 382 |
| — A prince of swindlers | 383 |
| — A queer affair | 384 |
| — A sailor's bride | 385 |
| — A two-fold inheritance | 386 |
| — Uncle Joe's legacy | 387 |
| — The woman of death | 388 |
| Borrow (George) Lavengro | 389 |
| — The Romany Rye<br>(*Sequel to* "Lavengro.") | 390 |
| Boucicault (Dion), *joint author. See* Reade (C.) | |
| Bower (Marian) Marie-Éve | 391 |
| Braddon (M. E.) All along the river | 392 |
| — Asphodel | 393 |
| — Aurora Floyd | 394 |
| — Birds of prey | 395 |
| — The captain of the "Vulture" | 396 |
| — Charlotte's inheritance | 397 |
| — The cloven foot | 398 |
| — The conflict | 399 |
| — The day will come | 400 |
| — Dead men's shoes | 401 |
| — Dead sea fruit | 402 |
| — The doctor's wife | 403 |
| — Eleanor's victory | 404 |
| — The fatal three | 405 |
| — Fenton's quest | 406 |
| — Flower and weed, *etc.* | 407 |
| — Gerard | 408 |
| — The golden calf | 409 |
| — Henry Dunbar | 410 |
| — His darling sin | 411 |
| — Hostages to fortune | 412 |
| — In high places | 413 |
| — The infidel | 414 |
| — Ishmael | 415 |
| — John Marchmont's legacy | 416 |
| — Joshua Haggard | 417 |
| — Just as I am | 418 |
| — Lady Audley's secret | 419 |
| — Lady Lisle | 420 |
| — The lady's mile | 421 |
| — Like and unlike | 422 |
| — London pride | 423 |
| — A lost Eden | 424 |
| — Lost for love | 425 |
| — The lovels of Arden | 426 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Braddon (M. E.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Lucius Davoren | 427 |
| — Milly Darrel, *etc.* | 428 |
| — Mohawks | 429 |
| — Mount Royal | 430 |
| — One life, one love | 431 |
| — One thing needful | 432 |
| — Only a clod | 433 |
| — An open verdict | 434 |
| — Phantom fortune | 435 |
| — Ralph the bailiff, *etc.* | 436 |
| — Robert Ainsleigh | 437 |
| — Rough justice | 438 |
| — Run to earth | 439 |
| — Rupert Godwin | 440 |
| — Sir Jasper's tenant | 441 |
| — Sons of fire | 442 |
| — The story of Barbara | 443 |
| — A strange world | 444 |
| — Strangers and pilgrims. | 445 |
| — Taken at the flood | 446 |
| — Thou art the man | 447 |
| — To the bitter end | 448 |
| — The trail of the serpent | 449 |
| — Under love's rule | 450 |
| — Under the red flag | 451 |
| — The Venetians | 452 |
| — Vixen | 453 |
| — Weavers and weft, *etc.* | 454 |
| — Wyllard's weird | 455 |
| Bradley (E.) *See Bede* (*Cuthbert*). | |
| Brady (C. T) The grip of honor | 456 |
| Bramston (M.) The banner of St. George | 457 |
| Bray (Mrs.) De Foix | 458 |
| — A father's curse. A daughter's sacrifice | 459 |
| — Fitz of Fitz-Ford | 460 |
| — Hartland Forest. Roseteague | 461 |
| — Henry de Pomeroy | 462 |
| — The Protestant | 463 |
| — The talba | 464 |
| — Trelawny of Trelawne | 465 |
| — Trials of the heart | 466 |
| — Warleigh | 467 |
| — The White Hoods | 468 |
| Bretherton (R. E.) The child mind | 469 |
| Breton (F.) The eccentric Lord Ulverscroft | 470 |
| Briton (E. V.) The face of death | 471 |
| Brontë (Anne) Agnes Grey | 472 |
| — The tenant of Wildfell Hall | 473 |
| Brontë (Charlotte) Jane Eyre | 474 |
| — The professor | 475 |
| — Shirley | 476 |
| — Villette | 477 |
| Brontë (Emily) Wuthering heights | 478 |
| Brooke (Emma) The twins of Skirlaugh Hall | 479 |
| Broughton (Rhoda) Alas! | 480 |
| — A beginner | 481 |
| — Belinda | 482 |
| — Cometh up as a flower | 483 |
| — Dear Faustina | 484 |
| — Doctor Cupid | 485 |
| — Foes in law | 486 |
| — The game and the candle | 487 |
| — "Good-bye, sweetheart!" | 488 |
| — Joan | 489 |
| — Lavinia | 490 |
| — Mrs Bligh | 491 |
| — Nancy | 492 |
| — Not wisely, but too well | 493 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Broughton (Rhoda)—*Continued.* | |
| — Red as a rose is she | 494 |
| — Scylla or Charybdis? | 495 |
| — Second thoughts | 496 |
| Brown (G. D.) *See Douglas (George).* | |
| Brown (Vincent) A Magdalen's husband | 497 |
| Browne (Charles F.) *See Ward (Artemus).* | |
| Browne (T. A.) *See Boldrewood (Rolf).* | |
| Buchan (J.) The half-hearted | 498 |
| — John Burnet of Barns | 499 |
| Buchanan (R.) Andromeda | 500 |
| — Annan Water | 501 |
| — A child of nature | 502 |
| — Come live with me and be my love | 503 |
| — Effie Hetherington | 504 |
| — Father Anthony | 505 |
| — Foxglove Manor | 506 |
| — God and the man | 507 |
| — The heir of Linne | 508 |
| — Love me for ever | 509 |
| — The martyrdom of Madeline | 510 |
| — The master of the mine | 511 |
| — Matt | 512 |
| — The new Abelard | 513 |
| — Red and white heather | 514 |
| — The Rev. Annabel Lee | 515 |
| — The shadow of the sword | 516 |
| — Woman and the man | 517 |
| Bullen (Frank T.) Deep-sea plunderings | 518 |
| — Sea-wrack | 519 |
| Bullock (Shan F.) The Barrys | 520 |
| Burchell (S. H.) My lady of the Bass | 521 |
| Burgin (G. B.) The ladies of the manor | 522 |
| — Tuxter's little maid | 523 |
| Burneside (Margaret) The delusion of Diana | 524 |
| Burnett (Frances H.) Dolly | 525 |
| — Esmeralda, *etc.* | 526 |
| — A fair barbarian | 527 |
| — "Haworth's" | 528 |
| — His Grace of Osmonde | 529 |
| — In connection with the De Willoughby claim | 530 |
| — Kathleen | 531 |
| — A lady of quality | 532 |
| — The making of a marchioness | 533 |
| — Natalie, *etc.* | 534 |
| — Philippa Fairfax | 535 |
| — Pretty Polly Pemberton | 536 |
| — That lass o' Lowrie's | 537 |
| — "Theo" | 538 |
| — Through one administration | 539 |
| — The tide on the moaning bar | 540 |
| — A woman's will | 541 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Burney (Fanny) *See* Arblay (Madame d'). | |
| Burr (E. F.) Aleph, the Chaldean | 542 |
| Bürstenbinder (Elizabeth) *See Werner (E.)* | |
| Burton (J. Bloundell-) A bitter heritage | 543 |
| — A branded name | 544 |
| — A dead reckoning | 545 |
| — Denounced | 546 |
| — The fate of Valsec | 547 |
| — Fortune's my foe | 548 |
| — The Hispaniola Plate | 549 |
| — In the day of adversity | 550 |
| — The intriguers' way | 551 |
| — Servants of sin | 552 |
| — A vanished rival | 553 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Butler (Samuel) Erewhon | 554 |
| — Erewhon revisited | 555 |
| — The way of all flesh | 556 |
| Butt (Beatrice M.) Theatricals: an interlude | 557 |
| Caffyn (Kathleen) (*Iota*) He for God only | 558 |
| Caffyn (Mannington) Miss Milne and I | 559 |
| Caine (Hall) The bondman | 560 |
| — Capt'n Davy's honeymoon | 561 |
| — The Christian | 562 |
| — The Deemster | 563 |
| — The eternal city | 564 |
| — The Manxman | 565 |
| — The prodigal son | 566 |
| — The scapegoat | 567 |
| — The shadow of a crime | 568 |
| — A son of Hagar | 569 |
| Caine (O. V.) Face to face with Napoleon | 570 |
| — Wanderer and king | 571 |
| *Cambridge (Ada)* [Mrs G. F. Cross] The devastators | 572 |
| — Fidelis | 573 |
| — A marked man | 574 |
| — A marriage ceremony | 575 |
| — Path and goal | 576 |
| — The three Miss Kings | 577 |
| Cameron (Mrs. H. Lovett) The craze of Christina | 578 |
| — Deceivers ever | 579 |
| — Devils' apples | 580 |
| — A loyal lover | 581 |
| — A man's undoing | 582 |
| — A passing fancy | 583 |
| — Remembrance | 584 |
| — Two cousins and a castle | 585 |
| Cameron (V. Lovett) The cruise of the "Black Prince" | 586 |
| Capes (B.) At a winter's fire | 587 |
| — A castle in Spain | 588 |
| — Joan Brotherhood | 589 |
| — The mill of silence | 590 |
| — The secret in the hill | 591 |
| Carey (Rosa N.) Barbara Heathcote's trial | 592 |
| — Basil Lyndhurst | 593 |
| — Doctor Luttrell's first patient | 594 |
| — For Lilias | 595 |
| — Herb of grace | 596 |
| — Heriot's choice | 597 |
| — The highway of fate | 598 |
| — Life's trivial round | 599 |
| — Lover or friend | 600 |
| — Mary St. John | 601 |
| — The mistress of Brae Farm | 602 |
| — Mrs. Romney. But men must work | 603 |
| — Mollie's prince | 604 |
| — My lady Frivol | 605 |
| — Nellie's memories | 606 |
| — Not like other girls | 607 |
| — The old, old story | 608 |
| — Only the governess | 609 |
| — Other people's lives | 610 |
| — A passage perilous | 611 |
| — Queenie's whim | 612 |
| — Robert Ord's atonement | 613 |
| — Rue with a difference | 614 |
| — Sir Godfrey's granddaughters | 615 |
| — Uncle Max | 616 |
| — Wee wifie | 617 |
| — Wooed and married | 618 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Carrel (F.) Paul le Maistre | 619 |
| Castle (Agnes and Egerton) The Bath comedy | 620 |
| — The secret orchard | 621 |
| — The star dreamer | 622 |
| Castle (Egerton) "La Bella," *etc.* | 623 |
| — The light of Scarthey | 624 |
| — Marshfield the observer. The death dance | 625 |
| — "Young April" | 626 |
| Cayley (Hugh) A matter of morals | 627 |
| Chalmers (J.) Fighting the Matabele | 628 |
| Chambers (R. W.) Cardigan | 629 |
| — The maid-at-arms | 630 |
| — The maker of moons | 631 |
| — The red republic | 632 |
| Charles (Elizabeth) The Bertram family | 633 |
| — Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family | 634 |
| — Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan | 635 |
| — The Draytons and the Davenants | 636 |
| — On both sides of the sea | 637 |
| — Winifred Bertram | 638 |
| Chatrian (M.) *See* Erckmann-Chatrian (MM.) | |
| Chesterton (G. K.) The Napoleon of Notting Hill | 639 |
| Chetwynd (Mrs. H.) A brilliant woman | 640 |
| Cholmondeley (Mary) Diana Tempest | 641 |
| — Moth and rust | 642 |
| — Red pottage | 643 |
| — Sir Charles Danvers | 644 |
| Chomley (C. H.) The flight of the Black Swan | 645 |
| Church (A. J.) The burning of Rome | 646 |
| — The chantry priest of Barnet | 647 |
| — The fall of Athens | 648 |
| — Heroes and kings | 649 |
| *Sequel to* Stories from Homer. | |
| — Stories from Homer | 650 |
| — Stories from Livy | 651 |
| — Stories from the Greek tragedians | 652 |
| — Stories from Virgil | 653 |
| — Stories of Charlemagne | 654 |
| — Stories of the East from Herodotus | 655 |
| — The story of the Iliad | 656 |
| — To the lions | 657 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Church (A. J.) *and* Ruth Putnam. The Count of the Saxon Shore | 658 |
| Church (A. J.) *and* R. Seeley. The hammer | 659 |
| Church (Mrs. Ross). *See* Marryat (Florence). | |
| Churchill (Winston) The celebrity | 660 |
| — The crisis | 661 |
| — The crossing | 662 |
| — Richard Carvel | 663 |
| Churchill (Winston Spencer) Savrola | 664 |
| Clare (Austin) The tideway | 665 |
| Clark (C.) My yarns of sea-foam and gold-dust | 666 |
| Clark (C. H.) *See Adeler (Max).* | |
| Clarke (Agnes S.) Seven girls | 667 |
| Clarke (M.) For the term of his natural life | 668 |
| *Cleeve (Lucas)* [Mrs. Kingscote] Eileen | 669 |
| — Free soil, free soul | 670 |
| — From crown to cross | 671 |
| — His Italian wife | 672 |
| — The indiscretion of Gladys | 673 |
| — The purple of the orient | 674 |
| — The real Christian | 675 |
| Clemens (S. L.) *See Twain (Mark).* | |
| Clifford (Mrs. W. K.) A flash of summer | 676 |
| — The last touches, *etc.* | 677 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Clifford (Mrs. W. K.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Mrs. Keith's crime | 678 |
| — A wild proxy | 679 |
| — A woman alone, *etc.* | 680 |
| — Woodside Farm | 681 |
| — *and others.* A grey romance, *etc.* | 682 |
| Clouston (J. S.) The lunatic at large | 683 |
| Cobb (James F.) The watchers on the Longships | 684 |
| Cobb (Thomas) The dissemblers | 685 |
| Cobban (J. MacLaren) An African treasure | 686 |
| — The angel of the covenant | 687 |
| — The avenger of blood | 688 |
| — The burden of Isabel | 689 |
| — Cease fire! | 690 |
| — The cure of souls | 691 |
| — The green turbans | 692 |
| — Her Royal Highness's love affair | 693 |
| — I'd crowns resign | 694 |
| — The King of Andaman | 695 |
| — Pursued by the law | 696 |
| — The red Sultan | 697 |
| — The terror by night | 3743 |
| — Wilt thou have this woman? | 698 |
| Cobbold (R.) Freston Tower | 699 |
| Cockton (Henry) Sylvester Sound | 700 |
| — Valentine Vox | 701 |
| Coleridge (Christabel R.) The tender mercies of the good | 702 |
| Coleridge (M. E.) The fiery dawn | 703 |
| — The king with two faces | 704 |
| — The shadow on the wall | 705 |
| Collins (Mortimer) From midnight to midnight | 706 |
| — Sweet Anne Page | 707 |
| — Transmigration | 708 |
| Collins (Mortimer and Frances) Blacksmith and scholar | 709 |
| Collins (Wilkie) After dark | 710 |
| — Antonina | 711 |
| — Armadale | 712 |
| — Basil | 713 |
| — The black robe | 714 |
| — Blind love | 715 |
| — The dead secret | 716 |
| — The evil genius | 717 |
| — The fallen leaves | 718 |
| — The frozen deep, *etc.* | 719 |
| — The haunted hotel. My lady's money | 720 |
| — Heart and science | 721 |
| — Hide and seek | 722 |
| — "I say no" | 723 |
| — Jezebel's daughter | 724 |
| — The law and the lady | 725 |
| — The legacy of Cain | 726 |
| — Little novels | 727 |
| — The moonstone | 728 |
| — The new Magdalen | 729 |
| — No name | 730 |
| — Poor Miss Finch | 731 |
| — A rogue's life | 732 |
| — The queen of hearts | 733 |
| — The two destinies | 734 |
| — The woman in white | 735 |
| Colmore (G.) A ladder of tears | 736 |
| Colomb (Madame) True as steel | 737 |
| Compton (H.) A free lance in a far land | 738 |
| — The wilful way | 739 |
| Comstock (S. C.) Monsieur le Capitaine Douay | 740 |
| Conder (A. R.) The seal of silence | 741 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Connor (Ralph) Glengarry days | 742 |
| — The man from Glengarry | 743 |
| — The prospector | 744 |
| Conrad (Joseph) Almayer's folly | 745 |
| — Tales of unrest | 746 |
| — Typhoon, *etc.* | 747 |
| — Youth : a narrative, *etc.* | 748 |
| Conrad (Joseph) and F. M. Hueffer. Romance | 749 |
| *Conway Hugh* [F. J. Fargus] Bound together | 750 |
| — Called back | 751 |
| — A cardinal sin | 752 |
| — Carriston's gift. A fresh start. Julian Vanneck. A dead man's face | 753 |
| — Dark days | 754 |
| — A family affair | 755 |
| — Living or dead | 756 |
| *Coo-ee: See* Walker (W. S.). | |
| Cook (Alec) The parish doctor | 757 |
| Cook (C. H.) *See Bickerdyke* (*John*). | |
| Cook (W. B.) The Canon's daughter | 758 |
| Cooper (A. B.) Clerical love stories | 759 |
| Cooper (J. Fenimore). Afloat and ashore<br>(*Sequel to* "Miles Wallingford.") | 760 |
| — The crater | 761 |
| — The deerslayer | 762 |
| — The headsman | 763 |
| — The last of the Mohicans | 764 |
| — Lionel Lincoln | 765 |
| — Miles Wallingford | 766 |
| — The oak openings | 767 |
| — The pathfinder | 768 |
| — The pilot | 769 |
| — The pioneers | 770 |
| — The prairie | 771 |
| — The red rover | 772 |
| — The redskins | 773 |
| — The spy | 774 |
| Corelli (Marie) "Ardath" | 775 |
| — Barabbas | 776 |
| — Boy | 777 |
| — Cameos | 778 |
| — God's good man | 779 |
| — The Master-Christian | 780 |
| — The mighty atom | 781 |
| — The murder of Delicia | 782 |
| — A romance of two worlds | 783 |
| — The sorrows of Satan | 784 |
| — The soul of Lilith | 785 |
| — "Temporal power" | 786 |
| — Thelma | 787 |
| — Vendetta ! | 788 |
| — Wormwood | 789 |
| — Ziska | 790 |
| Cornford (L. C.) Captain Jacobus | 791 |
| — The last buccaneer | 792 |
| — The master-beggars | 793 |
| Couch (A. T. Quiller-) The adventures of Harry Revel | 794 |
| — The blue pavilions | 795 |
| — Dead Man's Rock | 796 |
| — The delectable duchy | 797 |
| — Fort Amity | 798 |
| — I saw three ships, *etc.* | 799 |
| — The Laird's luck, *etc.* | 800 |
| — Noughts and crosses | 801 |
| — Old fires and profitable ghosts | 802 |
| — The splendid spur | 803 |
| — Troy Town | 804 |
| — Two sides of the face | 805 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Couch (A. T. Quiller-)—*Continued.* | |
| — Wandering Heath | 806 |
| — The Westcotes | 807 |
| — The White Wolf, *etc.* | 808 |
| Couvreur (*Mme.* Jessie) *See Tasma.* | |
| Crackanthorpe (H.) Last studies. Anthony Garstin's courtship. Trevor Perkins. The turn of the wheel | 809 |
| *Craddock* (*C. E.*) [Mary N. Murfree] His vanished star | 810 |
| Craigie (Mrs.) *See Hobbes* (*John Oliver*). | |
| Craik (Mrs. D. M.) Agatha's husband | 811 |
| — A brave lady | 812 |
| — Christian's mistake | 813 |
| — Hannah | 814 |
| — The head of the family | 815 |
| — John Halifax, Gentleman | 816 |
| — King Arthur | 817 |
| — The laurel bush | 818 |
| — A life for a life | 819 |
| — Miss Tommy | 820 |
| — Mistress and maid | 821 |
| — My mother and I | 822 |
| — A noble life | 823 |
| — The Ogilvies | 824 |
| — Olive | 825 |
| — Two marriages | 826 |
| — The unkind word, *etc.* | 827 |
| — The woman's kingdom | 828 |
| — Young Mrs. Jardine | 829 |
| Crake (A. D.) The doomed city | 830 |
| Crane (J.) Frank Baylis | 831 |
| Crane (Stephen) Last words (stories) | 832 |
| — The red badge of courage | 833 |
| — *and* Robert Barr. The O'Ruddy | 834 |
| Craven (J.) Idylls of Yorkshire dales | 835 |
| Crawford (F. M.) Adam Johnstone's son | 836 |
| — An American politician | 837 |
| — Casa Braccio | 838 |
| — Cecilia | 839 |
| — The children of the king | 840 |
| — A cigarette-maker's romance | 841 |
| — Corleone | 842 |
| — Doctor Claudius | 843 |
| — Don Orsino | 844 |
| — Greifenstein | 845 |
| — The heart of Rome | 846 |
| — In the palace of the king | 847 |
| — Katharine Lauderdale | 848 |
| — Khaled | 849 |
| — Marietta | 850 |
| — Marion Darche | 851 |
| — Marzio's crucifix | 852 |
| — Mr. Isaacs | 853 |
| — Paul Patoff | 854 |
| — Pietro Ghisleri | 855 |
| — The Ralstons | 856 |
| — A Roman singer | 857 |
| — A rose of yesterday | 858 |
| — Sant' Ilario | 859 |
| — Saracinesca | 860 |
| — A tale of a lonely parish | 861 |
| — The three fates | 862 |
| — Via Crucis | 863 |
| — Whosoever shall offend. | 864 |
| — The witch of Prague | 865 |
| — With the immortals | 866 |
| — Zoroaster | 867 |
| Crellin (H. W.) Romances of the old seraglio | 868 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Cresswell (Henry) A lady of misrule | 869 |
| Crockett (S. R.) The banner of blue | 870 |
| — The Black Douglas | 871 |
| — Bog-myrtle and peat | 872 |
| — Cinderella | 873 |
| — The dark o' the moon | 874 |
| — The firebrand | 875 |
| — Flower-o'-the-corn | 876 |
| — Ione March | 877 |
| — Joan of the sword hand | 878 |
| — Kit Kennedy | 879 |
| — Lad's love | 880 |
| — The lilac sunbonnet | 881 |
| — Little Anna Mark | 882 |
| — Lochinvar | 883 |
| — Love idylls | 884 |
| — The loves of Miss Anne | 885 |
| — The men of the moss-hags | 886 |
| — The playactress: Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills | 887 |
| — The raiders | 888 |
| — The red axe | 889 |
| — The silver skull | 890 |
| — The standard bearer | 891 |
| — The stickit minister, *etc.* | 892 |
| — The stickit minister's wooing, *etc.* | 893 |
| — Strong Mac | 894 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Croker (B. M.) Angel | 895 |
| — Beyond the pale | 896 |
| — A bird of passage | 897 |
| — The cat's-paw | 898 |
| — Diana Barrington | 899 |
| — A family likeness | 900 |
| — Her own people | 901 |
| — In the kingdom of Kerry, *etc.* | 902 |
| — Infatuation | 903 |
| — Interference | 904 |
| — Jason, *etc.* | 905 |
| — Johanna | 906 |
| — Married or single? | 907 |
| — Miss Balmaine's past | 908 |
| — Mr. Jervis | 909 |
| — Peggy of the Bartons | 910 |
| — Pretty Miss Neville | 911 |
| — Proper pride | 912 |
| — The real Lady Hilda | 913 |
| — Some one else | 914 |
| — Terence | 915 |
| — A third person | 916 |
| — "To let," *etc.* | 917 |
| — Two masters | 918 |
| Crommelin (May) Crimson lilies | 919 |
| — A daughter of England | 920 |
| — The freaks of Lady Fortune | 921 |
| Cross (Mrs. G. F.) *See Cambridge* (*Ada*). | |
| Cross (Mary A.) *See Eliot* (*George*). | |
| Crottie (Julia M.) The lost land | 922 |
| Cudlip (Mrs. Pender) *See* Thomas (Annie). | |
| Cunningham (Sir H. S.) The Heriots | 923 |
| — Wheat and tares | 924 |
| Cupples (George) A spliced yarn | 925 |
| *Dale* (*Darley*) [Francesca M. Steele] The daughters of Job | 926 |
| — The house that Jack built | 927 |
| D'Annunzio (Gabriele) The flame of life | 928 |
| — The virgins of the rocks | 929 |
| Dasent (Sir G. W.) Annals of an eventful life | 930 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Daudet (A.) The evangelist | 931 |
| — Fromont junior and Risler senior | 932 |
| — The hope of the family | 933 |
| — Jack | 934 |
| — Kings in exile | 935 |
| — Robert Helmont | 936 |
| — Tartarin of Tarascon | 937 |
| — Tartarin on the Alps | 938 |
| Dawe (Carlton) The prime minister and Mrs. Grantham | 939 |
| Dawson (A. J.) Bismillah | 940 |
| — Hidden manna | 941 |
| — Joseph Khassan, half-caste | 942 |
| Deane (Mary) Treasure and heart | 943 |
| Dear | 944 |
| Deeping (Warwick) Love among the ruins | 945 |
| Deland (Margaret) John Ward, preacher | 946 |
| — Philip and his wife | 947 |
| — The story of a child | 948 |
| Dickens (C.) Barnaby Rudge | 949 |
| — Bleak House | 950 |
| — Christmas books | 951 |
| — Christmas stories | 952 |
| — David Copperfield | 953 |
| — Dombey and Son | 954 |
| — Great expectations | 955 |
| — Little Dorrit | 956 |
| — Martin Chuzzlewit | 957 |
| — Master Humphrey's clock. Mystery of Edwin Drood | 958 |
| — Nicholas Nickleby | 959 |
| — The old curiosity shop | 960 |
| — Oliver Twist | 961 |
| — Our mutual friend | 962 |
| — The Pickwick papers | 963 |
| — Sketches by Boz | 964 |
| — A tale of two cities | 965 |
| — The uncommercial traveller | 966 |
| Disraeli (B.) *See* Beaconsfield (Lord). | |
| Dixon (Ella H.) The story of a modern woman | 967 |
| Dod (S. B.) A highland chronicle | 968 |
| Dodsworth (F.) A true sportsman | 969 |
| Doffed coronet, A | 970 |
| *Donovan* (*Dick*). *See* Muddock (J. E.) | |
| Doudney (Sarah) Godiva Durleigh | 971 |
| — Katherine's keys | 972 |
| — When we two parted | 973 |
| Dougall (L.) The madonna of a day | 974 |
| *Douglas* (*George*) [G. D. Brown] The house with the green shutters | 975 |
| Dowie (Ménie M.) Gallia | 976 |
| Dowling (R.) An isle of Surrey | 977 |
| Downe (W.) The Dane's daughter | 978 |
| Downey (E.) (*F. M. Allen*) Clashmore | 979 |
| Doyle (Sir A. Conan) Adventures of Gerard | 980 |
| — The captain of the Polestar, *etc.* | 981 |
| — The doings of Raffles Haw | 982 |
| — The exploits of Brigadier Gerard | 983 |
| — The firm of Girdlestone | 984 |
| — The green flag, *etc.* | 985 |
| — The hound of the Baskervilles | 986 |
| — Micah Clarke | 987 |
| — The refugees | 988 |
| — Rodney Stone | 989 |
| — Round the red lamp | 990 |
| — Sherlock Holmes: adventures | 991 |
| — Sherlock Holmes: memoirs | 992 |
| — The sign of four | 993 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Doyle (Sir A. Conan)—*Continued.* | |
| — The Stark Munro letters | 994 |
| — A study in scarlet | 995 |
| — The tragedy of the Korosko | 996 |
| — Uncle Bernac | 997 |
| — The white company | 998 |
| Dreiser (Theodore) Sister Carrie | 999 |
| Drury (W. P.) The shadow on the quarter-deck | 1000 |
| Dudeney (Mrs. H. E.) Hagar of Homerton | 1001 |
| — The story of Susan | 1002 |
| Dudevant (A. L. A.) *See Sand* (*George*). | |
| *Translations of the works of* A. DUMAS (*in order of sequence*):— | |
| Dumas (Alexandre) The Count of Monte-Cristo | 1003 |
| — **1.** The three musketeers | 1004 |
| — **2.** Twenty years after | 1005 |
| — **3.** The Vicomte de Bragelonne, 2 v.:— | |
| **1.** Ten years later | 1006 |
| **2.** The man in the iron mask | 1007 |
| — **1.** Marguerite de Valois | 1008 |
| — **2.** Chicot, the jester | 1009 |
| — **3.** The forty-five guardsmen | 1010 |
| — **1.** The conspirators | 1011 |
| — **2.** The Regent's daughter | 1012 |
| — **1.** Memoirs of a physician | 1013 |
| — **2.** The Queen's necklace | 1014 |
| — **3.** Taking the Bastile | 1015 |
| — **4.** The Countess de Charny | 1016 |
| — **5.** The Chevalier de Maison Rouge | 1017 |
| Du Maurier (G.) The Martian | 1018 |
| — Peter Ibbetson | 1019 |
| — Trilby | 1020 |
| Dunton (T. Watts-) *See* Watts-Dunton (T.) | |
| Ebers (G.) The burgomaster's wife | 1021 |
| — An Egyptian princess | 1022 |
| — Homo sum | 1023 |
| — Only a word | 1024 |
| — The sisters | 1025 |
| — Uarda | 1026 |
| Edgeworth (Maria) Belinda | 1027 |
| — Castle Rackrent. The absentee | 1028 |
| — Helen | 1029 |
| — Ormond | 1030 |
| — Popular tales | 1031 |
| Edwardes (Mrs. Annie) Archie Lovell | 1032 |
| — Leah: a woman of fashion | 1033 |
| — A plaster saint | 1034 |
| — Susan Fielding | 1035 |
| — A vagabond heroine | 1036 |
| Edwards (Amelia B.) Barbara's history | 1037 |
| — Lord Brackenbury | 1038 |
| — Monsieur Maurice, *etc.* | 1039 |
| Edwards (M. Betham-) Barham Brocklebank, M.D. | 1040 |
| — Brother Gabriel | 1041 |
| — The curb of honour | 1042 |
| — The dream-Charlotte | 1043 |
| — Forestalled | 1044 |
| — Half-way | 1045 |
| — Mock Beggars' Hall | 1046 |
| — A north country comedy | 1047 |
| — The parting of the ways | 1048 |
| — A romance of Dijon | 1049 |
| — A storm-rent sky | 1050 |
| — A Suffolk courtship | 1051 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| *Eliot* (*George*) [Mary A. Cross] Adam Bede | 1052 |
| — Daniel Deronda | 1053 |
| — Felix Holt | 1054 |
| — Middlemarch | 1055 |
| — The mill on the floss | 1056 |
| — Romola | 1057 |
| — Scenes of clerical life | 1058 |
| — Silas Marner | 1059 |
| Elizabeth's children | 1060 |
| Elliot (Anne) Mansell's millions | 1061 |
| Ellis (E. J.) Anthony Polgate | 1062 |
| Erckmann-Chatrian (MM.) The blockade | 1063 |
| — Citizen Bonaparte | 1064 |
| — The great invasion of 1813-14 | 1065 |
| — The States General; (1789) | 1066 |
| — Waterloo | 1067 |
| — Year one of the Republic | 1068 |
| Eveson (Marie L.) Sweet lilac | 1069 |
| Eyre (A.) The trifler | 1070 |
| Faithful | 1071 |
| *Falconer* (*Lanoe*) [Mary E. Hawker] Cecilia de Noël | 1072 |
| Falkner (J. M.) The nebuly coat | 1073 |
| Fargus (F. J.) *See Conway* (*Hugh*). | |
| Farjeon (B. L.) The amblers | 1074 |
| — At the sign of the Silver Flagon | 1075 |
| — Basil and Annette | 1076 |
| — The betrayal of John Fordham | 1077 |
| — Blade-o'-Grass | 1078 |
| — Great Porter Square | 1079 |
| — Grif | 1080 |
| — The house of white shadows | 1081 |
| — In a silver sea | 1082 |
| — The last tenant | 1083 |
| — The march of fate | 1084 |
| — The mesmerists | 1085 |
| — Miser Farebrother | 1086 |
| — The mystery of the Royal Mail | 1087 |
| — The pride of race | 1088 |
| — Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square | 1089 |
| — A secret inheritance | 1090 |
| — The shield of love | 1091 |
| — A young girl's life | 1092 |
| Farrar (F. W.) Darkness and dawn | 1093 |
| — Gathering clouds | 1094 |
| *See also* Juvenile and General literature. | |
| Fenn (G. M.) Black blood | 1095 |
| — Blind policy | 1096 |
| — The cankerworm | 1097 |
| — The case of Ailsa Gray | 1098 |
| — Coming home to roost | 1099 |
| — A crimson crime | 1100 |
| — Cursed by a fortune | 1101 |
| — Double cunning | 1102 |
| — A double knot | 1103 |
| — Eli's children | 1104 |
| — High play | 1105 |
| — It came to pass | 1106 |
| — King of the castle | 1107 |
| — Mahme Nousie | 1108 |
| — The man with a shadow | 1109 |
| — The master of the ceremonies | 1110 |
| — A meeting of Greeks | 1111 |
| — The Mynns' mystery | 1112 |
| — The new mistress | 1113 |
| — One maid's mischief | 1114 |
| — Running amok | 1115 |
| — Sawn off | 1116 |
| — Sweet Mace | 1117 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Fenn (G. M.)—*Continued.* | |
| — This man's wife | 1118 |
| — The tiger Lily | 1119 |
| — The white virgin | 1120 |
| — Witness to the deed | 1121 |
| — A woman worth winning | 1122 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Ferrier (Susan E.) The inheritance | 1123 |
| Feuillet (O.) The romance of a poor young man | 1124 |
| Fielding (Henry) Jonathan Wild. A journey from this world to the next, *etc.* | 1125 |
| — Joseph Andrews | 1126 |
| — Tom Jones | 1127 |
| Findlater (Jane H.) Rachel | 1128 |
| Findlater (Mary) The rose of Joy | 1129 |
| Finnemore (Emily P.) A man's mirror | 1130 |
| Fitchett (W. H.) The commander of the "Hirondelle" | 1131 |
| Fitzgerald (Percy) Bella Donna | 1132 |
| — The lady of Brantome | 1133 |
| — Never forgotten | 1134 |
| — Seventy-five Brooke Street | 1135 |
| — Three weeks at Mopetown | 1136 |
| Fletcher (J. S.) The Arcadians | 1137 |
| — God's failures | 1138 |
| — The investigators | 1139 |
| — Lucian the dreamer | 1140 |
| — Mistress Spitfire | 1141 |
| — Morrison's machine | 1142 |
| — Old Lattimer's legacy | 1143 |
| — The paths of the prudent | 1144 |
| — The three days' terror | 1145 |
| — When Charles the First was King | 1146 |
| Flowerdew (Herbert) The woman's view | 1147 |
| Forbes (Lady Helen) His Eminence | 1148 |
| Forbes-Robertson (Frances) *See* Harrod (Frances). | |
| Forman (J. M.) The garden of lies | 1149 |
| Forrester (Mrs.) Harlow's ideal, *etc.* | 1150 |
| — Too late repented | 1151 |
| Forster (R. H.) The last foray | 1152 |
| Fothergill (Jessie) Aldyth | 1153 |
| — Borderland | 1154 |
| — The first violin | 1155 |
| — From Moor Isles | 1156 |
| — Healey | 1157 |
| — Kith and kin | 1158 |
| — A march in the ranks | 1159 |
| — Oriole's daughter | 1160 |
| — Probation | 1161 |
| Fouqué (F. de la M.) Undine | 1162 |
| Fowler (Edith H.) A corner of the west | 1163 |
| Fowler (Ellen T.) Concerning Isabel Carnaby | 1164 |
| — Cupid's garden | 1165 |
| — A double thread | 1166 |
| — The Farringdons | 1167 |
| — Fuel of fire | 1168 |
| — Place and power | 1169 |
| Fox (John) The little shepherd of kingdom come | 1170 |
| Francillon (R. E.) A dog and his shadow | 1171 |
| — Jack Doyle's daughter | 1172 |
| — King or knave? | 1173 |
| — Olympia | 1174 |
| — One by one, *etc.* | 1175 |
| — Pearl and emerald | 1176 |
| — Queen Cophetua | 1177 |
| — A real queen | 1178 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Francillon (R. E.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Romances of the law | 1179 |
| — Ropes of sand | 1180 |
| Francis (Marian) Where honour leads | 1181 |
| *Francis* (*M. E.*) [Mrs. Francis Blundell] A daughter of the soil | 1182 |
| — The duenna of a genius | 1183 |
| — In a north country village | 1184 |
| — Maime o' the corner | 1185 |
| — Miss Erin | 1186 |
| — The story of Dan | 1187 |
| — Yeoman Fleetwood | 1188 |
| Fraser (Mrs. Alexander) The new duchess | 1189 |
| Fraser (Mrs. Hugh) The looms of time | 1190 |
| — The splendid Porsenna | 1191 |
| — The stolen emperor | 1192 |
| Frederic (H.) The Copperhead, *etc.* | 1193 |
| — Gloria Mundi | 1194 |
| — Illumination | 1195 |
| — In the valley | 1196 |
| — The Lawton girl | 1197 |
| — The market-place | 1198 |
| — Seth's brother's wife | 1199 |
| Freeman (Mary E. Wilkins) Jerome | 1200 |
| — The portion of labor | 1201 |
| — Six trees: stories | 1202 |
| — The wind in the rosebush, *etc.* | 1203 |
| Froude (J. A.) The two chiefs of Dunboy | 1204 |
| Fuller (J. F.) Chronicles of Westerly | 1205 |
| Fullerton (Lady G.) Constance Sherwood | 1206 |
| Gallon (T.) The charity ghost | 1207 |
| — Comethup | 1208 |
| — The dead Ingleby | 1209 |
| — In a little house | 1210 |
| — Jarwick the prodigal | 1211 |
| — The lady of the cameo | 1212 |
| — The mystery of John Peppercorn | 1213 |
| — A prince of mischance | 1214 |
| — Tatterley | 1215 |
| Galt (J.) Annals of the parish. The Ayrshire legatees | 1216 |
| — Ringan Gilhaize | 1217 |
| Garnett (R.) The twilight of the gods, *etc.* | 1218 |
| Garnier (R.) When spurs were gold | 1219 |
| Gaskell (Lady Catherine Milnes) Old Shropshire life | 1220 |
| Gaskell (Elizabeth C.) Cranford, *etc.* | 1221 |
| — Lizzie Leigh | 1222 |
| — Mary Barton | 1223 |
| — North and South | 1224 |
| — Ruth | 1225 |
| — Sylvia's lovers | 1226 |
| — Wives and daughters | 1227 |
| Gasparin (*Countess* A. de) Sunny fields and shady woods | 1228 |
| Gautier (T.) The romance of a mummy | 1229 |
| Gerard (Dorothea) [Madame L. de Longgarde] The blood-tax | 1230 |
| — Holy Matrimony | 1231 |
| — The impediment | 1232 |
| — Lady Baby | 1233 |
| — The million | 1234 |
| — Recha | 1235 |
| — Sawdust | 1236 |
| — The supreme crime | 1237 |
| Gerard (Emily and Dorothy) A sensitive plant | 1238 |
| — The waters of Hercules | 1239 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Gerard (Morice) The grip of the wolf | 1240 |
| — The shadow of Gilsland | 1241 |
| — The tenant of the Grange | 1242 |
| Gerstaecker (F.) Each for himself | 1243 |
| — A wife to order | 1244 |
| Gibbon (Charles) Blood-money, *etc.* | 1245 |
| — The braes of Yarrow | 1246 |
| — By mead and stream | 1247 |
| — The dead heart | 1248 |
| — Fancy free | 1249 |
| — The flower of the forest | 1250 |
| – For lack of gold | 1251 |
| — For the king | 1252 |
| — The golden shaft | 1253 |
| — A hard knot | 1254 |
| — Heart's delight | 1255 |
| — A heart's problem | 1256 |
| — In honour bound | 1257 |
| — In love and war | 1258 |
| — In pastures green, *etc.* | 1259 |
| — Loving a dream, *etc.* | 1260 |
| — Of high degree | 1261 |
| — Queen of the meadow | 1262 |
| — Robin Gray | 1263 |
| — What will the world say ? | 1264 |
| Giberne (Agnes) Aimée | 1265 |
| — The Andersons | 1266 |
| — Coulyng Castle | 1267 |
| — The Dalrymples | 1268 |
| — Decima's promise | 1269 |
| — The Earls of the village | 1270 |
| — Ida's secret | 1271 |
| — Kathleen | 1272 |
| — Least said, soonest mended | 1273 |
| — Miss Con. | 1274 |
| — Number three, Winifred Place | 1275 |
| — The Rector's home | 1276 |
| — St. Austin's Lodge | 1277 |
| — Sweetbriar | 1278 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Gilbert (Lady) *See* Mulholland (Rosa) | |
| Gilchrist (R. M.) Beggar's Manor | 1279 |
| — The labyrinth | 1280 |
| — Lords and ladies: stories | 1281 |
| — Willowbrake | 1282 |
| Gilliat (E.) John Standish | 1283 |
| Gissing (Algernon) An angel's portion | 1284 |
| — The keys of the house | 1285 |
| — Knitters in the sun | 1286 |
| Gissing (George) The crown of life | 1287 |
| — Demos | 1288 |
| — Denzil Quarrier | 1289 |
| — The emancipated | 1290 |
| — Eve's ransom | 1291 |
| — In the year of jubilee | 1292 |
| — The nether world | 1293 |
| — New Grub Street | 1294 |
| — The odd women | 1295 |
| — Our friend the Charlatan | 1296 |
| — The private papers of Henry Ryecroft | 1297 |
| — Thyrza | 1298 |
| — The town traveller | 1299 |
| — The unclassed | 1300 |
| — Veranilda | 1301 |
| — The whirlpool | 1302 |
| Glanville (E.) The commandant | 1303 |
| — A fair colonist | 1304 |
| — The fossicker | 1305 |
| — The Golden Rock | 1306 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Clanville (E.)—*Continued.* | |
| — The lost heiress | 1307 |
| — Max Thornton | 1308 |
| — Tales from the veld | 1309 |
| Godfrey (Elizabeth) The winding road | 1310 |
| Goodwin (W.) Caleb Williams | 1311 |
| Goethe (J. W. Von) Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship | 1312 |
| Gordon (J.) The village and the doctor | 1313 |
| *Gorky* (*Maxim*) [A. M. Pyeshkov] The outcasts, *etc.* | 1314 |
| — Tales | 1315 |
| — Three men | 1316 |
| — Three of them | 1317 |
| — Twenty-six men and a girl | 1318 |
| Gould (S. Baring-) Arminell | 1319 |
| — Bladys of the Stewponey | 1320 |
| — A book of ghosts | 1321 |
| — The broom-squire | 1322 |
| — Cheap Jack Zita | 1323 |
| — Chris of all-sorts | 1324 |
| — Court Royal | 1325 |
| — Dartmoor idylls | 1326 |
| — Domitia | 1327 |
| — Eve | 1328 |
| — The Frobishers | 1329 |
| — The Gaverocks | 1330 |
| — Guavas the tinner | 1331 |
| — In a quiet village | 1332 |
| — In Dewisland | 1333 |
| — In the roar of the sea | 1334 |
| — Jacquetta, *etc.* | 1335 |
| — John Herring | 1336 |
| — Kitty Alone | 1337 |
| — Margery of Quether, *etc.* | 1338 |
| — Mehalah | 1339 |
| — Miss Quillet | 1340 |
| — Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven | 1341 |
| — Nebo the nailer | 1342 |
| — Noémi | 1343 |
| — Pabo the Priest | 1344 |
| — The Pennycomequicks | 1345 |
| — Perpetua | 1346 |
| — The queen of love | 1347 |
| — Red Spider | 1348 |
| — Richard Cable | 1349 |
| — Royal Georgie | 1350 |
| — Urith | 1351 |
| — Winefred | 1352 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Gowing (Mrs. Aylmer) By Thames and Tiber | 1353 |
| — A king's desire | 1354 |
| — A spider's web | 1355 |
| — "A touch of the sun" | 1356 |
| Graham (R. B. Cunninghame) Thirteen stories | 1357 |
| Graham (Scott) The showman's daughter | 1358 |
| Grahame (Kenneth) The golden age | 1359 |
| *Grand* (*Sarah*) [Mrs. H. McFall] Babs the impossible | 1360 |
| — The Beth book | 1361 |
| — A domestic experiment | 1362 |
| — The heavenly twins | 1363 |
| — Ideala | 1364 |
| — Our manifold nature | 1365 |
| — Singularly deluded | 1366 |
| Grant (J.) Adventures of an aide-de-camp | 1367 |
| — The adventures of Rob Roy | 1368 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Grant (J.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Arthur Blane | 1369 |
| — The Black Watch | 1370 |
| — Bothwell | 1371 |
| — The Cameronians | 1372 |
| — The captain of the guard | 1373 |
| — The cavaliers of fortune | 1374 |
| — The Constable of France, *etc.* | 1375 |
| — The dead tryst. A haunted life | 1376 |
| — Dick Rodney | 1377 |
| — Did she love him? | 1378 |
| — The Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders | 1379 |
| — Fairer than a fairy | 1380 |
| — First love and last love | 1381 |
| — Frank Hilton | 1382 |
| — The girl he married | 1383 |
| — Harry Ogilvie | 1384 |
| — Jack Chaloner | 1385 |
| — Jack Manly | 1386 |
| — Jane Seton | 1387 |
| — The King's Own Borderers | 1388 |
| — Lady Wedderburn's wish | 1389 |
| — Laura Everingham | 1390 |
| — Letty Hyde's lovers | 1391 |
| — The Lord Hermitage | 1392 |
| — Lucy Arden | 1393 |
| — Mary of Lorraine | 1394 |
| — Morley Ashton | 1395 |
| — Oliver Ellis | 1396 |
| — One of "The Six Hundred" | 1397 |
| — Only an ensign | 1398 |
| — The phantom regiment | 1399 |
| — Philip Rollo | 1400 |
| — The Queen's cadet, *etc.* | 1401 |
| — The romance of war | 1402 |
| — The Ross-shire Buffs | 1403 |
| — The Royal Regiment, *etc.* | 1404 |
| — The Scots brigade, *etc.* | 1405 |
| — The Scottish cavalier | 1406 |
| — Second to none | 1407 |
| — Shall I win her? | 1408 |
| — Six years ago | 1409 |
| — Under the red dragon | 1410 |
| — Vere of "Ours" | 1411 |
| — Violet Jermyn | 1412 |
| — The white cockade | 1413 |
| — The yellow frigate | 1414 |
| Graves (Clo.) A well-meaning woman | 1415 |
| *Gray* (*Maxwell*) [Miss M. G. Tuttiett] A costly freak | 1416 |
| — Four-leaved clover | 1417 |
| — The house of hidden treasure | 1418 |
| — In the heart of the storm | 1419 |
| — An innocent imposter, *etc.* | 1420 |
| — The last sentence | 1421 |
| — The reproach of Annesley | 1422 |
| — Ribstone pippins | 1423 |
| — Richard Rosny | 1424 |
| — The silence of Dean Maitland | 1425 |
| — Sweethearts and friends | 1426 |
| Graydon (W. M.) Cavaliers and rogues | 1427 |
| — With Cossack and convict | 1428 |
| Green (Anna K.) [Mrs. Rohlfs] The circular study | 1429 |
| — Cynthia Wakeham's money | 1430 |
| — A difficult problem, *etc.* | 1431 |
| Green (Evelyn Everett-) Barbara's brothers | 1432 |
| — Cambria's chieftain | 1433 |
| — Dare Lorimer's heritage | 1434 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Green (Evelyn Everett-)—*Continued.* | |
| — A difficult daughter | 1435 |
| — Eustace Marchmont | 1436 |
| — Fallen fortunes | 1437 |
| — The family | 1438 |
| — Fir-tree Farm | 1439 |
| — Golden Gwendolyn | 1440 |
| — A great indiscretion | 1441 |
| — The head of the house | 1442 |
| — Her husband's home | 1443 |
| — A hero of the Highlands | 1444 |
| — In cloister and court | 1445 |
| — In Taunton Town | 1446 |
| — Joint guardians | 1447 |
| — Lenore Annandale's story | 1448 |
| — Loyal hearts and true | 1449 |
| — Marcus Stratford's charge | 1450 |
| — Maud Melville's marriage | 1451 |
| — Miss Marjorie of Silvermead | 1452 |
| — My cousin from Australia | 1453 |
| — Namesakes | 1454 |
| — Odeyne's marriage | 1455 |
| — Olive Roscoe | 1456 |
| — Olivia's experiment | 1457 |
| — Shut in | 1458 |
| — The squire's heir | 1459 |
| — A stepmother's strategy | 1460 |
| — The stronger will | 1461 |
| — Tom Heron of Sax | 1462 |
| — Two enthusiasts | 1463 |
| — Under two queens | 1464 |
| — Where there's a will— | 1465 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Greenhow (H. M.) Leila's lovers | 1466 |
| Gribble (F.) A romance of the Tuileries | 1467 |
| Grier (Sydney C.) The advanced-guard | 1468 |
| — His Excellency's English governess | 1469 |
| Griffith (G.) The angel of the revolution | 1470 |
| — Captain Ishmael | 1471 |
| — A criminal Crœsus | 1472 |
| — Denver's double | 1473 |
| — A honeymoon in space | 1474 |
| — The lake of gold | 1475 |
| — The missionary | 1476 |
| — The romance of Golden Star | 1477 |
| — Valdar the oft-born | 1478 |
| — The virgin of the sun | 1479 |
| — The white witch of Mayfair | 1480 |
| — A woman against the world | 1481 |
| Griffiths (A.) A duchess in difficulties | 1482 |
| — Fast and loose | 1483 |
| — Ford's Folly, Ltd. | 1484 |
| — In tight places | 1485 |
| — No. 99. Blue blood | 1486 |
| — The Rome express | 1487 |
| — The silver spoon | 1488 |
| — A son of Mars | 1489 |
| — A woman of business | 1490 |
| Gull (C. R.) The cigarette smoker | 1491 |
| Gunter (A. C.) The spy company | 1492 |
| — The sword in the air | 1493 |
| Gwynn (Stephen) The old knowledge | 1494 |
| Gwynn (Paul) Marta | 1495 |
| — The pagan at the shrine | 1496 |
| Habberton (John) Helen's babies. Other people's children | 1497 |
| Haggard (H. Rider) Allan Quatermain | 1498 |
| — Allan's wife, *etc.* | 1499 |
| — Ayesha | 1500 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Haggard (H. Rider)—*Continued.* | |
| — Beatrice | 1501 |
| — Black heart and white heart. Elissa, The wizard | 1502 |
| — The brethren | 1503 |
| — Cleopatra | 1504 |
| — Colonel Quaritch, V.C. | 1505 |
| — Dawn | 1506 |
| — Doctor Therne | 1507 |
| — Eric Brighteyes | 1508 |
| — Heart of the world | 1509 |
| — Jess | 1510 |
| — Joan Haste | 1511 |
| — King Solomon's mines | 1512 |
| — Lysbeth | 1513 |
| — Maiwa's revenge | 1514 |
| — Mr. Meeson's will | 1515 |
| — Montezuma's daughter | 1516 |
| — Nada the lily | 1517 |
| — Pearl-maiden | 1518 |
| — The people of the mist | 1519 |
| — She | 1520 |
| — Stella Fregelius | 1521 |
| — Swallow | 1522 |
| — The witch's head | 1523 |
| Haggard (H. R.) *and* Andrew Lang. The world's desire | 1524 |
| Hake (A. E.) Flattering tales | 1525 |
| Haliburton (T. C.) (*Sam Slick*) The Americans at home | 1526 |
| — Sam Slick the clockmaker | 1527 |
| — Sam Slick's wise saws. Modern instances | 1528 |
| — Traits of American humour | 1529 |
| Hall (Marie) Andrew Marvel and his friends | 1530 |
| Hamilton (B.) Coronation | 1531 |
| Hamilton (Lord Ernest) Mary Hamilton | 1532 |
| — The Mawkin of the Flow | 1533 |
| — The outlaws of the marches | 1534 |
| Hamilton (M.) Across an Ulster bog | 1535 |
| Harding (S.) The kingdoms of this world | 1536 |
| Hardy (Iza Duffus) A butterfly | 1537 |
| — In the springtime of love | 1538 |
| — The lesser evil | 1539 |
| Hardy (Thomas) Desperate remedies | 1540 |
| — Far from the madding crowd | 1541 |
| — A group of noble dames | 1542 |
| — The hand of Ethelberta | 1543 |
| — A Laodicean | 1544 |
| — Life's little ironies. A few crusted characters | 1545 |
| — The mayor of Casterbridge | 1546 |
| — A pair of blue eyes | 1547 |
| — The return of the native | 1548 |
| — Tess of the D'Urbervilles | 1549 |
| — The trumpet-major | 1550 |
| — Two on a tower | 1551 |
| — Under the greenwood tree | 1552 |
| — The well-beloved | 1553 |
| — Wessex tales | 1554 |
| — The woodlanders | 1555 |
| Harland (H ) The cardinal's snuff-box | 1556 |
| — The lady paramount | 1557 |
| — My friend Prospero | 1558 |
| Harraden (Beatrice) The fowler | 1559 |
| — Hilda Strafford. The remittance man | 1560 |
| — In varying moods | 1561 |
| — Katharine Frensham | 1562 |
| — Ships that pass in the night | 1563 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Harris (J. H.) Saint Porth | 1564 |
| Harrison (Frederic) Theophano | 1565 |
| Harrod (Frances) [Frances Forbes-Robertson]. Mother earth | 1566 |
| Harrison (Mrs. K.) *See Malet* (*Lucas*). | |
| Harte (Bret) The bell-ringer of angel's, *etc.* | 1567 |
| — Californian stories | 1568 |
| — Clarence | 1569 |
| (*Sequel to* Susy.) | |
| — Colonel Starbottle's client, *etc.* | 1570 |
| — Cressy | 1571 |
| — The crusade of the "Excelsior" | 1572 |
| — Flip, *etc.* | 1573 |
| — From sand-hill to pine | 1574 |
| — Gabriel Conroy | 1575 |
| — An heiress of Red Dog, *etc.* | 1576 |
| — The heritage of Dedlow Marsh, *etc.* | 1577 |
| — The luck of Roaring Camp, *etc.* | 1578 |
| — Maruja | 1579 |
| — Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation, *etc.* | 1580 |
| — On the old trail | 1581 |
| — A Phyllis of the Sierras. A drift from Redwood Camp | 1582 |
| — A protégée of Jack Hamlin's, *etc.* | 1583 |
| — Sally Dows, *etc.* | 1584 |
| — A Sappho of Green Springs, *etc.* | 1585 |
| — Stories in light and shadow | 1586 |
| — Susy | 1587 |
| (*Sequel to* A waif of the plains.) | |
| — Three partners | 1588 |
| — Trent's trust, *etc.* | 1589 |
| — Under the redwoods | 1590 |
| — A waif of the plains | 1591 |
| — A ward of the golden gate | 1592 |
| Hatton (Joseph) The banishment of Jessop Blythe | 1593 |
| — Bitter sweets | 1594 |
| — By order of the Czar | 1595 |
| — Christopher Kenrick | 1596 |
| — Clytie | 1597 |
| — Cruel London | 1598 |
| — The dagger and the cross | 1599 |
| — In male attire | 1600 |
| — In the lap of fortune | 1601 |
| — A modern Ulysses | 1602 |
| — Not in society, *etc.* | 1603 |
| — The old house at Sandwich | 1604 |
| — The Queen of Bohemia | 1605 |
| — The Tallants of Barton | 1606 |
| — Three recruits | 1607 |
| — Under the great seal | 1608 |
| — The vicar | 1609 |
| — A vision of beauty | 1610 |
| — The white king of Manoa | 1611 |
| Hawker (Mary E.) *See Falconer* (*Lanoe*). | |
| Hawkins (A. H.) *See Hope* (*Anthony*). | |
| Hawthorne (N.) The house of the seven gables | 1612 |
| — Legends of the Province House | 1613 |
| *From* "Twice-told Tales." | |
| — Mosses from an old manse | 1614 |
| — The new Adam and Eve, *etc.* | 1615 |
| *From* "Mosses from an old manse." | |
| — The scarlet letter | 1616 |
| — The snow image, *etc.* | 1617 |
| — Transformation. The Blithedale romance | 1618 |
| — Twice-told tales | 1619 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Hay (Mary Cecil) For her dear sake | 1620 |
| Hayashi (Viscount) For his people | 1621 |

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Hayes (F. W.) Historical romances. *In order of sequence*:—
— **1.** A Kent squire .. .. .. .. 1622
— **2.** Gwynett of Thornhaugh .. .. 1623
— **3.** The shadow of a throne.. .. .. 1624
— A prima donna's romance .. .. .. 1625
Henty (G. A.) Colonel Thorndyke's secret .. 1626
— Dorothy's double .. .. .. .. 1627
— The Queen's Cup .. .. .. .. 1628
*See also* Juvenile literature.
Herman (H.) Hearts of gold and hearts of steel.. .. .. .. .. .. 1629
Herman (H.) *joint author, See* Murray (D. C.).
*Heron (E. and H.) See* Prichard (K. and H).
Heron-Maxwell (Beatrice) *See* Maxwell (B. H.)
Hewlett (M.) The forest lovers .. .. 1630
— New Canterbury tales .. .. .. 1631
— The Queen's quair .. .. .. .. 1632
— Richard Yea-and-Nay .. .. .. 1633
Hichens (Robert) Byeways .. .. .. 1634
— The folly of Eustace, *etc.* .. .. .. 1635
— The garden of Allah .. .. .. 1636
— An imaginative man .. .. .. 1637
— The Londoners .. .. .. .. 1638
Hill (Headon) A race with ruin .. .. 1639
— Spectre gold .. .. .. .. .. 1640
— The zone of fire .. .. .. .. 1641
Hinkson (H. A.) Fan Fitzgerald .. .. 1642
— Golden lads and girls .. .. .. 1643
Hinkson (Mrs. H. A.) (Katharine Tynan) A daughter of the fields .. .. .. 1644
— The French wife .. .. .. .. 1645
— The Honourable Molly .. .. .. 1646
— Judy's lovers .. .. .. .. .. 1647
— A king's woman .. .. .. .. 1648
— A red, red rose .. .. .. .. 1649
— A union of hearts .. .. .. .. 1650
*Hobbes (John Oliver)* [Mrs. Craigie] The gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham .. 1651
— The herb moon .. .. .. .. 1652
— Love and the soul hunters .. .. .. 1653
— Robert Orange .. .. .. .. 1654
— A school for saints .. .. .. .. 1655
— The serious wooing .. .. .. .. 1656
— The singer's comedy .. .. .. 1657
— Tales about temperaments.. .. .. 1658
— The vineyard.. .. .. .. .. 1659
Hocking (Joseph) All men are liars .. .. 1660
— "And shall Trelawney die?" .. .. 1661
— The birthright .. .. .. .. 1662
— The coming of the king .. .. .. 1663
— Esau. St. Issey .. .. .. .. 1664
— Follow the gleam .. .. .. .. 1665
— Ishmael Pengelly .. .. .. .. 1666
— Mistress Nancy Molesworth .. .. 1667
— The monk of Mar-Saba .. .. .. 1668
— The purple robe .. .. .. .. 1669
Hocking (Silas K.) A bonnie Saxon .. .. 1670
— For Abigail .. .. .. .. .. 1671
— For light and liberty .. .. .. 1672
— The heart of man .. .. .. .. 1673
— Smoking Flax .. .. .. .. 1674
*See also* Juvenile literature.
Hoey (Mrs. Cashel) A golden sorrow .. 1675
— The lover's creed .. .. .. .. 1676
— A stern chase.. .. .. .. .. 1677
Holdsworth (Annie E.) Joanna Traill, spinster 1678
— The years that the locust hath eaten .. 1679
Holland (Clive) A Japanese romance .. 1680

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Holmes (O. W.) Elsie Venner .. .. 1681
— The guardian angel .. .. .. .. 1682
— A mortal antipathy .. .. .. .. 1683
Holt (Emily S.) "All's well".. .. .. 1684
— Ashcliffe Hall .. .. .. .. 1685
— Behind the veil .. .. .. .. 1686
— Clare Avery .. .. .. .. .. 1687
— Countess Maud .. .. .. .. 1688
— A forgotten hero .. .. .. .. 1689
— The harvest of yesterday .. .. .. 1690
— In all time of our tribulation .. .. 1691
— In convent walls .. .. .. .. 1692
— Isoult Barry of Wynscote .. .. .. 1693
— Joyce Morrell's harvest .. .. .. 1694
— The King's daughters .. .. .. 1695
— Lady Sybil's choice .. .. .. .. 1696
— Lettice Eden.. .. .. .. .. 1697
— The Lord Mayor .. .. .. .. 1698
— Margery's son .. .. .. .. 1699
— Mistress Margery .. .. .. .. 1700
— Out in the Forty-five .. .. .. 1701
— Sister Rose .. .. .. .. .. 1702
— A tangled web .. .. .. .. 1703
— Verena .. .. .. .. .. 1704
— The white rose of Langley .. .. .. 1705
Hood (Alexander N.) Adria .. .. .. 1706
Hook (Theodore) All in the wrong .. .. 1707
Hooper (I.) The singer of Marly .. .. 1708
*Hope (Anthony)* [A. H. Hawkins] A change of air.. .. .. .. .. .. 1709
— Chronicles of Count Antonio .. .. 1710
— Comedies of courtship .. .. .. 1711
— The Dolly dialogues.. .. .. .. 1712
— Double harness .. .. .. .. 1713
— Father Stafford .. .. .. .. 1714
— The god in the car .. .. .. .. 1715
— Half a hero .. .. .. .. .. 1716
— The heart of Princess Osra .. .. 1717
— The indiscretion of the duchess .. .. 1718
— The intrusions of Peggy .. .. .. 1719
— The king's mirror .. .. .. .. 1720
— A man of mark .. .. .. .. 1721
— Mr. Witt's widow .. .. .. .. 1722
— Phroso .. .. .. .. .. 1723
— The prisoner of Zenda .. .. .. 1724
— Quisanté .. .. .. .. .. 1725
— Rupert of Hentzau .. .. .. .. 1726
(*Sequel to* The prisoner of Zenda).
— A servant of the public .. .. 3744
— Simon Dale .. .. .. .. .. 1727
— Tristram of Blent .. .. .. .. 1728
Hope (Graham) My Lord Winchenden .. 1729
— The triumph of Count Ostermann .. 1730
Hopkins (Mrs. H. M.) *See* Mackie (Pauline B.)
Hopkins (Tighe) The silent gate .. .. 1731
Hornung (E. W.) The amateur cracksman .. 1732
— My Lord Duke .. .. .. .. 1733
— No hero .. .. .. .. .. 1734
— The rogue's march .. .. .. .. 1735
— The shadow of the rope .. .. .. 1736
— Some persons unknown .. .. .. 1737
— Tiny Luttrell .. .. .. .. .. 1738
— Under two skies: stories .. .. .. 1739
— Young blood .. .. .. .. .. 1740
[Housman (Laurence)] An Englishwoman's love-letters .. .. .. .. .. 1741
Houston (Frances C.) The woman of the well 1742
Howard (Blanche W.) Guenn .. .. 1743

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

| | |
|---|---|
| Howard (E.) Rattlin, the reefer ; *ed.* by Capt. Marryat | 1744 |
| *Howard* (*Keble*) [Keble Bell] Love and a cottage | 1745 |
| Howells (W. D.) Annie Kilburn | 1746 |
| — A fearful responsibility. Tonelli's marriage | 1747 |
| — Indian summer | 1748 |
| — The Kentons | 1749 |
| — The minister's charge | 1750 |
| — The quality of mercy | 1751 |
| — Ragged lady | 1752 |
| Hudson (W. H.) Green mansions | 1753 |
| Hughes (T.] The scouring of the White Horse. The ashen faggot | 1754 |
| — Tom Brown at Oxford | 1755 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Hugo (Victor) By order of the king | 1756<br>1757 |
| — Han of Iceland | 1758 |
| — The history of a crime | 1759 |
| — The last days of a condemned. Bug-Jargal. Claude Gueux | 1760 |
| — Les misérables | 1761 |
| — Notre-Dame | 1762 |
| — The toilers of the sea | 1763 |
| Hume (Fergus) Aladdin in London | 1764 |
| — Claude Duval of ninety-five | 1765 |
| — A coin of Edward VII. | 1766 |
| — The gates of dawn | 1767 |
| — Lady Jezebel | 1768 |
| — The lone inn : a mystery | 1769 |
| — The man with a secret | 1770 |
| — A marriage mystery | 1771 |
| — The millionaire mystery | 1772 |
| — The miser's will | 1773 |
| — The vanishing of Tera | 1774 |
| — The wheeling light | 1775 |
| — The white room | 1776 |
| Humphreys (Mrs. W. Desmond) *See Rita.* | |
| Hungerford (Mrs.) "Airy fairy Lilian" | 1777 |
| — An anxious moment, *etc.* | 1778 |
| — April's lady | 1779 |
| — Beauty's daughters | 1780 |
| — The coming of Chloe | 1781 |
| — Doris | 1782 |
| — The duchess | 1783 |
| — An episode on a desert island | 1784 |
| — Faith and unfaith | 1785 |
| — Green pleasure and grey grief | 1786 |
| — The hoyden | 1787 |
| — In durance vile, *etc.* | 1788 |
| — Lady Branksmere | 1789 |
| — Lady Patty | 1790 |
| — Lady Verner's flight | 1791 |
| — Lovice | 1792 |
| — Loÿs, Lord Berresford, *etc.* | 1793 |
| — A maiden all forlorn, *etc.* | 1794 |
| — Marvel | 1795 |
| — A mental struggle | 1796 |
| — Mrs. Geoffrey | 1797 |
| — A modern Circe | 1798 |
| — Molly Bawn | 1799 |
| — Nora Creina | 1800 |
| — The O'Connors of Ballinahinch | 1801 |
| — Peter's wife | 1802 |
| — Phyllis | 1803 |
| — A point of conscience | 1804 |
| — Portia | 1805 |
| — The professor's experiment | 1806 |

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hungerford (Mrs.)—*Continued.* | |
| — The Red-House mystery | 1807 |
| — Rossmoyne | 1808 |
| — The three Graces | 1809 |
| — Under-currents | 1810 |
| — An unsatisfactory lover | 1811 |
| Hutcheson (J. C.) The ghost-ship | 1812 |
| (*See also* Juvenile literature.) | |
| Hutchinson (H. G.) Crowborough Beacon | 1813 |
| — A friend of Nelson | 1814 |
| Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe) Captain Kettle : adventures | 1815 |
| — Captain Kettle : further adventures | 1816 |
| — Captain Kettle, K.C B. | 1817 |
| — The little red captain | 1818 |
| — The lost continent | 1819 |
| — Mr. Horrocks, purser | 1820 |
| — The "Paradise" coal-boat | 1821 |
| — The recipe for diamonds | 1822 |
| Hyrst (H. W. G.) Chasma | 1823 |
| Inchbald (Mrs.) A simple story. Nature and art | 1824 |
| Ingelow (Jean) Don John | 1825 |
| — John Jerome | 1826 |
| — Sarah de Berenger | 1827 |
| [Ingham (Miss)] (*A Plain Woman*) My trivial life and misfortune | 1828 |
| Ingraham (J. H.) The pillar of fire | 1829 |
| — The throne of David | 1830 |
| "Iota." *See* Caffyn (Kathleen). | |
| *Iron* (*Ralph*) *See* Schreiner (Olive). | |
| Irving (Washington) Bracebridge Hall | 1831 |
| Jackson (Margaret D.) A daughter of the pit | 1832 |
| Jacob (Violet) The sheep-stealers | 1833 |
| Jacobs (W. W.) At Sunwich Port | 1834 |
| — The lady of the barge | 1835 |
| — Light freights | 1836 |
| — Many cargoes | 1837 |
| — A master of craft | 1838 |
| — Sea urchins | 1839 |
| — The skipper's wooing | 1840 |
| James (C. T. C.) At the sign of the ostrich | 1841 |
| — The finger and the ring | 1842 |
| — Mrs. Grundy at home | 1843 |
| — On Turnham Green | 1844 |
| James (Mrs. F. A.). *See Warden* (*Florence*). | |
| James (G. P. R.) Agincourt | 1845 |
| — Arabella Stuart | 1846 |
| — Arrah Neil | 1847 |
| — Attila | 1848 |
| — The castle of Ehrenstein | 1849 |
| — Darnley | 1850 |
| — De L'Orme | 1851 |
| — Forest days | 1852 |
| — Gowrie | 1853 |
| — Heidelberg | 1854 |
| — Henry Masterton | 1855 |
| — Henry of Guise | 1856 |
| — The Huguenot | 1857 |
| — John Marston Hall | 1858 |
| — The king's highway | 1859 |
| — Leonora D'Orco | 1860 |
| — The man at arms | 1861 |
| — Mary of Burgundy | 1862 |
| — The old dominion | 1863 |
| — One in a thousand | 1864 |
| — Philip Augustus | 1865 |
| — Richelieu | 1866 |
| — The robber | 1867 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| James (G. P. R.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Rose d'Albert | 1868 |
| — The woodman | 1869 |
| James (Henry) The ambassadors | 1870 |
| — The awkward age | 1871 |
| — The better sort | 1872 |
| — Daisy Miller. An international episode. Four meetings | 1873 |
| — Embarrassments | 1874 |
| — The Europeans | 1875 |
| — A London life. The Patagonia. The liar. Mrs. Temperly | 1876 |
| — The Madonna of the future, *etc.* | 1877 |
| — The other house | 1878 |
| — The portrait of a lady | 1879 |
| — The princess Casamassima | 1880 |
| — The soft side | 1881 |
| — The spoils of Poynton | 1882 |
| — Tales of three cities | 1883 |
| — The tragic muse | 1884 |
| — What Maisie knew | 1885 |
| — The wings of the dove | 1886 |
| Jameson (Eva) When the dream is past | 1887 |
| Jay (W. M. L.) Shiloh | 1888 |
| Jefferies (R.) Amaryllis at the fair | 1889 |
| — The dewy morn | 1890 |
| Jephson (R. M.) The girl he left behind him | 1891 |
| — He would be a soldier | 1892 |
| — The red rag | 1893 |
| — The roll of the drum | 1894 |
| — Tom Bullkley of Lissington | 1895 |
| — With the colours | 1896 |
| Jepson (Edgar) The admirable Tinker | 1897 |
| — The dictator's daughter | 1898 |
| — The sentimental warrior | 1899 |
| Jerome (J. K.) Diary of a pilgrimage, *etc.* | 1900 |
| — The idle thoughts of an idle fellow | 1901 |
| — John Ingerfield, *etc.* | 1902 |
| — Novel notes | 1903 |
| — Paul Kelver | 1904 |
| — Sketches in lavender, blue and green | 1905 |
| — Three men in a boat | 1906 |
| — Three men on the bummel | 1907 |
| — Told after supper | 1908 |
| Jerrold (D.) The barber's chair. The Hedgehog letters | 1909 |
| — Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures | 1910 |
| Jewett (Sarah O.) The Tory lover | 1911 |
| Jocelyn (Mrs. R.) Pamela's honeymoon | 1912 |
| Johnston (Mary) Audrey | 1913 |
| — By order of the Company | 1914 |
| — The old dominion | 1915 |
| — Prisoners of hope | 1916 |
| — Sir Mortimer | 1917 |
| Johnston (R. M.) Old times in Middle Georgia [stories] | 1918 |
| Jókai (Maurus) The baron's sons | 1919 |
| — Black diamonds | 1920 |
| — Debts of honour | 1921 |
| — Halil the pedlar | 1922 |
| — An Hungarian nabob | 1923 |
| — Manasseh | 1924 |
| — 'Midst the wild Carpathians | 1925 |
| — The poor plutocrats | 1926 |
| — The slaves of the Padishah<br>(*Sequel to* 'Midst the wild Carpathians.) | 1927 |
| — Tales | 1928 |
| — Told by the death's head | 1929 |
| Jones (Mary W.) The grinding mills | 1930 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Keary (Annie) Castle Daly | 1931 |
| — A doubting heart | 1932 |
| — Janet's home | 1933 |
| — Oldbury | 1934 |
| — A York and a Lancaster rose | 1935 |
| *Keary* (*C. F.*) [H. O. Matuce] High Policy | 1936 |
| — The journalist | 1937 |
| — A marriage de convenance | 1938 |
| Keats (Gwendoline) *See Zack.* | |
| Keddie (Henrietta) *See Tytler* (*Sarah*). | |
| Keeling (Elsa D' Esterre-) Old maids and young | 1939 |
| Keightley (S. R.) The cavaliers | 1940 |
| — The last recruit of Clare's | 1941 |
| — The pikemen | 1942 |
| Kelly (W. P.) The Cuban treasure island | 1943 |
| — The stone-cutter of Memphis | 1944 |
| Kenealy (Arabella) Dr. Janet of Harley Street | 1945 |
| — The love of Richard Herrick | 1946 |
| — The marriage yoke | 1947 |
| — Woman and the shadow | 1948 |
| Kennard (Mrs. Edward) A crack county | 1949 |
| — Fooled by a woman | 1950 |
| — The golf lunatic and his cycling wife | 1951 |
| — The right sort | 1952 |
| — A riverside romance | 1953 |
| — A son of the fleet | 1954 |
| — Straight as a die | 1955 |
| — Tony Larkin, Englishman | 1956 |
| — Twilight tales | 1957 |
| Kennedy (Sara B.) The wooing of Judith | 1958 |
| Kenyon (Edith C.) A queen of nine days | 1959 |
| Kernahan (Mrs. Coulson) A beautiful savage | 1960 |
| — Devastation | 1961 |
| — Trewinnot of Guy's | 1962 |
| Kingscote (Mrs) *See Cleeve* (*Lucas*). | |
| Kingsley (Charles) Alton Locke | 1963 |
| — Hereward the Wake | 1964 |
| — Hypatia | 1965 |
| — Two years ago | 1966 |
| — Westward Ho ! | 1967 |
| — Yeast | 1968 |
| *See also* General and Juvenile literature. | |
| Kingsley (Henry) Austin Elliot. The Harveys | 1969 |
| — Geoffry Hamlyn | 1970 |
| — The Hillyars and the Burtons | 1971 |
| — Mademoiselle Mathilde | 1972 |
| — Oakshott Castle. The Grange garden | 1973 |
| — Old Margaret, *etc.* | 1974 |
| — Ravenshoe | 1975 |
| — Reginald Hetherege | 1976 |
| — Silcote of Silcotes | 1977 |
| — Stretton | 1978 |
| — Valentin. Number seventeen | 1979 |
| Kinross (A.) The early stars | 1980 |
| Kipling (R.) 'Captains courageous' | 1981 |
| — The day's work | 1982 |
| — The jungle book | 1983 |
| — Kim | 1984 |
| — Life's handicap | 1985 |
| — The light that failed | 1986 |
| — Many inventions | 1987 |
| — Plain tales from the hills | 1988 |
| — The second jungle book | 1989 |
| — Soldier tales | 1990 |
| — Soldiers three. The story of the Gadsbys. In black and white | 1991 |
| — Stalky & Co. | 1992 |
| — Traffics and discoveries | 1993 |

**Fiction** – *Continued.* Class F.

Kipling (R.)—*Continued.*
— Wee Willie Winkie. Under the deodars. The phantom 'rickshaw, *etc.* .. .. .. 1994
Kipling (R.) and W. Balestier. The Naulahka 1995
Kirkman (M. M.) Iskander .. .. .. 1996
Krachvinsky (S. M.) *See Stepniak (S.)*
Laffan (Mrs. R. S. de C.) *See* Adams (Mrs. L.)
Lagerlöf (Selma) Jerusalem .. .. .. 1997
Lane (Mrs. John) Kitwyk .. .. .. 1998
Lang (Andrew) The disentanglers .. .. 1999
— In the wrong paradise, *etc.* .. .. .. 2000
— A monk of Fife .. .. .. .. 2001
*See also* General and Juvenile literature.
Lawless (Emily) Maelcho .. .. .. 2002
— With Essex in Ireland .. .. .. 2003
[Lawrence (G. A.)] Sans Merci .. .. 2004
Lean (Mrs. Francis) *See* Marryat (Florence)
Lee (Albert) The frown of majesty .. .. 2005
Lee (Charles) Cynthia in the west .. .. 2006
*Lee (Holme)* [Harriet Parr] Against wind and tide .. .. .. .. .. .. 2007
— Annis Warleigh's fortunes .. .. .. 2008
— Basil Godfrey's caprice .. .. .. 2009
— Ben Milner's wooing .. .. .. 2010
— Kathie Brande .. .. .. .. 2011
— Mr. Wynyard's ward .. .. .. 2012
— Sylvan Holt's daughter .. .. .. 2013
Lee (Mrs. S. Richmond) *See Yorke (Curtis)*
Le Fanu (J. S.) All in the dark .. .. 2014
— Checkmate .. .. .. .. .. 2015
— A chronicle of the Golden Friars, *etc.* .. 2016
— The Cock and Anchor .. .. .. 2017
— The evil guest .. .. .. .. 2018
— Guy Deverell.. .. .. .. .. 2019
— The house by the churchyard .. .. 2020
— The rose and the key .. .. .. 2021
— The tenants of Malory .. .. .. 2022
— The watcher, *etc.* .. .. .. .. 2023
— Willing to die .. .. .. .. 2024
— Wylder's hand .. .. .. .. 2025
LeFeuvre (Amy) A daughter of the sea .. 2026
— Olive Tracy .. .. .. .. .. 2027
Leighton (A.) Mysterious legends of Edinburgh 2028
Leighton (Marie) In God's good time .. 2029
Lemon (Mark) The small house over the water, *etc.* .. .. .. .. .. 2030
Lepelletier (Edmond) Madame Sans-Gêne .. 2031
LeQueux (W.) The court of honour.. .. 2032
— An eye for an eye .. .. .. .. 2033
— The gamblers .. .. .. .. 2034
— The great white Queen .. .. .. 2035
— The hunchback of Westminster .. .. 2036
— The idol of the town .. .. .. 2037
— If sinners entice thee .. .. .. 2038
— In white raiment .. .. .. .. 2039
— The man from Downing Street .. .. 2040
— Of royal blood .. .. .. .. 2041
— Scribes and Pharisees .. .. .. 2042
— The seven secrets .. .. .. .. 2043
— Stolen souls .. .. .. .. .. 2044
— The Tickencote treasure .. .. .. 2045
— The under-secretary.. .. .. .. 2046
— Wiles of the wicked.. .. .. .. 2047
— Zoraida .. .. .. .. .. 2048
Le Sage (A R.) Gil Blas .. .. .. 2049
Letts (E. F. and M. F. S.) Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist .. .. .. .. .. 2050
Lever (C.) Arthur O'Leary .. .. .. 2051
— Barrington .. .. .. .. .. 2052

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Letts (L. F. and M. F. S.)—*Continued.*
— The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly .. 2053
— Charles O'Malley .. .. .. .. 2054
— Con Cregan .. .. .. .. .. 2055
2056
— The Daltons. 2 v. .. .. .. .. 2057
— Davenport Dunn. 2 v. .. .. .. 2058
— A day's ride .. .. .. .. .. 2059
— The Dodd family abroad. 2 v. .. .. 2060
— The fortunes of Glencore .. .. .. 2061
— Harry Lorrequer .. .. .. .. 2062
— Horace Templeton .. .. .. .. 2063
— Jack Hinton .. .. .. .. .. 2064
— The knight of Gwynne. 2 v. .. .. 2065
— Lord Kilgobbin .. .. .. .. 2066
— Luttrell of Arran .. .. .. .. 2067
— The Martins of Cro' Martin. 2 v. .. 2068
— Maurice Tiernay .. .. .. .. 2069
2070
— The O'Donoghue .. .. .. .. 2071
— One of them .. .. .. .. .. 2072
— A rent in a cloud .. .. .. .. 2073
— Roland Cashel. 2 v. .. .. .. 2074
— Sir Brook Fossbrooke .. .. .. 2075
— Sir Jasper Carew .. .. .. .. 2076
2077
— That boy of Norcott's. A rent in a cloud. St. Patrick's eve .. .. .. .. 2078
— Tom Burke of "Ours." 2 v. .. .. 2079
— Tony Butler .. .. .. .. .. 2080
Lewis (Helen P.) [Mrs. James J. G. Pugh] Thraldom .. .. .. .. .. 2081
Linn (J. W.) The second generation.. .. 2082
Linskill (Mary) [*Stephen Yorke*] Between the heather and the Northern sea .. .. 2083
— Cleveden .. .. .. .. .. 2084
— A garland of seven lilies .. .. .. 2085
— The haven under the hill .. .. .. 2086
— In exchange for a soul .. .. .. 2087
— The magic flute .. .. .. .. 2088
— Robert Holt's illusion, *etc.* .. .. .. 2089
— Tales of the North Riding.. .. .. 2090
Linton (E. Lynn) The atonement of Leam Dundas .. .. .. .. .. 2091
— Grasp your nettle .. .. .. .. 2092
— In haste and at leisure .. .. .. 2093
— Ione .. .. .. .. .. .. 2094
— Joshua Davidson .. .. .. .. 2095
— An octave of friends, *etc.* .. .. .. 2096
— Paston Carew .. .. .. .. 2097
— Patricia Kemball .. .. .. .. 2098
— The rebel of the family .. .. .. 2099
— The second youth of Theodora Desanges 2100
— Sowing the wind .. .. .. .. 2101
— Under which lord? .. .. .. .. 2102
— With a silken thread, *etc.* .. .. .. 2103
— The world well lost.. .. .. .. 2104
Locke (W. J.) The usurper .. .. .. 2105
— Where love is .. .. .. .. 2106
Lockett (Jeannie) Judith Grant .. .. 2107
Lockhart (J. G.) Valerius .. .. .. 2108
London (Jack) The call of the wild .. .. 2109
— Children of the frost .. .. .. 2110
— A daughter of the snows .. .. .. 2111
— The faith of men, *etc.* .. .. .. 2112
— The God of his fathers, *etc.* .. .. 2113
— The son of the Wolf, *etc.* .. .. .. 2114
[Lorimer, G. H.] Letters from a self-made merchant to his son .. .. .. 2115

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Lover (S.) Handy Andy | 2116 |
| — Rory O'More | 2117 |
| Lowndes (Mrs. B.) The heart of Penelope | 2118 |
| Lush (C. K.) The autocrats | 2119 |
| *Lyall* (*Edna*) [Ada E. Bayly] Derrick Vaughan | 2120 |
| — Donovan | 2121 |
| — Doreen | 2122 |
| — A hardy Norseman | 2123 |
| — The hinderers | 2124 |
| — Hope the hermit | 2125 |
| — In spite of all | 2126 |
| — In the golden days | 2127 |
| — Knight-errant | 2128 |
| — To right the wrong | 2129 |
| — Wayfaring men | 2130 |
| — We two | 2131 |
| *Sequel to* "Donovan." | |
| — Won by waiting | 2132 |
| Lynch (Hannah) Jinny Blake | 2133 |
| Lysaght (S. R.) One of the Grenvilles | 2134 |
| Lyster (Annette) A "leal, light heart" | 2135 |
| Lytton (Lord) Alice | 2136 |
| *Sequel to* "Ernest Maltravers." | |
| — The Caxtons | 2137 |
| — The coming race | 2138 |
| — Devereux | 2139 |
| — The disowned | 2140 |
| — Ernest Maltravers | 2141 |
| — Eugene Aram | 2142 |
| — Falkland. Zicci | 2143 |
| — Godolphin | 2144 |
| — Harold | 2145 |
| — Kenelm Chillingly | 2146 |
| — The last days of Pompeii | 2147 |
| — The last of the barons | 2148 |
| — Leila. Calderon the courtier. Pilgrims of the Rhine | 2149 |
| — Lucretia | 2150 |
| — "My novel" 2 v. | 2151 |
| — Night and morning | 2152 |
| — The Parisians. 2 v. | 2153 |
| — Paul Clifford | 2154 |
| — Pausanias, the Spartan | 2155 |
| — Pelham | 2156 |
| — Rienzi | 2157 |
| — A strange story | 2158 |
| — What will he do with it? 2 v. | 2159 |
| — Zanoni | 2160 |
| *Maartens* (*Maarten*) [J. M. W. van der Poorten-Schwartz] Dorothea | 2161 |
| — God's fool | 2162 |
| — The greater glory | 2163 |
| — Her memory | 2164 |
| — My Lady Nobody | 2165 |
| — My poor relations | 2166 |
| — An old maid's love | 2167 |
| — A question of taste | 2168 |
| — The sin of Joost Avelingh | 2169 |
| McCarthy (Justin) Camiola | 2170 |
| — The comet of a season | 2171 |
| — Dear Lady Disdain | 2172 |
| — The dictator | 2173 |
| — Donna Quixote | 2174 |
| — A fair Saxon | 2175 |
| — Maid of Athens | 2176 |
| — Miss Misanthrope | 2177 |
| — Mononia | 2178 |
| — My enemy's daughter | 2179 |
| | 2180 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| McCarthy (Justin)—*Continued.* | |
| — Red diamonds | 2181 |
| — The riddle ring | 2182 |
| — The three disgraces, *etc.* | 2183 |
| — The Waterdale neighbours | 2184 |
| McCarthy (J) and Mrs. Campbell-Praed The right honourable | 2185 |
| McCarthy (Justin Huntly) If I were king | 2186 |
| — The lady of Loyalty House | 2187 |
| — Lily lass | 2188 |
| — A London legend | 2189 |
| — The proud prince | 2190 |
| — The Royal Christopher | 2191 |
| McChesney (Dora G.) Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse | 2192 |
| — Kathleen Clare | 2193 |
| — London roses | 2194 |
| — Rupert, by the grace of God— | 2195 |
| Macdonald (G.) Adela Cathcart | 2196 |
| — Alec Forbes of Howglen | 2197 |
| — Annals of a quiet neighbourhood | 2198 |
| — Castle Warlock | 2199 |
| — David Elginbrod | 2200 |
| — Donal Grant | 2201 |
| — The elect lady | 2202 |
| — The flight of the shadow | 2203 |
| — Guild Court | 2204 |
| — Heather and snow | 2205 |
| — Home again | 2206 |
| — Lilith | 2207 |
| — Malcolm | 2208 |
| — The Marquis of Lossie | 2209 |
| — Mary Marston | 2210 |
| — Paul Faber | 2211 |
| — Phantastes | 2212 |
| — Robert Falconer | 2213 |
| — St. George and St. Michael | 2214 |
| — Salted with fire | 2215 |
| — The seaboard parish | 2216 |
| — Sir Gibbie | 2217 |
| — Stephen Archer | 2218 |
| — There and back | 2219 |
| — Thomas Wingfold, curate | 2220 |
| — The vicar's daughter | 2221 |
| — Weighed and wanting | 2222 |
| — What's mine's mine | 2223 |
| — Wilfrid Cumbermede | 2224 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Macdonald (Ronald) Camilla Faversham | 2225 |
| — The sword of the king | 2226 |
| McFall (Mrs. H.) *See Grand* (*Sarah*). | |
| Macfarlane (C.) The camp of refuge | 2227 |
| — Reading Abbey | 2228 |
| MacGowan (Alice) The last word | 2229 |
| Machray (Robert) Sir Hector | 2230 |
| MacIlwaine (H. C) The undersong | 2231 |
| Mackie (C. P.) With the admiral of the Ocean Sea | 2232 |
| Mackie (Pauline B.) (Mrs. H. M. Hopkins). The Washingtonians | 2233 |
| McLaren (Amy) From a Davos balcony | 2234 |
| *Maclaren* (*Ian*) [John M. Watson]. Beside the bonnie brier bush | 2235 |
| — The days of auld langsyne | 2236 |
| — A doctor of the old school | 2237 |
| — His Majesty Baby, *etc.* | 2238 |
| — Kate Carnegie and those ministers | 2239 |
| Macleod (Fiona) Green fire | 2240 |
| MacMahon (Ella) Jemima | 2241 |

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

MacManus (Seumas) A lad of the O'Friel's 2242
Macquoid (Katherine S.) Beside the river .. 2243
— Miss Eyon of Eyon Court .. .. .. 2244
— Patty .. .. .. .. .. .. 2245
Magnay (Sir W.) The fall of a star .. .. 2246
Maitland (Ella Fuller) Priors Roothing .. 2247
Makin (R. L.) The beaten path .. .. 2248
*Malet* (*Lucas*) [Mrs. K. Harrison]. The Carissima .. .. .. .. .. .. 2249
— Colonel Enderby's wife .. .. .. 2250
— A counsel of perfection .. .. .. 2251
— The gateless barrier .. .. .. .. 2252
— The history of Sir Richard Calmady .. 2253
— Mrs. Lorimer .. .. .. .. .. 2254
— The wages of sin .. .. .. .. .. 2255
Malling (Matilda) A romance of the First Consul .. .. .. .. .. .. 2256
Mallock (W. H.) A romance of the nineteenth century .. .. .. .. .. 2257
— The veil of the temple .. .. .. 2258
Mann (Mary E.) The cedar star .. .. 2259
— Gran' Ma's Jane .. .. .. .. 2260
— A lost estate .. .. .. .. .. 2261
— The mating of a dove .. .. .. 2262
— Olivia's summer .. .. .. .. 2263
[Manning (Anne)] Cherry and Violet .. 2264
— Mary Powell. Deborah's diary .. .. 2265
MS. in a red box, The .. .. .. .. 2266
Marchmont (A. W.) A dash for a throne .. 2267
— The queen's advocate .. .. .. 2268
— When I was Czar .. .. .. .. 2269
Marmontel (J. F.) Moral tales .. .. .. 2270
Marriott (C.) Genevra .. .. .. .. 2271
— The house on the sands .. .. .. 2272
— Love with honour .. .. .. .. 2273
Marryat (Florence) [Mrs. Francis Lean] The blood of the vampire .. .. .. 2274
— Gerald Estcourt .. .. .. .. 2275
— The girls of Feversham .. .. .. 2276
— Mad Dumaresq .. .. .. .. 2277
— Miss Harrington's husband .. .. 2278
— Mount Eden .. .. .. .. .. 2279
— A passing madness .. .. .. .. 2280
— A scarlet sin .. .. .. .. .. 2281
— A soul on fire .. .. .. .. .. 2282
— The strange transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs .. .. .. .. .. .. 2283
— Veronique .. .. .. .. .. 2284
— Woman against woman .. .. .. 2285
Marryat (*Capt.* Frederick) The dog fiend .. 2286
— Frank Mildmay .. .. .. .. 2287
— Jacob Faithful .. .. .. .. 2288
— Japhet in search of a father .. .. 2289
— The King's own .. .. .. .. 2290
— Mr. Midshipman Easy .. .. .. 2291
— Monsieur Violet .. .. .. .. 2292
— Newton Forster .. .. .. .. 2293
— Percival Keene .. .. .. .. 2294
— Peter Simple .. .. .. .. .. 2295
— The phantom ship .. .. .. .. 2296
— The pirate, The three cutters .. .. 2297
— The poacher .. .. .. .. .. 2298
— Poor Jack .. .. .. .. .. 2299
— The privateersman .. .. .. .. 2300
— The settlers in Canada .. .. .. 2301
— Valerie .. .. .. .. .. .. 2302
*See also* Juvenile literature.
Marsh (Richard) Amusement only .. .. 2303
— The beetle .. .. .. .. .. 2304

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Marsh (Richard) - *Continued.*
— Curios .. .. .. .. .. .. 2305
— The death whistle .. .. .. .. 2306
— Garnered .. .. .. .. .. 2307
— The goddess .. .. .. .. .. 2308
— The joss .. .. .. .. .. 2309
— The magnetic girl .. .. .. .. 2310
— A metamorphosis .. .. .. .. 2311
Marshall (Beatrice) Old Blackfriars .. .. 2312
— An old London nosegay .. .. .. 2313
— The siege of York .. .. .. .. 2314
Marshall (Emma) Bishop's Cranworth .. 2315
— Bristol diamonds .. .. .. .. 2316
— Constantia Carew .. .. .. .. 2317
— Dayspring .. .. .. .. .. 2318
— Eaglehurst Towers .. .. .. .. 2319
— An escape from the Tower .. .. .. 2320
— A haunt of ancient peace .. .. .. 2321
— Her season in Bath .. .. .. .. 2322
— In Colston's days .. .. .. .. 2323
— In four reigns .. .. .. .. 2324
— In the choir of Westminster Abbey .. 2325
— In the east country .. .. .. .. 2326
— In the purple .. .. .. .. .. 2327
— In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell .. 2328
— Kensington Palace .. .. .. .. 2329
— The lady of Holt Dene .. .. .. 2330
— Lady Rosalind .. .. .. .. 2331
— The master of the musicians .. .. 2332
— On the banks of the Ouse .. .. .. 2333
— Penshurst Castle .. .. .. .. 2334
— A true gentlewoman .. .. .. .. 2335
— The two swords .. .. .. .. 2336
— Under Salisbury spire .. .. .. 2337
— Under the dome of St. Paul's .. .. 2338
— Under the laburnums .. .. .. 2339
— Under the Mendips .. .. .. .. 2340
— Winchester meads .. .. .. .. 2341
*See also* Juvenile literature.
Marshall (Frances). *See St. Aubyn* (*Alan*).
Martineau (Harriet) Deerbrook .. .. 2342
Mason (A. E. W.) Clementina .. .. 2343
— The courtship of Morrice Buckler .. 2344
— The four feathers .. .. .. .. 2345
— Lawrence Clavering .. .. .. 2346
— Miranda of the balcony .. .. .. 2347
— The philanderers .. .. .. .. 2348
— The truants .. .. .. .. .. 2349
— The watchers .. .. .. .. .. 2350
Mason (A. E. W.) and A. Lang. Parson Kelly 2351
Masson (R.) Leslie Farquhar .. .. .. 2352
Mathers (Helen) [Mrs. H. Reeves] Becky .. 2353
— "Cherry Ripe!" .. .. .. .. 2354
— Cinders .. .. .. .. .. 2355
— Comin' thro' the rye .. .. .. 2356
— Eyre's acquittal .. .. .. .. 2357
— Found out .. .. .. .. .. 2358
— Griff of Griffithscourt .. .. .. 2359
— Jock o'Hazelgreen .. .. .. .. 2361
— The juggler and the soul .. .. .. 2362
— The lovely Malincourt .. .. .. 2363
— A man of to-day .. .. .. .. 2364
— My Lady Green Sleeves .. .. .. 2365
— The new Lady Teazle, *etc.* .. .. .. 2366
— The sin of Hagar .. .. .. .. 2367
— Story of a sin .. .. .. .. .. 2368
Mathew (Frank) Defender of the Faith .. 2369
Matuce (H. Ogram). *See Keary* (*C. F.*).
Maud (Constance E.) My French friends .. 2370

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Maxwell (Beatrice Heron-) The Queen Regent | 2371 |
| Maxwell (Sir H.) The chevalier of the splendid crest | 2372 |
| — A duke of Britain | 2373 |
| — The letter of the law | 2374 |
| Maxwell (Mrs.) *See* Braddon (M. E.) | |
| Meade (L. T.) [Mrs. Elizabeth T. Smith] An adventuress | 2375 |
| — All sorts | 2376 |
| — The burden of her youth | 2377 |
| — By mutual consent | 2378 |
| — Confessions of a court milliner | 2379 |
| — Dorothy's story | 2380 |
| — Engaged to be married | 2381 |
| — A girl of the people | 2382 |
| — The Honourable Miss | 2383 |
| — How it all came round | 2384 |
| — A knight of to-day | 2385 |
| — The lady cake-maker | 2386 |
| — Margaret | 2387 |
| — Nurse Charlotte | 2388 |
| — On the brink of a chasm | 2389 |
| — Rosebury | 2390 |
| — A son of Ishmael | 2391 |
| — The sorceress of the Strand | 2392 |
| — A sweet girl graduate | 2393 |
| — The temptation of Olive Latimer | 2394 |
| — That brilliant Peggy | 2395 |
| — The way of a woman | 2396 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Meade (L. T.) and Robert Eustace. A master of mysteries | 2397 |
| Meade (L. T.) and Clifford Halifax. Stories from the diary of a doctor | 2398 |
| Meakin (N. M.) The assassins | 2399 |
| Meldrum (D. S.) The conquest of Charlotte | 2400 |
| Melville (G. J. Whyte-) Black but comely | 2401 |
| — "Bones and I" | 2402 |
| — The Brookes of Bridlemere | 2403 |
| — Cerise | 2404 |
| — Contraband | 2405 |
| — Digby Grand | 2406 |
| — General Bounce | 2407 |
| — The gladiators | 2408 |
| — Good for nothing | 2409 |
| — Holmby House | 2410 |
| — The interpreter | 2411 |
| — Kate Coventry | 2412 |
| — Katerfelto | 2413 |
| — M. or N. | 2414 |
| — Market Harborough. Inside the bar | 2415 |
| — The Queen's Maries | 2416 |
| — Rosine. Sister Louise | 2417 |
| — Roy's wife | 2418 |
| — Sarchedon | 2419 |
| — Satanella | 2420 |
| — Tilbury Nogo | 2421 |
| — The true cross | 2422 |
| — Uncle John | 2423 |
| — The white rose | 2424 |
| Meredith (George) The adventures of Harry Richmond | 2425 |
| — The amazing marriage | 2426 |
| — Beauchamp's career | 2427 |
| — Diana of the crossways | 2428 |
| — The egoist | 2429 |
| — Evan Harrington | 2430 |
| — Lord Ormont and his Aminta | 2431 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Meredith (George)—*Continued.* | |
| — One of our conquerors | 2432 |
| — The ordeal of Richard Feverel | 2433 |
| — Rhoda Fleming | 2434 |
| — Sandra Belloni | 2435 |
| — The shaving of Shagpat | 2436 |
| — The tale of Chloe, The house on the beach, The case of General Ople and Lady Camper | 2437 |
| — The tragic comedians | 2438 |
| — Vittoria | 2439 |
| Merejkowski (Dmitri) The forerunner | 2440 |
| Merivale (Jean) Cross-purposes | 2441 |
| Merrick (L.) The actor-manager | 2442 |
| — Conrad in quest of his youth | 2443 |
| — The worldlings | 2444 |
| *Merriman* (*Henry Seton*) [H. S. Scott] Barlasch of the Guard | 2445 |
| — Flotsam | 2446 |
| — From one generation to another | 2447 |
| — The grey lady | 2448 |
| — In Kedar's tents | 2449 |
| — The isle of unrest | 2450 |
| — Roden's corner | 2451 |
| — The slave of the lamp | 2452 |
| — The sowers | 2453 |
| — Tomaso's fortune, *etc.* | 2454 |
| — The velvet glove | 2455 |
| — The vultures | 2456 |
| — With edged tools | 2457 |
| *Merriman* (*Henry Seton*) and S. G. Tallentyre. The money-spinner | 2458 |
| *Merry* (*Andrew*) [Boorde] The green country: tales | 2459 |
| Middlemass (Jean) Blanche Coningham's surrender | 2460 |
| — Claude and Maude | 2461 |
| — A woman's Calvary | 2462 |
| Mr. Facey Romford's hounds, by R. S. Surtees | 2463 |
| Mitchell (E.) The lone star rush | 2464 |
| Mitchell (S. W.) The adventures of François | 2465 |
| Mitford (B.) The curse of Clement Waynflete | 2466 |
| — Dorrien of Cranston | 2467 |
| — The gun-runner | 2468 |
| — The king's assegai | 2469 |
| — The luck of Gerard Ridgeley | 2470 |
| — Renshaw Fanning's quest | 2471 |
| — A romance of the Cape frontier | 2472 |
| — The sign of the spider | 2473 |
| — The Sirdar's oath | 2474 |
| — The triumph of Hilary Blachland | 2475 |
| — 'Tween snow and fire | 2476 |
| — A veldt official | 2477 |
| — A veldt vendetta | 2478 |
| — War and Arcadia | 2479 |
| — The weird of Deadly Hollow | 2480 |
| — The white shield | 2481 |
| — The word of the sorceress | 2482 |
| Mitford (Mary R.) Our village | 2483 |
| Molesworth (Mrs.) Hathercourt Rectory | 2484 |
| — Marrying and giving in marriage | 2485 |
| — Miss Bouverie | 2486 |
| — Olivia | 2487 |
| — The third Miss St. Quentin | 2488 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Moncrieff (Frederick) The provost-marshal | 2489 |
| Montgomery (Florence) Misunderstood | 2490 |
| — Prejudged | 2491 |
| — Seaforth | 2492 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Moncrieff (Frederick)—*Continued.* | |
| — Thrown together | 2493 |
| — Transformed | 2494 |
| — An unshared secret, *etc.* | 2495 |
| Montrésor (F. F.) The alien | 2496 |
| — At the cross-roads | 2497 |
| — False coin or true? | 2498 |
| — Into the highways and hedges | 2499 |
| — The one who looked on | 2500 |
| Moore (F. Frankfort) According to Plato | 2501 |
| — Castle Omeragh | 2502 |
| — The conscience of Coralie | 2503 |
| — Daireen | 2504 |
| — A damsel or two | 2505 |
| — The fatal gift | 2506 |
| — A gray eye or so | 2507 |
| — "I forbid the banns" | 2508 |
| — The Jessamy bride | 2509 |
| — The millionaires | 2510 |
| — Nell Gwyn—comedian | 2511 |
| — A nest of linnets | 2512 |
| — One fair daughter | 2513 |
| — The original woman | 2514 |
| — Phyllis of Philistia | 2515 |
| — The secret of the court | 2516 |
| — Shipmates in sunshine | 2517 |
| — Two in the bush, *etc.* | 2518 |
| — Well, after all— | 2519 |
| Moore (George) A drama in muslin | 2520 |
| — Evelyn Innes | 2521 |
| — A modern lover | 2522 |
| — Sister Teresa | 2523 |
| — The untilled field | 2524 |
| Moray (Charles) George Savile | 2525 |
| — Pride of clay | 2526 |
| Morier (James) The adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan | 2527 |
| Morrah (H.) The faithful city | 2528 |
| Morrison (A.) A child of the Jago | 2529 |
| — Cunning Murrell | 2530 |
| — The green eye of Goona | 2531 |
| — The Hole in the Wall | 2532 |
| — Martin Hewitt, investigator | 2533 |
| — Martin Hewitt: chronicles | 2534 |
| — Martin Hewitt: adventures | 2535 |
| — Tales of mean streets | 2536 |
| — To London town | 2537 |
| Muddock (J. E.) [*Dick Donovan*] The adventures of Tyler Tatlock, private detective | 2538 |
| — Basile the jester | 2539 |
| — Caught at last! | 2540 |
| — The chronicles of Michael Danevitch | 2541 |
| — Dark deeds | 2542 |
| — The dead man's secret | 2543 |
| — For God and the Czar | 2544 |
| — Found and fettered | 2545 |
| — From information received | 2546 |
| — From the bosom of the deep | 2547 |
| — The great white hand | 2548 |
| — In the grip of the law | 2549 |
| — In the king's favour | 2550 |
| — Link by link | 2551 |
| — Maid Marian and Robin Hood | 2552 |
| — The man from Manchester | 2553 |
| — Only a woman's heart | 2554 |
| — The records of Vincent Trill | 2555 |
| — Stripped of the tinsel | 2556 |
| — Suspicion aroused | 2557 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Muddock (J. E.) [*Dick Donovan*]—*Continued.* | |
| — Sweet "Doll" of Haddon Hall | 2558 |
| — Tales of terror | 2559 |
| — Tracked and taken | 2560 |
| — Tracked to doom | 2561 |
| — Wanted! | 2562 |
| — Whose was the hand? | 2563 |
| — Without faith or fear | 2564 |
| — A woman's checkmate | 2565 |
| — Young Lochinvar | 2566 |
| Mulholland (Rosa) [Lady Gilbert] Nanno | 2567 |
| — The tragedy of Chris | 2568 |
| Mulock (Miss D. M.) *See* Craik (Mrs.). | |
| Munro (Neil) Children of tempest | 2569 |
| — Doom Castle | 2570 |
| — Gilian the dreamer | 2571 |
| — John Splendid | 2572 |
| — The lost pibroch, *etc.* | 2573 |
| Murfree (Mary N.) *See Craddock* (*C. E.*). | |
| Murray (D. C.) Aunt Rachel | 2574 |
| — A bit of human nature. The "Lively Fanny" | 2575 |
| — Bob Martin's little girl | 2576 |
| — By the gate of the sea | 2577 |
| — Coals of fire, *etc.* | 2578 |
| — The church of humanity | 2579 |
| — Cynic Fortune | 2580 |
| — Despair's last journey | 2581 |
| — First person singular | 2582 |
| — In direst peril | 2583 |
| — John Vale's guardian | 2584 |
| — Joseph's coat | 2585 |
| — The martyred fool | 2586 |
| — A model father, *etc.* | 2587 |
| — Mount Despair | 2588 |
| — Old Blazer's hero | 2589 |
| — A race for millions | 2590 |
| — A rogue's conscience | 2591 |
| — Schwartz. Young Mr. Barter's repentance. Bulldog and butterfly. Julia and her Romeo | 2592 |
| — This little world | 2593 |
| — Val Strange | 2594 |
| — Verona's father | 2595 |
| — A wasted crime | 2596 |
| — The way of the world | 2597 |
| — The weaker vessel | 2598 |
| Murray (D. C.) and H. Herman. The Bishop's Bible | 2599 |
| — He fell among thieves | 2600 |
| — One traveller returns | 2601 |
| — Paul Jones's alias, *etc.* | 2602 |
| Murray (H.) A man of genius | 2603 |
| Neale (W. J. N.) Cavendish | 2604 |
| Nesbit (E.) The literary sense | 2605 |
| Newman (J. H., *Card.*) Loss and gain | 2606 |
| Nisbet (Hume) 'Bail up!' | 2607 |
| — Children of Hermes | 2608 |
| — A crafty foe | 2609 |
| — A desert bride | 2610 |
| — Dr. Bernard St Vincent | 2611 |
| — A dream of freedom | 2612 |
| — For liberty | 2613 |
| — For right and England | 2614 |
| — The haunted station, *etc.* | 2615 |
| — In sheep's clothing | 2616 |
| — A losing game | 2617 |
| — Mistletoe Manor: [stories] | 2618 |
| — The savage queen | 2619 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Nisbet (Hume)—*Continued.* | |
| — The swampers | 2620 |
| *Nordau* (*Max*) [Max Simon Südfeld] A comedy of sentiment | 2621 |
| — The drones must die | 2622 |
| — The malady of the century | 2623 |
| — Morganatic | 2624 |
| Norris (Frank) Blix | 2625 |
| — The epic of the wheat: — | |
| — **1.** The octopus | 2626 |
| — **2.** The pit | 2627 |
| — A man's woman | 2628 |
| — Shanghaied | 2629 |
| Norris (W. E.) A bachelor's blunder | 2630 |
| — Billy Bellew | 2631 |
| — Clarissa Furiosa | 2632 |
| — The Countess Radna | 2633 |
| — The credit of the county | 2634 |
| — The despotic lady, *etc.* | 2635 |
| — The embarrassing orphan | 2636 |
| — The fight for the crown | 2637 |
| — The flower of the flock | 2638 |
| — Giles Ingilby | 2639 |
| — Heaps of money | 2640 |
| — Jack's father, *etc.* | 2641 |
| — Lord Leonard the luckless | 2642 |
| — Mademoiselle de Mersac | 2643 |
| — Marcia | 2644 |
| — Marietta's marriage | 2645 |
| — Matrimony | 2646 |
| — Misadventure | 2647 |
| — Miss Wentworth's idea | 2648 |
| — Mrs. Fenton | 2649 |
| — Nigel's vocation | 2650 |
| — No new thing | 2651 |
| — An octave | 2652 |
| — Saint Ann's | 2653 |
| — Thirlby Hall | 2654 |
| — A victim of good luck | 2655 |
| — The widower | 2656 |
| Norway (A. H.) Parson Peter | 2657 |
| Oakley (J.) The blackmailer | 2658 |
| Ober (F. A.) Under the Cuban flag | 2659 |
| Ohnet (G.) Dr. Rameau | 2660 |
| — A last love | 2661 |
| — Love's depths | 2662 |
| — The Marl-pit mystery | 2663 |
| — The money-maker | 2664 |
| — The rival actresses | 2665 |
| — A weird gift | 2666 |
| — Will | 2667 |
| — The woman of mystery | 2668 |
| Oliphant (Lawrence) Altiora Peto | 2669 |
| Oliphant (Margaret O. V.) Adam Graeme | 2670 |
| — A beleaguered city | 2671 |
| — Chronicles of Carlingford (*in order of sequence*) :— | |
| — **1.** The rector. The doctor's family | 2672 |
| — **2.** Salem Chapel | 2673 |
| — **3.** The perpetual curate | 2674 |
| — **4.** Miss Marjoribanks | 2675 |
| — **5.** Phœbe Junior | 2676 |
| — A country gentleman and his family | 2677 |
| — Cousin Mary | 2678 |
| — The cuckoo in the nest | 2679 |
| — The curate in charge | 2680 |
| — The greatest heiress in England | 2681 |
| — He that will not when he may | 2682 |
| — The heir presumptive and the heir apparent | 2683 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Oliphant (Margaret O. V.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Hester | 2684 |
| — A house in Bloomsbury | 2685 |
| — In trust | 2686 |
| — Innocent | 2687 |
| — It was a lover and his lass | 2688 |
| — John | 2689 |
| — Joyce | 2690 |
| — Katie Stewart, *etc.* | 2691 |
| — Kirsteen | 2692 |
| — Lady William | 2693 |
| — The lady's walk | 2694 |
| — The Laird of Norlaw | 2695 |
| — The last of the Mortimers | 2696 |
| — Lucy Crofton | 2697 |
| — Magdalen Hepburn | 2698 |
| — The marriage of Elinor | 2699 |
| — Neighbours on the green | 2700 |
| — The primrose path | 2701 |
| — The prodigals | 2702 |
| — The railway man and his children | 2703 |
| — The second son | 2704 |
| — Sir Robert's fortune | 2705 |
| — Sir Tom | 2706 |
| — A son of the soil | 2707 |
| — Sons and daughters | 2708 |
| — The sorceress | 2709 |
| — Stories of the seen and the unseen | 2710 |
| — The story of Valentine and his brother | 2711 |
| — The two Marys | 2712 |
| — The unjust steward | 2713 |
| — The ways of life | 2714 |
| — Whiteladies | 2715 |
| — Who was lost and is found | 2716 |
| — Within the precincts | 2717 |
| — The wizard's son | 2718 |
| — Young Musgrave | 2719 |
| Oliphant (Philip L.) The little red fish | 2720 |
| Ollivant (Alfred) Danny | 2721 |
| — Owd Bob | 2722 |
| Onions (Oliver) The odd-job man | 2723 |
| — Tales from a far riding | 2724 |
| Oppenheim (E. Phillips) Anna the adventuress | 2725 |
| — The betrayal | 2726 |
| — Expiation | 2727 |
| — Master of men | 2728 |
| — The mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown | 2729 |
| — The traitors | 2730 |
| Oram (Blanche). *See White* (*Roma*). | |
| Osbourne (Lloyd) Love, the fiddler | 2731 |
| *Ouida* [Louisa de la Ramé] Adriadne | 2732 |
| — Bimbi | 2733 |
| — Cecil Castlemaine's gage, *etc.* | 2734 |
| — Chandos | 2735 |
| — A dog of Flanders, *etc.* | 2736 |
| — Folle-Farine | 2737 |
| — Friendship | 2738 |
| — Guilderoy | 2739 |
| — Held in bondage | 2740 |
| — A house party | 2741 |
| — Idalia | 2742 |
| — In a winter city | 2743 |
| — In Maremma | 2744 |
| — Le selve | 2745 |
| — The Massarenes | 2746 |
| — Moths | 2747 |
| — Othmar | 2748 |
| — Pascarel | 2749 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| *Ouida* [Louisa de la Ramé]—*Continued.* | |
| — Pipistrello, *etc.* | 2750 |
| — Princess Napraxine | 2751 |
| — Puck | 2752 |
| — Ruffino, *etc.* | 2753 |
| — Santa Barbara, *etc.* | 2754 |
| — Signa | 2755 |
| — Strathmore | 2756 |
| — Streetdust, *etc.* | 2757 |
| — Syrlin | 2758 |
| — Tricotrin | 2759 |
| — Two little wooden shoes | 2760 |
| — Two offenders | 2761 |
| — Under two flags | 2762 |
| — A village commune | 2763 |
| — Wanda | 2764 |
| — The waters of Edera | 2765 |
| Overton (Gwendolen) The captain's daughter | 2766 |
| Oxenham (John) Bondman free | 2767 |
| — John of Gerisau | 2768 |
| — Our lady of deliverance | 2769 |
| — Under the iron flail | 2770 |
| — A weaver of webs | 2771 |
| Page (T. N.) Gordon Keith | 2772 |
| Pain (Barry) The one before | 2773 |
| Parker (Sir Gilbert) An adventurer of the North<br>*Sequel to* “ Pierre and his people.” | 2774 |
| — The battle of the strong | 2775 |
| — Donovan Pasha | 2776 |
| — A ladder of swords | 2777 |
| — Mrs. Falchion | 2778 |
| — Pierre and his people | 2779 |
| — The pomp of the Lavilettes | 2780 |
| — The right of way | 2781 |
| — The seats of the mighty | 2782 |
| — The trail of the sword | 2783 |
| — The translation of a savage | 2784 |
| — When Valmond came to Pontiac | 2785 |
| Parr (Harriet) *See Lee* (*Holme*). | |
| Parr (Mrs.) Dorothy Fox | 2786 |
| Parry (Edward A.) England's Elizabeth | 2787 |
| Pasture (Mrs. H. de la) Cornelius | 2788 |
| Paterson (A.) Cromwell's Own | 2789 |
| Paterson (W. R.) *See Swift* (*Benjamin*). | |
| Patton (J. B.) Bijli the dancer | 2790 |
| Payn (James) The best of husbands | 2791 |
| — The burnt million | 2792 |
| — By proxy | 2793 |
| — The Clyffards of Clyffe | 2794 |
| — The family scapegrace | 2795 |
| — The foster brothers | 2796 |
| — Found dead | 2797 |
| — From exile | 2798 |
| — A grape from a thorn | 2799 |
| — High spirits: [stories] | 2800 |
| — In Market Overt | 2801 |
| — Kit: a memory | 2802 |
| — Less black than we're painted | 2803 |
| — Like father, like son | 2804 |
| — Lost Sir Massingberd | 2805 |
| — Married beneath him | 2806 |
| — A modern Dick Whittington | 2807 |
| — The mystery of Mirbridge | 2808 |
| — Not wooed, but won | 2809 |
| — A prince of the blood | 2810 |
| — The talk of the town | 2811 |
| — A trying patient, *etc.* | 2812 |
| — What he cost her | 2813 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Payn (James)—*Continued.* | |
| — A woman's vengeance | 2814 |
| — The word and the will | 2815 |
| Peacock (T. L.) Crotchet Castle | 2816 |
| — Gryll Grange. 2 v. | 2817 |
| — Headlong Hall | 2818 |
| — Maid Marian | 2819 |
| — Melincourt. 2 v. | 2820 |
| — The misfortunes of Elphin | 2821 |
| — Nightmare Abbey | 2822 |
| Peard (Frances M.) Madame's grand-daughter | 2823 |
| — Near neighbours | 2824 |
| — Number one and number two | 2825 |
| — The ring from Jaipur | 2826 |
| — The rose-garden | 2827 |
| Pemberton (Max) Christine of the hills | 2828 |
| — Doctor Xavier | 2829 |
| — Féo | 2830 |
| — The footsteps of a throne | 2831 |
| — The garden of swords | 2832 |
| — A gentleman's gentleman | 2833 |
| — The giant's gate | 2834 |
| — The gold wolf | 2835 |
| — The house under the sea | 2836 |
| — I crown thee king | 2837 |
| — The impregnable city | 2838 |
| — The iron pirate | 2839 |
| — Kronstadt | 2840 |
| — The phantom army | 2841 |
| — Pro patriâ | 2842 |
| — A Puritan's wife | 2843 |
| — Red morn | 2844 |
| — The sea wolves | 2845 |
| — Signors of the night | 2846 |
| Pen | 2847 |
| Phelps (Elizabeth S.) The gates between | 2848 |
| Philips (F. C.) The dean and his daughter | 2849 |
| — Mrs. Bouverie | 2850 |
| Phillips (Mrs. A.) Man proposes | 2851 |
| Phillpotts (Eden) The American prisoner | 2852 |
| — The golden fetish | 2853 |
| — Loup-garou! *etc.* | 2854 |
| — The river | 2855 |
| Pickering (S.) Wanderers | 2856 |
| Pickthall (M.) Saïd the fisherman | 2857 |
| Pigott (W.) In royal purple | 2858 |
| *Plain Woman, A.* *See* Ingham (Miss). | |
| Porter (Jane) The pastor's fireside | 2859 |
| — Thaddeus of Warsaw | 2860 |
| Powell (Frances) The house on the Hudson | 2861 |
| Praed (Mrs. Campbell) Christina Chard | 2862 |
| — Fugitive Anne | 2863 |
| — The ghost | 2864 |
| — Madame Izàn | 2865 |
| — Nùlma | 2866 |
| — Nyria | 2867 |
| — The other Mrs. Jacobs | 2868 |
| — Policy and passion | 2869 |
| — The soul of Countess Adrian | 2870 |
| Prichard (K. and Hesketh) (*E. and H. Heron*) The chronicles of Don Q. | 2871 |
| — A modern mercenary | 2872 |
| Prior (James) Hyssop | 2873 |
| Pritchard (M. J.) The passion of Rosamund Keith | 2874 |
| Pryce (R.) The burden of a woman | 2875 |
| — The successor | 2876 |
| Puddicombe (Mrs. P.) *See Raine* (*Allen*). | |
| Pugh (E.) King circumstance | 2877 |

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Pugh (E.) and G. Burchett. The heritage .. 2878
Pugh (Mrs. J. J. G.) *See* Lewis (Helen P.)
Pyeshkov (A. M.) *See Gorky* (*Maxim*).
"Q." *See* Couch (A. T. Quiller-).
Radcliffe (Ann) The mysteries of Udolpho .. 2879
*Raimond* (*C. E.*) *See* Robins (Elizabeth).
*Raine* (*Allen*) [Mrs. B. Puddicombe] Garthowen .. .. .. .. .. .. 2880
— On the wings of the wind .. .. .. 2881
— A Welsh singer .. .. .. .. 2882
— A Welsh witch .. .. .. .. 2883
Rait (Janet E.) Alison Howard .. .. 2884
Ramé (Louisa de la). *See Ouida.*
Raspe (R. E.) Baron Munchausen .. .. 2885
Rau (H.) The tone king [Mozart] .. .. 2886
Reade (Charles) Autobiography of a thief, *etc.* 2887
— Christie Johnstone .. .. .. .. 2888
— The cloister and the hearth .. .. 2889
— The course of true love never did run smooth .. .. .. .. .. 2890
— The double marriage .. .. .. 2891
— Griffith Gaunt .. .. .. .. 2892
— Hard cash .. .. .. .. .. 2893
— 'It is never too late to mend' .. .. 2894
— The jilt, *etc.* .. .. .. .. .. 2895
— Love me little, love me long .. .. 2896
— Peg Woffington .. .. .. .. 2897
— A perilous secret .. .. .. .. 2898
— Put yourself in his place .. .. .. 2899
— A simpleton .. .. .. .. .. 2900
— Singleheart and double face .. .. 2901
— A terrible temptation .. .. .. 2902
— The wandering heir .. .. .. .. 2903
— A woman-hater .. .. .. .. 2904
Reade (Charles) *and* Dion Boucicault. Foul play .. .. .. .. .. .. 2905
Reeve (Clara) The old English baron; *and* Walpole (Horace) The Castle of Otranto 2906
Reeves (Mrs. H.) *See* Mathers (Helen).
Rhys (Grace) The diverted village .. .. 2907
Richardson (F.) The King's counsel .. .. 2908
Richardson (S.) Clarissa Harlowe .. .. 2909
— Sir Charles Grandison. 2 v. .. .. 2910
Riddell (Mrs. J. H.) Above suspicion .. 2911
— Austin Friars .. .. .. .. .. 2912
— The Banshee's warning, *etc.* ... .. 2913
— Berna Boyle .. .. .. .. .. 2914
— Daisies and buttercups .. .. .. 2915
— Did he deserve it? .. .. .. .. 2916
— Far above rubies .. .. .. .. 2917
— The footfall of fate .. .. .. .. 2918
— Frank Sinclair's wife. Forewarned, forearmed .. .. .. .. .. .. 2919
— George Geith .. .. .. .. .. 2920
— Handsome Phil, *etc.* .. .. .. .. 2921
— The head of the firm .. .. .. 2922
— Home, sweet home .. .. .. .. 2923
— A life's assize .. .. .. .. .. 2924
— Maxwell Drewitt .. .. .. .. 2925
— Miss Gascoigne .. .. .. .. 2926
— Mortomley's estate .. .. .. .. 2927
— My first love and my last love .. .. 2928
— The mystery in Palace Gardens .. .. 2929
— Phemie Keller .. .. .. .. 2930
— Poor fellow! .. .. .. .. .. 2931
— The Prince of Wales's garden-party, *etc.* .. 2932
— The rich husband .. .. .. .. 2933
— The ruling passion .. .. .. .. 2934
— The senior partner .. .. .. .. 2935

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Riddell (Mrs. J. H.)—*Continued.*
— A struggle for fame .. .. .. .. 2936
— Too much alone .. .. .. .. 2937
— The world in the church .. .. .. 2938
Ridge (W. Pett) Erb .. .. .. .. 2939
— Lost property .. .. .. .. 2940
— The second opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst 2941
— Up side streets .. .. .. .. 2942
*Rita* [Mrs. W. Desmond Humphreys] Adrienne 2943
— The ending of my day .. .. .. 2944
— Fragoletta .. .. .. .. .. 2945
— Good Mrs. Hypocrite .. .. .. 2946
— Gretchen .. .. .. .. .. 2947
— The jesters .. .. .. .. .. 2948
— A jilt's journal .. .. .. .. 2949
— Kitty the rag .. .. .. .. .. 2950
— Like Dian's kiss .. .. .. .. 2951
— The masqueraders .. .. .. .. 2952
— An old rogue's tragedy .. .. .. 2953
— Peg the rake .. .. .. .. .. 2954
— Souls .. .. .. .. .. .. 2955
— Vanity! .. .. .. .. .. 2956
— Vignettes: stories .. .. .. .. 2957
— A woman of Samaria .. .. .. 2958
Ritchie (Mrs. R.) [Anne I. Thackeray] Miss Angel. Fulham Lawn .. .. .. 2959
— Miss Williamson's divagations .. .. 2960
— Mrs. Dymond .. .. .. .. 2961
— Old Kensington .. .. .. .. 2962
— The story of Elizabeth. Two hours. From an island .. .. .. .. 2963
— To Esther, *etc.* .. .. .. .. 2964
— The village on the cliff .. .. .. 2965
*See also* Juvenile literature.
Rives (Amélie) [Princess Troubetzkoy] According to St. John .. .. .. 2966
— Barbara Dering .. .. .. .. 2967
— A brother to dragons, *etc.* .. .. .. 2968
— Meriel .. .. .. .. .. .. 2969
— The quick or the dead? .. .. .. 2970
Roberts (Margaret) The Atelier du Lys .. 2971
— A child of the revolution .. .. .. 2972
— In the olden time .. .. .. .. 2973
— Mademoiselle Mori .. .. .. .. 2974
— On the edge of the storm .. .. .. 2975
Roberts (Morley) The colossus .. .. 2976
— Immortal youth .. .. .. .. 2977
— The plunderers .. .. .. .. 2978
— Rachel Marr .. .. .. .. .. 2979
— Red earth .. .. .. .. .. 2980
— Taken by assault .. .. .. .. 2981
Roberts (Morley) and M. Montesole. The Circassian .. .. .. .. .. 2982
Robertson (Frances Forbes-) *See* Harrod (Frances).
Robins (Elizabeth) (*C. E. Raimond*) The magnetic North .. .. .. .. 2983
— The open question .. .. .. .. 2984
Robinson (Frances M.) Chimæra .. .. 2985
— Disenchantment .. .. .. .. 2986
— Robinson (F. W.) Carry's confession .. 2987
— Christie's faith .. .. .. .. 2988
— The hands of justice .. .. .. 2989
— The house of Elmore .. .. .. 2990
— Mattie—a stray .. .. .. .. 2991
— Memoirs of Jane Cameron .. .. .. 2992
— Milly's hero .. .. .. .. .. 2993
— Mr. Stewart's intentions .. .. .. 2994
— No man's friend .. .. .. .. 2995

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Robinson (Frances M.)—*Continued.* | |
| — One and twenty | 2996 |
| — Owen—a waif | 2997 |
| — Poor humanity | 2998 |
| — Under the spell | 2999 |
| — Wildflower | 3000 |
| — The woman in the dark | 3001 |
| — A woman's ransom | 3002 |
| — Women are strange, *etc.* | 3003 |
| — Young Nin | 3004 |
| Rodwell (G. H.) Old London Bridge | 3005 |
| Roe (E. P.) He fell in love with his wife | 3006 |
| — His sombre rivals | 3007 |
| — A knight of the nineteenth century | 3008 |
| — Near to nature's heart | 3009 |
| — Opening a chestnut burr | 3010 |
| — What can she do? | 3011 |
| — Without a home | 3012 |
| — A young girl's wooing | 3013 |
| Rohlfs (Mrs. Charles) *See* Green (Anna K.). | |
| Rokeby (Charles) Dorcas Hobday | 3014 |
| Roosevelt (Blanche) A Riviera romance | 3015 |
| Runkle (Bertha) The helmet of Navarre | 3016 |
| Russell (Dora) Beneath the wave | 3017 |
| — The drift of fate | 3018 |
| — The vicar's governess | 3019 |
| Russell (W. Clark) The convict ship | 3020 |
| — The death ship | 3021 |
| — The emigrant ship | 3022 |
| — The frozen pirate | 3023 |
| — The good ship "Mohock" | 3024 |
| — Heart of oak | 3025 |
| — In the middle watch | 3026 |
| — Is he the man? | 3027 |
| — Jack's courtship | 3028 |
| — John Holdsworth, chief mate | 3029 |
| — The "Lady Maud" | 3030 |
| — The last entry | 3031 |
| — List, ye landsmen! | 3032 |
| — Little Loo | 3033 |
| — Marooned | 3034 |
| — A marriage at sea | 3035 |
| — Mrs Dines' jewels | 3036 |
| — My Danish sweetheart | 3037 |
| — My shipmate Louise | 3038 |
| — My watch below | 3039 |
| — The mystery of the "Ocean Star" | 3040 |
| — An ocean freelance | 3041 |
| — An ocean tragedy | 3042 |
| — On the fo'k'sle head | 3043 |
| — Overdue | 3044 |
| — The phantom death, *etc.* | 3045 |
| — Romance of a midshipman | 3046 |
| — The romance of Jenny Harlowe, *etc.* | 3047 |
| — Rose Island | 3048 |
| — Round the galley fire | 3049 |
| — A sailor's sweetheart | 3050 |
| — A sea queen | 3051 |
| — The ship's adventure | 3052 |
| — A strange elopement | 3053 |
| — A strange voyage | 3054 |
| — The tale of the ten | 3055 |
| — A tale of two tunnels | 3056 |
| — The tragedy of Ida Noble | 3057 |
| — The two captains | 3058 |
| — A voyage at anchor | 3059 |
| — What cheer! | 3060 |
| — The wreck of the "Grosvenor" | 3061 |
| — Wrong side out | 3062 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| *Rutherford (Mark). See* White (W. H.) | |
| Rynd (E. E.) The Riggleses and others | 3063 |
| Sagon (Amyot) The indiscretions of my Lady Palgrave | 3064 |
| *St. Aubyn (Alan)* [Frances Marshall] A fellow of Trinity | 3065 |
| — In the face of the world | 3066 |
| — The junior dean | 3067 |
| — May Silver | 3068 |
| — A prick of conscience | 3069 |
| — To step aside is human | 3070 |
| Sala (George A.) Margaret Forster | 3071 |
| *Sand (George)* [A. L. A. Dudevant] Consuelo | 3072 |
| — The Countess of Rudolstadt. *A sequel to* "Consuelo" | 3073 |
| Saunders (Mrs. Baillie-) Saints in society | 3747 |
| Saunders (M.) Deficient saints | 3074 |
| Savage (R. H.) Brought to bay | 3075 |
| — Checked through | 3076 |
| — Commander Leigh | 3077 |
| — For a young queen's bright eyes | 3078 |
| — The golden rapids of high life | 3079 |
| — In the house of his friends | 3080 |
| — The king's secret | 3081 |
| — The mystery of a shipyard | 3082 |
| — The shield of his honor | 3083 |
| Schreiner (Olive) [*Ralph Iron*] The story of an African Farm | 3084 |
| Schwartz (J. M. W. Van der Poorten-). *See Maartens (Maarten).* | |
| Scott (H. S.) *See Merriman (Henry Seton)* | |
| Scott (Michael) Cruise of the Midge | 3085 |
| — Tom Cringle's log | 3086 |
| Scott (Sir Walter) The Abbot<br>Sequel to "The monastery." | 3087 |
| — Anne of Geierstein | 3088 |
| — The antiquary | 3089 |
| — The betrothed. The Highland widow | 3090 |
| — The black dwarf. A legend of Montrose | 3091 |
| — The bride of Lammermoor | 3092 |
| — Count Robert of Paris | 3093 |
| — The fair maid of Perth | 3094 |
| — The fortunes of Nigel | 3095 |
| — Guy Mannering | 3096 |
| — The heart of Midlothian | 3097 |
| — Ivanhoe | 3098 |
| — Kenilworth | 3099 |
| — The monastery<br>For continuation, *see* "The Abbot." | 3100 |
| — Old Mortality | 3101 |
| — Peveril of the Peak | 3102 |
| — The pirate | 3103 |
| — Quentin Durward | 3104 |
| — Redgauntlet | 3105 |
| — Rob Roy | 3106 |
| — St. Ronan's Well | 3107 |
| — The surgeon's daughter. Castle Dangerous | 3108 |
| — The talisman | 3109 |
| — Waverley | 3110 |
| — Woodstock | 3111 |
| Scully (W. C.) The white hecatomb, *etc.* | 3112 |
| Sergeant (Adeline) Accused and accuser, *etc.* | 3113 |
| — Alison's ordeal | 3114 |
| — Beneath the veil | 3115 |
| — Caspar Brooke's daughter | 3116 |
| — Daunay's Tower | 3117 |
| — Dr. Endicott's experiment | 3118 |
| — The failure of Sybyl Fletcher | 3119 |
| — The Lady Charlotte | 3120 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Sergeant (Adeline)—*Continued.* | |
| — The love story of Margaret Wynne | 3121 |
| — The love that overcame | 3122 |
| — Miss Cleveland's companion | 3123 |
| — The mistress of Quest | 3124 |
| — No ambition | 3125 |
| — Out of due season | 3126 |
| — A rogue's daughter | 3127 |
| — St. Anthony | 3128 |
| — A soul apart | 3129 |
| — The story of a penitent soul | 3130 |
| — This body of death | 3131 |
| — Told in the twilight | 3132 |
| — A valuable life | 3133 |
| — The yellow diamond | 3134 |
| Setoun (G.) Robert Urquhart | 3135 |
| — Sunshine and Haar | 3136 |
| Severne (Florence) In the meshes | 3137 |
| Sewell (Elizabeth M.) Amy Herbert | 3138 |
| — Cleve Hall | 3139 |
| — The earl's daughter | 3140 |
| — The experience of life | 3141 |
| — Gertrude | 3142 |
| — A glimpse of the world | 3143 |
| — Katharine Ashton | 3144 |
| — Margaret Percival | 3145 |
| Sharp (Evelyn) At the Relton Arms | 3146 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Sheldon (Mrs. G.) Ruby's reward | 3147 |
| Shelley (Mary W.) Frankenstein | 3148 |
| Sherer (J. W.) Alice of the inn | 4149 |
| Sheringham (H.) and N. Meakin. The court of Sacharissa | 3150 |
| Shiel (M. P.) The man stealers | 3151 |
| — The purple cloud | 3152 |
| — Unto the third generation | 3153 |
| — The yellow danger | 3154 |
| Shipton (Helen) The Herons | 3155 |
| Shorthouse (J. H.) Blanche, Lady Falaise | 3156 |
| — The Countess Eve | 3157 |
| — John Inglesant | 3158 |
| — The little schoolmaster Mark | 3159 |
| — Sir Percival | 3160 |
| — A teacher of the violin, *etc.* | 3161 |
| Sidgwick (Mrs. Alfred) The beryl stones | 3162 |
| Sienkiewicz (H.) Hania, *etc.* | 3163 |
| — In Monte Carlo | 3164 |
| — In the new promised land | 3165 |
| — The knights of the cross | 3166 |
| — "Quo vadis" | 3167 |
| — Sielanka, *etc.* | 3168 |
| — With fire and sword | 3169 |
| — Yanko, the musician, *etc.* | 3170 |
| Sims (George R.) Dramas of Life | 3171 |
| — Mary Jane's memoirs | 3172 |
| — Mary Jane married | 3173 |
| — Nat Harlowe, mountebank | 3174 |
| — The Ring o' Bells, *etc.* | 3175 |
| Sladen (Douglas) The admiral: [Nelson] | 3176 |
| — A Japanese marriage | 3177 |
| — My son Richard | 3178 |
| *Slick, Sam. See* Haliburton (T. C.). | |
| Smart (Hawley) Breezie Langton | 3179 |
| — The master of Rathkelly | 3180 |
| — The outsider | 3181 |
| — Without love or licence | 3182 |
| Smedley (F. E.) Frank Fairlegh | 3183 |
| — Harry Coverdale's courtship | 3184 |
| — Lewis Arundel | 3185 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Smith (Mrs. Burnett) *See* Swan (Annie S.). | |
| Smith (Hannah) *See Stretton* (*Hesba*). | |
| Smith (Horace) Brambletye House | 3186 |
| Smollett (T.) Humphry Clinker | 3187 |
| — Peregrine Pickle | 3188 |
| — Roderick Random | 3189 |
| Snaith (J. C.) The wayfarers | 3190 |
| Snowden (K.) Barbara West | 3191 |
| — The plunder pit | 3192 |
| Somerville (E. Œ.) and M. Ross. All on the Irish shore. Irish Sketches | 3193 |
| Speight (T. W.) By fortune's whim | 3194 |
| — The heart of a mystery | 3195 |
| — "Her Ladyship" | 3196 |
| — In the dead of night | 3197 |
| — The secret of Wyvern Towers | 3198 |
| — Two in one: For himself alone. Two days in a lifetime | 3199 |
| Spender (H.) At the sign of the guillotine | 3200 |
| Spender (Mrs. J. K.) A waking | 3201 |
| Stannard (Mrs. H. E. V.) *See Winter* (*John Strange*). | |
| Steel (Flora A.) From the five rivers | 3202 |
| — The hosts of the Lord | 3203 |
| — In the guardianship of God | 3204 |
| — In the permanent way, *etc.* | 3205 |
| — In the tideway | 3206 |
| — On the face of the waters | 3207 |
| — The potter's thumb | 3208 |
| — Red rowans | 3209 |
| — Voices in the night | 3210 |
| Steele (Francesca M.) *See Dale* (*Darley*). | |
| Stephens (Riccardo) Mr. Peters | 3211 |
| Stephens (Robert N.) A gentleman player | 3212 |
| — The mystery of Murray Davenport | 3213 |
| Stephenson (N.) Eleanor Dayton | 3214 |
| *Stepniak* (*S.*) [S. M. Kravchinsky] The career of a nihilist | 3215 |
| Sterne (L.) A sentimental journey, *and* Swift (J.) A tale of a tub | 3216 |
| — Tristram Shandy. 2 v. | 3217 |
| Sterry (J. Ashby-) A tale of the Thames | 3218 |
| Steuart (John A.) The eternal quest | 3219 |
| — In the day of battle | 3220 |
| — The jolly pashas | 3221 |
| — Kilgroom | 3222 |
| — The minister of state | 3223 |
| — A son of Gad | 3224 |
| — Wine on the lees | 3225 |
| Steuart (Katherine) By Allan water | 3226 |
| Stevenson (Robert L.) The black arrow | 3227 |
| — Catriona | 3228 |
| *Sequel to* "Kidnapped." | |
| — Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, *etc.* | 3229 |
| — Island nights' entertainments: The beach of Falesá. The bottle imp. The Isle of Voices | 3230 |
| — Kidnapped | 3231 |
| For continuation, *see* "Catriona." | |
| — The Master of Ballantrae | 3232 |
| — The merry men, *etc.* | 3233 |
| — New Arabian nights | 3234 |
| — Prince Otto | 3235 |
| — St. Ives | 3236 |
| — The Suicide Club. The Rajah's diamond | 3237 |
| — Treasure Island | 3238 |
| — Weir of Hermiston | 3239 |
| Stevenson (R. L. and F.) The dynamiter | 3240 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Stevenson (R. L.) and L. Osbourne. The ebb-tide | 3241 |
| — The wrecker | 3242 |
| — The wrong box | 3243 |
| Stockton (F. R.) Adventures of Captain Horn | 3244 |
| — Afield and afloat | 3245 |
| — Ardis Claverden | 3246 |
| — The Captain's toll-gate | 3247 |
| — The girl at Cobhurst | 3248 |
| — The great stone of Sardis | 3249 |
| — The hundredth man | 3250 |
| — John Gayther's garden and the stories told therein | 3251 |
| — Kate Bonnet | 3252 |
| — The late Mrs. Null | 3253 |
| — Mrs. Cliff's yacht | 3254 |
| — Pomona's travels | 3255 |
| — The Rudder Grangers abroad, *etc.* | 3256 |
| — The Squirrel Inn | 3257 |
| — The story of Viteau | 3258 |
| — The vizier of the two-horned Alexander | 3259 |
| Stoddard (W. O.) Chumley's Post | 3260 |
| Stoker (Bram.) Dracula | 3261 |
| — The jewel of seven stars | 3262 |
| — The man | 3746 |
| — Miss Betty | 3263 |
| — The mystery of the sea | 3264 |
| — The shoulder of Shasta | 3265 |
| Stowe (Harriet B.) Dred | 3266 |
| — My wife and I | 3748 |
| — Popular tales. "Uncle Tom's cabin," *etc.* | 3267 |
| Street (G. S.) A book of stories | 3268 |
| *Stretton* (*Hesba*) [Hannah Smith] The highway of sorrow | 3269 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Stretton (Mrs.) Margaret and her bridesmaids | 3270 |
| Sudermann (H.) Regina | 3271 |
| Südfeld (Max Simon) *See Nordau* (*Max*). | |
| Sue (E.) The wandering Jew | 3272 |
| Surtees (R. S.) Handley Cross | 3273 |
| — Mr. Facey Romford's hounds | 2463 |
| Sutcliffe (Halliwell) A bachelor in Arcady | 3274 |
| — A man of the moors | 3275 |
| — Mistress Barbara Cunliffe | 3276 |
| — Ricroft of Withens | 3277 |
| — Shameless Wayne | 3278 |
| — Through sorrow's gates | 3279 |
| — Willowdene Will | 3280 |
| Sutherland (Millicent *Duchess of*) One hour and the next | 3281 |
| — The winds of the world | 3282 |
| Swan (Annie S.) [Mrs. Burnett-Smith] Aldersyde | 3283 |
| — The Ayres of Studleigh | 3284 |
| — A bachelor in search of a wife. Roger Marcham's ward | 3285 |
| — The better part | 3286 |
| — A bitter debt | 3287 |
| — A blessing in disguise, *etc.* | 3288 |
| — Briar and palm | 3289 |
| — Carlowrie | 3290 |
| — Doris Cheyne | 3291 |
| — Elizabeth Glen, M.B. | 3292 |
| — A foolish marriage | 3293 |
| — The gates of Eden | 3294 |
| — A lost ideal | 3295 |
| — Maitland of Laurieston | 3296 |
| — Mark Desborough's vow | 3297 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Swan (Annie S.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Mrs Keith Hamilton, M.B. | 3298 |
| (*Sequel to* Elizabeth Glen, M.B.) | |
| — A ne'er-do-weel | 3299 |
| — St. Veda's | 3300 |
| — Sheila | 3301 |
| — A stormy voyager | 3302 |
| — A vexed inheritance | 3303 |
| — Who shall serve? | 3304 |
| — Wyndham's daughter | 3305 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Swift (Jonathan) Gulliver's travels | 3306 |
| *Swift* (*Benjamin*) [W. R. Paterson] In Piccadilly | 3307 |
| — Nancy Noon | 3308 |
| — The tormentor | 3309 |
| Sykes (J. A. C.) Algernon Casterton | 3310 |
| Tanqueray (Mrs. Bertram) The royal quaker | 3311 |
| *Tasma* (*Mme* Jessie Couvreur) A fiery ordeal | 3312 |
| — In her earliest youth | 3313 |
| — A knight of the white feather | 3314 |
| — The penance of Portia James | 3315 |
| — Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill | 3316 |
| Tautphœus (Jemima *Baroness von*) At odds | 3317 |
| Taylor (Bayard) The story of Kennett | 3318 |
| Taylor (Meadows) Confessions of a Thug | 3319 |
| Tchekhoff (Anton) The black monk, *etc.* | 3320 |
| Thackeray (Anne I.) *See* Ritchie (Mrs. R.) | |
| Thackeray (W. M.) The adventures of Philip. A shabby genteel story | 3321 |
| — The book of snobs. Sketches of life and character. Fitzboodle papers. Bedford-Row conspiracy A little dinner at Timmins's | 3322 |
| — Catherine. Lovel the widower. Denis Duval. Ballads | 3323 |
| — The Christmas books. Mrs. Perkins's ball. Our street. Dr. Birch. The Kicklebury's on the Rhine. The rose and the ring | 3324 |
| — The history of Henry Esmond. Barry Lyndon | 3325 |
| For continuation, *See* "Virginians." | |
| — The history of Pendennis | 3326 |
| — The history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond. Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush, *etc.* | 3327 |
| — The Newcomes | 3328 |
| — Vanity Fair | 3329 |
| — The Virginians | 3330 |
| Sequel to "Henry Esmond."<br>*See also* General literature. | |
| Thicknesse (Lily) Stuff o' the conscience | 3331 |
| Thomas (Annie) (Mrs. Pender Cudlip) The Cleevers of Cleever | 3332 |
| — Comrades true | 3333 |
| — Essentially human | 3334 |
| — High stakes | 3335 |
| — A lover of the day | 3336 |
| — "Love's a tyrant" | 3337 |
| — Social ghosts | 3338 |
| Thomas (Bertha) In a cathedral city | 3339 |
| *Thormanby.* Romances of the road | 3340 |
| Thorne (Guy) When it was dark | 3341 |
| Thurston (Katherine C.) John Chilcote, M.P. | 3342 |
| Tim | 3343 |
| Todd (Margaret G.) *See Travers* (*Graham*). | |
| Tolstoï (L. N., *Count*) Anna Karénina | 3344 |
| — Childhood, boyhood, youth | 3345 |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Tolstoï (L. N., *Count*)—*Continued.* | |
| — The Cossacks | 3346 |
| — Iván Ilyitch, *etc.* | 3347 |
| — Resurrection | 3348 |
| — A Russian proprietor, *etc.* | 3349 |
| — Sevastopol, *etc.* | 3350 |
| — War and peace. [1805-20.] 4 vols. :— | |
| *Pts.* **1-3** | 3351 |
| ,, **4-8** | 3352 |
| ,, **9-11** | 3353 |
| ,, **12-15**.—Epilogue | 3354 |
| — Work while ye have the light | 3355 |
| Tracy (Louis) Rainbow Island | 3356 |
| — The revellers | 3357 |
| Train (E. P.) A social highwayman | 3358 |
| *Travers* (*Graham*) [Margaret G. Todd] Windyhaugh | 3359 |
| The trial of man | 3360 |
| Tristram (Outram) The dead gallant. The king of hearts | 3361 |
| Trollope (Anthony) The Bertrams | 3362 |
| — Chronicles of Barsetshire. (*In order of sequence*) :— | |
| — **1.** The warden | 3363 |
| — **2.** Barchester Towers | 3364 |
| — **3.** Doctor Thorne | 3365 |
| — **4.** Framley Parsonage | 3366 |
| — **5.** The small house at Allington | 3367 |
| — **6.** The last chronicle of Barset | 3368 |
| — The Claverings | 3369 |
| — The golden lion of Granpere | 3370 |
| — Mr. Scarborough's family | 3371 |
| — Orley Farm | 3372 |
| — Phineas Finn | 3373 |
| — Phineas Redux | 3374 |
| — Sir Harry Hotspur | 3375 |
| — The three clerks | 3376 |
| Troubetzkoy (Princess). *See* Rives (Amélie) | |
| Trowbridge (W. R. H.) The situations of Lady Patricia | 3377 |
| Turgenev (Ivans) Fathers and children | 3378 |
| — Liza | 3379 |
| — Rudin | 3380 |
| — Smoke | 3381 |
| — Virgin soil | 3382 |
| Turner (E. F.) Legal T leaves | 3383 |
| Tuttiett (M. G.) *See Gray* (*Maxwell*). | |
| *Twain* (*Mark*) [S. L. Clemens] The American claimant | 3384 |
| — A double-barrelled detective story | 3385 |
| — Huckleberry Finn | 3386 |
| — The innocents abroad. The new pilgrim's progress. Humorous stories and sketches | 3387 |
| — Joan of Arc | 3388 |
| — Life on the Mississippi | 3389 |
| — The man that corrupted Hadleyburg, *etc.* | 3390 |
| — More tramps abroad | 3391 |
| — The £1,000,000 bank-note, *etc.* | 3392 |
| — The prince and the pauper | 3393 |
| — Pudd'nhead Wilson | 3394 |
| — Roughing it. The innocents at home | 3395 |
| — The stolen white elephant, *etc.* | 3396 |
| — Tom Sawyer | 3397 |
| — Tom Sawyer abroad | 3398 |
| — Tom Sawyer, detective | 3399 |
| — A tramp abroad | 3400 |
| — A Yankee at the court of King Arthur | 3401 |
| Tynan (Katharine) *See* Hinkson (Mrs. H. A.). | |

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| *Tytler* (*Sarah*) [Henrietta Keddie] The American cousins | 3402 |
| — The bride's pass | 3403 |
| — A bubble fortune | 3404 |
| — Citoyenne Jacqueline | 3405 |
| — The courtship of Sarah | 3406 |
| — Duchess Frances | 3407 |
| — Friendly foes | 3408 |
| — A garden of women | 3409 |
| — In Clarissa's day | 3410 |
| — Logan's loyalty | 3411 |
| — "The Macdonald lass" | 3412 |
| — The machinations of Janet | 3413 |
| — Major Singleton's daughter | 3414 |
| — A morning mist | 3415 |
| — "Noblesse oblige" | 3416 |
| — The poet and his guardian angel | 3417 |
| — Sir David's visitors | 3418 |
| — What she came through | 3419 |
| — Women must weep | 3420 |
| — A young Oxford maid | 3421 |
| Upward (Allen) A crown of straw | 3422 |
| Vachell (H. A.) Brothers | 3423 |
| — The pinch of prosperity | 3424 |
| — The shadowy third | 3425 |
| Vandam (A. D.) The mystery of the Patrician Club | 3426 |
| *See also* General literature. | |
| Van Dyke (H.) The blue flower | 3427 |
| Vane (F.) Back to the mines | 3428 |
| Vivaria (Kassandra) Via Lucis | 3429 |
| Vogel (H. B.) Gentleman Garnet | 3430 |
| Waineman (Paul) By a Finnish lake | 3431 |
| — A heroine from Finland | 3432 |
| — The song of the forest | 3433 |
| Walford (Mrs. L. B.) The archdeacon | 3434 |
| — The baby's grandmother | 3435 |
| — Charlotte | 3436 |
| — Cousins | 3437 |
| — Dick Netherby | 3438 |
| — The history of a week | 3439 |
| — The intruders | 3440 |
| — Iva Kildare | 3441 |
| — The little legacy, *etc.* | 3442 |
| — The matchmaker | 3443 |
| — The mischief of Monica | 3444 |
| — Mr. Smith | 3445 |
| — The one good guest | 3446 |
| — Pauline | 3447 |
| — "Ploughed," *etc.* | 3448 |
| — A sage of sixteen | 3449 |
| — Sir Patrick : the puddock | 3450 |
| — Stay-at-homes | 3451 |
| — A stiff-necked generation | 3452 |
| — Successors to the title | 3453 |
| — Troublesome daughters | 3454 |
| Walker (William S.) Zealandia's guerdon | 3455 |
| Wallace (Lew) Ben-Hur | 3456 |
| — The fair god | 3457 |
| Walpole (H.) The castle of Otranto | 2906 |
| *Ward* (*Artemus*) (Charles F. Browne) Complete works | 3458 |
| Ward (Mrs. Humphry) Eleanor | 3459 |
| — Helbeck of Bannisdale | 3460 |
| — The history of David Grieve | 3461 |
| — Lady Rose's daughter | 3462 |
| — Marcella | 3463 |
| — The marriage of William Ashe | 3464 |
| — Miss Bretherton | 3465 |

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Ward (Mrs. Humphry)—*Continued.*
— Robert Elsmere 3466
— Sir George Tressady 3467
— Story of Bessie Costrell 3468
Ward (Mrs. Wilfrid) The light behind 3469
*Warden* (*Florence*) [Mrs. F. A. James] Beatrice Froyle's crime 3470
— A fight to a finish 3471
— The girls at the Grange 3472
— Girls will be girls 3473
— The heart of a girl 3474
— The house on the marsh 3475
— The inn by the shore 3476
— A lady in black 3477
— Little Miss Prim 3478
— A lowly lover 3479
— The master-key 3480
— The mis-rule of three 3481
— Morals and millions 3482
— The mystery of Dudley Horne 3483
— Our widow 3484
— An outsider's year 3485
— The plain Miss Cray 3486
— Pretty Miss Smith 3487
— St. Cuthbert's Tower 3488
— A sensational case 3489
— A spoilt girl 3490
— Tom Dawson 3491
— Town lady and country lass 3492
— What ought she to do? 3493
— A young wife's trial 3494
Warden (Gertrude) and Robert Eustace. The stolen pearl 3495
Warren (S.) Diary of a late physician 3496
Watson (A. E. T.) Racing and chasing: stories 3497
Watson (H. B. Marriott-) Alarums and excursions 3498
— Captune Fortune 3499
— Chloris of the island 3500
— The web of the spider 3501
Watson (J. M.) *See Maclaren* (*Ian*).
Watts-Dunton (T.) Aylwin 3502
Weber (Antoinette) Changes and chances 3503
Webster (J. P.) Children of wrath 3504
Wells (H. G.) The first men in the moon 3505
— The food of the gods 3506
— The invisible man 3507
— The Island of Doctor Moreau 3508
— Love and Mr. Lewisham 3509
— The Plattner story, *etc.* 3510
— The sea lady 3511
— The stolen bacillus, *etc* 3512
— Tales of space and time 3513
— Twelve stories and a dream 3514
— The war of the worlds 3515
— The wheels of chance 3516
— When the sleeper wakes 3517
— The wonderful visit 3518
*See also* General literature.
Werner (E.) [Elizabeth Burstenbinder] Fickle fortune 3519
Westall (W.) Dr. Wynne's revenge 3520
— Her two millions 3521
— Nigel Fortescue 3522
— The phantom city 3523
— A red bridal 3524
*Supplement to* With the red eagle.
— Red Ryvington 3525

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Westall (W.)—*Continued.*
— Roy of Roy's Court 3526
— A queer race 3527
— The sacred crescents 3528
— Trust-money 3529
— Two pinches of snuff 3530
— With the red eagle 3531
— A woman tempted him 3532
Western (E.) Gyda the Goth 3533
Weyman (Stanley J.) The Abbess of Vlaye 3534
— The Castle Inn 3535
— Count Hannibal 3536
— From the memoirs of a minister of France 3537
— A gentleman of France 3538
— The house of the Wolf 3539
— In king's byways: stories 3540
— The long night 3541
— The man in black 3542
— My lady Rotha 3543
— The new rector 3544
— The red cockade 3545
— Shrewsbury 3546
— Sophia 3547
— The story of Francis Cludde 3548
— Under the red robe 3549
Wharton (Edith) The descent of man, *etc.* 3550
— Sanctuary 3551
Whishaw (F.) A forbidden name 3552
— Many ways of love 3553
— Mazeppa 3554
— Near the Tsar, near death 3555
— A Russian vagabond 3556
*See also* Juvenile literature.
Whitby (Beatrice) After all 3557
— The awakening of Mary Fenwick 3558
— Bequeathed 3559
— In the suntime of her youth 3560
— Mary Fenwick's daughter 3561
— A matter of skill, *etc.* 3562
— One reason why 3563
— Part of the property 3564
White (Percy) Andria 3565
— Corruption 3566
— The grip of the bookmaker 3567
— The heart of the dancer 3568
— The journal of a jealous woman 3569
— Mr. Bailey-Martin 3570
— The New Christians 3571
— Park Lane 3572
— The triumph of Mrs. St. George 3573
— The West End 3574
*White* (*Roma*) [Blanche Oram] The island of seven shadows 3575
[White (W. H.)] Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. Mark Rutherford's deliverance 3576
— Catharine Furze 3577
— Clara Hopgood 3578
Whiteing (Richard) The island 3579
— No. 5 John Street 3580
— The yellow van 3581
Whiteley (Elizabeth) The devil's throne 3582
Wickham (A. E.) Loveday 3583
Wiggin (Kate Douglas) A cathedral courtship 3584
— Marm Lisa 3585
— Penelope's experiences in Scotland 3586
— Penelope's Irish experiences 3587
— Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm 3588
Wilkins (Mary E.) *See* Freeman (Mary E. W.)

| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
|---|---|
| Williams (Margery) Spendthrift summer | 3589 |
| Wills (C. J.) Was he justified? | 3590 |
| Winchester (M. E.) The heart of youth | 3591 |
| *See also* Juvenile literature. | |
| Wine press of Sachem, The | 3592 |
| *Winter* (*John Strange*) [Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard] Cavalry life | 3593 |
| — Cherry's child | 3594 |
| — A girl in London | 3595 |
| — Harvest | 3596 |
| — Marty | 3597 |
| — A matter of sentiment | 3598 |
| — My Geoff | 3599 |
| Wister (Owen) Lin McLean | 3600 |
| Within sea walls | 3601 |
| Witt (Paul) Innocent of a crime | 3602 |
| Wolfenstein (Martha) Idyls of the Gass | 3603 |
| Wolley (C. Phillipps-) Snap | 3604 |
| Wood (Mrs. Henry) Adam Grainger, *etc.* | 3605 |
| — Anne Hereford | 3606 |
| — Ashley, *etc.* | 3607 |
| — Bessy Rane | 3608 |
| — The Channings | 3609 |
| For continuation, *see* "Roland Yorke." | |
| — Court Netherleigh | 3610 |
| — Danesbury House | 3611 |
| — Dene Hollow | 3612 |
| — East Lynne | 3613 |
| — Edina | 3614 |
| — Elster's folly | 3615 |
| — George Canterbury's will | 3616 |
| — The house of Halliwell | 3617 |
| — Johnny Ludlow:— | |
| *First series* | 3618 |
| *Second series* | 3619 |
| *Third series* | 3620 |
| *Fourth series* | 3621 |
| *Fifth series* | 3622 |
| *Sixth series* | 3623 |
| — Lady Adelaide | 3624 |
| — Lady Grace | 3625 |
| — A life's secret | 3626 |
| — Lord Oakburn's daughters | 3627 |
| — The master of Greylands | 3628 |
| — Mildred Arkell | 3629 |
| — Mrs. Halliburton's troubles | 3630 |
| — Orville College | 3631 |
| — Oswald Cray | 3632 |
| — Parkwater, *etc.* | 3633 |
| — Pomeroy Abbey | 3634 |
| — The Red Court Farm | 3635 |
| — Roland Yorke | 3636 |
| *Sequel to* "The Channings." | |
| — St. Martin's eve | 3637 |
| — The shadow of Ashlydyat | 3638 |
| — The story of Charles Strange | 3639 |
| — Trevlyn Hold | 3640 |
| — The unholy wish, *etc.* | 3641 |
| — Verner's pride | 3642 |
| — Within the maze | 3643 |
| Woods (Margaret L.) Esther Vanhomrigh | 3644 |
| — Sons of the sword | 3645 |
| — The vagabonds | 3646 |
| Worboise (Emma Jane) Canonbury Holt | 3647 |
| — Chrystabel | 3648 |
| — Father Fabian | 3649 |
| — The fortunes of Cyril Denham | 3650 |
| — Grey and gold | 3651 |
| — The heirs of Errington | 3652 |
| **Fiction**—*Continued.* | Class F. |
| Worboise (Emma Jane)—*Continued.* | |
| — His next of kin | 3653 |
| — The house of bondage | 3654 |
| — Joan Carisbroke | 3655 |
| — Lady Clarissa | 3656 |
| — Millicent Kendrick | 3657 |
| — Mr. Montmorency's money | 3658 |
| — Nobly born | 3659 |
| — Overdale | 3660 |
| — St. Beetha's | 3661 |
| — Sissie | 3662 |
| — Thornycroft Hall | 3663 |
| — Violet Vaughan | 3664 |
| Wray (R.) Beyond the Northern Lights | 3665 |
| Wylde (Mrs. Henry) In quest of a name | 3666 |
| Yates (E.) Black sheep | 3667 |
| Yeats (S. Levett-), A Galahad of the Greeks, *etc.* | 3668 |
| — The honour of Savelli | 3669 |
| — The Lord Protector | 3670 |
| — The traitor's way | 3671 |
| Yonge (Charlotte M.) The armourer's prentices | 3672 |
| — Beechcroft at Rockstone | 3673 |
| — Bye-words | 3674 |
| — The caged lion | 3675 |
| — Chantry House | 3676 |
| — The chaplet of pearls | 3677 |
| — The clever woman of the family | 3678 |
| — The daisy chain | 3679 |
| — The dove in the eagle's nest | 3680 |
| — Dynevor Terrace | 3681 |
| — Heartsease | 3682 |
| — The heir of Redclyffe | 3683 |
| — Hopes and fears | 3684 |
| — Lady Hester | 3685 |
| — The Lances of Lynwood | 3686 |
| — Love and life | 3687 |
| — Magnum bonum | 3688 |
| — Modern broods | 3689 |
| — A modern Telemachus | 3690 |
| — More bywords | 3691 |
| — My young Alcides | 3692 |
| — Nuttie's father | 3693 |
| — Pillars of the house. 2 v. | 3694 |
| — The prince and the page | 3695 |
| — The release | 3696 |
| — A reputed changeling | 3697 |
| — Scenes and characters | 3698 |
| — Stray pearls | 3699 |
| — The three brides | 3700 |
| — The two guardians | 3701 |
| — The two sides of the shield | 3702 |
| — The trial | 3703 |
| — Unknown to history | 3704 |
| — The young step-mother | 3705 |
| *See also* General Literature and Juvenile Literature. | |
| *Yorke* (*Curtis*) [Mrs. S. Richmond Lee]. Bungay of Bandiloo | 3706 |
| — Carpathia Knox | 3707 |
| — Hush! | 3708 |
| — Jocelyn Erroll | 3709 |
| — A record of discords | 3710 |
| *Yorke* (*Stephen*). *See* Linskill (Mary). | |
| *Zack* [Gwendoline Keats] Tales of Dunstable Weir | 3711 |
| — The White Cottage | 3712 |

**Fiction**—*Continued.* Class F.

Zangwill (Isaac) The Celibates' Club .. 3713
Contains "The Bachelors' Club" and "The Old Maids' Club."
— Children of the Ghetto .. .. .. 3714
— Dreamers of the Ghetto .. .. .. 3715
— The grey wig, *etc.* .. .. .. .. 3716
— The King of Schnorrers .. .. .. 3717
— The mantle of Elijah .. .. .. 3718
— The Master .. .. .. .. .. 3719
— "They that walk in darkness" .. .. 3720
— Without prejudice .. .. .. .. 3721
— and L. Cowen. The premier and the painter .. .. .. .. .. 3722
Zangwill (Louis) A drama in Dutch.. .. 3723
— A nineteenth-century miracle .. .. 3724
— One's womenkind .. .. .. .. 3725
— The world and a man .. .. .. 3726
Zola (Émile) The attack on the mill, *etc.* .. 3727
— Doctor Pascal .. .. .. .. 3728
— The downfall.. .. .. .. .. 3729
— The dram-shop .. .. .. .. 3730
— The dream .. .. .. .. .. 3731
— The fortune of The Rougons .. .. 3732
— His Excellency Eugène Rougon .. .. 3733
— The joy of life .. .. .. .. 3734
— A love episode .. .. .. .. 3735
— Money.. .. .. .. .. .. 3736
— The three cities:—(1) Lourdes .. .. 3737
— — (2) Rome .. .. .. .. .. 3738
— — (3) Paris .. .. .. .. .. 3739
— Truth .. .. .. .. .. .. 3740
— Work .. .. .. .. .. .. 3741

*Additions during printing the Catalogue;—*

*Anstey (F.)* The travelling companions .. 3742
Cobban (J. M.) The terror by night .. .. 3743
*Hope (Anthony)* A servant of the public .. 3744
Hewlett (M.) Fond adventures .. .. 3745
Stoker (Bram) The man .. .. .. 3746
Saunders (Mrs. Baillie-) Saints in society .. 3747
Stowe (Harriet B.) My wife and I .. .. 3748

---

Fidelis, by *Ada Cambridge* .. .. .. F 573
Field (G.) Chromatography: a treatise on colours and pigments. *il.* 1885 .. E5242
Field of ice, by Jules Verne .. .. J 936
Fielding (Henry) Dobson (A.) Fielding B4683
*in* Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters. v. 2. *il.* 1902 .. .. B3135
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Fielding (H.) *See* Hall (H. Fielding).
Fiery dawn, The, by M. E. Coleridge .. F 703
Fiery ordeal, A, by *Tasma* .. .. .. F3312
Fifth form at St Dominic's, by T. B. Reed J 832
Fifty-two stories for boys and girls, *ed.* by A. H. Miles. 8 v. .. .. .. J 721-9
For contents *see* Juvenile literature, under Miles (A. H.).
Fight against finery, *etc.*, by M. A. S. Hume B 277
Fight for the crown, by W. E. Norris .. F2637
Fight to a finish, by *Florence Warden* .. F3471
Fighting the flames, by R. M. Ballantyne J 92
Fighting the Matabele, by J. Chalmers .. F 628
Figlia del reggimento, La, by G. Donizetti. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K5053
Figuier (L.) The insect world. *il.* 1872 E5689
— The world before the deluge. *il.* .. E1445
Figure composition, by R. G. Hatton .. E4844
Fille de Madame Angot, by C. Lecocq. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K5058
Fillis (J.) Breaking and riding. *il.* 1902 E2316
Filon (Augustin) The modern French drama. 1898 .. .. .. .. G 943
Final reckoning, A., by G. A. Henty .. J 443
Finance: *in* Giffin (Sir R.) Economic inquiries and studies. 2 v. 1904 ..D3697-8
Finck (Henry T.) Lotos-time in Japan. *il.* C 265
Finding her place, by H. Benning .. J 142
Findlater (Jane H.) Stones from a glass house. 1904 .. .. .. .. G3078
Findlay (F. R. N.) Big-game shooting and travel in South-East Africa. *il.* 1903 C3012
Findlay (G. G.), *ed.* Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1904 .. .. .. A4928
Findlay (J. J.), *ed.* Arnold of Rugby. 1897 B 744
Finger and the ring, by C. James .. .. F1842
Finger prints, by F. Galton. *il.* 1892 .. E 994
Finger-ring lore, by W. Jones. *il.* 1877.. H 60

**Finland :—**

Bayley (A. M. C. Clive-) Vignettes from Finland. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. C 261
Du Chaillu (P. B.) The land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 1882 .. .. C1709-10
Frederiksen (N. C.) Finland: its public and private economy. 1902 .. .. B2531

Finn (James) Stirring times: records from Jerusalem Consular Chronicles, 1853-6. 2 v. 1878 .. .. .. ..B4148-9
Finny (W. E. St. L.) The Royal Borough of Kingston-upon-Thames. *il.* 1902 C5217
Fir-tree Farm, by E. E. Green .. .. F1439
Fire arms. Sharp (H.) The gun: afield and afloat. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3348
Fire Island, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 314
Firebrand, The, by S. R. Crockett .. F 875
Firm of Girdlestone, by Sir A. C. Doyle.. F 984
First fleet family, by L. Becke, *etc.* .. F 232
First in the field, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 315
First love and last love, by J. Grant .. F1381
First men in the moon, by H. G. Wells .. F3505
First of June, by H. C. Adams .. .. J 4
First person singular, by D. C. Murray .. F2582
First principles, by H. Spencer .. .. A5479
First violin, The, by Jessie Fothergill .. F1155
Firth (Annie) Cane basket work. 2 v. *il.* E4956
Firth (C. H.) *ed.* Stuart tracts, 1603-93 B 947
Firth (John B.) Augustus Cæsar. *il.* 1903 B2148

**Fiscal question, The :—**

*in* Brassey (T. A.) Problems of empire D3506
Geake (C.) and F. C. Gould. John Bull's adventures in fiscal wonderland. *il.* D3020
*See also* Free trade and protection.

Fischer (Henry W.) The private lives of William II. [of Germany] and his consort, 1888-98. 1904 .. .. B5652
Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor life in England E2715
Fisher (George P.) The colonial era in America. *maps.* 1892.. .. .. B 241
Fisher (George W.) Annals of Shrewsbury School. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B2165
Fisher (H. A. L.) The medieval empire B4590-1
— Studies in Napoleonic statesmanship: Germany. 1903 .. .. .. D3494

**Fishes :—**

Aflalo (F. G.) Sea-fish. *il.* 1898 .. E 211
Buckland (F.) Natural history of British fishes. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E5807
Structure, economic uses, and capture by net and rod. Fish ponds, fish suited for acclimatisation, salmon breeding.

**Fishes**—*Continued.*
Cunningham (J. T.) The natural history of the marketable marine fishes of the British Isles. *il.* 1896 .. .. E1005
Gordon (W. J.) Our country's fishes. *il.* E2374
Granby (Marquis of) The trout. *il.* 1898 E3419
Günther (A. C. L. G.) An introduction to the study of fishes. *il.* 1880 .. E2495
Henshall (J. A.) Bass, pike, perch and others. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2295
Holder (C. F.) The big game fishes of the United States. *il.* 1903 .. E2325
Jardine (A.) Pike and perch. *il.* 1898 E 212
Sage (Dean) *etc.* Salmon and trout. *il.* E2288
Senior (W.) *etc.* Pike and perch. *il.* 1900 E3554
Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse fish, notes on taxidermy, *etc.* *il.* 1897 .. .. E 213
Wood (J. G.) Natural history. v. 3 .. E5599

**Fishing**:—
Aflalo (F. G.) Sea and coast fishing. *il.* E1945
*Bickerdyke* (*J.*) *etc.* Sea fishing. *il.* 1902 E1751
*in* Davies (G. C.) Mountain, meadow and mere. *il.* 1874 .. .. .. E1471
Gallichan (W. M.) Fishing in Wales. *il.* E3190
Halford (F. M.) An angler's autobiography. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2769
Hutchinson (H. G.) *ed.* Fishing. 2 v. *il.* E4585-6
[Marston (E.)] Dove Dale revisited. *il.* C2582
"*Otter.*" The modern angler. *il.* 1898 E1554
Pennell (H. C.) Fishing. 2 v. 1901 :—
v. 1.—Salmon and trout .. .. .. E1749
v. 2.—Pike and other coarse fish .. E1750
Sandeman (F.) Angling travels in Norway. *il.* 1895.. .. .. .. E1395
Scrope (W.) Days and nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed. *il.* 1898 .. E3850
Stanford (C. T.) A river of Norway. *il.* E2880
Wade (C. F.) Exmoor streams. *il.* 1903 E2375
Walton (I.) *etc.* The complete angler. *il.* E1444

Fiske (John) American political ideas. 1885 D3669
— The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 v. 1899 .. .. B3672-3
— Excursions of an evolutionist. 1884 .. E3561
— New France and New England. *maps* B 560
— Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 v. B3670-1
Fison (Alfred H.) Recent advances in astronomy. 1898 .. .. .. E 194
Fitch (Sir J.) Educational aims and methods. 1900 .. .. .. .. D5744
— Lectures on teaching. 1902 .. .. D5745
Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B3865
— Fights for the flag. *il.* 1898 .. .. B4768
— How England saved Europe: the great war, 1793-1815. 4 v. *il.* 1899 B4644-7
— Nelson and his captains. *il.* 1902 .. B3735
Fitz of Fitz-Ford, by Mrs. Bray .. .. F 460
Fitz the filibuster, by G. M. Fenn .. J 316
Fitzgerald (Edward) Letters to Fanny Kemble. 1895 .. .. .. .. B3400
— More letters of Edward Fitzgerald. 1901 B3401
— *trans.* The ruba'iyat of Omar Khyyam G3393
Benson (A. C.) Edward Fitzgerald .. B6052
Glyde (J.) The life of Edward Fitzgerald B3876
*in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats. 1896 .. G 185
Wright (T.) The life of Edward Fitzgerald. 2 v. *il.* 1904 .. B3517-18
Fitzgerald (Lord Edward) The life of, 1763-98, by I. A. Taylor. *il.* 1903 .. B2670
Fitzgerald (G. R.) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894 .. B2097
Fitzgerald (Percy) The book fancier: book collecting. 1886 .. .. .. G 183
— Bozland; Dickens' places and people.. B 139
— Good Queen Charlotte. 1899 .. .. B 184
— Lives of the Sheridans. 2 v. *il.* 1886 B4326-7
Fitzpatrick (J. P.) The Transvaal from within. 1899 .. .. .. .. B2867
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) The life of Charles Lever. [1884.] .. .. .. .. B1041
— Secret service under Pitt. 1892 .. B 626
Fitzwygram (Sir F.) Horses and stables E5848
Five nations: poems, by R. Kipling .. G2444
Five old friends, *etc.*, by Mrs. R. Ritchie.. J 849
Five weeks in a balloon, by Jules Verne .. J 937
Five years' penal servitude, by One who has endured it. 1877 .. .. .. D 805
Five years' tryst, *etc.*, by Sir W. Besant .. F 266
Fives, by A. C. Ainger. *il.* 1891 .. E2024
Fjort, The. *See* Africa, West.
Flag of England, by Sir J. F. Bridge. [Vocal score] K3793
Flagellation. Cooper (W. M.) A history of the rod. *il.* .. .. .. .. D2602
Flags: some account of their history and and uses, by A. Macgeorge. 1881 .. B1377
Flame, electricity and the camera, by G. Iles. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. .. E3500
Flame of life, by G. D'Annunzio .. .. F 928
"*Flaneur.*" *See* Eber (*General*).
Flash of summer, A, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford .. .. .. .. .. F 676
Flat iron for a farthing, by J. H. Ewing .. J 283
Flattering tales, by A. E. Hake .. .. F1525
Fleay (F. G.) Shakespeare manual. 1876 G1137
Fleet (F. R.) An analysis of wit and humour. 1884 .. .. .. .. G5347
Fleming (J. A.) A handbook for the electrical laboratory and testing room. 2 v. *il.* .. .. .. .. ..E5773-4
— Waves and ripples in water, air, and æther. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E1316
Fleming (J. M.) Old violins and their makers E2896
— The practical violin school. 1886 .. K2084
Fleming (William) A manual of moral philosophy. 1884 .. .. .. A4642
— The vocabulary of philosophy. 1857.. A3259
Fleming (W. H.) Shakespeare's plots. 1902 G1920
Fletcher (B.) The London Building Act, 1904 and 1898. *il.* 1901 .. .. E2925
Fletcher (B. F. and H. P.) Carpentry and joinery. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2920
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Gustavus Adolphus B1271
— An introductory history of England to 1485. 1904 .. .. .. .. B4609
Fletcher (E.) *ed.* Conversations of James Northcote, R.A., with James Ward. *il.* B3063
Fletcher (W.) English and American steam carriages and traction engines. *il.* E3032
Fletcher *of Madeley*: *in* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1877 .. .. B5326
Fleur and Blanchfleur: *in* Mediæval legends .. .. .. .. .. G 806
Flight of the Black Swan, by C. H. Chomley .. .. .. .. .. F 645
Flight of the shadow, by G. Macdonald.. F2203
Flight to France, by Jules Verne .. .. J 938
Flint (Robert) Agnosticism. 1903 .. A 840
Flip, *etc.*, by Bret Harte .. .. .. F1573
Flitch of bacon, The, by W. H. Ainsworth F 19
Floating city, *and* The blockade runners, by Jules Verne .. .. .. .. J 939

Floating light, The, by R. M. Ballantyne J 93
Flodden field: a tragedy, by A. Austin .. G2210
Flora. *See* Botany.
Flora, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. .. .. J 34
Florence (W J.) The gentlemen's handbook on poker. *il.* 1892 .. .. E1866

**Florence:—**
  Armstrong (E.) Lorenzo de Medici; and Florence in the 15th century. *il.* 1900 B4946
  Gardner (E. G.) The story of Florence B 852
  Hare (A. J C.) Florence. *il.* 1904 .. C3530
  Horner (S. and J.) Walks in Florence. 2 v. 1874 .. .. .. ..C2805-6
  Hyett (F. A ) Florence; her history and art to the fall of the republic. 1903.. B1453
  Oliphant (Mrs.) The makers of Florence B2006
  Ruskin (J.) Mornings in Florence: studies of Christian art. 1903 .. .. .. A5994
  Villari (P.) The two first centuries of Florentine history. 2 v. *il.* 1895 C6295-6
Floriculture. *See* Flowers. Gardening. Names of Flowers.
Florodora, by L. Stuart:—
  [Vocal score] K3647. [Piano score] .. K3648
Flotow (F. von) Marta. [Vocal score].. K3906
Flotsam, by *H. S. Merriman* .. .. F2446
Flower (Sir William H.) A personal memoir, by C. J Cornish. *il.* 1904.. B3216
Flower and weed, *etc*, by M. E. Braddon.. F 407
Flower-o'-the-corn, by S. R. Crockett .. F 876
Flower of the flock, by W. E. Norris .. F2638
Flower of the forest, by C. Gibbon .. F1250
Flowerless plants, Rambles in search of, by M. Plues .. .. .. .. E 291

**Flowers:—**
  Avebury (Lord) On British wild flowers E1956
  Cook (E. T.) *ed.* Sweet violets and pansies. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1817
  Gordon (W. J.) Our country's flowers and how to know them. *il.* .. .. E3918
    Contains classification, glossary, and a list of local names.
  Heath (F. G.) Sylvan spring. *il.* 1887 E 471
  Henslow (G) The origin of floral structures. *il.* 1888 .. .. .. E1128
  Jekyll (G.) Lilies for English gardens. *il.* E3498
  Johns (C. A.) Flowers of the field. *il.* E1304
  Lankester (Mrs.) Wild flowers worth notice. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3239
  Plues (M.) Rambles in search of wild flowers. *il.* 1879 .. .. .. E2888
  Robinson (W.) Alpine flowers for gardens. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1780
  Taylor (J. E) Flowers: their origin, shapes, perfumes and colours. *il.* [1878] E 146
  Weathers (John) Beautiful flowering trees and shrubs. *il.* .. .. .. E2263
  Wilkinson (Lady) Weeds and wild flowers: their uses, legends, and literature. *il.* E3068
    *See also* Botany. Gardening. Orchids, *etc.*
Flying Dutchman, by R. Wagner. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K6110
Flying horse The, by Henry Frith .. J 363
Flying machines. *See* Aerial navigation.
Foes in law, by Rhoda Broughton.. .. F 486
Foes of the red cockade, by F. S. Brereton J 163

**Folk-Lore:—**
  Batchelor (J.) The Ainu and their folk-lore. 1901 .. .. .. .. D 796
  *in* Brand (J.) Popular antiquities. 3 v. D5533-5

**Folk-Lore**—*Continued.*
  Craigie (W. A.) *ed.* Scandinavian folk-lore. 1896 .. .. .. .. D1396
  Croker (T. C.) Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. *il.* D1191
  De Quincey (T.) Modern superstition: *in his* Works. v. 3. .. .. .. H4500
  Doyle (J. B.) *etc.* The antiquities and folk-lore of Ireland. 1854 .. .. C3210
  Dyer (T. F. T.) Folk-lore of Shakespeare G1919
  Frazer (J. G.) The golden bough: a study in magic and religion. 3 v. 1900 A3958-60
  Gomme (G. L.) The handbook of folk-lore. 1890 .. .. .. .. D3459
  Hartland (E. S.) The science of fairy tales. *il.* 1891. *bibl.*.. .. .. A2073
  Hazlitt (W. C) Tales and legends of national origin. 1899 .. .. .. H 306
  Hunt (R.) *ed* Popular romances of the West of England. *il.* 1881 .. .. D 641
  *in* Mallet (P. H) Northern antiquities .. D5527
  Northall (G. F.) English folk-rhymes .. D1194
Folle-Farine, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2737
"Follow my leader," by T. B. Reed .. J 833
Follow the gleam, by J. Hocking .. .. F1665
Folly of Eustace, The, by R. Hichens .. F1635
Fond adventures, by M. Hewlett .. .. F3745
Fontainebleau: *in* Stevenson (R. L.) Across the plains .. .. .. .. G6012

**Food and dietetics:—**
  Hutchison (R.) Food and the principles of dietetics. 1902 .. .. .. E 850
  Kimmins (C. W.) Chemistry of life and health. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E5852
  *in* Lafar (F.) Technical mycology: v. 1, Schizomycetic fermentation. *il.* 1898 E6313
  Rideal (S.) Disinfection and the preservation of food. *il.* 1903 .. .. E4665
  Smith (E.) Foods. 1874.. .. .. E1900
  Thompson (Sir H.) Food and feeding .. E 566
Food of the gods, The, by H. G. Wells .. F3506
Fooled by a woman, by Mrs. E. Kennard F1950
Foolish marriage, A, by Annie S. Swan .. F3293

**Football:—**
  Bell (E.) *ed.* Football, *etc.* *il.* 1892 .. E5908
  Catton (J. A. H) The real football. *il.* E 126
  Fegan (J. H. C.) *etc.* Football, hockey and lacrosse. *il.* 1900 .. .. E1526
  Shearman (M.) Football. *il.* 1901 .. E1752
  Trevor (P.) Rugby Union football. *il.*.. E 82
Footfall of fate, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2918
Footsteps of a throne, The, by M. Pemberton .. .. .. .. .. F2831
For a young queen's bright eyes, by R. H. Savage .. .. .. .. .. F3078
For Abigail, by S. K. Hocking .. .. F1671
For cross or crescent, by Gordon Stables J 871
For crown and covenant, by C. Grey .. J 400
For faith and freedom, by Sir W Besant F 267
For God and the Czar, by J E. Muddock F2544
For her dear sake, by M. C. Hay .. .. F1620
For himself alone, by T. W. Speight .. F3199
For his people, by Viscount Hayashi .. F1621
For James or George, by H. C Adams .. J 5
For lack of gold, by Charles Gibbon .. F1251
For liberty, by H. Nisbet .. .. .. F2613
For life and liberty, by G. Stables.. .. J 872
For light and liberty, by S. K. Hocking .. F1672
For Lilias, by R. N. Carey .. .. .. F 595
For love and honour, by Frank Barrett .. F 178

For Maimie's sake, by Grant Allen .. F 75
For name and fame, by G. A. Henty .. J 444
For right and England, by H. Nisbet .. F2614
For the king, by Charles Gibbon .. .. F1252
For the Temple, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 445
For the term of his natural life, by M. Clarke .. .. .. .. .. F 668
For treasure bound, by H. Collingwood .. J 233
FORBES (Archibald) The "Black Watch" D2795
— Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde .. B1557
— The life of Napoleon III. *il.* 1898 .. B2859
— Life of Sir Henry Havelock. 1890 .. B1564
FORBES (George) The transit of Venus. *il.* E5452
FORBES (J. D.) Travels through the Alps.. C 47
FORBES (S. R.) Rambles in Rome. *il.* 1882 C1949
FORBES (U. A.) and A. C. Burmester. Our Roman highways. *il.* 1904 .. .. C2677
Forbidden name, A, by F. Whishaw .. F3552

**Force** :—
Faraday (M.) Various forces of nature.. E2899
Stewart (B.) The conservation of energy E1131

FORD (Harold) The art of extempore speaking. 1902 .. .. .. .. G2379
FORD (John) Plays. 1888 .. .. .. G4266
The lover's melancholy. 'Tis pity she's a whore. The broken heart. Love's sacrifice. Perkin Warbeck.
Ford Castle, Northumberland, by H. M. Neville .. .. .. .. .. B5449
Ford's Folly, Ltd., by A. Griffiths.. .. F1484
*Foreign resident, A, See* Escott (T. H. S.).
Forerunner, The, by D. Merejkowski .. F2440
Forest, The, by S. E. White .. .. E3233
Forest, field and fell, by *J. A. Owen.* 1893 E1146
Forest days, by G. P. R. James .. .. F1852
Forest lovers, The, by M. Hewlett .. F1630
Forestalled, by M. Betham-Edwards .. F1044
Forewarned, forearmed, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. .. .. .. .. .. F2919
Forged will, The .. .. .. .. .. J 146
Forgotten hero, A, by E. S. Holt .. .. F1689
Formosa. Pickering (W. A.) Pioneering in Formosa. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C 132
FORREST (G. W.) Cities of India. *il.* 1903 C1299
— Sepoy generals: Wellington to Roberts B2108
FORSTER (John) The debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641. 1860 .. .. B1024
— The life and times of Oliver Goldsmith B 355
— The life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. 1874 B2781-3
— *Another edition* (abridged) *il.* 1903 .. B 78
— Walter Savage Landor: a biography. 2 v. 1869 .. .. .. .. B4198-9
FORSTER (William E.), Life of, by T. W. Reid. 2 v. 1888 .. .. B4146-7
FORSYTH (P. T.) Religion in recent art. *il.* E2335
Fort Amity, By A. T. Quiller-Couch .. F 798
Fort Desolation, *etc.*, by R. M. Ballantyne J 105
FORTESQUE (Hon. J. W.) A history of the British Army. v. 1-3. 1645-1792. *maps.* 1899 .. .. .. .. D6245-7
— Life of the Earl of Dundonald. *port.*.. B1562
Fortune of the Rougons, by E. Zola .. F3732
Fortune's my foe, by J. B. Burton .. F 548
Fortunes of Cyril Denham, by E. J. Worboise .. .. .. .. .. .. F3650
Fortunes of Glencore, by C. Lever .. F2061
Fortunes of Nigel, by Sir W. Scott .. F3095
Forty-five guardsmen, by A. Dumas .. F1010
"Forward, march," by K. Munroe .. J 784
FOSKETT (Edward) Poems. 1886 .. .. G2601
Fossicker, The, by E. Glanville .. .. F1305
Fossils. *See* Palæontology.
FOSTER (John) Essays, in a series of letters. 1873 .. .. .. .. H2571
On decision of character, *etc.*
FOSTER (Sir Michael) Claude Bernard. 1899 B1053
— Lectures on the history of physiology during the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries E4470
— A text book of physiology. 4 v. *il.* E4466-9
— *and* F. M. Balfour. The elements of embryology. *il.* 1883.. .. .. E3601
FOSTER (Vere) Landscape painting for beginners. 1st and 2nd stages E5893-4
Foster brothers, The, by J. Payn .. .. F2796
Foster-brothers of Doon, The .. .. J 357
FOUCHÉ (Joseph, *Duke of Otranto*), Memoirs of. *ports.* 1894 .. .. .. B 530
Foul play, by Charles Reade, *etc.* .. .. F2905
Found and fettered, by J. E. Muddock .. F2545
Found dead, by J. Payn .. .. .. F2797
Found guilty, by Frank Barrett .. .. F 179
Found out, by Helen Mathers .. .. F2358
FOUNTAIN (Paul) The great deserts and forests of North America. 1901 .. C3111
— The great mountains and forests of South America. *il* 1902 .. .. C 920
— The great North-West and the great lake region of North America. 1904.. C2800
Fountain sealed, A, by Sir W. Besant .. F 268
Four feathers, The, by A. E. W. Mason .. F2345
Four ghost stories, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 752
Four-leaved clover, by *Maxwell Gray* .. F1417
Four meetings, by Henry James .. .. F1873
Four winds farm, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 753
Fourth generation, The, by Sir. W. Besant F 269
FOWLER (Sir John), engineer, The life of, by T. Mackay. *il.* 1900 .. .. B2772
FOWLER (J. T.) Durham University. 1904 B6094
FOWLER (Thomas) [Sir Francis] Bacon B 949
— Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *il.* B2961
— Locke. 1880 .. .. .. .. B4691
— Logic: deductive and inductive. 1895 A2125
— Shaftesbury [Earl of] and [Francis] Hutcheson. 1882 .. .. .. B 951
FOWLER (W. W.) Julius Caesar. *il.* 1904 B4902
FOX (Charles J.) Hammond (J. L. le B.) Charles James Fox. 1903 .. .. B1718
Trevelyan (G. O.) The early history of Charles James Fox. 1881 .. .. B 742
FOX (Sarah E.) *ed.* Edwin Octavius Tregelles. 1892.. .. .. .. B4317
FOXCROFT (H. C.) The life and letters of Sir George Savile, 1st Marquis of Halifax. 2 v. 1898 .. .. B4078-9
Foxglove Manor, by R. Buchanan .. F 506
Fowler, The, by Beatrice Harraden .. F1559
Fra Diavolo, by D. F. E. Auber .. .. K5431
Fragoletta, by *Rita* .. .. .. .. F2945
Framley Parsonage, by A. Trollope .. F3366
FRANCE (Anatole) Crainquebille, Putois, Riquet .. .. .. .. .. G6197
— Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard.. .. G5268

**France—Descriptive and travel** :—
Across France in a caravan. *il.* 1893.. C3059
Baedeker (K.) France: Northern. *maps* C5181
— France: Southern, and Corsica. *maps* C5182
Edwards (M. Betham-) Anglo French reminiscences, 1875-99. 1900 .. B3869
— East of Paris, sketches in Gâtinais, *etc.* C 85
Green (S. G.) French pictures. *il.* [1879] C 175
Hare (A. J. C.) North-eastern France. *il.* C 602

**France—Descriptive and Travel**—*Continued.*

Hawthorne (N.) French and Italian note-books. 2 v. 1871 .. .. C3489-90
Perkins (W. T.) South Eastern and Chatham Railway popular coast guide C6060
Stevenson (R. L.) An inland voyage .. C1467
Canoe voyage down the Sambre and Oise.
Taine (H.) Journeys through France. *il.* C 390
Wood (C. W.) In the valley of the Rhone C3154
Young (Arthur) Autobiography. 1898.. B 706

**France—History**:—

Alison (Sir A.) History of Europe, 1789-1815. 13 v. 1853 .. .. B506-11
Barine (A.) La Grande Mademoiselle, 1627-52. 1902 .. .. .. .. B3149
Bodley (J. E. C.) France [1789-1896]. 2 v. 1898 .. .. .. ..B2003-4
1. The Revolution and modern France. The constitution and the Chief of the State.
2. The parliamentary system. Political parties.
Coubertin (P. de) France since 1814 .. B1387
Eber (*General*) "*Flaneur.*" Ten years of imperialism in France. [1852-62] .. B3930
Grant (A. J.) The French monarchy, 1483-1789. 2 v. 1900.. .. .. B3385
Guizot (F. P. G.) The history of civilisation. 3 v. 1846 .. .. ..B2575-7
Gives a study of the social and political progress of modern civilisation, particularly in France.
Haggard (A. C. P.) Sidelights on the court of France. [1523-1643]. *il.* 1903 B2658
Hallam (H.) History of France [481-1494]; *in his* "Europe during the middle ages" .. .. .. .. B5944
Hanotaux (G.) Contemporary France. v. 1-2. [1870-75]. *il.* 1903.. ..B1325-6
Holmes (T. R.) Cæsar's conquest of Gaul. *maps.* 1899 .. .. .. B2622
Jervis (W. H.) History of France to 1870. *il. maps.* 1898.. .. .. .. B1957
Junot (Madame) The home and court life of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v. *il.* B 41-2
Kingsley (C.) The ancien régime: *in his* "Historical essays" .. .. .. B5958
Kitchin (G. W.) A history of France, B.C. 58–A.D. 1793. 3 v. 1881 ..B6273-5
Lebon (A.) Modern France, 1789-1895.. B3475
Makinnon (J.) The growth and decline of the French monarchy. 1902 .. B2278
Masson (G.) Mediæval France. [987-1500]. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. B2753
Perkins (J. B.) France under the Regency, with administration of Louis XIV, [1661-1723]. 1892 .. .. .. B3199
Ritchie (L.) France. (The Romance of History) .. .. .. .. .. J 847
Sichel (Edith) Women and men of the French Renaissance. *il.* 1901 .. B1346
*in* Smith (S. Armitage-) John of Gaunt. [1340-99]. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3913
Thiers (L. A.) History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon. 12 v. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. B4305-16
Vandam (A. D.) Men and manners of the Third Republic. *il.* 1904 .. B3131
Willert (P. F.) The reign of Louis XI. [1461-83]. 1876 .. .. .. B5683

**France—Revolutions**:—

1789.

*in* Barras (P. F. J. N.) Memoirs of. 4 v. B4125-8
Carlyle (T.) The French Revolution. 3 v. B 354-6

**France—Revolutions**—*Continued.*

Bodley (J. E. C.) France. v. 1. 1898.. B2003
The revolution and modern France. The constitution and the chief of the state.
Fouché (J.) Memoirs of. 1894 .. .. B 530
Gardiner (B. M.) French Revolution. 1789 95 .. .. .. .. .. B1636
*in* Harrison (F.) The meaning of history B1699
Jephson (H.) The real French revolutionist. 1899 .. .. .. .. B 677
Lamartine (A. de) History of the Girondists. 3 v. 1847 .. .. B5511-13
Legg (L. G. W.) Select documents illustrative of the history of the French Revolution. 2 v. 1905. *bibl.* .. B5569
Lowell (E. J.) The eve of the French Revolution. 1892 .. .. .. B 457
Mallet du Pau (J.) and the French Revolution. 1902 .. .. .. .. B2543
Pressensé (E. de) The Church and the French Revolution. 1869 .. .. A 456
Saint-Amand (I. de) Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries. 1789-91.. .. .. B3769
Sichel (E.) The household of the Lafayettes B 615
The sufferings of the Royal family during the Revolution in France. *il.* 1902.. B 830

1848.

Lamartine (A. de) History of the French Revolution of 1848 .. .. .. B5809
Saint-Amand (I. de) The Revolution of 1848 .. .. .. .. .. B2623

**France—Social**:—

Bicknell (A. L.) Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire. *il.* 1895 B3145
Grant (Mrs. C.) *trans.* The French noblesse of the 18th century. 1904 B3896
Hopkins (T.) An idler in old France. 1899 D3870
Lynch (H.) French life in town and country. 1901 .. .. .. .. D6153
*O'Rell* (*Max*) The dear neighbours! .. D6220
A humourous comparison between English and French life.
Robinson (A. M. F.) The fields of France: essays in descriptive sociology. 1903 B3092
Sichel (E.) The story of two salons. 1895 B3412
Tallentyre (S. G.) The women of the salons, *etc.* *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B1354
Vandam (A. D.) French men and French manners. 1895 .. .. .. D3612
Observations on domestics, public schools, politics, and the poor.

**France—Miscellaneous**:—

Arnold (M.) A French Eton. Schools and universities in France. 1892 .. D3390
Dimier (L.) French painting in the 16th century. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E2884
Hawkins (F.) Annals of the French stage to the death of Racine [1699]. 2 v. G2506-7
Hawkins (F.) The French stage in the 18th century. 2 v. 1888 .. G2504-5
Norman (C. B.) The corsairs of France B2637
Note.—The rise of the French navy, exploits of prominent corsairs, a list of French privateers captured by the English between 1793 and 1815.
Smiles (S.) The Huguenots in France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. 1881 .. .. .. .. B3815
*See also* Europe, Franco-German War, Napoleon, Paris, and the names of French kings, queens, *etc.*

Francia. Cartwright (Julia) Mantegna and Francia. *il.* 1896 .. .. B5021

FRANCIS (Sir Philip) The Francis letters: with a note on the *Junius* controversy, by C. F. Keary. 2 v. *il.* [1901] B2098-9
Franciscan Monks. *See* Monks.
FRANCKLIN (H.) Utility fowls. *il.* 1904 E1734

**Franco-German War, 1870-71 :—**
Labouchere (H.) Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 1871 .. .. B6266
Margueritte (P. et V.) Histoire de la guerre de 1870-1. *il.* .. .. .. G6183
Moltke (Count H. von) The Franco-German War, 1870-71. 2 v. 1891 B702-3
Zurlinden (*General*) La guerre de 1870-1: réflexions et souvenirs .. .. G5464

Frank Baylis, by J. Crane .. .. .. F 831
Frank Fairlegh, by F. E. Smedley .. F3183
Frank Hardinge, by Gordon Stables .. J 873
Frank Hilton, by J. Grant .. .. .. F1382
Frank Layton, by G. E. Sargent .. .. J 853
Frank Mildmay, by Capt. F. Marryat .. F2287
Frank Redcliffe, by Achilles Daunt .. J 256
Frank Sinclair's wife, *etc.*, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. .. .. .. .. F2919
Frankenstein, by M. W. Shelley .. .. F3148
FRANKLAND (P.) [Louis] Pasteur. 1898.. B 221
FRANKLIN (Benjamin) Choate (J. H.) Benjamin Franklin: an address. 1903 B2950
McMaster (J. B) Benjamin Franklin .. B 773
FRANKLIN (Sir John) Life of, by H. D. Traill B1169
FRANKS (Sir A. W.) *ed.* Japanese pottery. *il.* E2981
Franks, The, by L. Sergeant. *il.* 1898.. B1266
FRASER (A. C.) Biographia philosophica.. B3693
FRASER (John) English railways: statistically considered. 1903 .. .. D 946
FRASER (John F.) America at work. *il.* .. D1231
— Canada as it is. *il.* 1905 .. .. D6090
— The real Siberia: with an account of a dash through Manchuria. *il.* 1904 .. C3009
— Round the world on a wheel. *il.* 1899 C2147
FRASER (Marie) In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895 C2112
FRAZER (J. G) The golden bough: a study in magic and religion. 3 v. 1900 A3958-60
— Pausanias and other Greek sketches G3388
Freaks of Lady Fortune, by M. Crommelin F 921
Freaks on the fells, by R. M. Ballantyne J 94
FREAM (W.) Elements of agriculture. 1892 E 586
Fred Markham in Russia, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .. .. .. .. J 584

**Frederick II., the Great,** *King of Prussia* :—
Carlyle (T.) History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 8 v. 1897 .. .. .. B6200-7
Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the seven years' war, 1740-86 B1635
*in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 858

FREDERIKSEN (N. C.) Finland: its public and private economy. 1902 .. .. B2531
Free lance in a far land, A, by H. Compton F 738
Free opinions, by Marie Corelli .. .. D5575
Free soil, free soul, by *Lucas Cleeve* .. F 670

**Free trade and protection :—**
Agacy (H. A.) Free trade, protection, dumping, bounties and preferential tariffs. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2547
Farrer (Lord) Free trade *versus* fair trade D3045
Gaskell (T. P.) Free trade a failure from the first 1903 .. .. .. D2672
*in* Hake (A. E.) *etc.* The coming individualism. 1895 .. .. .. D2090
— Free trade in capital. 1890 .. .. D2869

**Free trade and protection**—*Continued.*
*in* McCarthy (J.) The epoch of reform [1830-50]. 1882 .. .. .. B1644
Williams (E. E.) The case for protection D 123

Freedom. Macdonald (G.) The tree in the midst 1904.. .. .. .. A4603
Freeland: a social anticipation, by T. Hertzka. 1891 .. .. .. .. D 217
FREEMAN (Edward A.) Exeter. *maps.* 1887 B3408
— The growth of the English constitution D5756
— Historical and architectural sketches. *il.* E4261
— The historical geography of Europe, with atlas. 2 v. 1903.. .. .. C2745
— The history of Sicily. 4 v. *maps.* 1891 B4134-7
— The history of the Norman conquest of England. 6 v. *maps.* 1877 .. B4080-5
For a review of this work *see* Green (J. R.) Historical studies. 1903 .. B5583
— The reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. [1087-1106]. 2 v. 1882.. .. .. .. B4358-9
— A short history of the Norman conquest of England. 1901 .. .. .. B5758
— Sicily. *Story of the nations. il.* 1894.. B1307
— Western Europe in the 8th century and onward. 1904 .. .. .. .. B4785
FREEMAN (L. J.) Italian sculpture of the Renaissance. *il.* 1901 .. .. E 365
FREEMAN (R. A.) Travels and life in Ashanti and Jaman. *il.* 1898 .. C2821

**Freemasonry :—**
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 16 .. H4513
Gould (R. F.) A concise history of Freemasonry. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D3018
*in* Heckethorn (C. W.) The secret societies of all ages and countries, v. 2 1897 D 7

FREER (A. GOODRICH-) Inner Jerusalem. *il.* B4744
— Outer isles [the Hebrides]. *il.* 1902 C 86
Freischütz, Der, by C. M. von Weber. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K5113
FREMANTLE (T. F.) The book of the rifle E2338
FREMÉAUX (P.) With Napoleon at St. Helena: memoirs of Dr. John Stokoe B 465

**French language :—**
Baker (C. E.) The foreign commercial correspondent. 1901 .. .. .. G5734
Bright (J. F.) The Marlborough French Grammar. 1903 .. .. .. G5811
Cassell's French and English dictionary G6033

**French literature**—*History and criticism.* :—
Belloc (H.) Avril: essays on the poetry of the French renaissance. 1904 .. G3864
Brunetière (F.) Études critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. 6 v. 1903 .. .. .. G5500-2
— History of French literature. 1898.. G 439
Dowden (E.) A history of French literature. 1899. *bibl.* .. .. .. G1536
Gosse (E.) French profiles: [literary essays]. 1905 .. .. .. .. G5665
Laun (H. van) History of French literature. 3 v. 1876 .. .. G1512-14
1. Origin to Renaissance. 2 Renaissance to Louis XIV. 3. Louis XIV. to Louis Philippe.
Saintsbury (G.) Essays on French novelists. 1891 .. .. .. G6004
— A short history of French literature G6006
— *ed.* Specimens of French literature. [1431-1875] 1883 .. .. .. G1713
Tallentyre (S. G.) The women of the salons, *etc. il.* 1901 .. .. .. B1354

**French literature in French** :—

Albalat (A.) L'art d'écrire en vingt leçons G6196
— La formation du style. 1902 .. .. G6190
Balzac (H. de) César Birotteau .. .. G5254
— Le cousin Pons .. .. .. .. G5252
— La cousine Bette .. .. .. G5253
— Eugénie Grandet .. .. .. G5256
— Le père Goriot .. .. .. .. G5255
Barine (A.) Louis XIV. et la Grande Mademoiselle [1652-93]. 1905 .. G6193
Bazin (R.) L'isolée .. .. .. .. G6192
Béranger (P. J. de) Les dix chansons en 1847. 2 v. .. .. .. .. G5257
Blanc (M. A.) La maison des roses .. G1496
Bourget (P.) André Cornélis .. .. G5269
— Un homme d'affaires .. .. .. G3840
— Une idylle tragique .. .. .. G2937
Boylesve (R.) L'enfant a la balustrade G2992
Brada. Isolée .. .. .. .. G3573
Brete (J. de la) Mon oncle et mon curé G2996
Brunetière (F.) Études critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française 6 v. 1903 .. .. .. .. G5500-2
Chantepleure (G.) Les ruines en fleurs .. G3076
Cherbuliez (V.) Le comte Kostia .. G5312
— Meta Holdenis. 1873 .. .. .. G6185
Coppée (F.) Henriette .. .. .. G5259
— Une idylle pendant le siège .. .. G5258
Corneille (P.) Theâtre de .. .. .. G5313
For contents, *see* Corneille (P.)
Daudet (A.) Contes du Lundi .. .. G5260
— Les femmes d'artistes .. .. .. G5261
— Froment jeune et Risler ainé .. .. G5262
— L'immortel .. .. .. .. G5265
— Jack .. .. .. .. .. G5264
— Le nabab. 1878 .. .. .. G6188
— Port-Tarascon .. .. .. .. G5263
— Premier voyage, premier mensonge .. G4709
— Soutien de famille .. .. .. G4710
— Tartarin de Tarascon .. .. .. G5314
— Tartarin sur les Alpes .. .. .. G2520
— Trente ans de Paris. 1888 .. .. G2561
Descartes (R.) Oeuvres choisies .. .. G5463
For contents, *see* Descartes (R.)
Dumas (A.) Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 v. .. .. .. .. G5271-3
— Les deux reines. 2 v. .. .. .. G5281
*Arranged in order of sequence* :—
— **1.** Les trois mousquetaires. 2 v. .. G5277
— **2.** Vingt ans après .. .. .. G5274
— **3.** Le vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v. G5278-80
— **1.** Mémoires d'un médecin. 5 v. G5275-6
— **2.** Le collier de la reine. 3 v. .. G5270
— **3.** Ange Pitou. 2 v. .. .. .. G5266
— **4.** La comtesse de Charny. 6 v. .. G5580-2
— **5.** Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge. 2 v. G5267
— **1.** Les deux Diane. 3 v. .. .. G6351
— **2.** Le page du Duc de Savoie. 2 v. .. G6349
Fénelon (F.) De l'existence de Dieu. 1894 G5499
Feuillet (O.) Monsieur de Camors .. G5282
France (A.) Crainquebille, Putois, Riquet et plusieurs récits profitables .. G6197
— Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard .. G5268
Gaboriau (É.) L'affaire Lerouge .. G5283
— La corde au cou .. .. .. G5284
— Les esclaves de Paris. 2 v. .. G6142-3
— Monsieur Lecoq. 2 v. .. G6151-2
Gautier (T.) Le roman de la momie .. G5285
Gebhart (É.) L'Italie mystique. 1893 .. G6186
— Moines et papes. 1896 .. .. G6187
Goncourt (E. de) La fille Élisa .. .. G4765

**French literature in French**—*Continued.*

Gréville (H.) Perdue .. .. .. G3841
Halévy (L.) L'abbé Constantin .. .. G5286
Hugo (V.) L'homme qui rit. 3 v. .. G5287
— Les miserables. 8 v. .. .. G5290-3
**1-2.** Fantine. **3-4.** Cosette. Marius. **5-6.** L'Idylle Rue Plumet et L'Epopée Rue Saint-Denis. **7-8.** Jean Valjean.
— Notre-Dame de Paris. 2 v. .. .. G5315
— Quatrevingt-treize. 2 v. .. .. G5288
— Les travailleurs de la mer. 2 v. .. G5289
Huret (J.) En Amerique : de New York a la Nouvelle-Orléans. 1904 .. .. G6189
Jusserand (J. J.) La vie nomade et les routes d'Angleterre au 14th siècle .. G5465
La Fontaine (J. de) Contes et nouvelles G5294
— Fables .. .. .. .. .. G5576
La Sizeranne (R. de) Les questions esthétiques. 1904 .. .. .. G3232
Lavedan (H.) Les beaux dimanches .. G3058
Le Braz (A.) Le gardien du feu .. .. G3066
Le Roy (E.) Jacquou le croquant .. G3574
Le Sage (A. R.) Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. 1857 .. .. .. G1499
*Lo'i* (*Pierre*) Les derniers jours de Pekin G6195
— Le désert .. .. .. .. G2933
— Pecheur d'islande .. .. .. G2934
— Ramuntcho .. .. .. .. G2932
Maeterlinck (M.) Le temple enseveli .. G1553
Malot (H.) Justice .. .. .. .. G5297
— Mère .. .. .. .. .. G5296
— Pompon .. .. .. .. .. G6191
— Sans famille. 2 v. .. .. .. G5295
— Un beau-frère .. .. .. .. G6184
Margueritte (P. et. V.) Histoire de la guerre de 1870-1. *il.* .. .. .. G6183
Maupassant (G. de) Pierre et Jean .. G5298
— Sur l'eau .. .. .. .. .. G1498
Mérimée (P.) Carmen. Arsène Guillot. L'Abbé Aubain. La Dame de Pique. Les Bohémiens. Nicolas Gogol .. G5300
— Colomba. La Venus d'ille. Les ames du purgatoire .. .. .. G5299
Mermin (J.-M.) L'apprentissage de de Valérie .. .. .. .. G4579
— Le drame du Nivernais .. .. G4580
Montaigne (M. E. de) Essais de. 2 v. .. G5301-2
Montesquieu (C. de S.) De la Grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence .. G5303
Musset (A. de.) Contes. Croisilles. Pierre et Camille. Le secret de Javotte. La mouche. Histoire d'un Merle Blanc. Mimi Pinson .. G5304
— Nouvelles. Les deux maitresses. Emmeline. Le fils du Titien. Frédérick et Bèrnerette Margot .. G5305
Noël (A.) Le bonheur des autres .. G3064
Ohnet (G.) Le Docteur Rameau .. .. G5498
— Le maitre de forges. 1901 .. .. G2519
*O'Rell* (*Max*) Les chers voisins ! 1885 .. G1500
*Sand* (*George*) Les dames vertes .. .. G5497
— Narcisse .. .. .. .. .. G5307
— Pauline .. .. .. .. .. G5306
— Valentine .. .. .. .. G5308
Schultz (J.) Jean de Kerdren .. .. G3056
— La neuvaine de colette. 1892 .. G6194
Sévigné (Madame de) Lettres choisies .. G5309
Sienkiewicz (H.) Bartek le victorieux .. G2998
— Le déluge .. .. .. .. G2935
— La famille Polaniecki .. .. .. G2991
— Sans dogme .. .. .. .. G2936

**French literature in French**—*Continued.*
Souvestre (E.) Les Anges du foyer .. G5310
— Au bord du lac .. .. .. .. G5311
Theuriet (A.) La fortune d'Angele .. G3061
Verne (J.) Le désert de glace .. .. G3838
— La Jangada .. .. .. .. G3839
Wells (H. G.) La marveilleuse visite .. G2931
Zola (Émile) Lourdes .. .. .. G1212
— Paris. 1898 .. .. .. .. G2138
— Rome. 1895 .. .. .. .. G1552
— Travail .. .. .. .. .. G1551
Zurlinden (*Général*) La guerre de 1870-1 G5464

French men and French manners, by A. D. Vandam. 1895 .. .. .. .. D3612
French monarchy, The last days of the, by S. H. MacLehose. *il.* 1901 .. .. B 590
French noblesse of the 18th century, *trs.* from Les souvenirs de la Marquise de Oréquy, 1834. 1904 .. .. .. B3896
French Reformation, by Sir W. Besant *in his* Essays .. .. .. .. H1968
French Revolution. *See* France—Revolutions.
French wife, The, by Katharine Tynan .. F1645
FRERE (W. H.) The English Church (1558-1625). 1904 .. .. .. .. A6302
FRESENIUS (C. R.) Quantitative chemical analysis. 2 v. *il.* 1902 .. E4666-7
FRESHFIELD (Douglas W.) The exploration of the Caucasus. 2 v. *il. maps.* 1902 C 62
— Round Kangchenjunga. *il.* 1903 .. C3284
Freston Tower, by R. Cobbold .. .. F 699
FRICKER (Karl) The antarctic regions. *il.* C 128
Friend of Nelson, A, by H. G. Hutchison F1814
Friend Olivia, by Amelia E. Barr.. .. F 149
Friendly foes, by *Sarah Tytler* .. .. F3408
Friends, Society of. Fiske (J.) The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 v. B3672-3
Friends or foes? by E. E. Green .. .. J 386
Friends though divided, by G. A. Henty.. J 446
Friendship, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2738
FRISWELL (J. Hain) The gentle life: essays H2955
FRITH (W. P.) My autobiography and reminiscences. 1888 .. .. .. B 651
Fritz and Eric, by J. C. Hutcheson .. J 541
Frobishers, The, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1329
Frog, The. Mivart (St. George) The common frog. *il.* 1874 .. .. E5456
Froggy's little brother, by *Brenda* .. .. J 158
FROISSART (Sir J.) The chronicles of, *trans.* by Lord Berners. 1904 .. .. B5544
Darmesteter (M.) Froissart. *il.* 1895.. B4787
Froissart, Stories from, by H. Newbolt .. J 789
Froissart in Britain, by H. Newbolt .. J 788
From a Davos balcony, by Amy McLaren F2234
From an island, by Mrs. R. Ritchie .. F2963
From cadet to captain, by J. P. Groves .. J 406
From crown to cross, by *Lucas Cleeve* .. F 671
From exile, by J. Payn .. .. .. F2798
From fag to monitor, by Andrew Home .. J 520
From information received, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. .. F2546
From midnight to midnight, by M. Collins F 706
From Moor Isles, by Jessie Fothergill .. F1156
From one generation to another, by *H. S. Merriman* .. .. .. .. .. .. F2447
From powder monkey to admiral, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .. J 585
From sand hill to pine, by Bret Harte .. F1574
From sea to sea, by R. Kipling. 2 v. 1900 C3368-9
From the bosom of the deep, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. F2547
From the earth to the moon, by J. Verne J 940
From the east unto the west, by Jane Barlow .. .. .. .. .. F 139
From the five rivers, by Flora A. Steel .. F3202
From the land of the shamrock, by Jane Barlow .. .. .. .. .. F 140
From the memoirs of a minister of France, by S. J. Weyman .. .. .. F3537
Fromont junior and Risler senior, by A. Daudet .. .. .. .. F 932
Frondes agrestes, by J. Ruskin .. .. E5990
FRONTENAC (Count) and New France, by F. Parkman. 1885 .. .. .. B4371
FROST (T.) In Kent with Charles Dickens C6336
FROUDE (Hurrell) Memoranda and comments, by L. I. Guiney. *il.* 1904 .. B4742
FROUDE (James A.) Bunyan. 1880 .. B4676
— Cæsar, a sketch. 1891 .. .. .. B1694
— The divorce of Catherine of Aragon B 40
— The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 1901 .. .. B5761-3
— The English in the West Indies. *il.* C5810
— History of England [1527-88]. 12 v. B1285-96
— Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1898 A1449
— Life and letters of Erasmus. 1902 .. B5812
— Oceana: or England and her colonies C 552
— Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. H526-9
— The Spanish story of the Armada. 1904 B6212
— Thomas Carlyle; 1834-1881. 2 v. 1884 B484-5
Browne (Sir J. Crichton), *etc.*, The nemesis of Froude: a rejoinder. 1903 B2260
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 3 .. .. .. .. G 161
Frown of majesty, The, by A. Lee .. F2005
Frozen deep, The, *etc.*, by Wilkie Collins F 719
Frozen pirate, The, by W. C. Russell .. F3023
Fruit culture for amateurs, by S. T. Wright E 846
FRY (Elizabeth) Life of, by Mrs. E. R. Pitman. 1889 .. .. .. .. B 977
Memoirs of the life of. 2 v. 1847 B4230-1
FRYER (A. C.) Aidan: the apostle of England B3043
Fuel and its applications, by E. J. Mills, *etc. il.* 1889 .. .. .. .. E1233
Fuel of fire, by E. T. Fowler .. .. F1168
Fugitive Anne, by Mrs. C. Praed .. .. F2863
Fugitives, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 95
Fugue. *See* Music, Theory.

**Fulham:**—
*in* Andrews (W.) *ed.* Begone Middlesex C 66
Croker (T. C.) A walk from London to Fulham. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C 827
Contains particulars of interesting old houses in Fulham, now demolished.
Faulkner (T.) An historical and topographical account of Fulham. *il.* 1813 C1244

Fulham lawn, by Mrs. R. Ritchie.. .. F2959
FULLER (Margaret), by Julia W. Howe .. B3814
FULLER (Thomas) The church history of Britain to 1648. 3 v. 1842 .. ..A3980-2
— A history of the worthies of England. 3 v. 1840 .. .. .. ..B4232-4
— The holy state and the profane state .. A3983
FULTON (R.) Book of pigeons. *il.* 1895 .. E2610

**Fungi:**—
Cooke (M. C.) British edible fungi. *il.* E2702
— Fungi: their nature, influence and uses. *il.* 1875 .. .. .. E2030
— Introduction to the study of fungi. *il.* E4455

**Fungi**—*Continued.*
Holmes (E. M.) and P. Gray. British fungi, lichens and mosses. *il.* 1898 E5866
Phillips (W.) A manual of the British discomycetes. 1893 .. .. .. E4877
*in* Plues (M.) Flowerless plants. *il.* 1865 E 291
Fur country, The, by Jules Verne.. .. J 941
Furnaces: *in* Mills (E. J.) *etc.* Fuel and its applications. *il.* 1889 .. .. E1233
Wright (J.) Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. *il.* 1904 .. E5777
FURNEAUX (W. S.) The out-door world. *il.* E3921
— The sea shore *il.* 1903 .. .. E2232
FURNISS (Harry) Confessions of a caricaturist. *il.* [1901] .. .. .. B1761

**Furniture**:—
*in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899.. .. E3188
Barker (Lady) The bedroom and boudoir E 865
Eastlake (C. L.) Hints on household taste E2117
Fenn (F.) *etc.* Old English furniture. *il.* E5610
Garrett (R. and A.) Suggestions for house decoration. *il.* 1877 .. .. E 862
Hackett (W. H.) Decorative furniture of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. *il.* E2428
Handbook of the Jones collection in the South Kensington Museum. *il.* 1883 E3250
Jennings (H. J.) Our homes and how to beautify them. *il.* 1902 .. .. E 101
Litchfield (F.) How to collect old furniture. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3927

**Furniture**—*Continued.*
Loftie (Mrs.) The dining-room. *il.* 1878 E 864
Pollen (J. H.) Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. *il.* .. .. E2978
*in* Some arts and crafts. *il.* 1903 .. E4906
Watson (R. M.) The art of the house. *il.* E2830
Wharton (E.) *etc.* The decoration of houses. *il.* 1898. *bibl.* .. .. E3560
FURSE (C. W.) The beauty of holiness: addresses. 1903.. .. .. .. A1830
Further adventures of Captain Kettle, by C. J. C. W. Hyne .. .. .. F1816
Further India. *See* India, descriptive.

**Future Life**:—
Budge (E. A. W.) Egyptian ideas of the future life. 1900 .. .. .. A3970
Cox (S.) Salvator mundi. 1878.. .. A 567
Carroll (J. S.) Exiles of eternity: an exposition of Dante's Inferno. 1903 .. G2746
Charles (R. H.) A critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 1899 .. A 717
Drummond (H.) Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884 .. .. .. A3557
Myers (F. W. H.) Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 v. A3583-4
Stewart (B.) *etc.* The unseen universe: physical speculations on a future state A3827
FYFFE (C. A.) A history of modern Europe, 1792-1878. 1902 .. .. .. B5942

---

G. (E. E.) The makers of Hellas: philosophy and religion of Ancient Greece. 1903 .. .. .. .. A1323
GABE (J.) Yachting. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2308
GABORIAU (E.) L'affaire Leronge .. .. G5283
— La corde au cou .. .. .. .. G5284
— Les esclaves de Paris. 2 v. .. G6142-3
— Monsieur Lecoq. 2 v. .. .. G6151-2
Gabriel Conroy, by Bret Harte .. .. F1575
GADE (N. W.) The Erl-king's daughter: a cantata .. .. [Vocal score] K3795
Gaiety chronicles, by J. Hollingshead. *il.* B2700
Gaiety girl, by S. Jones. [Piano score] K4840
GAINSBOROUGH (Thomas). Arnold (G. M. Brock-) Gainsborough. *il.* 1889 .. B2510
Gower (Lord R. S.) Thomas Gainsborough B2526
GAIRDNER (James) Henry VII. 1899 .. B6213
— The houses of Lancaster and York. 1887 B1628
— Life and reign of Richard III. 1898 .. B3380
Galahad of the Greeks, A, by S. L. Yeats F3668
GALE (Frederick) Sports and recreations in town and country. 1888 .. .. E1938
GALE (Norman) Cricket songs. 1894 .. G2728
Gallant grenadier, A, by F. S. Brereton .. J 164
Galliá, by M. M. Dowie .. .. .. F 976
GALLICHAN (W. M.) Fishing in Wales. *il.* E3190

**Galloway**:—
Crockett (S. R.) Raiderland: Galloway, its stories, traditions, characters, humours. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3949
Maxwell (Sir H.) A history of Galloway B 782
GALLWEY (Sir R. Payne-) *joint-author. See* Walsingham (Lord).
GALT (John) Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1846 B1342
For Novels *see* Fiction.

GALTON (Francis) Finger prints. *il.* 1892 E 994
— Hereditary genius. 1892 .. .. A6214
— Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. 1889 .. .. .. C2648
— Natural inheritance. *il.* 1889.. .. E6218
Gamblers, The, by W. Le Queux .. .. F2034
Gambling. Ashton (J.) The history of gambling in England. 1898 .. .. D5587
Game and the candle, by Rhoda Broughton F 487

**Games**:—
Bohn (H. G.) *ed.* The hand-book of games E1483
Hoyle (G.) Games, modernised by *L. Hoffman*. 1903 .. .. .. .. E6219
Card games, Chess, Draughts, *etc.*
Hutchison (G. A.) Outdoor games and recreations. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. J 545
Kingsland (Mrs. B.) The book of indoor and outdoor games. 1904 .. .. E4999
GANTHONY (R.) Practical ventriloquism and its sister arts. *il.* 1893 .. .. E5450
GARCIA (G.) The actor's art. *il.* 1888 .. G2111

**Garden, The**:—
Austen (A.) The garden that I love. *il.* E1439
Boyle (E. V.) Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend, by E. V. B. *il.* 1900 E1458
Milman (H.) In the garden of peace. *il.* E2173
Thonger (C.) The book of garden furniture E2755
Garden of Allah, by R. Hichens .. .. F1636
Garden of lies, by J. M. Forman .. .. F1149
Garden of swords, by Max Pemberton .. F2832
Garden of women, A, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3409

**Gardening**:—
Baines (T.) Greenhouse and stove plants E 768
*in* Bradley (E.) *etc.* The lighter branches of agriculture. *il.* 1903 .. .. E4908

**Gardening**—*Continued.*
Bright (H. A.) The English flower garden E5814
Cecil (Hon. Mrs. E.) Children's gardens J 200
Cook (E. T.) Gardening for beginners. *il.* E6347
Drury (W. D.) Open-air gardening. *il.* E1428
Earle (Mrs. C. W.) Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 3 v. 1897 .. .. E3375
Gardens, flowers, fruit, women gardeners, sundials, natural history, house management.
The garden of a commuter's wife. *il.*.. E3540
Hibberd (S.) The amateur's greenhouse and conservatory. *il.* 1878 .. .. E 736
*in* Hodge (C. F.) Nature study .. .. E 467
Hole (S. R.) A book about roses. *il.* 1900 E 723
Jekyll (G.) Lilies for English gardens. *il.* E3498
— Wall and water gardens. *il.*.. .. E2366
— Wood and garden. *il.* 1899 .. E 520
— and E. Mawley. Roses for English gardens. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E1351
May (W. J.) Greenhouse management for amateurs. *il.* .. .. .. E5813
Rivers (T.) The rose amateur's guide .. E4771
Robinson (W.) The wild garden. *il.* 1903 E1797
Rose (N. J.-) Lawns and gardens. *il.* .. E4595
Sanders (T. W.) The amateur's greenhouse. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E6350
Williamson (W.) The British gardener.. E6178
Wood (S.) The forcing gardens; or, how to grow early fruits, flowers, and vegetables. *il.* 1881 .. .. .. E6109
Wright (S. T.) Fruit culture for amateurs E 846
Wright (W. P. and H. J.) Practical bulb growing. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2609
*See also* Flowers.
GARDINER (Bertha M.) The French revolution, 1789-1795. *maps.* 1890 .. B1636
GARDINER (S. R.) The constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 1625-60. 1899 .. .. .. .. .. B2494
— Cromwell's place in history. 1897 .. B3396
— The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution [1603-60]. *maps.* 1888 .. B1642
— History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. B5815-24
— History of the great civil war, 1642-9. 4 v. 1897 .. .. .. B5825-8
— Oliver Cromwell. 1901 .. .. .. B3427
— A student's history of England, B.C 55—A.D. 1901. 3 v. 1902 .. .. B5831-3
— Thirty years' war, 1618-1648. 1889 .. B1627
— What gunpowder plot was. *il.* 1897 B3397
— *and* Mullinger (J. B.) Introduction to the study of English history. 1882 .. B2626
GARDNER (Alexander) Soldier and traveller: memoirs. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B2854
GARDNER (Alice) Julian: philosopher and emperor. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B4943
GARDNER (Edmund G.) Dante's ten heavens; a study of the Paradiso .. G5367
— Dukes and poets in Ferrara. *il.* 1904 B4589
— The story of Florence. *il.* 1902 .. B 852
GARDNER (Ernest A.) Ancient Athens. *il.* C 839
— A handbook of Greek sculpture. *il.* 1896 E2999
GARDNER (John) Household medicine and sick-room guide. *il.* 1898 .. .. E5878
GARFIELD (President). Thayer (W. M.) From log-cabin to White House. 1881 B 352
Garland for girls, by L. M. Alcott .. J 16
Garland of seven lilies, by M. Linskill .. F2085
GARNER (R. L.) The speech of monkeys .. E2885
Garnered, by Richard Marsh .. .. F2307
GARNETT (J. H.) Wood-carving. *il.* 1905 E5629
GARNETT (Richard) A history of Italian literature. 1898.. .. .. .. .. G1538
— Life of John Milton. 1890. *bibl.* .. B1604
— Life of R. W. Emerson. 1888. *bibl.* .. B1591
— Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1887. *bibl.*.. B1583
GARNIER (J.) The worship of the dead; or pagan idolatry. 1904 .. .. .. A3169
GARNIÈR (Russell M.) Annals of the British peasantry. 1895 .. .. .. D 278
Garret and the garden, *etc.*, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. J 96
GARRETT (Rhoda and A.) Suggestions for house decoration. *il.* 1877 .. .. E 862
GARRY (R.) Elocutionist .. .. .. G5943
Garthowen, by A. Raine .. .. .. F2880

**Gas**:—
Hunt (C.) Gas lighting. *il.* 1900 .. E1235
*in* Mills (E. J.) *etc.* Fuel and its applications. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E1233
Wanklyn (J. A.) *etc.* Air-analysis. *il.* E5706
Gas engines. *in* Goodeve (T. M.) The steam engine. 1898 .. .. .. E5795
Hiscox (G. D.) Gas, gasoline and oil engines. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 407
Gas fitting. Grafton (W.) Handbook of practical gas-fitting. *il.* 1901 .. E5829
Gascoyne, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. J 97
GASKELL (Mrs.) The life of Charlotte Brontë. 1900 .. .. .. .. B2170
GASKELL (T. P.) Free trade a failure from the first. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2672
GASQUET (A.) English monastic life, *il.* A3578
Gaston de Latour: a romance, by W. Pater. 1897 .. .. .. .. G2258
Gateless barrier, The, by *Lucas Malet* .. F2252
Gates between, The, by E. S. Phelps .. F2848
Gates of dawn, The, by Fergus Hume .. F1767
Gates of Eden, The, by Annie S. Swan .. F3294
Gathering clouds, by F. W. Farrar .. F1094
GATTERMANN (L.) The practical methods of organic chemistry. *il.* 1903 .. E4668
GAULOT (P.) A friend of the Queen (Marie Antoinette—Count Fersen). 1895 .. B3072
*Gaultier (Bon). See* Martin (Sir Theodore).
GAUTIER (L.) Chivalry. *il.* 1891 .. D1442
GAUTIER (T.) Le roman de la momie .. G5285
Gaverocks, The, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1330
GAWTHORP (T. J.) The art of brass repousse for amateurs *il.* 1902 .. .. E2912
GAY (John) Fables; with memoir.. .. G1070
Gay Parisenne, by *Ivan Caryll* [Vocal score] K4837
GAYLEY (C. M.) *ed.* Representative English comedies from the beginnings to Shakespeare. 1903 .. .. .. G1719
Play of the wether. Merry play between Johan Johan, Tyb, *etc.* Roister doister. Gammer Gurton's nedle. Alexander and Campaspe. The old wives' tale. Honourable historie of Frier Bacon. The two angry women of Abington.
GEAKE (C.) and F. C. Gould. John Bull's adventures in fiscal wonderland. *il.* D3020
GEAREY (Caroline) Rural life. 1899 .. D 932
GEBHART (É.) L'Italie mystique: la renaissance religieuse au moyen age. 1893 G6186
— Moines et papes. 1896 .. .. .. G6187
GEDDES (P.) and J. A. THOMSON. The evolution of sex. *il.* 1901 .. .. E1372
GEDDIE (John) Romantic Edinburgh. *il.* B1976
GEE (G. E.) The Goldsmith's handbook E2735
— The jeweller's assistant. 1892 .. .. E5854

Gee (H.) The Elizabethan Prayer-Book and ornaments. 1902 .. .. .. A3067
Geikie (Sir A.) Class-book of geology. *il.* E4420
— Outlines of field-geology. *il.* 1902 .. E5840
Geikie (C.) Hours with the Bible. 6 v. A4015-20
For contents, *see* Bible.
Geisha, The, by S. Jones:—
[Vocal score] K3639 [Piano score] K3640
Gellée (Claude) *See* Lorrain (Claude).
Gems. Streeter (E. W.) Precious stones and gems. *il.* 1879 .. .. .. E1706
Westropp (H. M.) Precious stones and antique gems. *il.* 1874 .. .. E5460
General Bounce, by G. J. W. Melville .. F2407
Geneva. *See* Switzerland.
Genevra, by C. Marriott .. .. .. F2271
Genius. Galton (F.) Hereditary genius A6214
Lombroso (C.) The man of genius. *il.* A4898
Gentle life, The, by J. H. Friswell. 1870 H2955
Gentleman Garnet, by H. B. Vogel .. F3430
Gentleman Jackson, by H. F. Charles .. J 204
Gentlemen of France, by S. J. Weyman .. F3538
Gentleman player, by R. N. Stephens .. F3212
Gentleman's gentleman, by Max Pemberton F2833
Geoffrey de Mandeville, by J. H. Round B6034
Geoffry *of Monmouth*, Chronicle, *ed.* by J. A. Giles .. .. .. .. B3458
Geoffry Hamlyn, The recollections of, by H. Kingsley .. .. .. .. F1970
Geographical distribution of animals, by A. Heilprin. 1887 .. .. .. E1884

**Geography**—Ancient:—
Bevan (W. L.) Ancient geography. *il. maps.* 1871 .. .. .. .. C5240
Herodotus, The geography of, *ed.* by J. T. Wheeler. *maps* 1854 .. .. C1791
*in* Pliny (C.) Natural history. 6 v. E2118-23
Strabo, *trans.* by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 v. 1854 .. G1486-8
Spain, Gaul, Italy, Germany, Greece, Asia, India, Egypt, Arabia, Africa.

General.

Brown (A. J. Jukes-) The building of the British Isles: geographical evolution. *maps.* 1902 .. .. .. .. E1004
Freeman (E. A.) The historical geography of Europe with atlas. 2 v. 1903 .. C2745
Green (J. R. and A. S.) A short geography of the British Islands. *maps.* C5836
Johnston (K.) Physical and descriptive geography. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. B5830
Keane (J.) The evolution of geography. *maps.* 1899. *bibl.* .. .. .. C5835
Mackay (A.) Outlines of modern geography. 1904 .. .. .. .. C5834
*See also* Stanfords's Compendium of geography and travel.

**Geography**—Physical:—
Hull (E.) A text book of physiography E5837
Humboldt (A. von) Cosmos: a physical description of the universe. 5 v. 1849 E4460-4
Huxley (T. H.) Physiography. *il.* 1884 E3603
Johnston (K) Physical and descriptive geography. 1892 .. .. .. E5830
Page (D.) Advanced text-book of physical geography. *il* 1883 .. .. E5839
— Introductory text-book of physical geography. *il.* 1903 .. .. E5838
Ramsay (A. C.) The physical geology and geography of Great Britain. 1872 E5693
Russell (I. C.) North America. *maps* C3253

**Geology**—Treatises, Text-books, etc.:—
Darwin (C.) Geological observations on the volcanic islands of South America E5549
— A naturalist's voyage round the world E5405
Geikie (Sir A.) Class-book of geology. *il.* E4420
Giberne (Agnes) The world's foundations, geology for beginners. *il.* 1888 E4417
Huxley (T. H.) Discourses: biological and geological. 1902 .. .. .. E5951
Kingsley (C) Madam How and Lady Why. *il.* 1888.. .. .. .. J 573
*in* Kingsley (C.) Scientific lectures and essays. 1899 .. .. .. E5961
*in* Laing (S.) Problems of the future. 1902 H2737
Ramsay (A. C.) The physical geology and geography of Great Britain. 1872 .. E5693

Economic.

Streeter (E. W.) Precious stones and gems. *il.* 1879.. .. .. .. E1706
Westropp (H. M.) Precious stones and antique gems. *il.* 1874 .. .. E5460

Field Geology.

Geikie (Sir A.) Outlines of field geology E5840

History, evolution, ice age, *etc.*

Avebury (Lord) The scenery of England and the causes to which it is due. *il.* E3323
Ball (Sir R.) The cause of an ice age E 589
Browne (A. J. Jukes-) The building of the British Isles. *map.* 1902 .. .. E1004
A study in geological evolution.
— The student's handbook of physical geology. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E2698
Dawson (Sir J. W.) The geological history of plants. *il.* 1888 .. .. E1879
Figuier (L.) The world before the deluge E1445
Lyell (Sir C.) The student's elements of geology. *il.* 1871 .. .. .. E4424
Wright (G. F.) Man and the glacial period. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E1905
Zittel (K. A. von) History of geology and palæontology. 1901 .. .. E1373

Bearing on Religion.

Miller (H.) The old red sandstone. *il.* .. E4571
— The testimony of the rocks. *il.* 1889 E 648

**Geometry**:—
Hall (H. S.) and F. H. Stevens, The elements of Euclid, books 1-6 and 11. E5236
Lindsay (C. T.) Geometrical drawing. *il.* E5615
Salmon (G.) A treatise on conic sections E6086
Smith (C.) An elementary treatise on conic sections. *il.* 1904 .. .. E6088
— Geometrical conics. *il.* 1904 .. E6087

**George I.–IV.**, Kings of England.
Greville (C. C. F.) A journal of the reign of George IV. [1818-30]. *Greville memoirs.* v. 1. 1888 .. .. .. B2216
Hamilton (Lady Anne) Secret history of the court of England. [1760-1830]. 2 v. 1903 .. .. .. ..B2131-2
McCarthy (J. and J. H.) A history of the four Georges and of William IV. [1714-1837]. 4 v. 1884 .. ..B4225-8
Molloy (J. F.) Court life below stairs: London under the Georges. 2 v. *il.* B107-8
Oliphant (Mrs.) Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 1870.. .. B1143
Thackeray (W. M) The four Georges, *etc.* 1872.. .. .. .. .. G 870
Wright (T.) Caricature history of the Georges. *il.* 1867 .. .. .. B6163

George Canterbury's will, by Mrs. H. Wood F3616
George Geith, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2920
George Savile, by C Moray .. .. F2525
Gerald Estcourt, by Florence Marryat .. F2275
GERARD (Frances A.) Angelica Kauffman: a biography. 1893 .. .. .. B1166
— A grand duchess: the life of Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 2 v. *il.* 1902 .. ..B3095-6
— A king's romance: the story of Milan and Natalie, first King and Queen of Servia. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B3138
Gerard, by M. E. Braddon.. .. .. F 408
Germ-plasm, The: a theory of heredity, by A. Weismann. *il.* 1893 .. .. E1927
GERMAN (E.) Dances, *etc.*, from "Henry VIII" and "Nell Gwyn" .. .. K5166
— Merrie England. [Piano score]. .. K3661
— A princess of Kensington: a comic opera [Vocal score] K3643 [Piano score] K3644
— *joint-composer. See* Sullivan (Sir A.).
German, The importation of, by L. Stephen G 160
German correspondence: *in* Baker (C. E.) The foreign commercial correspondent G5734

**German literature**:—
*in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 1 and 2 ..H5383-4
*in* Muller (F. Max) Chips from a German workshop. v. 3 .. .. .. .. H4553
Robertson (J. G.) A history of German literature. 1902 .. .. .. G 54

**Germany**:—DESCRIPTIVE AND TRAVEL.
Baedeker (K.) Germany, Northern. *maps.* 1904 .. .. .. .. C5183
— Germany, Southern. *maps.* 1902 .. C 897
Doughty (H. M.) Our wherry in Wendish lands. *il.* [1892] .. .. C 426
Green (S. G.) Pictures from the German Fatherland. *il.*.. .. .. .. C1044
Macquoid (K. S. & G. S.) In the volcanic Eifel. *il.* 1896.. .. .. .. C 279
Rimmer (A.) The early homes of Prince Albert. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. B4403

HISTORY.

Carlyle (T.) History of Frederick the Great. 8 v. 1897 .. .. ..B6200-7
Dollinger (J. J. von) The house of Wittelsbach and its place in German history; *and* The struggle of Germany with the Papacy under the Emperor Ludwig; *in his* "Studies" .. .. B 625
Fisher (H. A. L.) The medieval empire. 2 v. 1898 .. .. .. ..B4590-1
1. Races of Germany. Monarchy. Legislation. Finance. Nobility. 2. Expansion of Germany. Church in Germany. *etc.*
— Studies in Napoleonic statesmanship: Germany. 1903.. .. .. .. D3494
Gardiner (S. R.) The Thirty Years' War, 1618-48. *map.* 1889 .. .. .. B1627
Gould (S. Baring-) Germany. [113 B.C. to 1871]. *il.* 1886 .. .. .. B 19
Henderson (E. F.) A history of Germany in the Middle Ages. 1894 .. .. B 585
Kingsley (C.) The Roman and the Teuton B1284
Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. *maps.* 1888 B1635
Robertson (W.) History of the reign of Charles V. [1500-58]. 2 v. 1867 B5913-14
Schierbrand (W. von) Germany: the welding of a world power. 1903 .. B3680
Zimmern (H.) The Hansa towns. *il.*.. B2750

**Germany**—*Continued.*

SOCIAL.

Dawson (W. H.) German life in town and country. *il.* 1901 .. .. D6154
German home life. 1877.. .. .. D 791
*in* Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses of three nations. 1901 .. .. .. .. D3882
Gertrude, by Elizabeth M. Sewell .. .. F3142
GHIBERTI (L.) and Donatello, by *Leader Scott.* *il.* .. .. .. .. .. B5027
Ghost, The, by Mrs. Campbell Praed .. F2864
Ghost-ship, The, by J. C. Hutcheson .. F1812

**Ghosts**:—
Dyer (Sir T. F. T.) The ghost world .. A2681
Ingram (J. H.) The haunted homes of Great Britain. 1901 .. .. .. B 118
Lang (A.) The book of dreams and ghosts A 611
*See also* Spiritualism.

Giant-killer, The, by *A. L. O. E.* .. .. J 35
Giant of the north, by R. M. Ballantyne.. J 98
Giant's gate, The, by Max Pemberton .. F2834
Giant's robe, The, by *F. Anstey* .. .. F 93
GIBBINS (Henry de B.) Economic and industrial progress of the century. 1903 D 853
GIBBON (Edward) The history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. [A.D 96-1420] 12 v. 1823 .. B3935-46
— — *Another edition, abridged. il.* 1876 B5044
— The autobiographies of. *ed.* by J. Murray B5606
— The private letters of, 1753-94. *ed.* by R E Prothero. 2 v. 1897 ..B5607-8
Morison (J. C.) Gibbon. 1878 .. .. B4684
*in* Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays .. .. G 222
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 1. .. .. .. G 159
GIBBONS (A. St. H.) Exploration and hunting in Central Africa, 1895-6. *il.* C 433
GIBERNE (Agnes) *A lady of England*: life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker B5585
— Sun, moon and stars. *il.* 1883 .. E 155
— The world's foundations. *il.* 1888 .. E4417
*See also* Fiction and Juvenile literature.
Gideon, by W. G. Cusins [Vocal score] .. K 338
GIFFEN (Sir R.) Economic inquiries and studies. 2 v. 1904 .. .. ..D3697-8
GIFFORD (E. H.) The epistle of St. Paul to the Romans, with notes, *etc.* 1886 .. A5339
GIGLIOLI (C. H. D.) Naples in 1799. *il.*.. B2508
Gil Blas, by A. R. Le Sage.. .. .. F2049
Gil the gunner, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 317
GILBERT (Josiah) Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. *il.* 1885 .. E2777
GILBERT (W. S.) Fifty "Bab" ballads *il.* G3563
Gilbert, St. of Sempringham, and the Gilbertines, by R. Graham. 1901 .. A4029
GILBEY (Sir W.) Early carriages and roads E2395
GILCHRIST (Anne) Mary Lamb .. .. B 978
GILCHRIST (Anne). Her life and writings, *ed.* by H. H. Gilchrist. *il.* 1887 .. B 592
GILES (H. A.) A history of Chinese literature. 1901 .. .. .. .. G1534
Giles Ingilby, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2639
Gilian the dreamer, by Neil Munroe .. F2571
GILL (W. W) Jottings from the Pacific. *il.* C 568
GILLESPIE (A. L.) The natural history of digestion *il.* 1898 .. .. .. E4896
Gillicolane, by G. Ayles .. .. .. F 113
GILLMORE (Parker) The hunter's Arcadia [South Africa] *il.* 1886 .. .. C 267
— Leaves from a sportsman's diary. 1893 E1958
— Through Gasa Land. *il.* .. .. C4706

GILMAN (Arthur) Rome [B.C. 753-27]. *il.* B 20
— The Saracens [565-1258]. *il.* 1887 .. B 23
GILMOUR (James) of Mongolia; his diaries, letters and reports. *il.* 1892.. .. B 588
GINDELEY (Anton) History of the thirty years' war. 2 v. *il.* 1885 .. .. B533-4
GIOTTO: *in* Oliphant (Mrs) Makers of Florence. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B2006
Ruskin (J.) Giotto and his works in Padua. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E1300
Giovanni and the other, by F. H. Burnett J 177
GIRDLESTONE (R. B.) How to study the English Bible. 1887 .. .. .. A5329
Girl at Cobhurst, by F. R. Stockton .. F3248
Girl from Kay's, by *Ivan Caryll.* [Piano score.] .. .. .. .. .. K3631
Girl he left behind him, by R. M. Jephson F1891
Girl he married, by J. Grant .. .. F1383
Girl in London, by *J. S. Winter* .. .. F3595
Girl of the people, A, by L. T. Meade .. F2382
Girlhood of Theo, The, by C. Darby .. J 252
Girls. Ashmore (Ruth) Side talks with girls D 794
*in* Molesworth (Mrs.) Studies and stories J 775
Girls at the Grange, by *Florence Warden* .. F3472
Girls of Feversham, by Florence Marryat F2276
Girls will be girls, by *Florence Warden* .. F3473
Girondists, History of the, by A. de Lamartine. 3 v. 1847 .. B5511-13

**Glaciers**:—
Ball (Sir R.) The cause of an ice age .. E 589
Bonney (T. G.) Ice work: present and past. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. .. E1877
Tyndall (J.) The forms of water. 1872 E1903
Wright (G. F.) Man and the glacial period. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E1905

Gladiators, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville F2408
GLADSTONE (Catherine): life, works, *etc.*, by E. A. Pratt. *il.* 1900 .. .. B1369
GLADSTONE (J. H.) and A. Tribe. The chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure. 1883 .. .. E5454
GLADSTONE (W. E) The impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 1892 .. .. A 688
— Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. 1870 .. .. .. G 366
— Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler. 1896 .. .. .. G 645

*Biography.*

Hamilton (Sir E. W.) Mr. Gladstone: a monograph. 1898 .. .. .... B3238
McCarthy (J.) The story of Gladstone's life. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. .. B1187
Morley (J.) The life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3 v. *il.* 1903 .. ..B3266-8
Reid (Sir W.) *ed.* The life of W. E. Gladstone. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B 405
Russell (G. W. E.) William Ewart Gladstone. 1898 .. .. .. .. B3765
Tollemache (L. A.) Talks with Mr. Gladstone. 1898 .. .. .. B3053

Gladys, the reaper, by Anne Beale .. F 219
GLAISTER (Elizabeth) Needlework *il.* 1880 E 860
Glamorgan. Griffith (J.) Edward II. in Glamorgan. 1904 .. .. .. B1739

**Glass and glass painting**:—
*in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899 .. .. E3188
Bate (P.) English table glass. *il.* .. E5611
Bolas (T.) Glass blowing and working E1470
Hancock (E. C.) The amateur pottery and glass painter. *il.* .. .. .. E1775

**Glass and glass painting**—*Continued.*
Sauzay (A.) Marvels of glass-making in all ages. *il.* 1870 .. .. .. E2059
Whall (C. W.) Stained glass work: a text book for students and workers. *il.* E5631

Glacia, by Emma Leslie .. .. J 651
GLAZEBROOK (R. T.) Electricity and magnetism. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2796
— Heat. *il* 1902 .. .. .. .. E5846
— Physical optics. 1898 .. .. .. E6070
GLAZIER (R.) A manual of historic ornament. *il.* 1899.. .. .. .. E2916
GLEIG (G. R.) Chelsea Hospital and its traditions. 1839 .. .. .. B4724
— The life of Arthur, first Duke of Wellington. *maps.* 1862 .. .. B1208
Glen Luna, by Susan Warner .. .. J 973
Glengarry days, by R. Connor .. .. F 742
Glimpse of the world, A, by E. M. Sewell F3143
Gloria Mundi, by H. Frederic .. .. F1194
GLOUCESTER (William, *Duke of*) *in* Ashton (J) Varia. 1894 .. .. .. H1165
Gloucester Cathedral. Spence (H. D. M.) The white robe of churches. *il.* 1899 E1810
Gloucestershire, Murray's Handbook of. *maps.* 1905 .. .. .. .. C5247
Gloves. Beck (S. W.) Gloves, their annals and associations. *il.* 1883 .. .. E4260
GLYDE (John) The life of Edward Fitzgerald. 1900 .. .. .. .. B3876
Glyn Severn's school-days, by G. M. Fenn J 318
God and the Bible, by M. Arnold .. .. A5718
God and the man, by Robert Buchanan .. F 507
God in Shakespeare, by C. Downing, 1901 G 630
God in the car, The, by *Anthony Hope* .. F1715
God of his fathers, The, by Jack London.. F2113
GODDARD (Fanny) Newquay. *il.* 1903 .. C5215
Goddess, The, by Richard Marsh .. .. F2308
GODFRAY (H.) A treatise on astronomy. *il.* E6066
GODFREY (Sir Edmund Berry) *in* Lang (A.) The valet's tragedy, *etc.* .. .. H3040
GODFREY (Elizabeth) Home life under the Stuarts, 1603-49. *il.* 1903 .. .. D2146
— Social life under the Stuarts. *il.* 1904 D3564
Godfrey Morgan, by Jules Verne .. .. J 942
Godiva Durleigh, by Sarah Doudney .. F 971
[Godley (A. D.)] Aspects of modern Oxford D4636
Godolphin, by Lord Lytton.. .. .. F2144
Gods are just, The, by Beatrice H. Barmby F 144
God's failures, by J. S. Fletcher .. .. F1138
God's fool, by *Maarten Maartens* .. .. F2162
God's good man, by Marie Corelli.. .. F 779
God's Providence House, by G. L. Banks.. F 135
Gods some mortals and Lord Wickenham, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. .. .. F1651
GODWIN (G. N.) The civil war in Hampshire, 1642-5. 1882 .. .. .. B3816
GODWIN (Mary Wollstonecraft), by Mrs. E. R. Pennell. 1893 .. .. .. B 986
GODWIN (William) *in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 3. G 161
GOETHE (J. W. von) The autobiography of, letters, and travels in Italy. 2 v. 1868 B2573-4
— Dramatic works. 1870 .. .. .. G2572
Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Tasso, Egmont.

*Biography and Criticism.*

*in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 1 and 3. H5383, 5
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 15 .. H4512
*in* Dowden (E.) New studies in literature G1943
Sime (J.) Johann W. Goethe. 1888. *bibl.* B1592

Gold. Gee (G. E.) The goldsmith's handbook. 1903 .. .. .. .. E2735
— The jeweller's assistant: working in gold. 1892 .. .. .. .. E5854
Gold Coast. Kemp (D.) Nine years at the Gold Coast. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B1437
Gold of Chickaree, by Susan *and* Anna B. Warner .. .. .. .. .. .. J 982
Gold wolf, The, by Max Pemberton .. F2835
Golden age, The, by Kenneth Grahame .. F1359
Golden butterfly, by Sir W. Besant, *etc.* .. F 287
Golden calf, The, by M. E. Braddon .. F 409
Golden bough, The, by J. G. Frazer. 3 v. A3958-60
Golden dream, The, by R. M. Ballantyne J 99
Golden fetich, The, by, E. Phillpotts .. F2853
Golden grasshopper, The, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .. .. .. .. J 586
Golden Gwendolyn, by E. E. Green .. F1440
Golden kingdom, The, by A. Balfour .. F 123
Golden ladder, The, by S. and A. Warner J 983
Golden lads and girls, by H. A. Hinkson .. F1643
Golden legend, The, by Sir A. Sullivan [Vocal score] K5088
Golden lion of Granpere, by A. Trollope .. F3370
Golden magnet, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 319
Golden rapids of high life, by R. H. Savage F3079
Golden rock, The, by E. Glanville .. .. F1306
Golden shaft, The, by Charles Gibbon .. F1253
Golden sorrow, A, by Mrs. C. Hoey .. F1675
Goldsmith (Oliver) Miscellaneous works: The vicar of Wakefield. The citizen of the world. Essays. The bee. Biographies. Poems. Good-natured man. She stoops to conquer. 1904 .. .. H5005
— Poetical works; with memoir .. .. G1089

*Biography and criticism.*

Black (W.) Goldsmith. 1881 .. .. B4685
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 5 .. H4502
Dobson (A.) Oliver Goldsmith. 1888. *bibl.* B1593
*in* Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters. v. 2. *il.* 1902 .. .. B3135
Forster (J.) The life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. *il.* 1877 .. .. .. B1355
*in* Lobban (J. H.) *ed.* English essays .. G1922

**Golf:—**

Braid (J.) *etc.* A book of golf. *il.* 1903 E1776
Hutchinson (H. G.) Golf. *il.* 1902 .. E4869
Lyttelton (R. H.) Out-door games: cricket and golf. *il.* 1901 .. .. E1240

Golf lunatic and his cycling wife, by Mrs. E. Kennard .. .. .. F1951
Gomme (G. L.) The handbook of folklore D3459
— The village community. *il.* 1890 .. D4899
Goncourt (E. de) La fille Elisa .. .. G4765
Gondoliers, The, by Sir A. Sullivan:— [Vocal score] K4833 [Piano score] K5089
Good (J. M.) Historical outline of the book of Psalms. 1842 .. .. .. A5343
"Goodbye, sweetheart!" by Rhoda Broughton .. .. .. .. .. F 488
Good for nothing, by G. J. W. Melville .. F2409
Good-hearted girl, A, by E. Marshall .. J 687
Good Mrs. Hypocrite, by *Rita* .. .. F2946
Good ship "Mohock," by W. C. Russell F3024
Good wives, by Louisa M. Alcott .. .. J 17
*Sequel to* "Little women."
Goodeve (T. M.) The elements of mechanism. *il.* 1903 .. .. E5789
— Text-book on the steam engine. *il.* 1898 E5795

Goodliffe (W.) Horsham and St. Leonard's Forest. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. C5214
— Littlehampton and Arundel. *il.* .. C5216
Goodwin (C. W.) On the Mosaic cosmogony: *in* Essays and reviews. 1861 .. .. A 750
Goodwin Sands. Treanor (T. S.) Heroes of the Goodwin Sands. *il.* 1892 .. J 921
Gordon (Adam Lindsay) Poems. 1898 .. G3194
Gordon (Alexander) The folks o' Carglen D2588
Gordon (Charles) The Old Bailey and Newgate. *il.* .. .. .. .. D1756
— Old-time Aldwych, Kingsway, *etc.* *il.* B2676
Gordon (C. G., *General*) The journals at Kartoum. *maps* 1885 .. .. B 255
— Letters to his sister. 1888 .. .. B3467
Boulger (D. C.) The life of Gordon. 2 v. B 539
Butler (Sir W. F.) Charles George Gordon. 1899 .. .. .. .. B1403
Churchill (S.) General Gordon. [1895] B3264
Hill (G. B.) Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-9: letters, *etc.* 1881 .. B 684
Gordon (Lady Duff) Letters from Egypt C 361
Gordon (H. L.) Sir James Young Simpson B1058
Gordon (John B.) Reminiscences of the civil war [in America]. *il.* 1904 .. B3509
Gordon (W. Evans-) The alien immigrant D2431
Gordon (W. J.) Our country's fishes. *il.* E2374
— Our country's flowers. *il.* .. .. E3918
— Our country's shells. *il.* .. .. E2373
Gordon Keith, by T. N. Page .. .. F2772
Gore (Charles, *Bp.*) The body of Christ A3429
— The church and the ministry. 1902 .. A3431
— Leo the Great. [1880] .. .. .. B1681
— St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians: an exposition. 1898 .. .. .. A3417
— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 2 v. A3432-3
— *ed.* Essays in aid of the reform of the Church. 1902 .. .. .. .. A3430
Gore (G.) The art of electro metallurgy. *il.* E5783
Gore (J. E.) Studies in astronomy. *il.* 1904 E4784
— The worlds of space. *il.* 1894 .. E 474
Goschen (Georg Joachim), The life and times of, by Viscount Goschen. 2 v. B3143-4
Gospels, The. *See* Bible, New Testament.
Gosse (Edmund) Coventry Patmore. 1905 B4979
— Critical Kit-Kats. 1896 .. .. G 185
— French profiles: [literary essays]. 1905 G5665
— Gossip in a library. 1893 .. .. G 186
— Gray. 1882 .. .. .. .. B4686
— A history of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780. 1889 .. .. .. G1695
— The Jacobean poets. 1894 .. .. G1696
— Jeremy Taylor. 1904 .. .. .. B5008
— Life of William Congreve. *bibl.* 1888 B1586
— New poems. 1879 .. .. .. G3362
— Questions at issue. 1893 .. .. G 187
— Seventeenth-century studies: English poetry. 1883 .. .. .. .. G3339
— A short history of modern English literature. 1900 .. .. .. G1535
— Sir Thomas Browne. 1905 .. .. B6150
Gossip (G. H. D.) Theory of the chess openings. 1891 .. .. .. .. E 452
Gossip in the first decade of Victoria's reign, by J. Ashton. *il.* 1903 .. D2502
Gotch (J. A.) Early Renaissance architecture in England. *il* 1901 .. .. E3950
Goths, The, by H. Bradley. *il.* 1888 .. B 25
Gotterdämmerung, by R. Wagner. [Vocal score] K6113

*Gotthelf* (*J.*) [Albert Bitzius] Ulric the farm servant, *ed.* by J. Ruskin. 1888 .. G5577
Gough (Sir C.) and A. D. Innes. The Sikhs and the Sikh wars: the rise, conquest and annexation of the Punjab state. *maps.* 1897 .. .. .. B 443
Gould (Charles) Mythical monsters. *il.* A3175
Gould (F. C.) *joint-author. See* Geake (C.)
Gould (Robert F.) A concise history of Freemasonry. *il.* 1903 .. .. D3018
Gould (S. Baring-) A book of Brittany C 256
— A book of Dartmoor. *il.* 1900 .. C2160
— A book of North Wales. *il.* 1903 .. C1981
— A book of the west: Devon. *il.* 1900 C2182
— Curiosities of the olden times. 1895 .. H 797
— Germany (history). *il* 1886 .. .. B 19
— The lives of the saints. 16 v. *il.* 1897 B3984-99
— Old country life. *il.* 1890 .. .. D2709
— An old English home and its dependencies. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. .. .. H 220
— Strange survivals. *il.* 1892 .. .. H 219

For Novels *see* Fiction.

Gounod (C.) Faust. [Vocal score] .. K3908
— Mirella. [Vocal score] .. .. .. K 327
— Mors et vita; a sacred triology.. .. K 341
— The Redemption. [Vocal score] .. K5065
— Romeo and Juliet. [Vocal score] .. K5056
— Songs and melodies .. .. .. K5164

**Government**:—
Bryce (J.) The American Commonwealth. 2 v. 1903 .. .. ..D6236-7
Jenkyns (Sir H.) British rule and jurisdiction beyond the seas. 1902 .. D3171
Low (S.) The governance of England .. D5657
Maine (Sir H. S.) Popular government D4959
Ransome (C.) Rise of constitutional government in England. 1898 .. D1931
*in* Round (J. H.) The commune of London and other studies. 1899 .. .. B3580
Snow (A. H.) The administration of dependencies. 1902 .. .. .. D 418
Traill (H. D.) Central government. 1881 D1452
Wood (F.) Government and the state .. D1394

*See also* Parliament.

Gower (John) Confessio amantis. 1889.. G 661
Gower (Lord Ronald) Last days of Marie Antoinette. 1885 .. . .. B1014
— Michael Angelo Buonarroti. *il.* 1903 B2262
— My reminiscences. 1895 .. .. B6215
— Old diaries, 1881-1901. *il.* .. .. B6155
— Romney and Lawrence. *il.* 1892 .. B5017
— Sir Joshua Reynolds: his life and art.. B1313
— Thomas Gainsborough. *il.* 1903 .. B2526
Gowrie, by G. P. R. James.. .. .. F1853
Gowrie conspiracy, The, by S. Cowan .. B 359
Gowrie mystery, The, by A. Lang .. B 102
Gracchi, The. Beesly (A. H.) The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 1889 .. .. B1661
*in* Oman (C.) Seven Roman statesmen.. B2276
Grace (W. G.) Cricketing reminiscences B2101
Grafton (Walter) Handbook of practical gasfitting. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E5829
Graham (G. C.) Santa Teresa: her life and times. 2 v. 1894.. .. ..B3305-6
Graham (Henry G.) The social life of Scotland in the 18th century. 1901.. B4743
Graham (Sir J. R. G.) Life of, by H. Lonsdale. 1868 .. .. .. .. B1195
Graham (P. A.) Nature in books: studies in biography. 1891 .. .. .. B 473
Graham (Robert B. Cunninghame) Hernando de Soto and G. Silvestre. 1903 B3033
— Mogreb-el-Acksa: a journey in Morocco C2810
— A vanished Arcadia: the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607-1767. 1901 .. .. A3173
Graham (Rose) S. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines. *il.* 1901 .. A4029
Graham (Walter) The brassfounder's manual. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E5753
Graham (William) Socialism: new and old. 1890 .. .. .. .. D1132
Grahame (James) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1115
Grahams, The, by C. D. Bell .. .. J 138
Granby (Marquis of) The trout. *il.* 1898 E3419
Grand Chaco, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 320
Grand Duke, by Sir A. Sullivan—
[Vocal score] K5090 [Piano score] K5091
Grand remonstrance, 1641, The debates on the, by John Forster, 1860 .. .. B1024
Grande Duchesse, by J. Offenbach. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5062
Gran'Ma's Jane, by Mary E. Mann .. F2260
"Grandmother dear," by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .. .. .. J 754
Grange garden, The, by H. Kingsley .. F1973
Granger (Frank) The worship of the Romans. 1895 .. .. .. .. A 231
Granny's cabin, by M. E. Winchester .. J 993
Grant (A.) Rambles in Arcadia: essays.. H1738
Grant (Sir Alexander) Aristotle 1877 .. G 878
— Xenophon. 1882 .. .. .. .. G 891
Grant (A. J.) The French monarchy 1483-1789. 2 v. 1900 .. .. .. B3385
Grant (Mrs. C.) *trans.* The French noblesse of the 18th century. 1904 .. B3896
Grant (F.) Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887 B1598
Grant (James) Old and new Edinburgh. 3 v. *il.* .. .. .. .. .. C 349

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Grant (M. H., *Capt*) *See Linesman.*
Grant (U.S. *General*). Church (W. C.) Ulysses S. Grant. *il.* 1903 .. .. B4939
Young (J. R.) Around the world with General Grant, 1877-9. 2 v. *il.* ..C4408-9
Granville (Harriet, *Countess*), Letters of, 1810-45. 2 v. 1894 .. .. ..B2041-2
Grape from a thorn, A, by James Payn .. F2799
Grasp your nettle, by E. L. Linton .. F2092
Grasses: *in* John (C. A.) Flowers of the field .. .. .. .. .. E1304
Graves (Charles L.) The Blarney ballads G1248
— The diversions of a music-lover. 1904 E4632
— The life and letters of Sir George Grove, C.B. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B3142
Graveson (S.) The Chalfont country. *il.* C5210
Gravitation. Hooper (W. G.) Aether and gravitation. 1903 .. .. .. E2980
Gray (Arthur) Jesus College, Cambridge B 378
Gray (J. H.) The Queens' College, Cambridge. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B2141
Gray (Thomas) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1091
*in* Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters. v. 2. *il.* 1902 .. .. B3135
Gosse (E. W.) Gray. 1882 .. .. B4656
Gray eye or so, by F. F. Moore.. .. F2507
Gray's Inn. Douthwaite (W. R.) Gray's Inn: its history and associations. *il.* B3497
Hope (A.) Chronicles of an old inn .. B5590

Great battles of the British Navy, by C. R. Low .. .. .. .. .. J 658
Great emergency, A, *etc.*, by J. H. Ewing J 284
Great expectations, by Charles Dickens .. F 955
Great Hoggarty diamond, *etc.*, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. .. F3327
Great indiscretion, A by E. E. Green .. F1441
Great invasion of 1813-14, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian .. .. .. .. F1065
Great mistake, A, by T. S. Millington .. J 734
Great North Road, by C. G. Harper. 2 v. C5032-3
Great Porter Square, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1079
Great silver river, The, by Sir H. Rumbold C 823
Great stone of Sardis, The, by F. R. Stockton .. .. .. .. .. F3249
Great taboo, The, by Grant Allen .. .. F 76
Great white hand, The, by J. E. Muddock F2548
Great white queen, The, by W. Le Queux F2035
Greater glory, by *Maarten Maartens* .. F2163
Greatest heiress in England, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. .. F2681
GREAVES (J.) A treatise on elementary statics. 1900 .. .. .. .. E6065

**Greece—Descriptive, social, and travel**:—
Barrows (S. J.) The isles and shrines of Greece. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C 274
Gardner (E. A.) A handbook of Greek sculpture. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. E2999
Guhl (E.) *etc.* The life of the Greeks and Romans. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. B2659
Horton (G.) In Argolis. *il.* 1903 .. C2733
Mahaffy (J. P.) Greek life and thought.. B2964
— Greek pictures. *il.* 1890 .. .. C 176
— Rambles and studies in Greece. *il.*.. C2632
Miller (W.) Travels and politics in the near East. *il. map.* 1898 .. C 285
Richardson (R. B.) Vacation days in Greece. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2732
Sergeant (L.) Greece in the 19th century B 136
Vaux (W. S. W.) Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor *il.* 1877 .. .. B2080

**Greece, History,** *Ancient*:—
Cox (Sir G. W.) The Athenian empire [B.C. 479-405]. *maps.* 1890 .. B1657
— The Greeks and the Persians [B.C. 545-478]. *maps.* 1890 .. .. B1662
Creasy (Sir E.) Battle of Marathon, B.C. 490; defeat of the Athenians at Syracuse, B.C. 413; battle of Arbela, B.C. 331: *in his* "Fifteen decisive battles" B1501
Curteis (A. M.) Rise of the Macedonian empire. B.C. 369-323. 1890 .. .. B1663
De Quincey (T.) Greece under the Romans: *in his* Works. v. 7. .. H4504
Duncker (M.) History of Greece to 669 B.C. 2 v. 1883 .. .. .. B970-1
Grote (G.) A history of Greece: [earliest period to B.C. 300]. 10 v. 1888 ..B4150-9
Herodotus; *trans.* by G. C. Macaulay. 2 v. G678-9
— *trans.* by H. Cary. 1872 .. .. G 617
— The geography of, *ed.* by J. T. Wheeler. *maps.* 1854 .. .. .. .. .. C1791
Hogarth (D. G.) Philip and Alexander of Macedon. 1897 .. .. .. B3341
Mahaffy (J. P.) Alexander's empire [B.C. [334-168]. 1887 .. .. .. B 15
Ranke (L. von) Universal history: the oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks. 1884 .. .. .. B2742

**Greece, History,** *Ancient—Continued.*
Sankey (C.) The Spartan and Theban supremacies [B.C. 404-361]. *maps* .. B1666
Smith (Sir W.) A history of Greece [B.C. 776 to 146]; with chapters on the history of literature and art. *il.* 1892 B3240
Thucydides, *trans.* by B. Jowett. 2 v. 1881 G 512
Thucydides, An analysis and summary of, by J. T. Wheeler. 1855 .. .. B5528

*Modern.*

*in* Curtis (W. E.) The Turk and his lost provinces. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2723
De Quincey (T.) Modern Greece *in his* Works. v. 13. .. .. .. H4510
— Revolution in Greece [in 1821] Works v. 10 .. .. .. .. H4507
Pears (E.) The destruction of the Greek Empire and the capture of Constantinople by the Turks [A.D. 1204-1453] *il.* B1482

**Greece—Mythology, philosophy,** *etc.*:—
Benn (A. W.) The philosophy of Greece A2140
De Quincey (T.) Philosophy of Herodotus *in his* Works. v. 8 .. .. .. H4505
G. (E. E.) The makers of Hellas: philosophy and religion of Ancient Greece A1323
Gladstone (W. E.) Juventus mundi: the gods and men of the heroic age. 1870 G 366
Pater (W.) Greek studies. 1901 .. G1726
Greek Church, Student's history of the, by A. H. Hore. 1902 .. .. .. A2352
Greek language. Farrar (F. W.) A brief Greek syntax and hints on Greek accidence. 1867 .. .. .. G5354

**Greek literature**:—
Church (A. J.) Stories from Homer .. F 650
— Stories of the east from Herodotus .. F 655
— Stories from the Greek tragedians .. F 652
De Quincey (T.) Theory of Greek tragedy: *in his* Works. v. 8 .. .. H4505
Döllinger (J. J. von) On the influence of Greek literature and culture upon the western world in the middle ages: *in his* "Studies" .. .. .. .. B 625
Frazer (J. G.) Pausanias and other Greek studies. 1900 .. .. .. .. G3388
Murray (G.) A history of ancient Greek literature. 1898 .. .. .. G1537
Contains a chronological table of ancient Greek writers.
Pater (W.) Greek studies: essays. 1901 G1726
Greek oracles: *in* Myers (F. W. H.) Essays: classical. 1883 .. .. .. .. G2054
Greek slave, by S. Jones:—
[Vocal score] K 3654. [Piano score] K3755
GREEN (A. H.) The birth and growth of worlds. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. E2967
GREEN (F. W. Edridge) Colour-blindness E4879
— Memory and its cultivation. 1897 .. A1887
GREEN (John R.) The conquest of England B5396
— Historical studies. 1903 .. .. B5583
Gildas, Conversion of England. Dunstan at Glastonbury. Freeman's "Norman conquest," *etc.*
— History of the English people [A.D. 449-1815]. 8 v. 1895 .. .. B6036-43
— Letters of, *ed.* by Sir L. Stephen. 1901 B3139
— Oxford studies. 1901 .. .. .. B5584
— A short history of the English people B 905
— Stray studies from England and Italy H1518
— *etc.*, A short geography of the British Islands. *maps.* 1903 .. .. .. C5836

Green (Mrs. J. R.) Henry the Second B2475

— Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 1894 D4427-8

Green (Matthew) Poetical works, with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1072

Green (Samuel G.) French pictures. *il.* C 175

— Pictures from the German Fatherland C1044

Green (T. H.) Sidgwick (H.) The ethics of Green, *etc.* 1902 .. .. .. A 562

[Green, William] The life and adventures of a cheap Jack. 1881 .. .. .. B1149

Green country, The, by A. Merry .. .. F2459

Green eye of Goona, The, by Arthur Morrison .. .. .. .. .. F2531

Green fire, by F. Macleod .. .. .. F2240

Green fairy book, The, *ed.* by Andrew Lang J 633

Green flag, *etc.*, The, by Sir A. Conan Doyle F 985

Green mansions, by W. H. Hudson .. F1753

Green pastures and Piccadilly, by W. Black F 306

Green pleasure and grey grief, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. .. .. F1786

Green Ray, The, by Jules Verne .. .. J 943

Green turbans, The, by J. M. Cobban .. F 692

Greenford parva, The chronicles of, by J. A. Brown. *il.* 1891 .. .. B4808

Greenhouse. *See* Gardening.

Greifenstein, by F. M. Crawford .. .. F 845

**Greenland** :—

Hayes (I. J.) The land of desolation: a personal narrative of adventure. *il.* C5680

Nansen (F.) Eskimo life. *il.* 1894 .. E3520

— The first crossing of Greenland. *il.* C 665

Greensted Church. Ashton (J.) Varia H1165

Greenwood (James) Low-life deeps. 1881 D1332

— The wilds of London. *il.* 1876 .. D6162

Greenwood (Thomas) Edward Edwards: pioneer of public libraries. 1902 .. B2354

Greg (Percy) History of the United States 1584-1865. 2 v. 1887 .. .. B4778-9

Greg (S.) A layman's legacy: sermons, *etc.*, with memoir. 1883 .. .. A2873

Grego (Joseph) A history of Parliamentary elections and electioneering. *il.* 1892 D 434

— *ed.* Pictorial Pickwickiana. 2 v. *il.* E2717-18

Gregorovius (F.) Lucretia Borgia. *il.* B3014

Gregory *the Great*, by J. Barmby. 1879 .. B1678

Gregory (Lady) Poets and dreamers: studies and translations from the Irish G2152

— *trans.* Gods and fighting men. 1904 .. A3732

Greig (Edvard) Nordische tänze und volksweisen .. .. .. .. K5233

Grenard (F.) Tibet: the country and its inhabitants. 1904 .. .. .. C4604

Greswell (W. P.) Geography of Africa south of the Zambesi. *maps.* 1892 .. C2652

— Outlines of British colonisation. 1893 .. D3395

Gretchen, by *Rita* .. .. .. .. .. F2947

Grettir the outlaw, by S. B. Gould .. J 380

Greville (Charles C. F.) A journal of the reigns of George IV., William IV. and Victoria [1818-60]. 8 v. 1888 B2216-23

Gréville (Henry) Perdue .. .. .. G3841

Grey (Henry M.) In Moorish captivity. *il.* B2812

Grey and gold, by E. J. Worboise .. .. F3651

Grey fairy book, The, *ed.* by Andrew Lang J 634

Grey lady, The, by *H. S. Merriman* .. F2448

Grey romance, A, *etc.*, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford *and others* .. .. .. .. F 682

Grey wig, The, *etc.*, by I. Zangwill .. F3716

Greyling Towers, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 755

Gribble (Francis) Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. *il.* 1901 .. B2091

Griesinger (T.) The Jesuits. 1903 .. A2127

Grif, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. .. F1080

Griff of Griffithscourt, by Helen Mathers F2359

Griffith (George) Sidelights on convict life. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. D2280

Griffith Gaunt, by C. Reade .. .. F2892

Griffith (J.) Edward II. in Glamorgan .. B1739

Griffiths (Arthur) Fifty years of public service. 1904 .. .. .. .. B4714

— Mysteries of police and crime. 2 v. D914-15

— Secrets of the prison-house. 2 v. *il.* D2008-9

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Grimshaw (William) *in* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1877 .. .. B5326

Grimthorpe (E. B., *Lord*) Clocks and watches and bells. *il.* 1903 .. E2261

Grinding mills, The, by M. W. Jones .. F1930

Grindon (L. H.) The Shakspere flora. *il.* G1136

Grinling (C. H.) The history of the Great Northern Railway, 1845-1902. *il.* 1903 D1979

Grip of honor, The, by C. T. Brady .. F 456

Grip of the bookmaker, The, by P. White F3567

Grip of the wolf, The, by M. Gerard .. F1240

Grit and go: stories, by G. A. Henty, *etc.* J 403

Grogan (E. S.) *and* A. H. Sharp. From the Cape to Cairo. *il.* 1902 .. .. C2319

Gronau (G.) Titian. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3579

Grote (George) A history of Greece: [earliest times to B.C. 300]. 10 v. B4150 9

— Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 3 v. 1867 .. .. ..G515-17

*in* Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays .. .. G 222

Group of noble dames, A, by T. Hardy .. F1542

Grouse, The, by H. A. Macpherson, *etc.* *il.* E3553

Grove (F. C.) "The frosty Caucasus." *il.* C1238

Grove (Sir George) The life and letters of, by C. L. Graves. *il.* 1903 .. .. B3142

Grote (Lady) Seventy-one days' camping in Morocco. *il.* 1902 .. .. B2315

Grove (Lilly) Dancing. *il.* 1895 .. E2019

Grubb (H. C.) Builders' quantities. *il.* 1904 E5627

Gruggen (G.) *and* J. Keating. Stonyhurst B2420

Grunwedel (A.) Buddhist art in India. *il.* E2357

Gryll Grange, by T. L. Peacock .. .. F2817

Guardian angel, The, by O. W. Holmes .. F1682

Guarracino (Beatrice) "Please, m'm, the butcher!" [1903] .. .. .. E1127

Guatemala. Brigham (W. T.) Guatemala: the land of the Quetzal. *il.* 1887 .. C4383

Guavas the tinner, by S. B. Gould .. F1331

Gubbins (M. R.) An account of the mutinies in Oudh, *etc.* *il.* 1858 .. B 494

Guenn, by Blanche W. Howard .. .. F1743

Guggisberg (F. G.) "The shop:" the Royal Military Academy. *il.* 1900 .. D 916

Guhl (E.) *and* W. Koner. The life of the Greeks and Romans. *il.* 1889 .. B2659

Guiana. André (E.) A naturalist in the Guianas. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3508

Guiccioli (Countess) My recollections of Lord Byron. 1869 .. .. .. B2630

**Guide books**—British :—

Bedfordshire, Murray C5248

Berkshire, Murray .. C5190

Buckinghamshire, Murray .. .. C5191

Cornwall, Murray .. C5245

Derbyshire, Murray .. C5246

Dorsetshire, Murray .. C5199

Durham, Murray .. C5192

Gloucestershire, Murray .. .. C5247

Hampshire, Murray .. C5193

Hertfordshire, Murray C5248

Huntingdonshire, Murray .. .. C5248

Ireland, Murray .. C2255

Kent, Murray .. .. C5249

**Guide books**—British—*Continued.*

Lakes, English, Murray .. .. C5250
Leicestershire, Murray C5246
London, Baedeker .. C5179
Northamptonshire, Murray .. .. C5195
Northumberland, Murray .. .. C5192
Nottinghamshire. Murray .. .. C5246
Peak district, Baddeley C2527
Rutlandshire. Murray C5195
Scotland, Murray .. C5200
Somersetshire. Murray C5196
Staffordshire, Murray C5246
Surrey, Murray .. C5197
Sussex, Murray .. C5251
Warwickshire, Murray C5198
Wight, Isle of, Murray C5194
Wiltshire, Murray .. C5199
Yorkshire, Murray .. C5189

*See also* names of Counties, Towns, *etc.*

Foreign.

Belgium and Holland, Baedeker .. .. C5177
Berlin, Baedeker .. C5178
Cairo, Reynolds-Ball .. C4998
Corsica Baedeker .. C5182
France, Northern, Baedeker .. .. C5181
France, Southern, Baedeker .. .. C5182
Germany, Northern, Baedeker .. .. C5183
Germany, Southern, Baedeker .. .. C 897
Italy, Central, Baedeker .. .. .. C5185
Italy, Northern, Baedeker .. .. .. C5184
Italy, Southern, Baedeker .. .. .. C5186
Paris, Baedeker .. C5180
Rhine, Baedeker .. C5187
Rome, Baedeker .. C5185
Sicily, Baedeker .. C5186
Switzerland, Baedeker C5188

*See also* names of Countries, *etc.*

Guild Court, by G. Macdonald .. .. F2204
Guilderoy, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2739
Guildford (Baron). North (Roger) Lives of the Norths. 3 v. 1890 .. .. B634-6
Guildford. Harrison (Frederic) Annals of an old manor house: Sutton Place, Guildford. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B2988
Williamson (G. C.) Guildford in the olden time. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B5003

**Guilds**:—

Lambert (J. M) Two thousand years of gild life. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. D3452
Guinea stamp, The, by Annie S. Swan .. J 911
Guiney (Louise I.) Hurrell Froude. *il.* B4742
Guinness (H. G.) The approaching end of the age. 1892 .. .. .. .. A4002
— Creation centred in Christ. 2 v. 1896 A4048-9
Guise (Henry, *Duke of*), *etc.*, by H. C. Macdowall. 1898 .. .. .. B2635
Guizot (F. P. G.) The history of civilisation. [476-1792]. 3 v. 1846 .. B2575-7
— History of the English revolution of 1640. 1868 .. .. .. .. B2578
Gulick (S. L.) Evolution of the Japanese D3684
Gulliver's travels, by J. Swift .. .. F3306
Gun-runner, The, by Bertram Mitford .. F2468
Gung'l (J.) Twelve waltzes .. .. K5139
Gunpowder plot. Gardiner (S. R.) What gunpowder plot was. *il.* 1897 .. B3397
Sidney (P.) A history of the gunpowder plot. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. B3928
Günther (A. C. L. G.) An introduction to the study of fishes. *il.* 1880 .. E2495
Gurneys of Earlham, The, by A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. E2803-4
Gustavus Adolphus, by C. R. L. Fletcher B1271
Gutta-percha Willie, by G. Macdonald .. J 662
Guy Deverell, by J. S. Lefanu .. .. F2019
Guy Fawkes, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 20
Guy Mannering, by Sir W. Scott .. .. F3096
Gwendoline, by Agnes Giberne .. .. J 371
Gwyn (Nell), The Story of, by P. Cunningham. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. .. B2740
Gwynett of Thornhaugh, by F. W. Hayes F1623
Gwynn (S) Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. *il.* 1899 .. C 752
— Memorials of an 18th century painter (James Northcote). *il.* 1898 .. B1188
Gyda the Goth, by E. Western .. .. F3533
Gymnastics. *See* Physical training.
Gypsies. Borrow (G.) The Zincali: an account of the Gypsies of Spain. 1888 D4573
Burton (Sir R. F.) The Jew, the Gypsy and El Islam. 1898 .. .. .. A3335

---

Hackett (W. H.) Decorative furniture. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. E2428
Haddon (A. C.) Evolution in art. *il* 1895 E1870
Haddon Hall, by Sir A. Sullivan:—
[Vocal score] K3247 [Piano score] K3248
Haddon Hall, Evenings at, by Baroness de Calabrella. *il.* 1878 .. .. .. G 609
Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music. 2 v. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. E3712-13
Haeckel (Ernst) The evolution of man. 2 v. *il* 1883 .. .. .. E1317-18
Haeder (Herman), *etc.* A handbook on the steam-engine. *il.* 1902 .. .. E1122
Hagar of Homerton, by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney F1001
Hageby (L. L. Af.) *etc.* The shambles of science. 1903 .. .. .. .. E1523
Haggard (A. C. P.) Sidelights on the court of France [1523-1643]. *il.* 1903 .. B2658
Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1896 .. .. .. B2447
— A farmer's year. *il.* 1899 .. .. E 765
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Haigh (Daniel H.) The conquest of Britain by the Saxons. 1861 .. .. .. B1215
Hair-breadth escapes, by H. C. Adams .. J 6
Hajji Baba of Ispahan, by J. Morier .. F2527
Hake (A. E.), *etc.* The coming individualism. 1895 .. .. .. .. D2090
Hake (A. E.), *etc.*—*Continued.*
— Free trade in capital. 1890 .. .. D2869
Haldane (R. B.) Life of Adam Smith .. B1612
— The pathway to reality. 1903 .. .. A 945
Hale (E.) The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe [1678-97]. *maps* .. B1638
Hale (Susan) Mexico [1325-1875]. *il.* .. B4855
Halévy (L.) L'abbé Constantin .. .. G5286
Half a hero, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. F1716
Half-hearted, The, by J. Buchan .. .. F 498
Half-way, by M. Betham-Edwards .. F1045
Halford (F. M.) An angler's autobiography B2769
Halifax (Sir George Savile, 1st *Marquis of*) Life and letters, by H. C. Foxcroft. 2 v. 1898 .. .. .. B4078-9
Halil the pedlar, by M. Jókai .. .. F1922
Hall (D. B.) and Lord A. Osborne. Sunshine and surf, a year's wanderings in the South Seas. *il.* 1901 .. .. C3367
Hall (H. Fielding) The hearts of men .. A2962
— The soul of a people (Burmese). 1903 D2257
Hall (H. Foljambe) Napoleon's letters to Josephine, 1796-1812. *il.* 1901 .. B1340
Hall (H. S) and S. R. Knight. Elementary algebra. 1904 .. .. .. E5234
— Higher algebra. 1904 .. .. .. E5235
— and F. H. Steven's. Euclid's elements, books 1-6 and 11. 1903 .. .. E5236

HALL (Hubert) The antiquities of the Exchequer. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B 413
— Court life under the Plantagenets. *il.* .. D 415
— A history of the custom-revenue in England to 1827. 1892 .. .. D2215
— Society in the Elizabethan age. *il.* 1901 D 414
HALL (Mrs. M.) The Queens before the Conquest. 2 v. 1854 .. .. B2052-3
HALL (R. N.) Great Zimbabwe: Mashonaland, Rhodesia. *il.* 1905 ... .. C5642
HALLAM (Henry) The constitutional history of England [1485-1760]. 3 v. 1857 D1050-2
— View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 1901 .. .. .. B5944
HALSEY (F. W.) Our literary deluge. 1902 G2247
HALSTED (Caroline A.) Richard III. 2 v. B3854-5
HAMERTON (Philip G.) An autobiography, 1834-58, and a memoir by his wife, 1858-94. 1897 .. .. .. .. B5609
— Chapters on animals .. .. .. E2581
— Human intercourse. 1898 .. .. D2729
— Imagination in landscape painting. *il.* E5618
— The intellectual life. 1904 .. .. A6216
— The life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 1879 B3678
— Thoughts about art. 1889 .. .. E3731
HAMILTON (Angus) Korea. *il.* 1904 .. B3224
HAMILTON (Lady Anne) Secret history of the court of England, George III.-IV. 2 v. 1903 .. .. .. .. B2131-2
HAMILTON (Sir Edward W.) Mr. Gladstone: a monograph. 1898 .. .. B3238
HAMILTON (Emma, *Lady*) Memoirs of, *ed.* by W. H. Long. *il.* 1899 .. .. B 45
HAMILTON (S. G.) Hertford College, Oxford. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B 869
HAMILTON (T. F. W.) and W. Hodgson. Reigate and Redhill. *il.* 1905 .. C5229
HAMILTON (Sir William) Lectures on metaphysics. 2 v. 1877 .. .. A3703-4
— Logic. 2 v. 1877 .. .. .. A3705-6
Monck (W. H. S.) Sir William Hamilton B 948
HAMLEY (Sir E. B.) Voltaire. 1878 .. G 876
— The war in the Crimea. *il.* 1896 .. B3594
HAMLIN (A. D. F.) A text-book of the history of architecture. *il.* 1895 .. E4758
HAMMER (W. J.) Radium and other radioactive substances. *il.* 1903 .. .. E3230
Hammer, The, by A. J. Church, *etc.* .. F 659

**Hammersmith:—**
Faulkner (T.) Historical and topographical account of Fulham and Hammersmith. *il.* 1813 .. .. C1244
— The history and antiquities of the Parish of Hammersmith. *il.* .. .. C2763
*in* Hutton (L.) Literary landmarks. 1889 B2690
Morris (W.) News from nowhere .. G5977
Contains references to Hammersmith.
Mackail (J. W.) Life of William Morris. 2 v. 1901 .. .. .. .. B3125-6
*in* Pollard (C. S.) Early called .. .. B4575
Formerly a curate of St. Paul's, Hammersmith.
*in* Walford (E.) Old and New London. C1725
White (A., *Canon*) The history of Holy Trinity Church, Hammersmith. *il.* B4782
HAMMERTON (J. A.) The actor's art: reminiscences, etc. 1897 .. .. H 253
HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.) Charles James Fox. 1903 .. .. .. .. B1718
HAMMOND (W. A.) *trans.* Aristotle's Psychology. 1902 .. .. .. A1837

**Hampshire:—**
Capes (W. W.) Scenes of rural life in Hampshire. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B 923
Crespigny (R. C. de) *etc.* The New Forest. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. B2518
Godwin (G. N.) The civil war in Hampshire, 1642-5. 1882 .. .. .. B3816
Heath (F. G.) Autumnal leaves. 1885 .. E 246
Hudson (W. H.) Hampshire days. *il.* .. E1502
Merritt (A. L.) A hamlet in old Hampshire. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. E2427
Murray's Handbook for Hampshire. 1904 C5193
Hampstead. White (Mrs. C. A.) Sweet Hampstead and its associations. *il.* C 726

**Hampton Court:—**
*in* Andrews (W.) *ed.* Bygone Middlesex C 66
Law (E.) Hampton Court: a short history. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. B5962
Han of Iceland, by Victor Hugo .. .. F1758
HANBURY (Ada) Advanced studies in flower painting. *il.* .. .. .. .. .. E5891
HANBURY (David T.) Sport and travel in the northland of Canada. *il.* 1904 .. C3319
HANCOCK (E. C.) The amateur pottery and glass painter. *il.* .. .. .. E1775
HANCOCK (H. I.) Japanese physical training [for men.] *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3449
— Physical training for women by Japanese methods. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3444
— and K. Higashi. The complete Kano Jiu-Jitsu. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. E6167
HAND (J. E.) *ed.* Good citizenship: essays D6108

**Hand, The:—**
Bell (Sir C.) The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments. *il.* 1885 .. E1550
Benham (W. G.) The laws of scientific hand reading. *il.* 1903 .. .. E3081
Wilson (Sir D.) The right hand: left-handedness. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E 668
Hand of Ethelberta, by T. Hardy .. .. F1543
HANDEL (G. F.) Compositions for the pianoforte .. .. .. .. .. K5127
— Works. [Vocal scores]:—
Acis and Galatea .. K 321
Chandos Te Deum K 320
Deborah .. .. K 901
Dettingen Te Deum K4815
Israel in Egypt .. K 323
Jeptha .. .. K3628
Judas Maccabæus .. K3796
Messiah, The .. K5066
Oratorio Songs K5506
St. Cecilia's day K3792
Samson .. .. K 329
Saul .. .. K 326
Solomon .. K3627
*in* Balfour (A. J.) Essays and addresses H1370
Rockstro (W. S.) The life of George Frederick Handel. 1883. *bibl.* .. B2522
Handley Cross, by R. S. Surtees .. .. F3273
Hands of Justice, by F. W. Robinson .. F2989
Handsome Humes, The, by W. Black .. F 307
Handsome Phil, *etc.*, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell F2921
Handy Andy, by S. Lover .. .. .. F2116
Hania by H. Sienkiewicz .. .. .. F3163
HANN (Julius). Handbook of climatology E1456
Hannah, by Mrs. Craik .. .. .. F 814
HANNAN (W. I.) The textile fibres of commerce. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E2724
HANNAY (David) Life of Frederick Marryat B1602
— Life of Lord Rodney. 1891 .. .. B1571
— Life of Tobias G. Smollett. 1887 .. B1613
HANNIBAL. Morris (W. O'C.) Hannibal: soldier, statesman, patriot. *il.* 1903 B4940
HANNINGTON (James, *Bp.*): a history of his life and work, by E. C. Dawson. *il.* .. B 150
HANOTAUX (G.) Contemporary France. v. 1-2. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B1325-6

Hanoverians. *See* Britain, History.
Hans Brinker, by Mrs. M. E. Dodge .. J 265
Hansa towns, The, by Helen Zimmern. *il.* B2750
Hansel and Gretel, by E. Humperdinck .. K5507
HAPGOOD (N.) Abraham Lincoln. *il.* 1899 B 780
— George Washington. 1901 .. .. B2418
Happy failure, A, by Ethel Dawson .. J 261
Happy thoughts, by Sir F. C. Burnand .. G5380
Harbours. Ruskin (J.) The harbours of England, *il.* by Turner .. .. .. E2875
*in* Smiles (S.) Smeaton and Rennie. *il.* B5930
HARCOURT (L. F. VERNON-) Civil engineering as applied in construction. *il.* 1902 E5803
Hard cash, by Charles Reade .. .. F2893
Hard knot, A, by Charles Gibbon .. .. F1254
Hardacre, Bethia, Pages from the day-book of, by E. F. Maitland. 1895 .. .. H3384
HARDWICK (A. ARKELL-) An ivory trader in North Kenia. *il.* 1903 .. .. C3161
HARDY (Edward) The elementary principles of graphic statics. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5624
HARDY (E. J.) The love affairs of some famous men. 1897 .. .. .. B1154
— Mr. Thomas Atkins; life in the army. *il.* D1153
HARDY (Thomas) Poems of the past and the present. 1903 .. .. .. G2171
— Wessex poems and other verses. *il.* 1903 G3019
For Novels *see* Fiction.

*Biography and criticism.*

Harper (C. G.) The Hardy country. *il.* C5040
Johnson (L.) The art of Thomas Hardy. 1895. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. 3383
*in* Sherren (W.) The Wessex of romance. *il.* 1902. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. G1980
Windle (B. C. A.) The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C4711

Hardy Norseman, A, by *Edna Lyall* .. F2123
HARE (A. J. C.) Biographical sketches. *il.* B3903
— Cities of central Italy. 2 v. *il.* 1884 C2801-2
— Cities of Northern Italy. 2 v. *il.* [1883] C 367
— Days near Paris. *il.* 1887 .. .. C2265
— Days near Rome. 2 v. *il.* 1875 .. C2268-9
— Florence. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C3530
— The Gurneys of Earlham. 2 v. *il.* 1895 B2803-4
— The life and letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen. 2 v. 1879 .. .. .. B4088-9
— Memorials of a quiet life. 2 v. 1873 B1711-12
— North-eastern France. *il.* 1890 .. C 602
— Paris. *il.* [1887] .. .. .. C 601
— Shropshire. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C3902
— Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia C6181
— The story of my life. 6 v. 1896 .. B546-51
— The story of two noble lives. 3 v. *il.* B2661-3
Charlotte, Lady Gunning, Louisa, Lady Waterford.
— Walks in Rome. 2 v. 1871 .. .. C2266-7
— *etc.*, Venice. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C3529
HARE (C.) The most illustrious ladies of the Italian Renaissance. *il.* 1904 .. B4598
Hare, The, by H. A. Macpherson, *etc.* *il.* E3552
HARLAND (Marion) Hannah More. *il.* 1900 B 300
— Some colonial homesteads and their stories. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B1843
— *and* C. T. Herrick. The national cook book. 1896 .. .. .. .. E6180
HARLEY (Robert) *See* Oxford (Earl of).
Harlow's ideal, *etc.*, by Mrs. Forrester .. F1150
Harmony. *See* Music, Theory.
HARMSWORTH (Alfred C.), *etc.*, Motors and motor-driving. *il.* 1902 .. .. E 37
Harold, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. F2145

HARPER (C. G.) The Bath Road. *il.* 1899 C5029
— The Brighton Road. *il.* 1892 .. C4726
— The Cambridge Ely, and King's Lynn Road. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C5030
— Cycle rides round London. *il.* 1902 .. C6159
— The Dover Road. *il.* 1895 .. .. C5031
— The Exeter Road. *il.* 1899 .. .. C5028
— From Paddington to Penzance. *il.* 1893 C 313
— The Great North Road. 2 v. *il.* 1901 C5032-3
— The Hardy country. *il.* 1904 .. C5040
— The Holyhead Road. 2 v. *il.* 1902 C5034-5
— The Ingoldsby country. *il.* 1904 .. C2771
— The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford and Cromer Road. *il.* 1904 .. .. C3017
— The Norwich Road. *il.* 1901 .. .. C5036
— The Oxford, Gloucester and Milford Haven Road. 2 v. *il.* 1905 .. C5038-9
— The Portsmouth Road. *il.* 1895 .. C5037
— A practical handbook of drawing for reproduction. 1901 .. .. .. 838
— Stage-coach and mail in days of yore. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E5573-4
HARRIS (Mary D.) Life in an old English town [Coventry]. *il.* 1898 .. .. B1698
HARRIS (Walter B.) From Batum to Baghdad. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C2093
— A journey through the Yemen. *il.* 1893 C2095
— Tafilet. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. C2096
HARRISON (Frederic) Annals of an old manor house. *il.* 1899 .. .. B2988
— Chatham [Earl of]. 1905 .. .. B5678
— The choice of books, and other literary pieces. 1891 .. .. .. .. G1697
— John Ruskin. 1903 .. .. .. B6229
— The meaning of history and other historical papers. 1894 .. .. B1699
— Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates. 1899 .. .. B6228
— William the Silent. 1897 .. .. B1626
HARRISON (W.) Memorable Paris houses B1031

**Harrow**:—
*in* Andrews (W.) *ed.* Bygone Middlesex C 66
Minchin (J. G. C.) Old Harrow days D1221
Rimmer (A.) Rambles round Eton and Harrow. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. C1026

Harry Coverdale's courtship, by F. E. Smedley .. .. .. .. .. F3184
Harry Lorrequer, The confessions of, by C. Lever .. .. .. .. .. F2062
Harry Ogilvie, by J. Grant .. .. .. F1384
Harry Revel, Adventures of, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. .. .. F 794
Harry Richmond, by George Meredith .. F2425
Harry Skipworth, by W. H. G. Kingston J 587
Harry Wilde, by Gordon Stables .. .. J 874
HART (A. B.) Formation of the Union [of United States], 1750-1829. *maps.* 1892 B1668
HART (Sir Robert) "These from the land of Sinim." 1901 .. .. .. D3873
HARTE (Bret) Choice works in prose and verse. 1899 .. .. .. .. H2450
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Pemberton (T. E.) The life of Bret Harte. *il.* 1903. *bibl.* .. .. B1758
HARTING (J. E.) *etc.* The rabbit. *il.* 1898 E3389
HARTLAND (E. S.) The science of fairy tales A2073
Hartland Forest and Roseteague, by Mrs. Bray .. .. .. .. .. .. F 461
HARTLEY (David), by G. S. Bower. 1881 B 952
HARTLEY (G. W.) Wild sport with gun, rifle and salmon-rod. *il.* 1903 .. C1827

Hartmann (R.) Anthropoid apes. *il.* 1885 E1873
Hartshorne (Anna C.) Japan and her people. 2 v. *il.* 1904 .. B2792-3
Harvest, by *John Strange Winter* .. .. F3596
Harvest of yesterday, by E. S. Holt .. F1690
Harvey (William), by D'Arcy Power .. C1055
Harvey (William) Scottish life and character D1511
Harvey (William). *See* "*Aleph*."
Harveys, The, *and* Austin Elliot, by H. Kingsley .. .. .. .. .. .. F1969
Hasluck (P. N.) The cabinet worker's handybook. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E5730
— Lathe work. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E6217
— The mechanic's workshop handybook. *il.* E5946
— The metal turner's handybook. *il.* 1902 E5860
— The model engineer's handybook. *il.*.. E5801
— The pattern maker's handybook. *il.* 1901 E5808
— The wood turner's handybook. *il.* 1904 E5947
— *ed.* Bookbinding. *il.* 1902 .. .. E1937
— *ed.* Electric bells *il.* 1904 .. .. E5760
— *ed.* Practical metal plate work. *il.* 1900 E2459
— *ed.* Practical staircase joinery. *il.* 1899 E2458
Hassall (A.) Louis XIV. *il.* 1902 .. B4917
Hastings (*Marquess of*), by J. Ross. 1893 B1404
**Hastings (Warren)**:—
Lyall (Sir A.) Warren Hastings. 1889.. B1563
*in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 658
Strachey (Sir J.) Hastings and the Rohilla war. 1892 .. .. .. .. .. B 493
Trotter (L. J.) Warren Hastings. [1878] B 455
Haswell (James M.) Life of Napoleon III. in caricature. *il.* 1871 .. .. B6164
Hathercourt Rectory, by Mrs. Molesworth F2484
Hatton (R. G.) Figure composition. *il.* E4844
— Figure drawing. *il.* 1904 .. .. E4845
— Perspective for art students. *il.* 1902 E5619
— A text book of elementary design. *il.* E3075
Haud immemor, reminiscences, by C. Stewart. 1901 .. .. .. .. .. B3707
Haunt of ancient peace, A, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. .. .. F2321
Haunted homes of Great Britain, The, by J. H. Ingram. *il.* 1901 .. .. B 118
Haunted hotel, The, by Wilkie Collins .. F 720
Haunted life, A, by James Grant .. .. F1376
Haunted room, The, by *A.L.O.E.*.. .. J 36
Haunted ship, The, by R. Leighton .. J 642
Haunted station, by Hume Nisbet.. .. F2615
Haunts of ancient peace, by A. Austin .. G 71
Hausaland, by C. H. Robinson. *il.* 1896 C2674
Havard (H.) The heart of Holland. *il.* C3084
Havelock (Sir H.) Forbes (A.) Havelock B1564
Haven under the hill, by Mary Linskill .. F2086
Havering Hall, by G. E. Sargent .. .. J 856
Haviland's chum, by B. Mitford .. .. J 741
Hawaii. Bird (I. L.) Six months among the palm groves, coral reefs, and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. [*cir.* 1874]. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. C5932
Haweis (H. R.) The dead pulpit. 1896.. A5325
— Music and morals. 1882 .. .. E 462
— Old violins. *il.* 1898. *bibl.* .. .. E 628
— Speech in season: sermons. 1883 .. A2629
— Thoughts for the times 1883 .. .. A2628
Hawes (Charles H.) In the uttermost East. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. C5656
Hawkins (C. C.) *etc.* The dynamo. *il.* E2589
Hawkins (Frederick) Annals of the French stage. 2 v. 1884 .. .. G2506-7
— The French stage in the 18th century. 2 v. 1888 .. .. .. G2504-5
Hawkins (Sir Henry) [*Baron Brampton*] The reminiscences. 2 v. 1904 B4712-13
Haworth (M. E.) Road scrapings: coaches and coaching. *il.* 1882 .. .. E2028
"Haworth's," by F. H. Burnett .. .. F 528
Hawthorne (N.) Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 2 v. 1871 C3489-90
Conway (M. D.) Nathaniel Hawthorne B1594
James (H.) Hawthorne. 1879 .. .. B4687
Hay (James) Sir Walter Scott. 1899 .. B 714
— Swift; his life and love. 1891 .. .. B 775
Haydn (J.) The Creation [Vocal score] .. K5069
— The seasons [Vocal score] .. .. K3630
— Sonaten für pianoforte. 2 v. .. K5168-9
— Symphonies. 2 v. .. .. K5128-9
— Twelves symphonies, arranged as duets, by C. Czerny. 2 v. .. .. K3801-2
Haydon (A. L.) Canada: Britain's largest colony. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B5462
Haydon (B. R.) *in Paston* (*G.*) Little memoirs .. .. .. .. .. B 68
Haydon (Thomas) Sporting reminiscences B4649
Hayes (Alice M.) The horsewoman. *il* E2164
Hayes (F. W.) The story of the phalanx . D4414
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Hayes (I. J.) The land of desolation: Greenland. *il.* 1871 .. .. .. C5680
Hayes (M. H.) Veterinary notes for horse owners. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2284
Haymarket Theatre, The, by C. Maude .. E3359
Hayne (M. H. E.) *etc.* The pioneers of the Klondyke. *il.* 1897 .. .. B1923
Hayti. Prichard (H.) Where black rules white. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. C2092
Hayward (A.) Sketches of eminent statesmen and writers. 2 v. 1880.. B20 0-1
Hazlitt (William) Conversations of James Northcote, R.A. 1894.. .. .. B 461
— The round table. Northcote's conversations. Characteristics. 1871 .. .. G5525
— The spirit of the age: portraits. 1886 B5526
Birrell (A.) William Hazlitt. 1902 .. B1019
*in* O'Connor (T. P.) Some old love stories .. .. .. .. .. B2780
Hazlitt (W. Carew) The coin collector E1217
— The confessions of a collector. 1897 .. B1434
— English proverbs. 1882 .. .. D1205
— Four generations of a literary family. 2 v. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B6165-6
— Shakespear. 1902 .. .. .. G2277
— *ed.* Tales and legends of national origin H 306
He fell among thieves, by D. C. Murray, *etc.* F2600
He fell in love with his wife, by E. P. Roe F3006
He for God only, by K. Caffyn ("*Iota*").. F 558
He that will not when he may, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. .. .. F2682
He would be a soldier, by R. M. Jephson F1892
Head (B.) The food of the gods: a popular account of cocoa. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2909
Head (Percy R.) Van Dyck. *il.* 1892.. B5018
Head of the family, by Mrs. Craik .. F 815
Head of the firm, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2922
Head of the house, by E. Everett-Green.. F1442
Headlam (Cecil) The story of Nuremburg B 628
Headlong Hall, by T. L. Peacock .. .. F2818
Headsman, The, by J. F. Cooper .. .. F 763
Healey, by Jessie Fothergill .. .. F1157
Health. *See* Hygiene.
Heaps of money, by W. E. Norris .. F2640
Heart and science, by Wilkie Collins .. F 721
Heart of a girl, by *Florence Warden* .. F3474

Heart of a mystery, by T. W. Speight .. F3195
Heart of man, by S. K. Hocking .. .. F1673
Heart of Midlothian, by Sir W. Scott .. F3097
Heart of oak, by W. C. Russell .. .. F3025
Heart of Penelope, by Mrs. B. Lowndes .. F2118
Heart of Princess Osra, by *A. Hope* .. F1717
Heart of Rome, by F. M. Crawford .. F 846
Heart of the dancer, by Percy White .. F3568
Heart of the world, by H. R. Haggard .. F1509
Heart of youth, by M. E. Winchester .. F3591
Heart's delight, by Charles Gibbon .. F1255
Heart's problem, A, by Charles Gibbon .. F1256
Hearts of gold and hearts of steel, by H. Herman .. .. .. .. .. .. F1629
Hearts of oak, by Gordon Stables.. .. J 875
Heartsease, by Charlotte M. Yonge .. F3682

**Heat**:—
Glazebrook (R. T.) Heat: an elementary text-book, theoretical and practical. *il.* E5846
*in* Mills (E. J.), *etc.* Fuel and its applications. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. .. E1233
Orme (T.) An introduction to the science of heat. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E5845
Planck (M.) Treatise on thermodynamics E2757
Preston (T.) The theory of heat. *il.* 1904 E6072
Tyndall (J.) Heat: a mode of motion. *il.* E3592

**Heat engines**:—
Anderson (Sir W.) On the conversion of heat into work. *il.* 1901 .. .. E5796
*in* Goodeve (T. M.) The steam engine.. E5795
HEATH (C.) Practical anatomy. *il.* 1902 E5710
HEATH (Francis G.) Autumnal leaves. *il.* E 246
— Sylvan spring. *il.* 1887 .. .. E 471
— Sylvan winter. *il.* 1886 .. .. E 472
HEATH (R. F.) Albrecht Dürer. *il.* .. B5022
— Titian. *il.* 1885 .. .. .. .. B2511
HEATHCOTE (J. M.), *etc.* Skating, curling, ice-sailing, *etc.* *il.* 1892 .. .. E2017
— Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives. *il.*.. E2024
Heather and snow, by G. Macdonald .. F2205
HEATON (Mrs. C.) The life of Albrecht Dürer. *il.* 1881 .. .. .. B2044
HEATON (M. C.) Corregio. *il.* .. .. B5024
Heavenly twins, The, by *Sarah Grand* .. F1363
HEBER (Reginald, *Bp.*) Poetical works .. G5331
Smith (G). Life of Reginald Heber. 1893 B 707
Hebrew heroes, by *A. L. O. E.* .. .. J 37

**Hebrews**:—
Westcott (B. F.) The epistle to the Hebrews: Greek text with notes. 1889 A 669
Hebrides, The. Freer (A. Goodrich-) Outer isles. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. C 86
HECKETHORN (Charles W.) The secret societies of all ages and countries. 2 v. D 6-7
Hedgehog letters, The, by D. Jerrold .. F1909
HEDIN (Sven) Central Asia and Tibet. 2 v. C3297-8
— Through Asia, 2 v. *il.* 1898.. C1001-2
Heidelberg, by G. P. R. James .. .. F1854
HEIDENSTAM (O. G. von) Swedish life in town and country. *il.* .. .. .. D6158
HEILPRIN (Angelo) Alaska and the Klondike C 477
— The geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1887 .. .. E1884
Heimskringla, by S. Sturluson. v. 1-3 ..G4557-9
HEINE (H.) On Shakespeare. 1895 .. G4561
Sharp (W.) Heinrich Heine. 1888. *bibl.* B1595
Heir of Kilfinnan, by W. H. G. Kingston.. J 588
Heir of Linne, The, by Robert Buchanan F 508
Heir of Redclyffe, by C. M. Yonge .. F3683
Heir presumptive, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2683
Heiress of Red Dog, by Bret Harte .. F1576
Heirs of Errington, by E. J. Worboise .. F3652
Helbeck of Bannisdale, by Mrs. H. Ward F3460
Held fast for England, by G. A. Henty .. J 447
Held in bondage, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2740
Helen, by Maria Edgeworth .. .. F1029
Helen Adair, by Louis Becke .. .. F 228
Helen's babies, *etc.*, by J. Habberton .. F1497
Hell. Dante. The hell, *trans.* by A. J. Butler. 1892 .. .. .. .. G2252
Letters from hell .. .. .. .. A4568
Helmet of Navarre, by Bertha Runkle .. F3016
HELMHOLTZ (Hermann L. F. von), by J. G. M'Kendrick. 1899 .. .. B1056
HENDERSON (A.) Palestine. *maps.* 1893.. C 713
HENDERSON (B. W.) The life and principate of the Emperor Nero. *il.* 1903 .. B3121
HENDERSON (E. F.) A history of Germany in the Middle Ages. 1894 .. .. B 585
HENDERSON (M. S.) Three centuries in North Oxfordshire. *il.* 1902 .. B 819
HENDERSON (R.) The modern homestead E2310
HENDERSON (W J.) How music developed E1301
HENDRIKS (L.) The London Charterhouse: its monks and its martyrs. *il.* 1889 B5934
HENLEY (W. E.) Poems. 1904 .. .. G6003
— Views and reviews: art. 1902 .. .. E2493
— *ed.* English lyrics, 1340-1809. 1897 .. G4614
— — Lyra heroica: a book of verse. 1892 G6337
Henrietta Temple, by Lord Beaconsfield.. F 210

**Henry I.**, *King of England*:—
Freeman (E. A.) The reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. 2 v. 1882 .. .. .. B4358-9

**Henry II.**, *King of England*:—
Green (Mrs. J. R.) Henry II. 1888 .. B2475
*in* Stubbs (W. *Bp.*) Lectures .. .. B1237

**Henry V.**, *King of England*:—
Church (A. J.) Henry V. *port.* 1889.. B1565

**Henry VII.**, *King of England*:—
*in* Bacon (*Lord*) Essays. 1882 .. .. H 647
Gairdner (J.) Henry VII. 1899 .. B6213
Moberly (C. E.) The early Tudors. 1890 B1634
*in* Stubbs (W. *Bp.*) Lectures. 1886 .. B1237

**Henry VIII.**, *King of England*:—
Froude (J. A.) Catherine of Aragon.. B 40
Hume (M. A. S.) *trans.* Chronicle of King Henry VIII. 1889 .. .. .. B2852
Moberly (C. E.) The early Tudors. 1890 B1634
*in* Stubbs (W. *Bp.*) Lectures. 1886 .. B1237
Henry de Pomeroy, by Mrs. Bray .. .. F 462
Henry Dunbar, by M. E. Braddon .. F 410
Henry Masterton, by G. P. R. James .. F1855
HENRY *of Guise* [Life of] by H. C. Macdowall. 1898 .. .. .. .. B2635
Henry of Guise, by G. P. R. James .. F1856
HENRY *of Navarre*, by P. F. Willert. *il.* B4935
HENRY *the Navigator*. Beazley (C. R.) Prince Henry the Navigator: the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery. 1394-1460 A.D. *il.* 1903.. .. .. B4941
Henry Esmond, by W. M. Thackeray .. F3325
HENSELT (A.) Pianoforte album .. .. K5154
HENSHALL (J. A.) Bass, pike, perch and others. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2295
HENSLOW (G.) The making of flowers. *il.* E2971
— The origin of floral structures. *il.* 1888 E1128
— The origin of plant structures. 1895 .. E1872
HENSMAN (H.) Cecil Rhodes: the study of a career. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B2845

HENSON (H. H., *Canon*) Studies in English religion in the 17th century. 1903 .. A5668
Her Benny, by S. K. Hocking .. .. J 512
Her dearest foe, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 50
Her husband's home, by E. E. Green .. F1443
Her ladyship, by T. W. Speight .. .. F3196
H.M.S. Pinafore, by Sir A. Sullivan :—
[Vocal score] K4832. [Piano score] K5092
Her memory, by *Maarten Maartens*.. .. F2164
Her own people, by B. M. Croker.. .. F 901
Her Royal Highness's love affair, by J. M. Cobban .. .. .. .. .. F 693
Her season in Bath, by Emma Marshall.. F2322
Her two millions, by W. Westall .. .. F3521

**Heraldry** :—
*in* The annals of England 3 v. *il.* 1865 B3207-9
Boutell (C.) English heraldry. *il.* 1902 B 992
Hulme (F. E.) The history, etc., of heraldry. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B1219
Herb of grace, by Rosa N. Carey .. .. F 596
Herb-moon, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. .. F1652
HERBERT (Lady) Stepney (Lady) Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert 1623-1723. 1898 .. .. .. B 749
HERBERT (Lady) Impressions of Spain in 1866. *il.* 1867 .. .. .. .. C1337
HERBERT (George) Poetical works: with memoir .. .. .. .. .. .. G1090
Walton (I.) Life of George Herbert. 1895 B 612
Herd boy and his hermit, by C. M. Yonge J 999
HEREDIA (J. M. de) *in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats. 1896 .. .. .. .. G 185

**Heredity** :—
*in* Baldwin (J. M.) Development and evolution. 1902.. .. .. .. .. E 77
*in* Brinton (D. G.) The basis of social relations. 1902 .. .. .. .. .. A 80
Eimer (G. H. T.) Organic evolution as the result of the inheritance of acquired characters according to the laws of organic growth. 1890 .. .. .. E4458
Galton (F.) Hereditary genius. 1892 .. A6214
— Natural inheritance. 1889 .. .. E6218
Sutton (J. B.) Evolution and disease. *il.* E1868
Weismann (A.) Essays upon heredity and kindred biological phenomena.. E4465
— The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity E1927
Hereward the Wake, by C. Kingsley .. F1964
Heriot's choice, by Rosa N. Carey.. .. F 597
Heriots, The, by Sir H. S. Cunningham .. F 923
Heritage, The, by E. Pugh, *etc.* .. .. F2878
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, *etc.*, by Bret Harte .. .. .. .. .. .. F1577
Heritage of Langdale, by Mrs. Alexander F 51
Hero of Lucknow, A, by F. S. Brereton .. J 165
Hero of the Highlands, by E. E. Green .. F1444
HERODOTUS, *trans.* by H. Cary. 1872 .. G 617
— History of, *trans.* by G. C. Macaulay. 2 v. 1890 .. .. .. .. .. G678-9
Church (A. J.) Stories from Herodotus.. F 655
De Quincey (T.) The philosophy of Herodotus: *in his* Works. v. 8. .. H4505
Swayne (G. C.) Herodotus. 1870 .. G 883
Wheeler (J. T.) An analysis and summary of Herodotus. 1852 .. .. .. B5536
— *ed.* The geography of Herodotus. *maps* C1791
Heroes. Carlyle (T.) Lectures on heroes.. H5387
Heroes and kings, by A. J. Church .. F 649
Heroes of the Arctic, by F. Whymper .. J 988
Heroes of the Goodwin Sands, by T. S. Treanor .. .. .. .. .. .. J 921
Heroine from Finland, by P. Waineman .. F3432
Heroine of the sea, by Bessie Marchant .. J 677
HEROLD (L. J. F.) Zampa [Vocal score] K5057
Herons, The, by Helen Shipton .. .. F3155
Herr Baby, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. J 742
Herr Paulus, by Sir W. Besant .. .. F 270
HERRICK (R.) Poetical works. 2 v. 1900 G6122-3
HERTEFELD (A.) The game of Scat. 1893 E2696
Hertford College, Oxford, by S. G. Hamilton. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B 869

**Hertfordshire** :—
Ashdown (C. H.) St. Albans and its surroundings. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C5211
Murray's Handbook of Hertfordshire, *etc.* *maps.* 1895 .. .. .. C5248
Tompkins (H. W.) Highways and byways in Hertfordshire. *il.* 1902 .. .. C 79
HERTZKA (Theodor) Freeland: a social anticipation. 1891 .. .. .. D 217
HERVEY (A.) French music in the 19th century. 1903 .. .. .. .. E2370
— Masters of French music. *il.* 1894 .. B1302
Hester, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. F2684
Heth and Moab, by C. R. Condor. *il.* 1883 C 545
HETTINGER (F.) Natural religion; *ed.* by H. S. Bowden. 1898 .. .. .. A4050
— Revealed religion. 1895.. .. .. A4039
HEWLETT (H. G.) Post Norman Britain [1216-1688]. 1886 .. .. .. B1686
HEWLETT (M.) The road in Tuscany: a commentary. 2 v. *il.* 1904.. C5638-9
For Novels *see* Fiction.
HEYWOOD (Thomas) Plays. 1888 .. .. G4717
A woman killed with kindness. Fair maid of the West. The English traveller. The wise woman of Hogsdon. The rape of Lucrece.
HIBBERD (Shirley) The amateur's greenhouse and conservatory. *il.* 1878 .. E 736
HICKS (W. M.) Elementary dynamics. 1897 E6078
HICKSON (S. J.) A naturalist in North Celebes. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E3132
Hidden manna, by A. J. Dawson .. .. F 941
Hide and seek, by Wilkie Collins .. .. F 722
Hiding-places. Fea (A.) Secret chambers and hiding-places. *il.* 1901 .. .. B1348
Hieroglyphics. Budge (E. A. W.) Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics .. G4439
HIGGS (James) Fugue .. .. .. E3832
HIGGS (Mary) How to deal with the unemployed. 1904.. .. .. .. D4707
High play, by G. M. Fenn .. .. .. F1105
High policy, by C. F. Keary .. .. F1936
High spirits, by James Payn .. .. F2800
High stakes, by Annie Thomas .. .. F3335
Higher life, by J. Baldwin Brown.. .. A 555
Highgate, History and antiquities of, by F. Prickett. *il.* 1842 .. .. .. B6092

**Highland, Brigade, The** :—
Cromb (J.) The Highland Brigade. *il.*.. B1064
Stirling (A.) The Highland Brigade in the Crimea. 1895 .. .. .. B 283
Highland chronicle, A, by S. B. Dod .. F 968
Highland cousins, by W. Black .. .. F 308
Highland widow, The, by Sir. W. Scott .. F3090
Highway of fate, The, by Rosa N. Carey.. F 598
Highway of sorrow, The, by *Hesba Stretton* F3269
Highways and high seas, by F. F. Moore.. J 781
HILARY *of Poitiers* (ST.), by J. G. Cazenove B1679
Hilary St. Ives, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 21

Hilda Strafford, *etc.*, by Beatrice Harraden F1560
Hilda Wade, by Grant Allen .. .. F 77
Hiley (R. W.) Memories of half a century B2238
Hill (C.) Millinery: theoretical and practical. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E3229
Hill (Constance) Juniper Hall. *il.* 1904 B3320
Hill (F. S.) Twenty-six historic ships. *il.* B1421
Hill (Georgiana) A history of English dress. 2 v. *il.* 1893 .. .. D1335-6
— Women in English life. 2 v. 1896 D3293-4
Hill (Lord) *in* Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieutenants .. .. .. .. B1185
Hill (Lucille E.), *etc.*, Athletics and outdoor sports for women. *il.* 1903 .. E1772
Hill (Matthew) and W. M. Webb. Eton nature study and observational lessons. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E3845-6
Hill (Robert T.) Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C 115
Hill of the graces, by H. S. Cowper. *il.* C1243
Hiller (F.) Song of victory. [Vocal score] K3794
Hillyars and the Burtons, by H. Kingsley F1971
Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible lands. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C1322
Hilton (J. D.) A brief memoir of J. H. Raper. 1898 .. .. .. .. B3739

**Himalayas, The:—**

Donaldson (F.) Lepcha land. *il.* 1900 C 919
Freshfield (D. W.) Round Kangchenjunga: a narrative of mountain travel C3284
Macintyre (D.) Hindu-Koh: sport on the Himalayas. *il.* 1891 .. .. C 268
Robertson (Sir G. S.) The Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush. *il.* *map.* 1896 .. C 284

Hind (C. L.) Adventures among pictures E3820
Hinderers, The, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. F2124
Hindley (Charles) Tavern anecdotes and sayings. *il.* 1875 .. .. .. H1794
Hindu-Koh, by D. Macintyre .. .. C 268
Hinduism. Williams (M.) Hinduism. 1877 A 899
Hippolytus veiled: *in* Pater (W.) Greek studies .. .. .. .. .. .. G1726
Hirst (F. W.) Adam Smith. 1904 .. B5007
His darling sin, by M. E. Braddon .. F 411
His Eminence, by Lady Helen Forbes .. F1148
His Excellency Eugène Rougon, by É. Zola F3733
His Excellency's English governess, by S. C. Grier .. .. .. .. .. F1469
His Grace of Osmonde, by F. H. Burnett F 529
His helpmate, by F. Barrett .. .. F 181
His Italian wife, by *Lucas Cleeve* .. .. F 672
His Majesty Baby, *etc.*, by *Ian Maclaren* .. F2238
His master purpose, by H. Bindloss .. F 299
His next of kin, by E. J. Worboise .. F3653
His sombre rivals, by E. P. Roe .. .. F3007
His vanished star, by *C. E. Craddock* .. F 810
Hiscox (Gardner D.) Gas, gasoline and oil engines. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 407
Hispaniola plate, by J. Bloundelle-Burton F 549
Hissey (J. J.) Across England in a dog-cart. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. .. C1226
— A holiday on the road. *il.* 1887 .. C1047
Kent, Sussex, Surrey.
— An old-fashioned journey through England and Wales. 1884 .. .. C2946
— On southern English roads. *il.* 1896 C1164
— Over fen and wold. *il.* 1898 .. .. C1224
— Through ten English counties. *il.* 1894 C1225
— A tour in a phaeton. *il.* 1889 .. C1509

**Histology:—**

Mann (G.) Physiological histology: methods and theory. 1902 .. .. E 95
Schäfer (E. A.) A course of practical histology. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E4459
*See also* Anatomy. Microscopy.

Historical mysteries, by Andrew Lang .. H4745
Historical study. *in* Stubbs (W.) Lectures B1237

**History:—**

Acton (Lord) A lecture on the study of history. 1896 .. .. .. .. B3254
Froude (J. A.) The science of history: *in his* "Short studies." v. 1. .. H 526
— The scientific method applied to history: *in his* "Short studies." v. 2 H 527
Harrison (F.) The meaning of history and other historical papers. 1894 .. B1699
Herodotus, An analysis and summary of, by J. T. Wheeler .. .. .. B5536
Holland (B.) Imperium et libertas: a study in history and politics. 1901 .. D3133
*in* Mivart (S. G.) Elements of science E 259
Smith (P.) Ancient history of the East [to B.C. 330]. *il.* 1876 .. .. B5047
Egypt. Assyria. Babylonia. Media. Persia. Asia Minor. Phœnicia.
Stubbs (W., *Bh.*) Seventeen lectures on mediæval and modern history. 1886 B1237
Wheeler (C. G.) The course of Empire: political changes in the history of the world. *maps.* 1884 .. .. .. B4429
B.C. 500—A.D. 1884.
*See also* Antiquities, Church, Civilization, Crusades, Geography, Middle Ages, Renaissance, and names of Countries, *etc.*

History of a crime, by Victor Hugo .. F1759
History of a week, by L. B. Walford .. F3439
History of David Grieve, The, by Mrs. H. Ward .. .. .. .. .. .. F3461
History of Sir Richard Calmady, by *Lucas Malet* .. .. .. .. .. .. F2253
Hobart (H. M.) Electric motors. *il.* 1904 E5779
Hobbema (M.) *in* Cundall (F.) The landscape painters of Holland. *il.* 1891 B5014
Hobbes (Thomas), by Sir L. Stephen B5010
Hobday (E. A. P.) Sketches on service during the Indian frontier campaigns of 1897. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B1508
Hobson (J. A.) The evolution of modern capitalism. 1901 .. .. .. D2076
— Imperialism: a study. 1902 .. .. D2343
Hockey. Fegan (J. H. C.) *etc.* Football, hockey and lacrosse. *il.* 1900 .. E1526
Hodge (C. F.) Nature study and life. *il.* E 467
Hodges (Elizabeth) Some ancient English homes. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. B 292
Hodges (J. A.) Elementary photography E6359
Hodgkin (T.) Charles the Great. 1897 .. B1619
— Theodoric the Goth. *il.* 1902 .. .. B4954
Hodgson (Brian H.), Life of, by Sir W. W. Hunter. *il.* 1896 .. .. B2684
Hodgson (F. C.) The early history of Venice. *maps.* 1901 .. .. .. B2627
Hodgson (Mrs. W.) How to identify old china. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E3819
Hodson (W. S. R.) *in* Holmes (T. R. E.) Four famous soldiers. 1889 .. .. B2556
Hoffman (F.) A sailor of King George: journals, 1793-1814. *il.* 1901 .. B2773
*Hoffman* (*Prof.*) [A. J. Lewis] More magic E1161
Hofmann (E.) The young beetle-collector's handbook. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E1924

Hogarth (David G.) The penetration of Arabia. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C4615
— Philip and Alexander of Macedon. 1897 B3341
— *ed.* Authority and archæology: sacred and profane. 1899 .. .. .. C 716
Hogarth (William). Dobson (A.) Hogarth [*Great artists*] *il.* 1879 .. .. B2068
Dobson (A.) William Hogarth. 1891 *bibl.* B 389
Hogg (James) The poems of. 1903 .. G6135
Hogg (Quintin): a biography, by Ethel M. Hogg. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B4741
Höhnel (L. von) Discovery of lakes Rudolf and Stefanie. 2 v. *il.* 1894 .. C4395-6
Holah (Ernest) Double entry: or perfect book-keeping .. .. .. .. E1936
Holbein (Hans): by J. Cundall. *il.* 1882 B2515
Holborn (J. B. S.) Jacopo Robusti called Tintoretto. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B1767
Holden (E. S.) The Mogul emperors of Hindustan, 1398-1707. *il.* 1895 .. B1440
Holder (Charles F.) The big game fishes of the United States. *il.* 1903 .. F2325
Hole (S. R., *Dean*) A book about roses. *il.* E 723
— A little tour in America. *il.* 1895 .. C 564
— Memories. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. B 565
— Then and now. 1901 .. .. .. B1010
Hole in the wall, by A. Morrison .. .. F2532
Holland (B.) Imperium et libertas: a study in history and politics. 1901 .. D3133
Holland (H. Scott, *Canon*) The Apostolic Fathers .. .. .. .. .. B1673
Holland (Jacqueline, *Countess of*) Putnam (Ruth) A mediæval princess. *il.* 1904 B4764
Holland (Lord) *in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays H 858
Holland (Philemon) *in* Whibley (C.) Literary portraits. 1904 .. .. B5662

**Holland :—**

Baedeker (K.) Belgium and Holland. *maps.* 1905 .. .. .. .. C5177
Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland, *etc.* C6181
Havard (H.) The heart of Holland. *il.* C3084
Lovett (R.) Pictures from Holland. *il.* C 171
Meldrum (D. S.) Holland and the Hollanders. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. C5847
Motley (J. L.) The rise of the Dutch republic. [1555-84.] 3 v. 1896 .. B604-6
Rogers (J. E. T.) Holland. *il.* 1888 .. B 27
*See also* Netherlands.

Holland House *in* Andrews (W.) *ed.* Bygone Middlesex. *il.* 1899 .. C 66
*in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* B2051
Hollingshead (J.) Gaiety Chronicles. *il.* B2700
Holmby House, by G. J. Whyte-Melville.. F2410
Holmes (E. M.) *and* P. Gray. British fungi, lichens, and mosses. *il.* 1898 E5866
Holmes (O. W.) The autocrat at the breakfast table .. .. .. .. .. H5560
— Before the curfew and other poems .. G3777
— John Lothrop Motley. 1889 .. .. B3776
— Our hundred days in Europe. 1887 .. C 235
— The poet at the breakfast table.. .. H5561
— Poetical works. 1882 .. .. .. G 792
— The professor at the breakfast table .. G5562
— Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1885.. .. B3775
Morse (J. T.) Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 v. 1896 .. B 52
*in* Stephen (L.) Studies of a biographer G 160
Holmes (Thomas Rice) Caesar's conquest of Gaul. *maps.* 1899 .. .. .. B2622
— A history of the Indian Mutiny. 1904 B5853
— Four famous soldiers. 1889 .. .. B2556
Holmes (Timothy) Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie. 1898 .. .. .. .. B1054
Holroyd (C.) Michael Angelo Buonarroti, with life of the master, by A. Condivi B1048
Holt (Ardern) Fancy dresses described. *il.* E 192
Holtzmann (O.) The life of Jesus. 1904 A3300

**Holy Communion :—**

Gore (C., *Bp.*) The body of Christ: an enquiry into the institution and doctrine of Holy Communion. 1902 .. .. A3429
Waterland (D.) A review of the doctrine of the Eucharist. 1880 .. .. A2584

Holy matrimony, by D. Gerard .. .. F1231
Holy orders, by A. R. Whitham. 1903 .. A2386
Holy rose, The, by Sir W. Besant.. .. F 271
Holy state, The, and the profane state, by T. Fuller. 1841.. .. .. .. A3983
Holyhead Road, by C. G. Harper. 2 v...C5034-5
Home (Gordon) A guide to Epsom. *il.* .. C5203
— Oxted, Limpsfield and Edenbridge. *il.* C5207
Home again, by George Macdonald .. F2206
Home influence, by Grace Aguilar.. .. F 10
Home life. Earle (A. M.) Home life in colonial days. *il.* 1898 .. .. H 675
German home life. 1877 .. .. D 791
Home rule: *in* Buxton (S.) A handbook to political questions of the day. 1888.. D 12
Home scenes, *etc.*, by Grace Aguilar .. F 11
Home, sweet home, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell F2923

**Homer :—**

— The Iliad, *trans.* by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers. 1901 .. .. .. G6363
— The Odyssey, *trans.* by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1885 .. .. .. G1798
— The Odyssey, *trans.* by S. Butler. 1900 G3501
— The Odyssey, *trans.* by W. Morris. 1897 G5965
Church (A. J.) Stories from Homer .. F 650
— The story of the Iliad .. .. F 656
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 5 .. H4502
*in* Froude (J. A.) Short studies. v 1 .. H 526
Gladstone (W. E.) Juventus mundi, the gods and men of the heroic age. 1870 G 366
Lang (A.) Homer and the epic. 1893.. G 737
Perry (W. C.) The women of Homer. *il.* G3366

Homes without hands, by J. G. Wood. *il.* E1239
Homstead, The modern, by R. Henderson E2310
Homo sum, by G. Ebers .. .. .. F1023
Honest Davie, by Frank Barrett .. .. F 180
Honeymoon in space, A, by G. Griffith .. F1474
Hong Kong, *in* British Empire Series v. 1 D6332
"Honour bright," by H. E. Inman .. J 549
Honour of Savelli, The, by S. L. Yeats .. F3669
Honourable Miss, The, by L. T. Meade .. F2383
Honourable Molly, The, by Katherine Tynan .. .. .. .. .. F1646
Hood (P.) Dark sayings on a harp, and other sermons. 1870 .. .. .. A3261
Hood (Thomas) Memorials of. 2 v. 1860 B1477
— Poems, *ed.* by A. Ainger. 2 v. 1897..G1932-3
— The works of, with memoir. 10 v. *il.* G4514-23
Hoodie, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. J 756
Hook (Theodore E.) The life and remains of, by R. H. D. Barham. 1877 .. B2666
Hooker (Sir J. D.) The student's flora of the British Islands. 1884 .. .. E5752
— and J. Ball. Journal of a tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas. *il.* 1878 C 370
Hooker (R.) Ecclesiastical polity, An analysis of the 5th book of, by J. Gorle A5335
Life of, by Izaac Walton. 1895.. .. B 612

Hooper (George) Life of Wellington. *port.* B1574
— Waterloo, the downfall of the first Napoleon. 1890 .. .. .. B 594
Hooper (Mary) Cookery for invalids. 1904 E5737
— Little dinners. 1902 .. .. .. E5736
Hooper (William G.) Æther and gravitation. 1903 .. .. .. .. E2980
Hope (Andreé) Chronicles of an old inn: Gray's Inn. 1887 .. .. .. B5590
Hope (Lady) General Sir Arthur Cotton: his life and work. *il.* 1900 .. .. B3699
Hope of the family, by A. Daudet.. .. F 933
Hope the hermit, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. F2125
Hopes and fears, by C. M. Yonge.. .. F3684
Hopetoun (Earl of) *in* Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieutenants .. .. B1185
Hopkins (M.) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894 .. .. B2097
Hopkins (T.) The dungeons of Old Paris B3102
— An idler in old France. 1899 .. .. D3870
Hoppus (E.) Tables for measuring .. D5727
Horace. Odes and epodes, *trans.* by W. Sewell .. .. .. .. G 908
— The works of, *trans.* with a life and notes, by Sir T. Martin. 2 v. 1881 G401-2
Martin (Sir T.) Horace [Ancient classics] G 884
Horace and May, by Catherine D. Bell .. J 139
Horace Templeton, by C. Lever .. .. F2063
Hore (A. H.) History of the Greek Church A2352
Hore (Edward C.) Tanganyika. *il.* 1892 C 738
Horner (S. and J.) Walks in Florence. 2 v. 1874 .. .. .. ..C2805-6
Horse, The: *See* Driving, Hunting, Horse-racing, Horsemanship, Veterinary science.

**Horse racing**:—
Dixon (H. H.) The post and the paddock E1808
Scott and Sebright. *il.* .. .. .. E1807
Silk and scarlet. *il.* [1895] .. .. E2158
*in* Gale (F.) Sports and recreations in town and country. 1888 .. .. E1938
Suffolk (Earl of) Racing and steeple-chasing, *il.* 1887 .. .. .. E1379

**Horsemanship**:—
Dale (T. F.) Riding, driving, *etc.* *il.*.. E1524
Fillis (J.) Breaking and riding. *il.* 1902 E2316
Fitzwygram (Sir F.) Horses and stables E5848
Hayes (A. M.) The horsewoman. *il.* .. E2164
Weir (R.) Riding, Polo. *il.* 1895 .. E2023

Horsley (John C.) Recollections of a Royal Academician. *il.* 1903 .. B3781
Horth (A. C.) Repoussé metalwork. *il.* .. E5620
Horton (G.) In Argolis. *il.* 1903 .. C2733
Hosmer (James K.) The Jews in ancient, mediæval and modern times. *il.* 1886 B 30
Hostages to fortune, by M. E. Braddon .. F 412
Hosts of the Lord, The, by F. A. Steel .. F3203
Hot swamp, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 100
Hotten (J. C.) *ed.* Abyssinia and its people. *il.* 1868 .. .. .. C5686
Houdin (Robert) Card-sharpers: their tricks exposed. *il.* 1891 .. .. E1846
Houghton (Lord) The life and letters of John Keats. 1867 .. .. .. B1368
Hound of the Baskervilles, The, by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. .. .. .. F 986

**House, The**:—
Clark (T. M.) The care of a house. *il.* E1737
Eastlake (C. L.) Household taste in furniture, upholstery, *etc.* *il.* 1868.. E2117
Watson (R. M.) The art of the house. *il.* E2830

House beautiful, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. 38
House by the churchyard, The, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. .. .. .. F2020
House in Bloomsbury, A, by Mrs. Oliphant F2685
House in town, The, by Susan Warner .. J 974
House of bondage, The, by E. J. Worboise F3654
House of Commons. *See* Parliament.
House of Elmore, The, by F. W. Robinson F2990
House of Halliwell, The, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. .. .. .. .. F3617
House of hidden treasure, The, by *Maxwell Gray* .. .. .. .. .. F1418
House of Lords. *See* Parliament.
House of quiet, The: an autobiography, *ed.* by J. T. 1904 .. .. .. H3719
House of surprises, The, by L. T. Meade J 709
House of the seven gables, The, by N. Hawthorne .. .. .. .. F1612
House of the wolf, The, by S. Weyman .. F3539
House of the Wolfings, by W. Morris .. G5976
House of white shadows, The, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. .. .. .. F1081
House on the beach, *etc.*, by G. Meredith F2437
House on the Hudson, The, by Frances Powell .. .. .. .. .. F2861
House on the marsh, The, by *Florence Warden* .. .. .. .. .. F3475
House on the sands, The, by C. Marriott.. F2272
House party, A, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2741
House that Jack built, The, by *Darley Dale* F 927
House under the sea, The, by Max Pemberton.. .. .. .. .. .. F2836
House with the green shutters, The, by *George Douglas* .. .. .. .. F 975
Household of McNeil, The, by A. E. Barr F 150
Household stories, by J. L. and W. K. Grimm .. .. .. .. .. J 402
Houses on wheels, by Emma Marshall .. J 688
Housing question. Thompson (W.) The housing handbook. *il.* 1903.. .. D5849
How it all came round, by L. T. Meade .. F2384
Howard (Charles) The roads of England and Wales. 1882 .. .. .. C 748
Howe (Julia W.) Margaret Fuller. 1883.. B3814
Howe (Maud) and F. H. Hall. Laura Bridgman. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3548
Howell (Frederick W. W.) Icelandic pictures. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. C 177
Howitt (William) Visits to remarkable places. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. C1851
Howitt (William and Mary) *in Paston* (G.). Little memoirs .. .. .. .. B 68
Hoyden, The, by Mrs. Hungerford .. F1787
Hoyle (G.) Games, modernised by *L. Hoffmann.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E6219
Huart (C.) A history of Arabic literature G1532
Hübner (Baron von) Through the British Empire. 2 v. 1886 .. .. ..C4404-5
Huc (E. R.) Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China. 2 v. *il.* 1898 .. .. C2863
Huckleberry Finn, The adventures of, by *Mark Twain* .. .. .. .. F3385
Hudibras, by Samuel Butler. 1866 .. G 558
*Another edition.* 2 v. .. .. G1078-9
Hudson (W. H.) Birds and man. 1901 .. E2748
— Birds in a village. 1893 .. .. E1175
— Birds in London. *il.* 1898 .. .. E 537
— Hampshire days. *il.* 1903 .. .. E1502
— The naturalist in La Plata. *il.* 1903.. E2788
— The purple land: adventures in the Banda Oriental, in South America .. C5671

Hudson Bay, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 101
Hudson's Bay Company. Willson (B.) The great company, 1667-1871. 2 v. D3117-18
HUEFFER (F.) Half a century of music in England, 1837-87. 1889 .. .. B 995
— The soul of London. 1905 .. .. B5622
HUG (Mrs. L.) and R. Stead. Switzerland B1755
HUGHES (Hugh Price), The life of, by his daughter. 1905 .. .. .. .. B5648
HUGHES (Mrs.) Letters and recollections of Sir Walter Scott. *il.* 1904 .. .. B5663
HUGHES (Thomas) Life of David Livingstone. *port.* 1890 .. .. .. B1567
HUGHES (W. R.) A week's tramp in Dickens-land. *il.* 1893 .. .. C2707
HUGO (V.) L'homme qui rit. 3 v. .. G5287
— The memoirs of Victor Hugo. *il.* 1899 B3866
— Les misérables. 8 v. .. .. G5290-3
— Notre-Dame de Paris. 2 v. .. .. G5315
— Quatrevingt-treize. 2 v. .. .. G5288
— Les travailleurs de la mer. 2 v. .. G5289
*See also* Fiction.
Marzials (Sir F. T.) Victor Hugo. 1888. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. B1596
*in* Stevenson (R. L.) Familar studies .. G4851
Huguenot, The, by G. P. R. James .. F1857

**Huguenots**:—
Kershaw (S. W.) Protestants from France in their English home. *il.* 1885 .. B 218
Parkman (F.) Pioneers of France in the New World. 1888 .. .. .. B4374
SMILES (S.) The Huguenots: their settlements, churches and industries in England and Ireland. 1867 .. B1259
— The Huguenots in France after the revccation of the Edict of Nantes, with memoirs of distinguished Huguenot refugees. 1893 .. .. B3815
Tylor (C.) The Huguenots in the 17th century, and history of the Edict of Nantes, 1598-1685. *il.* 1892.. .. B 800
Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. *il.* 1902 B4935
HUISH (Robert) The history of the life and reign of William IV. *il.* 1837 .. B4360
HULL (Edward) A text-book of physiography. *il.* 1888 .. .. .. E5837
— Volcanoes: past and present. *il.* 1892 E2075
HULLAH (John) The cultivation of the speaking voice. 1884 .. .. .. G5948
— Music in the house. *il.* 1877 .. .. E 861
— *ed.* English songs of the 17th and 18th centuries .. .. .. .. .. K5117
HULME (F. E.) The history, *etc.*, of heraldry. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B1219
— Natural history lore and legend. 1895 D 957
Human boy, The, by E. Phillpotts .. J 812
Human epic, The, by J. F. Rowbotham .. G4813
Human origins, by S. Laing. *il.* 1892 .. E3610
Human understanding, by J. Locke. 2 v. A953-4
HUMBOLDT (A. von) Cosmos: a physical description of the universe. 5 v. 1849 E4460-4
HUME (David) by T. H. Huxley. 1887 .. B4562
HUME (M. A. S.) The courtships of Queen Elizabeth. *ports.* 1898 .. .. B 121
— The great Lord Burghley. 1898 .. B 396
— The love affairs of Mary Queen of Scots. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B1973
— Modern Spain, 1788-1898. *il.* 1899 .. B1784
— Philip II. of Spain. 1897 .. .. B1624
HUME (M. A. S,)—*Continued.*
— Sir Walter Ralegh. *maps.* 1897 .. B 233
— The Spanish people. 1901 .. .. B4381
— The year after the Armada and other studies. *ports.* 1896 .. .. .. B 277
Julian Romero. Philip the Prudent. The evolution of the Spanish Armada. A fight against finery. A palace in the Strand. The exorcism of Charles the bewitched. The journal of Richard Bere.
— *trans.* Chronicle of King Henry VIII. of England. 1889 .. .. .. .. B2852
Humour and humourists. *See* Wit and humour.
Humorous stories and sketches, by *Mark Twain* .. .. .. .. .. F3387
HUMPERDINCK (E.) Hänsel and Gretel [Vocal score] K5507
Humphry Clinker, by T. Smollett.. .. F3187
HUMPHREYS (A. E.) Epistles to Timothy and Titus. 1901 .. .. .. A4929
Hunchback of Westminister, The, by W. Le Queux .. .. .. .. F2036
Hundredth man, The, by F. R. Stockton F3250
Hungarian nabob, An, by M. Jókai .. F1923
Hungary. Vambery (A.) Hungary [to 1868] B 18
HUNT (Charles) Gas lighting. *il.* 1900.. E1235
HUNT (Leigh) Autobiography. *ed.* by R. Ingpen. 2 v. *il.* 1903. *bibl.* .. B2317
— Imagination and fancy: selections from the English poets. 1891 .. .. G5554
— A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. *il.* G5555
— Men, women, and books: essays. 1891 H5556
— The old court suburb: memorials of Kensington .. .. .. .. C2448
— Table-talk, *etc.* 1882 .. .. .. G5557
— The town [London]. *il.* 1902 .. B5558
— Wit and humour. 1890 .. .. .. G5559
*in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 858
Monkhouse (Cosmo) Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B1597
HUNT (Robert) *ed.* Popular romances of the West of England. *il.* 1881 .. D 641
HUNT (William) Norman Britain. *map* .. B1685
HUNTER (John), by S. Paget. 1897 .. B1057
HUNTER (Sir W. W.) A brief history of the Indian peoples. 1892 .. .. .. B 587
— A history of British India. 2 v. *maps* B4267-8
— Life of Brian H. Hodgson. *il.* 1896.. B2684
— The Thackerays in India. 1897 .. B 746
Skrine (F. H.) Life of Sir William Wilson Hunter. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B2300
Hunter's arcadia, The, by Parker Gillmore J 376

**Hunting**:—
Beaufort (*Duke of*), *etc.* Hunting. *il.* 1894. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. E1753
Elmhirst (E. Pennell-) The best of the fun, 1891-7. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E3108
Gibbons (A. St. H.) Exploration and hunting in Central Africa. *il.* 1895-6 C 433
Gillmore (P.) The hunter's arcadia. *il.* C 267
Newall (J. T.) Scottish moors and Indian jungles. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E3116
Ribblesdale (Lord) The Queen's hounds and stag-hunting recollections. *il.* .. E3170
Roosevelt (T.) and G. B. Grinnell, *eds.* Hunting in many lands. *il.* 1895 .. E3136
Russell (Rev. J.) Memoir of, by E. W. L. Davies. 1902 .. .. .. .. B4594
Thomson (A.) Eighty years' reminiscences [1823-1903]. 2 v. *il.* .. .. B3127 8
*See also* Shooting. Sport.

Hunting grounds of the Old World, The, by H. A. Leveson .. .. .. J 655

Huntingdonshire. Jackson (H. L.) and G. Shafto. Huntingdon and the Great Ouse, *etc.* *il.* 1905 .. .. .. C5205

Murray's Handbook of Huntingdonshire, *etc.* *maps.* 1895 .. .. .. C5248

Huon of Bordeaux: done into English by Sir John Bouchier, Lord Berners, and now re-told by Robert Steele. *il.* 1895 G 730

HURET (J.) En Amerique: de New-York a la Nouvelle-Orléans. 1904 .. .. G6189

Hurricane Hurry, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 589

Hush! by *Curtis Yorke* .. .. .. F3708

Hussein the hostage, by G. Norway .. J 792

HUSSEY (S. M) The reminiscences of an Irish land agent. 1904 .. .. .. B4597

HUTCHESON (Francis) by T. Fowler. 1882 B 951

HUTCHINS (B. L.) and A. Harrison. A history of factory legislation. 1903 .. D1037

HUTCHINSON (Horace G.) Dreams and their meanings. 1901 .. .. .. A 727

— Golf. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. E4869

— *ed.* Cricket. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1782

— *ed.* Fishing. 2 v. *il.* 1904 .. E4585-6

— *ed.* Shooting. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. E2249-50

HUTCHINSON (W. N.) Dog breaking. *il.* .. E3821

HUTCHISON (H. N.) Marriage customs in many lands. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. D3251

— The story of the hills. *il.* 1892 .. E1852

HUTCHISON (Robert) Food and the principles of dietetics. 1902 .. .. E 850

HUTTON (A. W) Cardinal Manning. 1894 B 616

HUTTON (L.) Literary landmarks of London B2690

— Literary landmarks of Oxford. *il.* 1903 B1822

HUTTON (Richard H.) Sir Walter Scott .. B4696

HUTTON (W. H.) By Thames and Cotswold: sketches of the country. *il.* 1903 C3167

— The English Church, 1625-1714. 1903 A2275

— Philip Augustus. 1896 .. .. .. B1623

— Sir Thomas More. 1895 .. .. B 654

HUXLEY (T. H.) American addresses. 1886 E5949

— The crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoology. *il.* 1880 .. .. E1881

— Critiques and addresses. 1873 .. .. H3605

— Darwiniana: essays. 1902 .. .. E5950

— Discourses: biological and geological E5951

— Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892 .. .. .. .. .. H3608

— Evolution and ethics, and other essays A5952

— Hume. 1887 .. .. .. .. .. B4562

— An introduction to the classification of animals. *il.* 1869 .. .. .. .. E3604

— Lay sermons: addresses and reviews E3606

— Lessons in elementary physiology. *il.* E5953

— Man's place in nature, and other essays E 200

— Method and results. 1901 .. .. E5954

Autobiography. On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. Progress of science. Physical basis of life. Administrative nihilism. Natural rights and political rights, *etc.*

HUXLEY (T. H.)—*Continued.*

— Physiography. *il.* 1884 .. .. E3603

— Science and Christian tradition: essays E5955

— Science and culture, and other essays E3607

— Science and education: essays. 1905 .. E5956

— Science and Hebrew tradition: essays E5957

— and H. N. Martin. A course of elementary instruction in practical biology E4423

— *Another edition*, enlarged. 1889 .. .. E3602

Huxley (L.) Life and letters of T. H. Huxley. 2 v. 1900 .. .. B1460-1

*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 3 .. .. .. .. G 161

*in* Ward (W.) Problems and persons H3097

HYDE (J. W.) The early history of the Post. 1894 .. .. .. .. D1193

Hydrostatics. Besant (W. H.) Elementary hydrostatics. *il.* 1900 .. .. E5850

HYETT (F. A) Florence; her history and art. 1903 .. .. .. .. B1453

**Hygiene :—**

Crandall (F. M.) How to keep well; modern methods of preventing disease .. .. .. .. .. E2903

*in* Gardner (J.) Household medicine and sick-room guide. *il.* 1898 .. .. E5878

Kimmins (C. W.) The chemistry of life and health. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E5852

Newsholme (A.) *etc.* School hygiene. *il.* E 837

Parkes (L.) and H. Kenwood. Hygiene and public health. *il.* 1902 . .. E5851

Roberts (R. L) Nursing and hygiene. *il.* E5888

Hymn of praise, by F. Mendelssohn .. K 322

**Hymnology :—**

Faber (F. W.) Hymns. [1861] .. .. A 258

Selborne (R. P., *Earl of*) The book of praise, from the best English hymnwriters. 1863 .. .. .. .. .. A4759

Stone (S. J.) Poems and hymns. 1903 G2233

Winkworth (C.) The Christian singers of Germany. *il.* [1869] .. .. A1790

HYNDMAN (H. M) Commercial crises of the 19th century. 1892 .. .. D3763

HYNE (Cutcliffe) Through Arctic Lapland C 276

For Novels *see* Fiction.

Hypatia, by Charles Kingsley .. .. F1965

**Hypnotism :—**

Binet (A.) and C. Féré. Animal magnetism. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. .. A4873

Laing (S.) Animal magnetism and spiritualism: *in his* "Problems of the future" .. .. .. .. H2737

Moll (A.) Hypnotism. 1901 .. .. A4897

Vincent (R. H) The elements of hypnotism. 1897 .. .. .. .. A4885

Hyssop, by James Prior .. .. .. F2873

---

I crown thee king, By Max Pemberton .. F2837

"I forbid the banns," by F. F. Moore .. F2508

I saw three ships, *etc.*, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. .. .. .. .. F 799

"I say no," by Wilkie Collins .. .. F 723

IBSEN (H.) Brandes (G.) Henrik Ibsen. B. Björnson: studies. 1899 .. .. G3353

Ice. *See* Glaciers. Skating.

**Iceland :—**

Bisiker (W.) Across Iceland. *il.* 1902 C1123

Howell (F. W. W.) Icelandic pictures *il.* C 177

*in* Mallet (P. H.) Northern antiquities .. D5527

Oswald (E. J.) By fell and fjord. *il.* 1882 C1934

Icelander's sword, The, by S. Baring Gould J 381

I'd crowns resign, by J. M. Cobban .. F 694
Idalia, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2742
Ida's secret, by Agnes Giberne .. .. F1271
Ideala, by *Sarah Grand* .. .. F1364
Idealism: *in* Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of belief .. .. .. .. .. .. A3609
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow, The, by Jerome K. Jerome .. .. .. F1901
Idol of the town, The, by W. Le Queux.. F2037
Idols in the heart, by *A. L. O. E.* .. .. J 39
Idyls of the Gass, by M. Wolfenstein .. F3603
Idylls of Yorkshire dales, By J. Craven .. F 835
If I were king, by J. H. McCarthy .. F2186
If sinners entice thee, by W. Le Queux .. F2038
Ignatius (*Father*), the monk of Llanthony, by Baroness de Bertouch. *il.* 1904.. B4739
Ihering (Rudolph von) The evolution of the Aryan. 1897 .. .. .. E 294
Ihne (W.) Early Rome [to B.C. 343]. *maps* B1660
Ilderim the Afghan, by David Ker .. J 567
Iles (G.) Flame, electricity and the camera E3500
Illingworth (J. R.) Divine immanence.. A3435
— Personality, human and divine. 1902.. A3434
— Reason and revelation. 1903 .. A3436

**Illuminating**:—
Audsley (W. and G.) Guide to the art of illuminating and missal painting. *il*.. E1935
Delamotte (F.) Modern alphabets. *il*.. E5708
— Ornamental alphabets, *etc.* 1901 .. E5709
Loftie (W. J.) Lessons in the art of illuminating. *il.* .. .. .. E2908
Illumination, by Harold Frederic .. .. F1195
Illusions, by J. Sully 1881. .. .. A 632

**Illustration** :—
Blackburn (H.) The art of illustration.. E 427
Crane (W.) Of the decorative illustration of books. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E6208
Harper (C. G.) Drawing for reproduction E 838
Jackson (M.) The pictorial press: its origin, *etc.* *il.* 1885 .. .. .. G 297
Kirkbride (J.) Engraving for illustration E2904
Pennell (J.) Modern illustration. *il.* 1895 E 34
Verfasser (J.) The half-tone process. *il.* E2905
Imaginary conversations, by W. S. Landor. 5 v. 1883 .. .. .. G4440-4
Imagination and fancy, by Leigh Hunt .. G5554
Imaginative man, An, by R. Hichens .. F1037

**Immigration** :—
Bradshaw (F.) and C. Emanuel. Alien immigration. 1904 .. .. .. D5451
An argument for and against.
Cunningham (W) Alien immigrants to England. [1066-1792] *il.* 1897 .. D2611
Gordon (W. Evans-) The alien immigrant. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D2431
Immortal crown, The, by H. A. Darlington J 254
Immortal youth, by M. Roberts .. .. F2977
Impediment, The, by Dorothea Gerard .. F1232

**Imperial federation** :—
*in* Brassey (T. A.) Problems of empire.. D3506
Parkin (G. R.) Imperial federation: the problem of national unity. 1892 .. D3729
Imperialism. Hobson (J. A.) Imperialism; a study. 1902 .. .. .. .. D2343
Impey (Sir Elijah) The impeachment of, by Sir J. F. Stephen .. .. .. B 496
Impregnable city, The, by M. Pemberton F2838
Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture, The, by W. E. Gladstone. 1892 .. .. A 688
Impressions of Theophrastus Such, by *George Eliot* .. .. .. .. G1321
In a cathedral city, by Bertha Thomas .. F3339
In a little house, by T. Gallon .. .. F1210
In a North country village, by *M. E. Francis* .. .. .. .. .. F1184
In a quiet village, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1332
In a silver sea, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. F1082
In a winter city, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2743
In all shades, by Grant Allen .. .. F 78
In all time of our tribulation, by E. S. Holt F1691
In battle and breeze: sea stories, by G. A. Henty, G. M. Fenn, and W. C. Russell J 547
In black and white, by Rudyard Kipling.. F1991
In charge, by M. E. Palgrave .. .. J 803
In cloister and court, by E. E. Green .. F1445
In Clarissa's day, by *Sarah Tytler* .. .. F3410
In Colston's days, by Emma Marshall .. F2323
In connection with the De Willoughby claim, by Frances H. Burnett .. F 530
In convent walls, by E. S. Holt .. .. F1692
In deacon's orders, by Sir W. Besant .. F 272
In Dewisland, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1333
In direst peril, by D. C. Murray .. .. F2583
In durance vile, *etc.*, by Mrs. Hungerford.. F1788
In exchange for a soul, by Mary Linskill.. F2087
In far Lochaber, by W. Black .. .. F 309
In forest lands, by G. Stables .. .. J 876
In four reigns, by Emma Marshall .. F2324
In freedom's cause, by G. A. Henty .. J 448
In God's good time, by Marie Leighton .. F2029
In God's way, by B. Björnson .. .. F 301
In Greek waters, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 449
In haste and at leisure, by E. L. Linton .. F2093
In her earliest youth, by *Tasma* .. .. F3313
In high places, by M. E. Braddon .. F 413
In honour bound, by Charles Gibbon .. F1257
In honour's cause, by G. M. Fenn .. J 321
In Jacobite days, by Mrs. H. Clarke .. J 225
In Kedar's tents, by *H. S. Merriman* .. F2449
In king's byways: stories by S. J. Weyman F3540
In London Fields, by *Eglanton Thorne* .. J 917
In love and war, by Charles Gibbon .. F1258
In male attire, by J. Hatton.. .. .. F1600
In Maremma, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2744
In Market Overt, by J. Payn .. .. F2801
In Monte Carlo, by H. Sienkiewicz .. F3164
In New Granada, by W. H. G. Kingston J 590
In old New York, by W. Barrett, *etc.* .. F 192
In pastures green, *etc*, by Charles Gibbon F1259
In Piccadilly, by *Benjamin Swift* .. .. F3307
In quest of a name, by Mrs. Henry Wylde F3666
In royal purple, by W. Pigott .. .. F2858
In savage Africa, by V. L. Cameron .. J 188
In sheep's clothing, by H. Nisbet .. .. F2616
In silk attire, by W. Black .. .. .. F 310
In spite of all, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. F2126
In spite of himself, by Amelia E. Barr .. F 151
In strange company, by Guy Boothby .. F 372
In Taunton Town, by E Everett-Green .. F1446
In the choir of Westminster Abbey, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. F2325
In the day of adversity, by J. B. Burton.. F 550
In the day of battle, by John A. Steuart.. F3220
In the days of Goldsmith, by M. McD. Bodkin .. .. .. .. .. F 349
In the days of King George, by J. P. Groves J 407
In the days of thy youth, by F. W. Farrar A 670
In the dead of night, by T. W. Speight .. F3197
In the East country, by Emma Marshall .. F2326

In the Eastern seas, by W. H. G. Kingston J 591
In the face of the world, by *A. St. Aubyn* .. F3066
In the gates of Israel, by H. Bernstein .. F 257
In the golden days, by *Edna Lyall* .. F2127
In the grip of the corsair, by R. Leighton J 643
In the grip of the law, by J. E. Muddock F2549
In the grip of the Mullah, by F. S. Brereton J 166
In the grip of the pressgang, by G. A. Henty J 547
In the guardianship of God, by Flora A. Steel F3204
In the hands of the cave-dwellers, by G. A. Henty .. .. .. .. .. J 450
In the heart of the Rockies, by G. A. Henty J 451
In the heart of the storm, by *Maxwell Gray* F1419
In the house of his friends, by R. H. Savage F3080
In the Irish Brigade, by G. A. Henty .. J 452
In the kingdom of Kerry, *etc.*, by B. M. Croker F 902
In the King's favour, by J. E. Muddock .. F2550
In the King's name, by G. M. Fenn .. J 322
In the King's service, by F. S. Brereton .. J 167
In the land of Ju-Ju, by R. Leighton .. J 644
In the lap of fortune, by Joseph Hatton .. F1601
In the meshes, by F. Severne .. .. F3137
In the middle watch, by W. C. Russell .. F3026
In the midst of alarms, by R. Barr .. F 166
In the new promised land, by H. Sienkiewicz F3165
In the olden time, by Margaret Roberts .. F2973
In the palace of the King, by F. M. Crawford F 847
In the permanent way, *etc.*, by Flora A. Steel F3205
In the purple, by Emma Marshall .. .. F2327
In the reign of terror, by G. A. Henty .. J 453
In the roar of the sea, by S. B. Gould .. F1334
In the service of Rachael Lady Russell, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. F2328
In the springtime of love, by I. D. Hardy F1538
In the suntime of her youth, by Beatrice Whitby .. .. .. .. .. .. F3560
In the tideway, by Flora Annie Steel .. F3206
In the track of the troops, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. J 102
In the trades, the tropics, *etc.*, by Lady Brassey .. .. .. .. .. C 36
In the valley, by Harold Frederic .. .. F1196
In the Wars of the Roses, by E. Everett-Green .. .. .. .. .. .. J 387
In the wrong paradise, *etc.*, by A. Lang .. F2000
In the year of jubilee, by George Gissing F1292
In tight places, by A. Griffiths .. .. F1485
In times of peril, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 454
In trust, by M. O. W. Oliphant .. .. F2686
In varying moods, by Beatrice Harraden .. F1561
In white raiment, by W. Le Queux .. F2039
Incarnation. Westcott (B. F. *Bp.*) The incarnation *and* Common life. 1893 .. A5395
Incognita, by C. Lecocq [Vocal score] K4810
Income tax practice, by A. Murray, *etc.* .. D1040
INDERMAUR (J.) Principles of the common law. 1904 .. .. .. .. D5861
INDERWICK (F. A.) The Interregnum (A.D. 1648-60) Studies of the Commonwealth, legislative, social and legal B 759
— The King's peace. *il.* 1895 .. .. D2614
— Side-lights on the Stuarts. *il.* 1888 .. B 760

**India—Descriptive and travel :—**
*in* Arnold (Sir E.) East and west. *il.* H 270
Bernier (F.) Travels in the Mogul Empire 1656-68. *il.* 1891. *bibl.* .. .. C 497
Birt (F. B. Bradley) Chota Nagpore: a little-known province of the Empire C2301
Braddon (Sir E.) Thirty years of shikar C 918
British Empire Series. v 1. .. .. D6332

**India—Descriptive and travel**—*Continued.*
Clifford (H.) Further India, exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. *il.* 1904 C4616
Cunningham (D. D.) Some Indian friends and acquaintances: a study of birds, *etc.*, in India. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2990
Forrest (G. W.) Cities of India. *il.* 1903 C1299
Kipling (J. L.) Beast and man in India E1788
Pinto (F. M.) Voyages and adventures B3456
Scidmore (E. R.) Winter India. *il.* 1903 C3709
Sleeman (Sir W. H.) A journey through the kingdom of Oude, 1849-50. 2 v. C500-1
Smith (G.) The geography of British India. *maps.* 1882 .. .. .. C5239
*See also* Burma. Himalayas.

**India—History :—**
Balfour (Lady B.) The history of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876-80. 1899 .. .. .. .. .. B 419
Caunter (H.) The romance of history: India .. .. .. .. .. J 199
Churchill (W. L. S.) The story of the Malakand field force. *maps.* 1898 .. B2848
Dutt (R. C.) Ancient India, 2000 B.C.—800 A.D. *maps.* 1893 .. .. .. B1670
Dutt (S. C.) Works. v. 3-6 .. H4167 9
**3.** Ruins of the Old World Bengal. **4.** India past and present. **5.** The great wars of India. **6.** The wild tribes of India.
Edwardes (H. B.) A year on the Punjab frontier, 1848-9. 2 v. *il.* 1851 .. B486-7
Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy generals. *il.* 1901 B2108
Gough (Sir C.) The Sikhs and the Sikh wars. *maps.* 1897 .. .. .. B 443
Hobday (E. A. P.) Sketches on service during the Indian frontier campaigns of 1897. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B1508
Holden (E. S.) The Mogul emperors of Hindustan, 1398-1707. *il.* 1895 .. B1440
*in* Hope (Lady) General Sir Arthur Cotton: his life and work. [1803-99] B3699
Hunter (Sir W. W.) A brief history of the Indian peoples [B.C. 543 to 1892] B 587
— A history of British India. 2 v. *maps* B4267-8
Jacob (Sir G. Le G.) Western India before and during the mutinies. 1871 B 499
M'Crindle (J. W.) Ancient India. 1901 B4622
Malleson (G. B.) The decisive battles of India. 1885 .. .. .. .. B 447
Ragozin (Z. A.) Vedic India as embodied in the Rig-Veda. *il.* 1899 .. .. B4853
Rees (J. D.) The Muhammadans, 1001-1761. *maps.* 1894 .. .. .. B1671
Roberts (Lord) Forty-one years in India [1852-93]. *il. maps.* 1900 .. .. B2849
Robertson (C. G.) Kurum, Kabul and Kandahar. 1881 .. .. .. B2868
*in* Smith (Sir H.) Autobiography. 2 v. B720-1
Stephen (Sir J. F.) The story of Nuncomar and the impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2 v. 1885 .. .. B 496
Strachey (Sir J.) Hastings and the Rohilla war. 1892 .. .. .. B 493
*in* Trotter (L. J.) Sir J. Outram. *il.* 1903 B3858
Warburton (Sir R.) Eighteen years in the Khyber. 1879-98 .. .. .. B 597
Willcocks (Sir J.) From Kabul to Kumassi [1877-1901]. *il.* 1904 .. B3325
Willson (B.) Ledger and sword: East Indies Company, 1599-1874. 2 v. *il.* D3082-3

**India—Missions:—**

Carey (William, *D.D.*) The life of, by G. Smith. *il.* 1885 .. .. .. B 783
Duff (A.) The life of, by G. Smith. 2 v. B491-2

**India—Mutiny:—**

Cotton (Sir S.) Nine years on the N.-W. frontier of India, 1854-63. 1868 .. B 490
Duff (A.) The Indian rebellion: its causes and results. 1858 .. .. .. B 498
Gubbins (M. R.) An account of the mutinies in Oudh, and of the siege of the Lucknow Residency, 1858 .. B 494
Holmes (T. R.) A history of the Indian Mutiny. 1904 .. .. .. .. B5853
Innes (McLeod) Lucknow and Oude in the Mutiny. *il. maps.* 1896 .. B 489
— The Sepoy revolt. *maps.* 1897 .. B 122
Raikes (C.) Notes on the revolt in the N.-W. provinces of India. 1858 .. B 495

**India—Political and economic:—**

Chirol (V.) The middle Eastern question: or some political problems of Indian defence. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B3223
Colquhoun (A. R) Russia against India; the struggle for Asia. *maps.* 1900.. B3881
Dutt (R.) The economic history of British India. 1902 .. .. .. .. D4425
A record of agriculture and land settlements, trade and manufactures, finance and administration, 1757-1837.
Lilly (W. S.) India and its problems D1118
Nash (V.) The great famine and its causes. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. B6051
Powell (B. H. Baden-) The Indian village community. 1896 .. .. .. D6035
Seeley (Sir J. R.) The expansion of England. 1902 .. .. .. D5757
Strachey (Sir J.) India. [Administrative and statistics]. *map.* 1888 .. D 488

**India—Miscellaneous:—**

Grünwedel (A.) Buddhist art in India E2357
Klein (A.) Among the gods: scenes of India, with legends. *il.* 1895 .. C 264
Swynnerton (C.) *ed.* Romantic tales from the Panjâb. *il.* 1903 .. .. D3692
Indian Archipelago. Hickson (S. J.) A naturalist in North Celebes. *il.* 1889 E3132
Indian Ocean. Alcock (A.) A naturalist in Indian seas. *il.* 1902 .. .. E3511
Indian summer, by W. D. Howells .. F1748
Indian wigwams and northern camp fires, Stories from, by E R. Young.. .. J1004
Indiscretion of Gladys, The, by *Lucas Cleeve* F 673
Indiscretion of the duchess, The, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. .. .. F1718
Indiscretion of My Lady Palgrave, The, by Amyot Sagon .. .. .. .. F3064
Individualism: a system of politics, by W. Donisthorpe. 1889 .. .. D1180

**Industrial Arts:—**

Some arts and crafts: furniture and decoration, wood carving, enamelling, spinning and weaving, bookbinding, photography. *il.* 1903 .. .. E4906
Workshop receipts, by E. Spon and others. Ser. 1-5. *il.* 1904 .. E5873-7
Industrial democracy, by S. and B. Webb 1902. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. D2407
Industrial peace, by L. L. F. R. Price .. D1378

**Industry:—**

Burnley (J.) Summits of success. 1901 B2200
Dyer (H.) The evolution of industry D1397
Gibbins (H. de B.) Economic and industrial progress of the century. 1903 D 853
*in* Mackay (T.) *ed.* A policy of free exhange: essays. 1894 .. .. D3486
Morris (W.) Architecture, industry and wealth: papers. 1902 .. .. .. E1819
Ruskin (J.) The crown of wild olive: industry and war. 1904 .. .. A5987
*See also* Commerce. Capital and labour.
Infallibility of the Church, by G. Salmon A4074
Infatuation, by B. M. Croker .. .. F 903
Infection. Sternberg (G. M.) Infection and immunity, with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases E3035
Tyndall (J.) Floating matter of the air in relation to infection. 1881 .. .. E 690
Infernal marriage, by Lord Beaconsfield .. F 206
Infidel, The, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 414
Ingoldsby country, The: literary landmarks of the "Ingoldsby legends," by C. G. Harper. *il.* 1904 .. .. C2771
Ingoldsby legends, The, by [R. H. Barham]. 3 v. 1875 .. .. .. G 859
Ingram (John H.) Christopher Marlowe and his associates. *il.* 1904 .. .. B4608
— Elizabeth Barrett Browning .. .. B 974
— The haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1901 .. B 118
Ingram (William C.) A memoir of the Rev. Henry Twells, M.A. *il.* [1901] .. B 374
Inheritance, The, by Miss Susan E. Ferrier .. .. .. .. .. .. F1123
Inland voyage, An, by R. L. Stevenson .. C1467
Inn by the shore, The, by *Florence Warden* F3476
Innes (McLeod) Lucknow and Oude in the mutiny. *il. maps.* 1896 .. .. B 489
— The Sepoy revolt: a critical narrative. *maps.* 1897 .. .. .. .. B 122
Inniskilling Dragoons, With the, 1899-1902, by J. W. Yardley. 1904 .. .. B3799
Innocent, by Mrs. Oliphant.. .. .. F2687
Innocent imposter, An, by *Maxwell Gray* .. F1420
Innocent of a crime, by Paul Witt.. .. F3602
Innocents abroad, The, by *Mark Twain* .. F3387
Innocents at home, The, by *Mark Twain* .. F3395
Inns: *in* Tuckerman (H. T.) The collector H3057
Inquisition, The: *in* Heckethorn (C. W.) Secret societies. v. 1. 1897 .. .. D 6

**Insanity:—**

Maudsley (H.) Responsibility in mental disease. 1874 .. .. .. .. A1885
Mercier (C.) Sanity and insanity. *il.* 1890 A1869
Winslow (L. F.) Mad humanity. *il.* 1898 A 595

**Inscriptions:—**

Booth (A. J.) The discovery and decipherment of the trilingual cuneiform inscriptions. 1902.. .. .. .. G4449
Caulfeild (S. F. A.) House mottoes and inscriptions. *il.* 1902.. .. .. G1820
Norman (P.) London signs and inscriptions. *il.* 1897.. .. .. .. H 505

**Insects:—**

Avebury (Lord) Ants, bees and wasps E4874
— On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. *il.* 1874 .. .. .. E3242
Beneden (P. J. van) Animal parasites and messmates. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. E1961

**Insects**—*Continued.*
Dallas (W. S.) Elements of entomology: British insects. *il.* .. .. .. .. E2985
Duncan (P. M.) The transformations of insects. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. .. E2040
Figuier (L.) The insect world. *il.* 1872 E5689
*in* Hodge (C. F.) Nature study. *il.* 1902 E 467
Miall (L. C.) The natural history of aquatic insects. *il.* 1903 .. .. E1068
*in* Miller (M. R.) The brook book. *il.*.. E2242
*in* Ormerod (E.) Autobiography. *il.* 1904 B4783
Piggott (T. D.) London insects, *etc.* 1902 E 58
Poulton (E. B.) The colours of animals: their meaning and use, especially considered in the case of insects. *il.* 1890 E1897
*in* Taylor (J. E.) The playtime naturalist E 147
Ward (J. J.) Minute marvels of nature: revelations of the microscope. *il.* 1903 E2239
— Peeps into nature's ways. *il.* 1905 .. E5436
*See also* Bees. Beetles. Butterflies. Fertilization.

Insectivorous plants, by C. Darwin. 1875 E2987
Inside the bar, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2415
Intellectual life, The, by P. G. Hamerton.. A6216
Interference, by B. M. Croker .. .. F 904
International episode, An, by H. James .. F1873
Interpreter, By G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2411
Into the haven, by Annie S. Swan.. .. J 912
Into the highways and hedges, by F. F. Montrésor .. .. .. .. F2499
Inspiration. Sanday (W.) Inspiration: doctrine of biblical inspiration. 1903 A5725
Instinct. Avebury (Lord) On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals.. E1896
Wood (J. G.) Man and beast. 1876 .. E 416
Instrumentation, by E. Prout .. .. E3616
Insurance. Campbell (A. C.) Insurance and crime. 1902 .. .. .. D 417
Kitchin (F. H.) The principles and finance of fire insurance. 1904 .. .. D3756
Intarsia and marquetry, by F. H. Jackson E1769
Intellect. Locke (J.) An essay on the human understanding. 2 v. .. .. A 953-4
International policy: essays. 1884 .. D4419
Mahan (A. T.) The problem of Asia. *il.* D2057
Interregnum, The, by F. A. Inderwick .. B 759
Intriguers' way, The, by J. B. Burton .. F 551
Intruders, The, by L. B. Walford .. .. F3440
Intrusions of Peggy, The, by *Anthony Hope* F1719

**Invention.**
Baker (R. S.) Boys' second book of inventions. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. J 71
Wallace (A. R.) The wonderful century E2237
Williams (A.) The romance of modern invention. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E6009

Invernesshire. Lees (J. C.) A history of the county of Inverness. *maps.* 1897 B 718
Investigators, The, by J. S. Fletcher .. F1139
Investments. Wall (W. W.) How to invest in railways. 1903 .. .. .. D2396
Invisible man, The, by H. G. Wells .. F3507
Iolanthe, by Sir A. Sullivan
[Vocal score] K2595 [Piano score] K5093
Ione, by E. L. Linton .. .. .. F2094
Ione march, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 877
IRELAND (Mrs. A.) Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1891 .. .. .. .. B 144

**Ireland:—**

*Antiquities.*

Martin (W. G. Wood-) Pagan Ireland: Irish pre-Christian antiquities. *il.*.. B3280

**Ireland**—*Continued.*
O'Brien (H.) The round towers of Ireland B 5
Rowan (A. B.), *etc.* The antiquities and folk-lore of Ireland. *il.* 1854 .. C3210
Wakemen (W. F.) Handbook of Irish antiquities. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C1035

*Descriptive, social and travel.*

Craig (J. D.) Real pictures of clerical life in Ireland. 1875 .. .. .. D3214
Gwynn (S.) Highways and by-ways in Donegal and Antrim. *il.* 1899 .. C 752
Hussey (S. M.) Reminiscences of an Irish land agent. 1904 .. .. .. B4597
Johnson (C.) The isle of shamrock. *il.* C1182
Lovett (R.) Irish pictures. *il.* 1888 .. C2062
McCarthy (M. J. F.) Priests and people in Ireland. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. A2889
Macdonagh (M.) Irish life and character D6232
Maine (Sir H. S.) Early history of institutions. 1889 .. .. .. .. D4957
Gives an account of the Brehon law, and of the organisation of an Irish tribe.
Morris (M. O'Connor) Memini; or, reminiscences of Irish life. 1892 .. B3833
Murray's Handbook for travellers in Ireland. *maps* .. .. .. .. C2255
Wilde (Lady) Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland .. D1211

*History.*

Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Tudors [earliest times to A.D. 1600] 3 v. B4129-31
Campaigns in Ireland, 1649. *in* Cromwell (O.) Letters. v. 1—3 .. B3887-9
Fitzpatrick (W. J.) Secret service under Pitt. 1892 .. .. .. .. B 626
History of Irish informers or betrayers, and the bye-ways of Irish history at the close of the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th.
Froude (J. A.) The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 1901 B5761-3
Joyce (B. W.) A social history of ancient Ireland. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. B2620-1
Government, military system, law, religion, learning, art, trades, industries, commerce, manners, customs, domestic life.
Lawless (Emily) Ireland [earliest times to 1886]. *il.* 1887 .. .. .. B 24
Lecky (W. E. H.) A history of Ireland in the 18th century. 5 v. 1892 B4220-4
Mahaffy (J. P.) An epoch in Irish history, 1591-1660. 1903 .. .. .. B3326
O'Brien (H.) *trans.* Phœnician Ireland . B3347
Plunkett (Sir H.) Ireland in the new century. 1904 .. .. .. .. D3720
Round (J. H.) The conquest of Ireland; *and,* The Pope and the conquest of Ireland: *in his* Commune of London B3580
Spenser (E.) *etc.* Ireland under Elizabeth and James I. 1890 .. .. .. B 662
Studies in Irish history, 1649-1775. 1903 B2761
Sullivan (A. M.) The story of Ireland, 1798-1898 .. .. .. .. B3213
*See also* Fenianism.

Irish idylls, by Jane Barlow .. .. F 141

**Irish literature:—**
Gregory (Lady) Poets and dreamers: studies from the Irish. 1903 .. G2152
— *trans.* Gods and fighting men: the story of the Tuatha de Danaan and of the Fianna of Ireland. 1904 .. A3732
Irish reciter and reader. 1904 .. .. G2440

Iron and steel. Bauerman (H.) The metallurgy of iron. *il.* 1890 .. E5880
  Wylie (C.) Iron and steel founding .. E5885
Iron chain and the golden, by *A.L.O.E.* .. J 40
Iron horse, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 103
Iron pirate, The, by Max Pemberton .. F2839
Ironwork. Meyer (F. S.) A handbook of art smithing. *il.* 1896 .. .. E2917
Ironworkers. Smiles (S.) Industrial biography .. .. .. .. .. B1693
Irvine (R. F.) *etc.* The progress of New Zealand in the century. 1902 .. B2323
Irving (Edward) Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 3 H5385
— — Reminiscences.. .. .. .. B 997
Irving (H. B.) Studies of French criminals B3675
Irving (W.) Columbus: his life and voyages. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. .. B4938
— Life of Mahomet. 1855.. .. .. B5375
"Is he the man?" by W. C. Russell .. F3027
Isaiah, Introduction to the book of, by T. K. Cheyne .. .. .. .. A 735
Ishmael, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 415
Ishmael Pengelly, by J. Hocking .. .. F1666
Iskander, by M. M. Kirkman .. .. F1996
Islam. *See* Mohammed and Mohammedanism.
Island, The, by R. Whiteing .. .. F3579
Island nights' entertainments, by R. L. Stevenson .. .. .. .. .. F3230
Island of Dr. Moreau, by H. G. Wells .. F3508
Island of gold, The, by G. Stables .. J 877
Island of seven shadows, by *Roma White* .. F3575
Island Queen, The, by R. M. Ballantyne J 104
Isle of Surrey, An, by R. Dowling .. F 977
Isle of unrest, The, by *H. S. Merriman* .. F2450
Isle of Voices, The, by R. L. Stevenson: *in* "Island nights' entertainments" .. F3230

**Isleworth**:—
  Aungier (G. J.) The history of Syon Monastery, the parish of Isleworth, *etc.* *il.* 1840 .. .. .. .. B4388
  *in* Walford (E). Greater London. v. 1 .. C6324

**Islington**:—
  *in* Thornbury (W.), *etc.* Old and new London. v. 2 .. .. .. .. C1721
  Tomlins (T. E.) A perambulation of Islington. *il.* 1858 .. .. .. C3477
Isoult Barry of Wynscote, by E. S. Holt F1693
"Israel in Egypt," by G. F. Handel:— [Vocal score] K 323
It came to pass, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1106
It is never too late to mend, by Charles Reade F2894
It was a lover and his lass, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. .. F2688

**Italian language**:—
  Baker (C. E.) The foreign commercial correspondent. 1901 .. .. .. G5734
Italian literature. Garnett (R.) A history of Italian literature. 1898. *bibl.* .. G1538

**Italy**:—
  Austin (A.) Lamia's winter-quarters. *il.* G5588
  Baedeker (K.) Italy: Central, and Rome. *maps.* 1904 .. .. .. .. C5185
  — Italy: Northern. *maps.* 1903 .. C5184
  — — Southern and Sicily. *maps.* 1903 C5186
  Bazin (R.) The Italians of to-day .. D4572
  Carr (Mrs. C.) North Italian folk. *il.* .. C5442
  *in* Fisher (H.) The medieval empire. v. 2 B4591
    Imperial legislation in Italy. Emperors and the city of Rome. Imperial administration. Empire and culture.
  Gardner (E. G.) Dukes and poets in Ferrara. *il.* 1904. *bibl.* .. .. B4589
  *in* Goethe (J. W.) Autobiography. v. 2 B2574
  Green (J. R.) Stray studies from England and Italy. 1876.. .. .. .. H1518
  Hare (A. J. C.) Cities of Central Italy. 2 v. *il.* 1884 .. .. ..C2801-2
  — Cities of northern Italy. 2 v. *il.* .. C 367
  Hawthorne (N.) French and Italian note-books. 2 v. 1871 .. .. C3489-90
  Hewlett (M.) The road in Tuscany: a commentary. 2 v. *il.* 1904 .. C5638
  King (E. A.) Italian highways. 1896 .. C 248
  Lanzi (A. L.) The history of painting in Italy. 3 v. 1847 .. .. ..E3835-7
  Macfarlane (C.) The romance of history: Italy .. .. .. .. .. J 669
  Manning (S.) Italian pictures. *il.* .. C1045
  Montaigne (M. de) The journal of travels in Italy, *etc.*, in 1580-1. 3 v. 1903 C3714-16
  Piozzi (Mrs.) Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century. *il.* 1892 .. D1163
  Robertson (A.) Through the Dolomites C2236
  Ross (J.) The land of Manfred [South Italy]. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. C 260
  Villari (L.) Italian life in town and country. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. D6156
  Williams (E. R.) Hill towns of Italy. *il.* C3505
  *See also* Lombardy. Renaissance. Rome. Venice.
Iva Kildare, by L. B. Walford .. .. F3441
Ivan Greet's masterpiece, *etc.*, by G. Allen F 79
Ivan Ilyitch, *etc.*, by L. N. Tolstoï.. .. F3347
Ivan the Terrible, by K. Waliszewski. *bibl.* B4658
Ivanhoe, by Sir W. Scott .. .. .. F3098
Ivanhoe, by Sir A. Sullivan. [Vocal score] K3211
Ivar the Viking, by P. du Chaillu.. .. J 269
Ivory gate, The, by Sir W. Besant .. F 273
Ivory workers of the Middle Ages, The, by A. M. Cust. *il.* 1902. *bibl.* .. E2372
Ivy, by Silas K. Hocking .. .. .. J 513
Ixion in Heaven, by Lord Beaconsfield .. F 206

---

Jaccaci (A. F.) On the trail of Don Quixote; rambles in La Mancha. *il.* C 430
Jack (George) Wood carving: design and workmanship. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2422
Jack, by A. Daudet .. .. .. .. F 934
Jack and Black, by Andrew Home .. J 521
Jack Archer, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 455
Jack Chaloner, by James Grant .. .. F1385
Jack Doyle's daughter, by R. E. Francillon F1172
Jack Hinton, by C. Lever .. .. .. F2064
Jack Hooper, by V. L. Cameron .. .. J 189
Jack Manly, by J. Grant .. .. .. F1386
Jack o'Lanthorn, by H. Frith .. .. J 364
Jack Ralston, by Hampden Burnham .. J 183
Jack Sheppard, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 22
Jackanapes, *etc.*, by J. H. Ewing .. .. J 285
Jack's courtship, by W. C. Russell .. F3028
Jack's father, *etc.*, by W. E. Norris .. F2641
Jackson (Mrs. C. N.) Gordon league ballads. 1903 .. .. .. .. G2358

Jackson (F. G.) Lessons on decorative design. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E5612
— Theory and practice of design. *il.* 1896 E5613
Jackson (Frederick G.) The great frozen land. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. .. .. C 127
— A thousand days in the Arctic. 2 v. *il. maps.* 1899 .. .. .. .. C371-2
Jackson (F. H.) Intarsia and marquetry E1769
Jackson (Sir George) A further selection from the diaries and letters of 1809-16. 2 v. 1873 .. .. .. ..B4273-4
Jackson (H. L.) and G. Shafto. Huntingdon and the Great Ouse, *etc.* *il...* C5205
Jackson (J. E. E.) Notes on patents and trade marks. 1904 .. .. .. D3951
Jackson (Mason) The pictorial press: its origin and progress. *il.* 1885 .. G 297
Jacob (Sir G. Le G.) Western India before and during the mutinies. 1871 .. B 499
Jacob Faithful, by Capt. F. Marryat .. F2288
Jacobean poets, The, by E. Gosse .. G1696
Jacobi (C. T.) Some notes on books and printing. 1903 .. .. .. .. E2264
Jacobite exile, A, by G. A. Henty.. .. J 456
Jacobites. Doran (J.) London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 1877 .. ..B3623-4
Jacquetta, *etc.*, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1335
Jamaica. *See* West Indies.
James I., *King of Aragon*: Life and times of, by F. D. Swift. 1894 .. .. B2501
James I., *King of England*: *in* Carlyle (T.) Historical sketches, *etc.* 1899.. .. B1272
Lang (A.) James VI. and the Gowrie mystery. 1902 .. .. .. .. .. B 102
James I., *King of Scotland.* Jusserand (J. J.) The romance of a king's life. *il.* 1896 B3811
James II., *King of England.* The adventures of James II. of England. *il.* 1904 B4600
James the Second, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 23
James (C. C.) *ed.* A harmony of the Gospels. 1892 .. .. .. .. .. A 739
James (F. L.) The unknown horn of Africa. Somaliland. 1890 .. .. .. C 237
— The wild tribes of the Soudan. *il.* 1884 C2454
James (G. P. R.) The life and times of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1884 .. ..B4262-3
James (Henry) Hawthorne. 1879.. .. B4687
— William Wetmore Story and his friends. 2 v. 1903 .. .. .. B3316-17
*See also* Fiction.
James (Lemuel J.) Mother Church and her antagonists .. .. .. .. A1812
James (T. M.) Needlework, knitting and cutting out. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E5738
James (William) The naval history of Great Britain, 1793-1813. 6 v. 1860 D4275-80
James Braithwaite, by W. H. G. Kingston J 592
Jameson (Mrs.) Characteristics of women G2583
Jameson raid. Rae (C.) The Johannesburg crisis of 1896 .. .. .. .. B4640
Jamieson (A.) Applied mechanics. *il.* 1904 E5790
Jan of the windmill, by J. H. Ewing .. J 286
Jan Vedder's wife, by Amelia E. Barr .. F 152
Jane Eyre, by Charlotte Brontë .. .. F 474
Jane Seton, by James Grant .. .. F1387
Janet's home, by Annie Keary .. .. F1933

**Japan**:—

Descriptive and travel.

Arnold (Sir E.) Seas and lands. *il.* 1891 C 788
Bacon (Alice M.) A Japanese interior C6026

**Japan**—Descriptive and travel—*Continued.*
Bishop (Mrs. I. L.) Unbeaten tracks in Japan. [1878] *il* 1905 .. .. C5933
Brownell (C. L.) The heart of Japan. *il.* C 833
*in* Colquhoun (E.) Two on their travels C 836
Finck (H. T.) Lotos-time in Japan. *il.* C 265
Kipling (R.) From sea to sea. 2 v. 1900 C3368-9
Landor (A. H. S.) Alone with the hairy Ainu. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. C 598
*in* Little (A.) The far East. *il. maps.* C6137
Watson (G.) Three rolling stones in Japan. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2722
Weston (W.) Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese Alps. *il.* C 130
Younghusband (G. J.) On short leave to Japan. 1894 .. .. .. .. C2139

History.

Davidson (A. M. C.) Present-day Japan B3849
Eastlake (F. W.) Heroic Japan: a history of the war between China and Japan B3356
Hartshorne (A. C.) Japan and her people. 2 v. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B2792-3
*in* Krausse (A.) The far East. 1903. *bibl.* B1806
Morris (J.) Advance Japan: a nation thoroughly in earnest. *il.* 1896 .. B2989
Rinder (F.) Old-world Japan: legends H 803
*See also* Russo-Japanese war.

Social and political.

Bacon (Alice M.) Japanese girls and women. 1905 .. .. .. .. A6018
*in* Curzon (G. N., *Lord*) Problems of the far East. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. D3137
Gulick (S. L.) Evolution of the Japanese: social and psychic. 1903 .. .. D3684
Sladen (D.) Queer things about Japan B3147
Stead (A.) *ed.* Japan, by the Japanese D4599
Watson (W. P.) Japan: aspects and destinies. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. D3891

Japanese literature, A history of, by W. G. Aston. 1899. *bibl.* .. .. .. G1539
Japanese marriage, A, by D. Sladen .. F3177
Japanese romance, A, by Clive Holland .. F1680
Japhet in search of a father, by Capt. Marryat .. .. .. .. .. .. F2289
Japp (Alexander H.) Robert Louis Stevenson: a record. 1905 .. .. .. B5667
— *ed.* De Quincey memorials: letters, records, &c. 2 v. 1891 .. .. B786-7
Jar of honey from Mount Hybla, by Leigh Hunt .. .. .. .. .. G5555
Jardine (Alfred) Pike and perch. *il.* 1898 E 212
Jarwick the prodigal, by T. Gallon .. F1211
Jason, *etc.*, by B. M. Croker .. .. F 905
Javelle (Émile) Alpine memories. *il.* 1899 C 422
Jay (Harriett) Robert Buchanan: his life, work, *etc.* *il.* 1903 .. .. B1835
Jeaffreson (John C.) A book about doctors. [1862] .. .. .. .. B 156
— A book of recollections. 2 v. 1894 .. B 798
— The real Shelley. 2 v. 1885 .. B4322-3
Jebb (John G.) The life and adventures of, by his widow. 1894 .. .. .. B2667
Jebb (R. C.) Bentley. 1882 .. .. B4675
Jeff Benson, by R. M. Ballantyne.. .. J 96
Jefferies (Richard) Field and hedgerow: essays. 1900 .. .. .. .. E4792
— The life of the fields. 1903 .. .. E4796
— Nature near London. 1889 .. .. E2697
— The open-air. 1901 .. .. .. E4797
Nature sketches and rural life.

Jefferies (Richard)—*Continued.*
— Red deer. *il.* 1903 E4794
— The story of my heart: my autobiography. 1904 B4795
— The toilers of the field. 1898 D4793
*See also* Fiction and Juvenile literature.
*in* Graham (P. A.) Nature in books. 1891 B 473
Jefferies' land: a history of Swindon and its environs. *il.* 1896 B2104
Salt (H. S.) Richard Jefferies: his life and his ideals. 1905 B5927
Jeffrey (Lord). *in* Carlyle (T.) Reminiscences B 997
Jeffreys (G., *Judge*). *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894 B2097
Jekyll (Gertrude) Lilies for English gardens E3498
— Old West Surrey. *il.* 1904 B3694
— Wall and winter gardens. *il.* E2366
— Wood and garden. *il.* 1899 E 520
— *and* E. Mawley. Roses for English gardens. *il.* 1902 E1351
Jelly-fish. Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-fish, star fish and sea-urchins. *il.* 1885 E1875
Jemima, by Ella Macmahon F2241
Jenkin (A. F.) Gymnastics. *il.* 1896 E5843
Jenkins (R.) Motor-cars. *il.* 1902 E4705
Jenks (Edward) Edward Plantagenet. *il.* B1159
Jenkyns (Sir H.) British rule and jurisdiction beyond the seas. 1902 D3171
Jennings (A. S.) Wall papers and wall coverings. *il.* 1903 E3929
Jennings (H. J.) Our homes and how to beautify them. *il.* 1902 E 101
Jennings (J. A.) *ed.* The modern elocutionist G1358
Jennings (L. J.) Field paths and green lanes. *il.* 1878 C6169
Jephson (Henry) The real French revolutionist. 1899 B 677
Jephson (R. M.) Sword and song. 1895 G1867
Jephtha, by G. F. Handel [Vocal score] K3628
Jerome (J. K.) On the stage—and off. *il.* G5448
— The second thoughts of an idle fellow H 303
— Stage-land. *il.* 1890 H 314
*See also* Fiction.
Jerome (Saint), by E. L. Cutts B1680
Jerome, by Mary E. Wilkins Freeman F1200
Jerrold (Blanchard) The life of George Cruikshank. 2 v. *il.* 1882 B 312
Jerrold (Walter) Sir Redvers H. Buller, V.C. *il.* 1900 B3878

**Jerusalem :—**
Besant (Sir W.) *etc.* Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. *il.* 1888 B 404
Bliss (F. J.) Excavations at Jerusalem, 1894-7. *il.* 1898 C 789
Church (A. J.) The story of the last days of Jerusalem; from Josephus. *il.* 1902 J 217
Conder (C. R.) The Latin kingdom of of Jerusalem, 1099-1291 A.D. 1897 B3387
Finn (J.) Stirring times: records from Jerusalem consular chronicles, 1853-6. 2 v. 1878 B4148-9
Freer (A. G.-) Inner Jerusalem. *il.* 1904 B4744
Oliphant (Mrs.) Jerusalem: its history, etc. *il.* 1893 B 629
Jerusalem, by Selma Lagerlöf F1997
Jerusalem delivered: a poem, by T. Tasso G 665
Jervis (W. H.) History of France to 1870. *il. maps.* 1898 B1957

Jess, by H. R. Haggard F1510
Jessamy bride, The, by F. F. Moore F2509
Jesse (Edward) Anecdotes of dogs. 1858 E1912
Jesse (W.) The life of George (Beau) Brummell. 1893 B2043
Jessica's first prayer, by *Hesba Stretton* J 902
Jessopp (A.) Before the great pillage, *etc.* H4790
— One generation of a Norfolk house. 1879 B 315
— The trials of a country parson. 1890 H 316
Jest book, The, by Mark Lemon. 1864 G3257
Jesters, The, by *Rita* F2948

**Jesuits, The :—**
Graham (R. B. C.) A vanished Arcadia: the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607-1767 A3173
Griesinger (T.) The Jesuits. 1903 A2127
*in* Heckethorn (C. W.) The secret societies of all ages and countries. v. 1 D 6
Jessopp (A.) One generation of a Norfolk house. 1879 B 315
Parkman (F.) The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1890 A5175
Walsh (W.) The Jesuits in Great Britain A1967
Jevons (W. S.) Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1896 D2939
— The state in relation to labour. 1894 D1390
Jewel of seven stars, The, by Bram Stoker F3262
Jewellery. Gee (G. E.) The jeweller's assistant: working in gold. 1892 E5854
*See also* Rings.
Jewett (Sarah O.) The story of the Normans. [911-1087.] *il.* B2752
Jewitt (L.) Half-hours among some English antiquities. 1884 B3453

**Jews, The :—**
Abrahams (I.) Jewish life in the middle ages. 1896 D 674
Aguilar (G.) The women of Israel. 1872 B3808
Burton (Sir R. F.) The Jew, the Gypsy, and El Islam. 1898 A3335
Davitt (M.) Within the pale: the anti-Semitic persecutions in Russia. 1903 A3204
Döllinger (J. J. von) The Jews in Europe: *in his* "Studies." B 625
Edersheim (A.) History of the Jewish nation. 1896 B3299
Hosmer (J. K.) The Jews in ancient, mediaeval and modern times. *il.* 1886 B 30
Josephus (Flavius), The works of. 4 v. B3931-4
Keary (A.) The nations around Israel. *il.* B 637
Milman (H. H.) The history of the Jews, from the earliest period down to modern times. 3 v. 1866 B1742-4
Morrison (W. D.) The Jews under Roman rule [B.C. 164—A.D. 135]. *il.* 1890 B2063
Renan (E.) History of the people of Israel. 3 v. 1888 B582-4
White (A.) The modern Jew. 1899 A2871
Jeyes (S. H.) Mr. Chamberlain: his life and public career. 1903 B2184
Jezebel's daughter, by Wilkie Collins F 724
Jilt, The, *etc.*, by Charles Reade F2895
Jilt's journal, A, by *Rita* F2949
Jinny Blake, by Hannah Lynch F2133
Jiu-Jitsu. *See* Physical training.
Joan, by Rhoda Broughton F 489
Joan Brotherhood, by B. Capes F 589
Joan Carisbroke, by E. J. Worboise F3655
Joan Haste, by H. R. Haggard F1511

**Joan of Arc**:—
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 3 .. H4500
*in* Lang (A.) The valet's tragedy .. H3040
Murray (T. D.) *ed.* Jeanne d'Arc. *il.* 1902 B1760
Oliphant (Mrs.) Jeanne d'Arc. *il.* 1903 B4942
*Lee* (*Holme*) The life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. 1866 .. .. .. .. B3355
Joan of Arc, by *Mark Twain* .. .. F3388
Joan of the sword hand, by S. R. Crockett F 878
Joanna Traill, spinster, by A. E. Holdsworth .. .. .. .. .. F1678
Job (H. K.) Among the waterfowl. *il.* 1903 E2240
Jocelin *of Brakelond*, The chronicle of: monastic life in the days of Abbot Samson. 1903 .. .. .. .. A1773
Jocelyn Erroll, by *Curtis Yorke* .. .. F3709
Jock o' Hazelgreen, by Helen Mathers .. F2361
Johanna, by B. M. Croker .. .. .. F 906
John, *King of England*. Norgate (Kate) John Lackland. *maps*. 1902 .. .. B 377
John, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. F2689
John Bull & Co., by *Max O'Rell*. *il.* 1894 D1330
John Burnet of Barns, by J. Buchan .. F 499
John Chilcote, M.P. by Katherine C. Thurston .. .. .. .. .. F3342
John Ford, *etc.*, by F. Barrett .. .. F 181
John Gayther's garden and the stories told therein, by F. R. Stockton .. .. F3251
John Halifax, gentleman, by Mrs. Craik .. F 816
John Herring, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1336
John Holdsworth, by W. C. Russell .. F3029
John Ingerfield, *etc.* by J. K. Jerome .. F1902
John Inglesant, by J. H. Shorthouse .. F3158
John Jerome, by Jean Inglelow .. .. F1826
John Marchmont's legacy, by M. E. Braddon .. .. .. .. .. F 416
John Marston Hall, by G. P. R. James .. F1858
John *of Gaunt*, by S. Armitage-Smith. [1340-99]. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3913
Contains a list of sources and authorities.
John of Gerisau, by J. Oxenham .. .. F2768
John Splendid, by N. Munro .. .. F2572
John Standish, by E. Gilliat .. .. F1283
John Vale's guardian, by D. C. Murray .. F2584
John Ward, preacher, by Margaret Deland F 946
Johnny Ludlow, by Mrs. Henry Wood. *Ser.* 1-6 .. .. .. .. F3618-23
Johns (C. A.) Flowers of the field. *il.* .. E1304
— The forest trees of Britain. *il.* 1886 .. E6157
Johnson (A. H.) The Normans in Europe. [800-1135]. *maps.* 1888 .. .. B1639
Johnson (A. T. M.) Electric flashes. *il.* .. E5781
Johnson (Clifton) Among English hedgerows. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. .. D 911
— The isle of the shamrock. *il.* 1901 .. C1182
— The land of heather. *il.* 1903 .. .. C2521
Johnson (George) *ed.* The all red line: the Pacific cable project. 1903 .. E1555
Johnson (Lionel) The art of Thomas Hardy G3383
Johnson (Samuel) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. .. G1091
— Works; with life by A. Murphy. 12 v. H4524-35
**1.** Life, poems, poemata. **2-4.** *The Rambler.* **5.** *The Idler.* Rasselas. **6-8.** Lives of the English poets. **9.** Lives of eminent persons. Letters, &c. **10.** Philological tracts, &c. **11.** Miscellaneous tracts. **12.** Political tracts. Journey to Scotland.

*Biography and criticism.*
*in* Besant (Sir W.) Essays. 1903 .. H1968
Boswell (J.) Life of Johnson. *abridged* .. E2231

Johnson (Samuel)—*Continued.*
*Biography and criticism—Continued.*
Craig (W. H.) Doctor Johnson and the fair sex. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. B1374
*in* Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters. v 2. *il.* 1902 .. .. B3135
Grant (F.) Life of Samuel Johnson. 1887. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B1598
Johnson Club papers. 1899 .. .. B1151
*in* Lobban (J. H.) *ed.* English essays .. G1922
Seccombe (T.) The age of Johnson [1748-98]. 1902 .. .. .. G6235
Stephen (Sir L.) Samuel Johnson. 1878 B4688
— Studies of a biographer. v. 1. .. G 159
Johnson (S. W.) How crops grow. *il.* .. E2699
Johnston (Sir H. H.) A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races. *maps.* 1899 .. .. .. .. D2649
— The Nile quest. 1903 .. .. .. C2747
Johnston (J. F. W.) Elements of agricultural chemistry, *ed.* by Sir C. A. Cameron and C. M. Aikman. *il.* 1893 E5703
Johnston (John O.) Life and letters of Henry Parry Liddon. *il.* 1904 .. B5650
Johnston (Keith) Physical and descriptive geography. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E5830
Johnston (R.) Civil service guide. 1902 D5732
Johnston (R. M.) The Roman theocracy and the republic, 1846-9. 1901 .. B3337
Johnstone (W. Edgeworth-) Boxing. *il.* E2235
Joint guardians, by E. Everett-Green .. F1447
Jolly pashas, The, by J. A. Steuart .. F3221
Joly (N.) Man before metals. *il.* 1883 .. E1907
Jonathan Wild the Great, *etc.*, by Henry Fielding .. .. .. .. .. F1125
Jones collection in the South Kensington Museum, Handbook of the. *il.* 1883 E3250
Jones (Emily G.) A manual of plain needlework and cutting out. *il.* 1899 E5899
Jones (J. O.) and how he earned his living, by R. S. W. Bell .. .. .. F 236
Jones (Paul): founder of the American Navy, by A. C. Buell. 2 v. *il.* 1900 B3898-9
Jones (Sir P. Burne-) Dollars and democracy. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. D3528
Jones (S.) An artist's model. [Piano score] K4816
— A Gaiety girl. [Piano score] .. .. K4840
— The geisha: a musical play:—
[Vocal score] K3639 [Piano score] K3640
— A Greek slave: a musical comedy:—
[Vocal score] K3654 [Piano score] K3755
— The medal and the maid. [Vocal score] K3653
— My Lady Molly. [Vocal score] .. K4809
— San Toy. [Vocal score] .. .. K3633
Jones (Miss Whitmore) Games of patience F2530
Jones (William) Credulities past and present. 1880 .. .. .. .. A3917
— Finger-ring lore: historical, legendary, anecdotal. *il.* 1877 .. .. .. H 60
Jones (William H.) Salisbury [diocese] A1198
Jonson (Ben) Masques and entertainments G 664
Swinburne (A. C.) A study of Ben Jonson G1997
Jo's boys, by L. M. Alcott .. .. .. J 18
Joseph, by G. A. Macfarren. [Vocal score] K 348
Joseph, The life and times of, by H. G. Tompkins. 1893 .. .. .. A4567
Joseph II. *of Germany*, by J. F. Bright .. B1620
Joseph Andrews, Adventures of, by H. Fielding .. .. .. .. .. F1126
Joseph Khassan: half-caste, by A. J. Dawson .. .. .. .. .. F 942

Joseph's coat, by D. C. Murray .. .. F2585
Josephine (Empress). Ober (F. A.) Josephine, Empress of the French. *il.* 1902 B 599
*in* Thiers (L. A.) History of the consulate and Empire of France. 12 v. *il.* B4305-16
Josephus (Flavius), The works of. 4 v. B3931-4
Joshua, The book of, by G. F. Maclear A 896
Joshua Davidson, The true history of, by Mrs. E. L. Linton .. .. .. F2095
Joshua Haggard, by M. E. Braddon .. F 417
Joss, The, by R. Marsh .. .. .. F2309
Joubert (Carl) The truth about the Tsar B5660
Journal of a jealous women, by P. White F3569
Journalism. Bourne (H. R. F.) English newspapers: history of journalism. 2 v. H531-2
Jackson (M.) The pictorial press: its origin and progress. *il.* 1885 .. .. G 297
Journalist, The, by C. F. Keary .. .. F1937
Journey from this world to the next, by H. Fielding .. .. .. .. F1125
Journey into the interior of the earth, A, by Jules Verne .. .. .. .. J 944
Jowett (Benjamin) On the interpretation of scripture: *in* Essays and reviews .. A 750
— Sermons on faith and doctrine. 1901.. A3236
— Thucydides. 2 v. 1881.. .. .. G512-3
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 2. .. .. .. .. G 160
Joy of life, The, by E. Zola.. .. .. F3734
Joyce (Herbert) The history of the Post Office . . . to 1836. 1893 .. .. D 51
Joyce (P. W.) A social history of ancient Ireland. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. ..B2620-1
Joyce, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. F2690
Joyce Morrell's harvest, by E. S. Holt .. F1694
Judas Maccabæus, by G. F. Handel. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K3796
Judd (J. W.) Volcanoes. *il.* 1881 .. E1890
Judges. Campbell (J., *Lord*) The lives of the Chief Justices. 4 v. 1874 ..B4160-3
Judgment books. The, by E. F. Benson .. F 246
Judith, by C. H. H. Parry. [Vocal score] K 343
Judith Grant, by J. Lockett .. .. F2107
Judith Shakespeare, by W. Black .. .. F 311
Judy's lovers, by K. Tynan.. .. .. F1647
Juggler and the soul, The, by H. Mathers F2362
Julia and her Romeo, by D. C. Murray .. F2592
Julian (*Emperor*) Gardner (Alice) Julian: philosopher and emperor. *il.* 1899 .. B4943
Julian Home, by F. W. Farrar .. .. J 295
Julius Cæsar. *See* Cæsar.
Jungle and stream, by George M. Fenn .. J 323
Jungle books, by R. Kipling. 2 v. F1983 F1989
Junior dean, The, by *Alan St. Aubyn* .. F3067
Juniper Hall, by Constance Hill. *il.* 1904 B3320
*Junius*, Letters of, and correspondence with Mr. Wilkes and Mr. H. S. Woodfall, *ed.* by J. Wade. 2 v. 1868 .. ..G4281-2
*in* Dilke (C. W.) Papers of a critic. v. 2 G4448
*See also* Francis (Sir Philip).
Junker (Wilhelm) Travels in Africa, 1875-86. 3 v. *il.* 1890 .. ..C 381-3
Junot (Madame) The home and court life of the Emperor Napoleon and his family. 4 v. *il.* 1893 .. .. B 41-2
Jusserand (J. J.) The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. *il.* 1899 .. G1152
— English wayfaring life in the Middle Ages. *il.* [1891] .. .. .. D 53
— A literary history of the English people G1424
— The romance of a king's life. *il.* 1896 B3811
— Shakespeare in France under the Ancien Règime. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. G 963
— La vie nomade et les routes d'Angleterre au 14th siècle. 1884 .. .. .. G5465
Just and the unjust, The, by R. Bagot .. F 117
Just as I am, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 418
Justification, by Cardinal Newman .. A5409
Justification of Andrew Lebrun, by Frank Barrett .. .. .. .. .. F 182
Justin Martyr: *in* Kaye (J., *Bp.*) Works. v. 3 .. .. .. .. .. A4042
Juvenal *and others*, The satires of, *trans.* by L. Evans. 1852 .. .. .. G5531
Walford (E.) Juvenal. 1880 .. .. G 885
Juventus mundi, by W. E. Gladstone. 1870 G 366

# JUVENILE LITERATURE.

NOTE.—*The following list of Juvenile Literature has been arranged in alphabetical and numerical order, thus forming a* KEY TO THE INDICATOR.

*Before filling in the issue slip for a book in this class, borrowers must examine the Indicator to ascertain if the book required is available. The numbers shown on* BLUE *are in.*

| | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Adams (H. C.) Balderscourt | 1 |
| — Barford Bridge | 2 |
| — The boys of Westonbury | 3 |
| — The first of June | 4 |
| — For James or George | 5 |
| — Hair-breadth escapes | 6 |
| — School and university | 7 |
| — Schoolboy honour | 8 |
| — The white Brunswickers | 9 |
| — Who did it? | 10 |
| Adams (W. H. D.) *ed.* Page, squire, and knight | 11 |
| Adventures ashore and afloat | 12 |
| Æsop. Fables, *ed.* by Joseph Jacobs | 13 |
| — *etc.* Select fables: (*il.* by Bewick) | 14 |
| Alcott (Louisa M.) Eight cousins | 15 |
| — A garland for girls | 16 |
| — Good wives | 17 |
| *Sequel to* "Little women." | |
| — Jo's boys | 18 |
| *Sequel to* "Little men." | |
| — Little men | 19 |
| — Little women | 20 |
| — Lulu's library | 21 |
| — Moods | 22 |
| — An old-fashioned girl | 23 |
| — Rose in bloom | 24 |
| *Sequel to* "Eight cousins." | |
| — Shawl-straps | 25 |
| — Under the lilacs | 26 |
| Alden (Mrs Isabella M.) *See Pansy.* | |
| Allen (Grant) Tom, Unlimited | 27 |
| *A.L.O.E.* [Charlotte Tucker] Battling with the world | 28 |
| — The city of Nocross | 29 |
| — The crown of success | 30 |
| — Cyril Ashley | 31 |
| — Driven into exile | 32 |
| — Exiles in Babylon | 33 |
| — Flora | 34 |
| — The giant-killer | 35 |
| — The haunted room | 36 |
| — Hebrew heroes | 37 |
| — House Beautiful | 38 |
| — Idols in the heart | 39 |
| — The iron chain and the golden | 40 |
| — The lady of Provence | 41 |
| — The lost jewel | 42 |
| — The olive-branch, *etc.* | 43 |
| — On the way | 44 |
| — Pride and his prisoners | 45 |
| — The rambles of a rat | 46 |
| — Rescued from Egypt | 47 |
| — The robbers' cave | 48 |
| — The shepherd of Bethlehem | 49 |
| — The silver casket | 50 |
| — The triumph over Midian | 51 |
| — The young pilgrim | 52 |
| Andersen (Hans C.) Stories and fairy tales | 53 |
| — Tales for the young | 54 |

| | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Arabian nights' entertainments | 55 |
| Armitage (Alfred) Loyal to Napoleon | 56 |
| Atherton (Gertrude) The valiant runaways | 57 |
| Atkinson (J. C.) The last of the giant killers | 58 |
| Austin (Stella) Kenneth's children | 59 |
| — Mother Bunch | 60 |
| — Other people | 61 |
| — Pat | 62 |
| — Rags and tatters | 63 |
| — Somebody | 64 |
| — Tom the hero | 65 |
| — Uncle Philip | 66 |
| Avery (H.) Sale's sharpshooters | 67 |
| — The triple alliance | 68 |
| Bain (R. N.) *ed.* Cossack fairy tales | 69 |
| — Russian fairy tales | 70 |
| *From the* "Skazki" of Polevoi. | |
| Baker (R. S.) Boys' second book of inventions | 71 |
| Baker (Sir S. W.) Cast up by the sea | 72 |
| — True tales for my grandsons | 73 |
| Baldwin (May) A popular girl | 74 |
| — Sibyl (*Sequel to* "A popular girl") | 75 |
| Ballantyne (R. M.) The battery and the boiler | 76 |
| — Battles with the sea | 77 |
| — The big otter | 78 |
| — Black ivory | 79 |
| — Blown to bits | 80 |
| — Blue lights | 81 |
| — The buffalo runners | 82 |
| — Charlie to the rescue | 83 |
| — The coral island | 84 |
| — The coxwain's bride, *etc.* | 85 |
| — The crew of the Water Wagtail | 86 |
| — Deep down | 87 |
| — The dog Crusoe and his master | 88 |
| — Dusty diamonds | 89 |
| — The Eagle Cliff | 90 |
| — Erling the bold | 91 |
| — Fighting the flames | 92 |
| — The floating light | 93 |
| — Freaks on the fells | 94 |
| — The fugitives | 95 |
| — The garret and the garden. Jeff Benson | 96 |
| — Gascoyne | 97 |
| — The giant of the north | 98 |
| — The golden dream | 99 |
| — The hot swamp | 100 |
| — Hudson Bay | 101 |
| — In the track of the troops | 102 |
| — The iron horse | 103 |
| — The island queen | 104 |
| — Life in the red brigade. Fort Desolation | 105 |
| — The lifeboat | 106 |
| — The lighthouse | 107 |
| — The lonely island | 108 |
| — The madman and the pirate | 109 |
| — Martin Rattler | 110 |
| — The middy and the Moors | 111 |

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Ballantyne (R. M.)—*Continued.* | |
| — My doggie and I | 112 |
| — The Norsemen in the West | 113 |
| — Philosopher Jack | 114 |
| — The pirate city | 115 |
| — Post haste | 116 |
| — The prairie chief | 117 |
| — The Red Eric | 118 |
| — The red man's revenge | 119 |
| — Red Rooney | 120 |
| — Rivers of ice | 121 |
| — The rover of the Andes | 122 |
| — The settler and the savage | 123 |
| — Shifting winds | 124 |
| — Six months at the Cape | 125 |
| — Twice bought | 126 |
| — Under the waves | 127 |
| — Ungava | 128 |
| — The wild man of the west | 129 |
| — The world of ice | 130 |
| — The young fur traders | 131 |
| — The young trawler | 132 |
| Barker (Lady) [Lady Broome] Sybil's book | 133 |
| Beard (Lina *and* Adelia B.) What a girl can make and do | 134 |
| Becke (Louis) Tom Wallis | 135 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Beeton's Book of poultry and domestic animals | 136 |
| Bell (Catherine D.) Ella and Marian | 137 |
| — The Grahams | 138 |
| — Horace and May | 139 |
| — Lily Gordon | 140 |
| — Margaret Cecil | 141 |
| Bennett (John). *See Parley (Peter).* | |
| Benning (H.) Finding her place | 142 |
| Berquin (A.) The looking-glass for the mind | 143 |
| Biart (L.) Adventures of a young naturalist | 144 |
| Bidpai. *See* Pilpay. | |
| Black (W.) Adventures in Thule | 145 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Black troopers, The. Captain Stancy's vow. The forged will | 146 |
| Border lances | 147 |
| Bowman (Anne) The boy pilgrims | 148 |
| Brabourne (Lord) Crackers for Christmas | 149 |
| — Moonshine | 150 |
| — The mountain-sprite's kingdom, *etc.* | 151 |
| — Queer folk | 152 |
| — Tales at tea-time | 153 |
| — Uncle Joe's stories | 154 |
| Braine (Sheila E.) To tell the king the sky is falling | 155 |
| Brave deeds of youthful heroes | 156 |
| *Brenda* [Mrs. C. Smith] The earl's granddaughter | 157 |
| — Froggy's little brother | 158 |
| — "Nothing to nobody" | 159 |
| — A Saturday's bairn | 160 |
| — Uncle Steve's locker | 161 |
| Brereton (F. S.) The dragon of Pekin | 162 |
| — Foes of the red cockade | 163 |
| — A gallant grenadier | 164 |
| — A hero of Lucknow | 165 |
| — In the grip of the Mullah | 166 |
| — In the king's service | 167 |
| — One of the fighting scouts | 168 |
| — Under the spangled banner | 169 |
| — With rifle and bayonet | 170 |

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Brereton (F. S.)—*Continued.* | |
| — With shield and assegai | 171 |
| — With the Dyaks of Borneo | 172 |
| Brock (Mrs. Carey) Dane Wynton's home | 173 |
| — Margaret's secret | 174 |
| Buchanan (Annette) A Mother's journal. Ellen's life conflict | 175 |
| Buckley (Arabella B.) [Mrs. Fisher] Eyes and no eyes | 176 |
| Burnett (Frances H.) Children I have known. Giovanni and the other | 177 |
| — Little Lord Fauntleroy | 178 |
| — Little Saint Elizabeth, *etc.* | 179 |
| — The one I knew the best of all | 180 |
| — Sara Crewe. Editha's burglar | 181 |
| — Two little pilgrim's progress | 182 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Burnham (Hampden) Jack Ralston | 183 |
| Burrow (F. R.) Alexander in the Ark | 184 |
| Butler (Sir William F.) Red Cloud | 185 |
| Cadett (H.) The boys' book of battles | 186 |
| Caine (O. V.) Face to face with Napoleon | 187 |
| Cameron (V. L.) In savage Africa | 188 |
| — Jack Hooper | 189 |
| Campbell (W. D.) Beyond the border | 190 |
| Carey (Rosa N.) Aunt Diana | 191 |
| — Esther Cameron's story | 192 |
| — Little Miss Muffet | 193 |
| — Our Bessie | 194 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| *Carroll (Lewis)* [C. L. Dodgson] Alice's adventures in wonderland | 195 |
| — Sylvie and Bruno | 196 |
| — Sylvie and Bruno concluded | 197 |
| — Through the looking-glass | 198 |
| Caunter (Hobart) The romance of history: India | 199 |
| Cecil (Hon. Mrs. E.) Children's gardens | 200 |
| Charles (Mrs. E. R.) The victory of the vanquished | 201 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Charles (H. F.) The boys of Highfield | 202 |
| — The Doctor's experiment | 203 |
| — Gentleman Jackson | 204 |
| Charlesworth (Maria L.) England's yeomen | 205 |
| — Ministering children | 206 |
| — Ministering children (a sequel) | 207 |
| — The ministry of life | 208 |
| — Oliver of the Mill | 209 |
| Chaucer for children, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis | 210 |
| Chiltern (Faith) Messengers of truth | 211 |
| Chodsko (A.) Fairy tales of the Slav peasants and herdsmen | 212 |
| Church (A. J.) Lords of the world | 213 |
| — Pictures from Roman life and story | 214 |
| — Stories from English history | 215 |
| — Stories of the magicians | 216 |
| — The story of the last days of Jerusalem; from Josephus | 217 |
| — The story of the Persian War | 218 |
| — Three Greek children | 219 |
| — A traveller's true tale | 220 |
| — Two thousand years ago | 221 |
| — With the king at Oxford | 222 |
| — A young Macedonian | 223 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Clark (C.) An Antarctic queen | 224 |
| Clarke (Mrs. Henry) In Jacobite days | 225 |
| Cobb (J. F.) Off to California | 226 |
| Cobban (J. M.) The White Kaid of the Atlas | 227 |

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Coleridge (Sara) Phantasmion | 228 |
| Collingwood (H.) The castaways | 229 |
| — The Congo rovers | 230 |
| — The cruise of the "Esmeralda" | 231 |
| — The doctor of the "Juliet" | 232 |
| — For treasure bound | 233 |
| — The log of a privateersman | 234 |
| — The log of the "Flying Fish" | 235 |
| — The missing merchantman | 236 |
| — An ocean chase | 237 |
| — The pirate island | 238 |
| — A pirate of the Caribbees | 239 |
| — The rover's secret | 240 |
| — Under the meteor flag | 241 |
| — The voyage of the "Aurora" | 242 |
| Cooper (E. H.) Sent to the rescue | 243 |
| Copsley annals | 244 |
| Cowper (Edith E.) Calder Creek | 245 |
| Crockett (S. R.) Red Cap tales | 246 |
| — Sir Toady Lion | 247 |
| — Sweetheart travellers | 248 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Cummins (M. S.) The lamplighter | 249 |
| *Dale* (*Darley*) [Francesca M. Steele] The little doctor | 250 |
| Dana (R. H ) Two years before the mast | 251 |
| Darby (C.) The girlhood of Theo | 252 |
| Darlington (H. A.) Alice's toys and treasures | 253 |
| — The immortal crown, *etc.* | 254 |
| Darton (J. M.) Brave boys | 255 |
| Daunt (Achilles) Frank Redcliffe | 256 |
| — Our sea-coast heroes | 257 |
| — The three trappers | 258 |
| — With pack and rifle | 259 |
| Davenport (A.) By the ramparts of Jezreel | 260 |
| Dawson (Ethel) A happy failure | 261 |
| Day (Thomas) Sandford and Merton | 262 |
| Defoe (D.) Robinson Crusoe | 263 |
| Dickens (Charles) A child's history of England | 264 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Dodge (Mrs. M. E.) Hans Brinker | 265 |
| Dodgson (C. L ) *See Carroll* (*Lewis*). | |
| Douglas (Sir G.) *ed.* Scottish fairy and folk tales | 266 |
| Douglas (Miss) With Stanley on the Congo | 267 |
| Douglas (R. K.) Chinese stories | 268 |
| Du Chaillu (P. B.) Ivar the Viking | 269 |
| — King Mombo | 270 |
| — The world of the great forest | 271 |
| *See also* General literature. | |
| Eden (C. H.) Afloat with Nelson | 272 |
| Edgar (John G.) Sea kings and naval heroes | 273 |
| Edgeworth (Maria) Tales | 274 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Eiloart (Elizabeth) The boys of Beechwood | 275 |
| — Ernie Elton | 276 |
| Elrington (H.) Ralph Wynward | 277 |
| Elwes (A.) Luke Ashleigh | 278 |
| — Perils afloat and brigands ashore | 279 |
| *Elys.* The red flag | 280 |
| Ewing (J. H.) Brothers of pity, *etc.* | 281 |
| — The Brownies, *etc.* | 282 |
| — A flat iron for a farthing | 283 |
| — A great emergency, *etc.* | 284 |
| — Jackanapes, *etc.* | 285 |
| — Jan of the windmill | 286 |
| — Lob Lie-by-the-fire | 287 |
| — Melchior's dream, *etc.* | 288 |
| — Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances | 289 |

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Ewing (J. H.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Old-fashioned fairy tales | 290 |
| — Six to sixteen | 291 |
| — The story of a short life | 292 |
| — We and the world | 293 |
| Fairy tales. *For a complete list of books of fairy tales see General literature.* | |
| Farrar (F. W.) Eric | 294 |
| — Julian Home | 295 |
| — St. Winifred's | 296 |
| *See also* General literature and Fiction. | |
| Fenn (G. M.) The adventures of Don Lavington | 297 |
| — The black bar | 298 |
| — Blue jackets | 299 |
| — Brownsmith's boy | 300 |
| — Bunyip land | 301 |
| — Burr junior | 302 |
| — Ching, the Chinaman | 303 |
| — Commodore Junk | 304 |
| — Crown and sceptre | 305 |
| — The crystal hunters | 306 |
| — Cutlass and cudgel | 307 |
| — A dash from Diamond City | 308 |
| — Devon boys | 309 |
| — Diamond Dyke | 310 |
| — Dick o' the Fens | 311 |
| — The Dingo boys | 312 |
| — Draw swords! | 313 |
| — Fire Island | 314 |
| — First in the field | 315 |
| — Fitz the filibuster | 316 |
| — Gil the gunner | 317 |
| — Glyn Severn's school-days | 318 |
| — The golden magnet | 319 |
| — The grand Chaco | 320 |
| — In honour's cause | 321 |
| — In the king's name | 322 |
| — Jungle and stream | 323 |
| — The king's esquires | 324 |
| — The kopje garrison | 325 |
| — Marcus: the young centurion | 326 |
| — Mass' George | 327 |
| — Menhardoc | 328 |
| — Middy and ensign | 329 |
| — Mother Carey's chicken | 330 |
| — Nat the naturalist | 331 |
| — Off to the wilds | 332 |
| — The ocean cat's-paw | 333 |
| — Old gold | 334 |
| — Patience wins | 335 |
| — The peril finders | 336 |
| — The Queen's scarlet | 337 |
| — Quicksilver | 338 |
| — The Rajah of Dah | 339 |
| — Real gold | 340 |
| — Roy Royland | 341 |
| — Sail-ho! | 342 |
| — Sappers and miners | 343 |
| — The Silver Cañon | 344 |
| — Stan Lynn | 345 |
| — Steve Young | 346 |
| — Three boys | 347 |
| — To the West | 348 |
| — To win or die | 349 |
| — Vince the rebel | 350 |
| — Walsh the wonder-worker | 351 |
| — The weathercock | 352 |
| — Yussuf the guide | 353 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |

**Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* Class J.

Field (Mrs. E. M.) Little Count Paul .. 354
Fisher (Mrs. A. B.) *See* Buckley (Arabella B.)
Fitchett (W. H.) The commander of the "Hirondelle" .. .. .. .. .. 355
*See also* General literature.
Fletcher (J. S.) Anthony Everton .. .. 356
*See also* Fiction.
Foster-brothers of Doon, The .. .. 357
Fowler (W. W.) Tales of the birds .. .. 358
— More tales of the birds .. .. .. 359
Frazar (D.) Perseverance Island .. .. 360
Freeman (E. A.) General sketch of European history .. .. .. .. .. .. 361
*See also* General literature.
Frith (H.) Aboard the "Atlanta" .. .. 362
— The flying horse: the story of the locomotive and the railway .. .. .. 363
— Jack o'Lanthorn .. .. .. .. .. 364
— The "Saucy May" .. .. .. .. 365
— The search for the talisman .. .. 366
Froissart, Stories from. *See* Newbolt (H.)
Gatty (Margaret) Parables from nature .. 367
Gibbon (F. P.) The disputed V. C. .. .. 368
Giberne (Agnes) Among the stars .. .. 369
— Father Aldur.. .. .. .. .. .. 370
— Gwendoline .. .. .. .. .. .. 371
— Madge Harwicke .. .. .. .. .. 372
— A modern Puck .. .. .. .. .. 373
— Ready, aye, ready! .. .. .. .. 374
— Through the Linn .. .. .. .. 375
*See also* Fiction.
Gillmore (Parker) The hunter's Arcadia .. 376
Glanville (E.) The diamond seekers .. .. 377
*See also* Fiction.
Gomme (G. L.) *ed.* The prince's story book: historical stories .. .. .. .. .. 378
Gould (S. Baring-) The crock of gold .. 379
— Grettir the outlaw .. .. .. .. .. 380
— The Icelander's sword .. .. .. .. 381
— My Prague pig, *etc.* .. .. .. .. 382
*See also* Fiction and General literature.
Green (E. Everett- Alwyn Ravendale .. 383
— Birdie's resolve .. .. .. .. .. 384
— The Castle of the White Flag .. .. 385
— Friends or foes? .. .. .. .. .. 386
— In the Wars of the Roses .. .. .. 387
— Little Ruth's lady .. .. .. .. 388
— The lord of Dynevor .. .. .. .. 389
— Marjorie and Muriel .. .. .. .. 390
— The mistress of Lydgate Priory .. .. 391
— Mrs. Romaine's household.. .. .. 392
— Old Miss Auffrey .. .. .. .. .. 393
— A pair of pickles .. .. .. .. .. 394
— The Percivals .. .. .. .. .. 395
— Secret of the old house .. .. .. 396
— Winning the victory .. .. .. .. 397
— The young recruit .. .. .. .. 398
*See also* Fiction.
Greene (Mrs.) The star in the dust-heap .. 399
Grey (C.) For crown and covenant .. .. 400
Grimm (J. L. and W. K.) Fairy tales .. 401
— Household stories .. .. .. .. .. 402
Grit and go; stories by G. A. Henty, *etc.* .. 403
Groves (J. P.) Anchor and laurel .. .. 404
— The Duke's Own .. .. .. .. .. 405
— From cadet to captain .. .. .. .. 406
— In the days of King George .. .. 407
— Reefer and rifleman.. .. .. .. 408
— A soldier born .. .. .. .. .. 409
— The war of the axe .. .. .. .. 410
— With claymore and bayonet .. .. 411

**Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* Class J.

Harraden (Beatrice) A new book of the fairies 412
— Things will take a turn .. .. .. 413
— Untold tales of the past .. .. .. 414
*See also* Fiction.
Harrison (F. B.) Brothers in arms .. .. 415
Harrison (Jennie) The boy's watchword .. 416
Harrison (Mrs. Mary) *See Malet (Lucas).*
Hauff (W.) Longnose the dwarf, and other fairy tales.. .. .. .. .. .. 417
Haverfield (E. L.) Stanhope .. .. .. 418
Hawthorne (Nathaniel) True stories from history and biography .. .. .. 419
— A wonder-book for girls and boys .. 420
*See also* Fiction.
Hayens (H.) At the point of the sword .. 421
Heddle (Ethel F.) Strangers in the land .. 422
Henty (G. A.) At Aboukir and Acre .. .. 423
— At Agincourt .. .. .. .. .. .. 424
— At the point of the bayonet .. .. 425
— Beric the Briton .. .. .. .. .. 426
— Bonnie Prince Charlie .. .. .. .. 427
— Both sides the border .. .. .. .. 428
— The bravest of the brave .. .. .. 429
— By conduct and courage .. .. .. 430
— By England's aid .. .. .. .. .. 431
— By pike and dyke .. .. .. .. .. 432
— By right of conquest .. .. .. .. 433
— By sheer pluck .. .. .. .. .. 434
— Captain Bayley's heir .. .. .. .. 435
— The cat of Bubastes.. .. .. .. 436
— A chapter of adventures .. .. .. 437
— Condemned as a Nihilist .. .. .. 438
— The cornet of horse.. .. .. .. 439
— The dash for Khartoum .. .. .. 440
— The Dragon and the Raven .. .. 441
— Facing death.. .. .. .. .. .. 442
— A final reckoning .. .. .. .. 443
— For name and fame.. .. .. .. 444
— For the temple .. .. .. .. .. 445
— Friends though divided .. .. .. 446
— Held fast for England .. .. .. 447
— In freedom's cause .. .. .. .. 448
— In Greek waters .. .. .. .. .. 449
— In the hands of the cave-dwellers.. .. 450
— In the heart of the Rockies.. .. .. 451
— In the Irish Brigade.. .. .. .. 452
— In the reign of terror .. .. .. 453
— In times of peril .. .. .. .. .. 454
— Jack Archer .. .. .. .. .. .. 455
— A Jacobite exile .. .. .. .. .. 456
— A knight of the white cross .. .. 457
— The lion of St. Mark .. .. .. .. 458
— The lion of the North .. .. .. 459
— Maori and settler .. .. .. .. .. 460
— A march on London .. .. .. .. 461
— No surrender! .. .. .. .. .. 462
— On the Irrawaddy .. .. .. .. 463
— One of the 28th .. .. .. .. .. 464
— Orange and green .. .. .. .. .. 465
— Out on the pampas .. .. .. .. 466
— Out with Garibaldi .. .. .. .. 467
— Redskin and cow-boy .. .. .. .. 468
— A roving commission .. .. .. .. 469
— Rujub the juggler .. .. .. .. .. 470
— St. Bartholomew's eve .. .. .. .. 471
— St. George for England .. .. .. 472
— Sturdy and strong .. .. .. .. 473
— Through Russian snows .. .. .. 474
— Through the fray .. .. .. .. .. 475
— Through the Sikh war .. ... .. 476

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Henty (G. A.)—*Continued.* | |
| — Through three campaigns | 477 |
| — The Tiger of Mysore | 478 |
| — To Herat and Cabul | 479 |
| — The treasure of the Incas | 480 |
| — True to the old flag | 481 |
| — Under Drake's flag | 482 |
| — Under Wellington's command | 483 |
| — When London burned | 484 |
| — Winning his spurs | 485 |
| — With Buller in Natal | 486 |
| — With Clive in India | 487 |
| — With Cochrane the dauntless | 488 |
| — With Frederick the Great | 489 |
| — With Kitchener in the Soudan | 490 |
| — With Lee in Virginia | 491 |
| — With Moore at Corunna | 492 |
| — With Roberts to Pretoria | 493 |
| — With the Allies to Pekin | 494 |
| — With the British legion | 495 |
| — With Wolfe in Canada | 496 |
| — Won by the sword | 497 |
| — Wulf the Saxon | 498 |
| — The young buglers | 499 |
| — The young Carthaginian | 500 |
| — The young colonists | 501 |
| — The young Franc-tireurs | 502 |
| — *ed.* Yule logs | 503 |
| — — Yule-tide yarns | 504 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Herodotus, Wonder stories from | 505 |
| Hickson (Mrs. M.) Concerning Teddy | 506 |
| Hocking (S. K.) Alec Green | 507 |
| — Caleb Carthew | 508 |
| — Cricket | 509 |
| — Crookleigh | 510 |
| — Dick's fairy | 511 |
| — Her Benny | 512 |
| — Ivy | 513 |
| — Our Joe | 514 |
| — Real grit | 515 |
| — Tregeagle's Head | 516 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Hodgetts (Edith M. S.) *trans.* Tales and legends from the land of the Tzar | 517 |
| Home (Andrew) By a schoolboy's hand | 518 |
| — Exiled from school | 519 |
| — From fag to monitor | 520 |
| — Jack and Black | 521 |
| — The spy in the school | 522 |
| — The story of a school conspiracy | 523 |
| *Hope* (*Ascott R.*) [R. H. Moncrieff] All astray | 524 |
| — Black and blue | 525 |
| — The men of the backwoods | 526 |
| — Our homemade stories | 527 |
| — Redskin and paleface | 528 |
| — Royal youths | 529 |
| — Stories about boys | 530 |
| — Stories of old renown | 531 |
| — Stories of school life | 532 |
| — Stories of Whitminster | 533 |
| — The wigwam and the war-path | 534 |
| — The young rebels | 535 |
| — Young traveller's tales | 536 |
| Howard (Blanche W.) A battle and a boy | 537 |
| Howitt (Mary) Our four-footed friends | 538 |
| Hugessen (E. H. Knatchbull-) *See* Brabourne (Lord). | |
| Hughes (T.) Tom Brown's school days | 539 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Hutcheson (J. C.) Afloat at last | 540 |
| — Fritz and Eric | 541 |
| — On board the "Esmeralda" | 542 |
| — Young Tom Bowling | 543 |
| Hutchison (G. A.) *ed.* The boy's own reciter | 544 |
| — Outdoor games and recreations | 545 |
| Hyne (C. J.) Sandy Carmichael | 546 |
| In battle and breeze: sea stories:—Henty (G. A.) In the grip of the press gang. Fenn (G. M.) Under the yellow flag. Russell (W. C.) The romance of Jenny Harlowe | 547 |
| Ingpen (R.) *ed.* One thousand poems for children | 548 |
| Inman (H. E.) David Chester's motto. "Honour bright" | 549 |
| — The saga of Jarl the Neatherd | 550 |
| *Intelligence Officer, The.* The boy galloper | 551 |
| Jacberns (R.) The new pupil | 552 |
| Jackson (Gabrielle E.) Little Miss Sunshine | 553 |
| Jackson (T.) The lost Squire of Inglewood | 554 |
| Jacobs (J.) *ed.* Celtic fairy tales | 555 |
| — English fairy tales | 556 |
| Jefferies (R.) Wood magic | 557 |
| *See also* Fiction and General literature. | |
| Jelf (E. A.) Eileen's journey: history in fairyland | 558 |
| Johnston (Annie F.) The little colonel's hero | 559 |
| Jones (C. A.) Little Sir Nicholas | 560 |
| Kearton (R.) Birds' nests, eggs and egg-collecting | 561 |
| — Our bird friends | 562 |
| — Strange adventures in dicky-bird land | 563 |
| *See also* General literature. | |
| [Keary (Annie)] Father Phim | 564 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Kenyon (C. R.) Won in warfare | 565 |
| Ker (David) Cossack and Czar | 566 |
| — Ilderim the Afghan | 567 |
| — Prisoner among pirates | 568 |
| — Torn from its foundations | 569 |
| — Vanished! | 570 |
| — The wizard king | 571 |
| Keyworth (T.) The Naresborough victory | 572 |
| Kingsley (C.) Madam How and Lady Why<br>Lessons in earth lore. | 573 |
| — The water babies | 574 |
| *See also* Fiction and General literature. | |
| Kingston (W. H. G.) Adrift in a boat. Washed ashore | 575 |
| — Afar in the forest | 576 |
| — Ben Burton | 577 |
| — Captain Mugford | 578 |
| — The cruise of the Frolic | 579 |
| — The cruise of the "Mary Rose" | 580 |
| — Dick Cheveley | 581 |
| — Dick Onslow | 582 |
| — Ernest Bracebridge | 583 |
| — Fred Markham in Russia | 584 |
| — From powder monkey to admiral | 585 |
| — The golden grasshopper | 586 |
| — Harry Skipwith | 587 |
| — The heir of Kilfinnan | 588 |
| — Hurricane Hurry | 589 |
| — In New Granada | 590 |
| — In the Eastern seas | 591 |
| — James Braithwaite | 592 |
| — Manco, the Peruvian chief | 593 |
| — Mark Seaworth | 594 |
| — The missing ship | 595 |

**Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* Class J.

Kingston (W. H. G.)—*Continued.*
— My first voyage to southern seas .. .. 596
— Ned Garth .. .. .. .. .. 597
— Old Jack .. .. .. .. .. 598
— On the banks of the Amazon .. .. 599
— Our sailors .. .. .. .. .. 600
— Our soldiers .. .. .. .. .. 601
— Paddy Finn .. .. .. .. .. 602
— Peter the whaler .. .. .. .. 603
— Peter Trawl .. .. .. .. .. 604
— Rival Crusoes .. .. .. .. 605
— Salt water .. .. .. .. .. 606
— Saved from the sea .. .. .. .. 607
— Snow-shoes and canoes .. .. .. 608
— The South Sea whaler .. .. .. 609
— The three midshipmen .. .. .. 610
— The three lieutenants .. .. .. 611
— The three commanders .. .. .. 612
— The three admirals .. .. .. .. 613
— True Blue .. .. .. .. .. 614
— Twice lost .. .. .. .. .. 615
— The two supercargoes .. .. .. 616
— A voyage round the world .. .. .. 617
— With axe and rifle .. .. .. .. 618
— Won from the waves .. .. .. 619
— The young rajah .. .. .. .. 620
Knight (A. L.) The mad interpreter .. .. 621
— The Rajah of Monkey Island .. .. 622
Knight (*Captain* Brooke-) The captain's story 623
Knox (Kathleen) Cornertown chronicles .. 624
Krilof (I. A.) Fables: *trans.* by W. R. S. Ralston .. .. .. .. .. .. 625
Kunos (I.) Turkish fairy tales and folk tales; *trans.* by R. N. Bain .. .. .. 626
Laboulaye (E.) More old wives' fables .. 627
Lang (Andrew) My own fairy book .. .. 628
— *ed.* The blue fairy book .. .. .. 629
— The blue poetry book .. .. .. 630
— The book of romance .. .. .. 631
— The brown fairy book .. .. .. 632
— The green fairy book .. .. .. 633
— The grey fairy book .. .. .. .. 634
— The pink fairy book .. .. .. .. 635
— The red book of animal stories .. .. 636
— The red fairy book .. .. .. .. 637
— The red true story book .. .. .. 638
— The true story book .. .. .. .. 639
— The yellow fairy book .. .. .. 640
Leighton (R.) The boys of Waveney .. 641
— The haunted ship .. .. .. .. 642
— In the grip of the corsair .. .. .. 643
— In the land of Ju-ju .. .. .. .. 644
— The kidnapping of Peter Cray .. .. 645
— The pilots of Pomona .. .. .. 646
— The thirsty sword .. .. .. .. 647
— Wreck of the Golden Fleece .. .. 648
Leslie (Emma) At the sign of the Blue Boar 649
— Dearer than life .. .. .. .. 650
— Glaucia, the Greek slave .. .. .. 651
— The martyr's victory .. .. .. 652
— Out of the mouth of the lion .. .. 653
— Saxby .. .. .. .. .. .. 654
Leveson (H. A.) (*The Old Shekarry*) The hunting grounds of the Old World .. .. 655
Liljencrantz (O. A.) The thrall of Leif the Lucky .. .. .. .. .. .. 656
Low (C. R.) England's sea victories .. .. 657
— The great battles of the British Navy .. 658

**Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* Class J.

Macaulay (J.) All true .. .. .. .. 659
— Stirring stories .. .. .. .. .. 660
Macdonald (G.) At the back of the north wind .. .. .. .. .. .. 661
— Gutta-percha Willie .. .. .. .. 662
— The light princess, *etc.* .. .. .. 663
— The princess and Curdie .. .. .. 664
— The princess and the goblin .. .. 665
— Ranald Bannerman's boyhood .. .. 666
— A rough shaking .. .. .. .. 667
— The wise woman .. .. .. .. 668
*See also* Fiction.
Macfarlane (C.) The romance of history: Italy .. .. .. .. .. .. 669
M'Ilwraith (J. N.) A book about Shakespeare 670
*Maclaren* (*Ian*) [J. M. Watson] Young barbarians .. .. .. .. .. .. 671
*See also* Fiction.
Macleod (N.) The starling .. .. .. 672
*Malet* (*Lucas*) [Mrs. Harrison] Little Peter .. 673
*See also* Fiction.
Malory (Sir T.) King Arthur and his noble knights: stories from, by Mary Macleod 674
— The legends of King Arthur and his knights, *ed.* by J. T. Knowles .. .. 675
Mann (Mary E.) There was once a prince .. 676
Mansergh (Jessie) *See* Vaizey (Mrs. G. de Horne).
Marchant (Bessie) A heroine of the sea .. 677
Markham (Sir C. R.) The Paladins of Edwin the great .. .. .. .. .. 678
Marryat (Augusta) The young Lamberts .. 679
Marryat (*Capt.*, Frederick) The children of the New Forest .. .. .. .. 680
— The little savage .. .. .. .. 681
— Masterman Ready .. .. .. .. 682
*See also* Fiction.
Marshall (Emma) Brook Silvertone. The lost lillies .. .. .. .. .. .. 683
— Cassandra's casket .. .. .. .. 684
— The children of Dean's Court .. .. 685
— Dewdrops and diamonds .. .. .. 686
— A good-hearted girl .. .. .. .. 687
— Houses on wheels .. .. .. .. 688
— The Ladies Manor .. .. .. .. 689
— Laurel crowns .. .. .. .. 690
— Little Miss Joy .. .. .. .. 691
— Little Queenie .. .. .. .. 692
— Lizette and her mission .. .. .. 693
— Mistress Matchett's mistake .. .. 694
— New relations .. .. .. .. 695
— Only Susan .. .. .. .. .. 696
— Peter's promises .. .. .. .. 697
— Poppies and pansies .. .. .. .. 698
— Rex and regina .. .. .. .. 699
— The Roses of Ringwood .. .. .. 700
*See also* Fiction.
Mathews (Julia A.) Dare to do right .. 701
Maxwell (Sir H.) British soldiers in the field 702
*See also* Fiction.
Meade (L. T.) [Mrs. Toulmin Smith]. Bashful fifteen .. .. .. .. .. 703
— The Beresford prize .. .. .. .. 704
— Beyond the Blue Mountains .. .. 705
— The children's kingdom .. .. .. 706
— David's little lad .. .. .. .. 707
— Dot and her treasures .. .. .. 708
— The house of surprises .. .. .. 709
— A little silver trumpet .. .. .. 710
— The Manor School .. .. .. .. 711

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Meade (L. T.)—*Continued.* | |
| — The odds and the evens | 712 |
| — Outcast Robin | 713 |
| — Queen Rose | 714 |
| — Red rose and tiger lily | 715 |
| — Scamp and I | 716 |
| — Water gipsies | 717 |
| — Wild Kitty | 718 |
| — A world of girls | 719 |
| *See also* Fictiou. | |
| Midsummer (H. M.) A child's endeavours, *etc.* | 720 |
| Miles (A. H.), *ed.* Fifty-two stirring stories for boys | 721 |
| — Fifty-two further stories for boys | 722 |
| — Fifty-two more stories for boys | 723 |
| — Fifty-two other stories for boys | 724 |
| — Fifty-two stories for boyhood and youth | 725 |
| — Fifty-two stories of animal life and adventure | 726 |
| — Fifty-two stories of boy-life | 727 |
| — Fifty-two stories of school life and after for girls | 728 |
| — Fifty-two stories of the wide, wide world | 729 |
| — Log leaves and sailing orders | 730 |
| — One thousand and one animal anecdotes | 731 |
| — With fife and drum | 732 |
| Millington (T. S.) Boy and man | 733 |
| — A great mistake | 734 |
| — The latch-key | 735 |
| — No choice | 736 |
| — The shadow on the hearth | 737 |
| — Some of our fellows | 738 |
| — Straight to the mark | 739 |
| — Through fire and through water | 740 |
| Mitford (B.) Haviland's chum | 741 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Molesworth (Mrs.) The adventures of Herr Baby | 742 |
| — Blanche | 743 |
| — The boys and I | 744 |
| — "Carrots": just a little boy | 745 |
| — A charge fulfilled | 746 |
| — The children of the castle | 747 |
| — A Christmas child | 748 |
| — A Christmas posy | 749 |
| — Christmas-tree land | 750 |
| — The cuckoo clock | 751 |
| — Four ghost stories | 752 |
| — Four Winds Farm | 753 |
| — "Grandmother dear" | 754 |
| — Greyling Towers | 755 |
| — Hoodie | 756 |
| — Lettice | 757 |
| — Little Miss Peggy | 758 |
| — Little Mother Bunch | 759 |
| — The magic nuts | 760 |
| — Mary | 761 |
| — Meg Langholme | 762 |
| — Miss Mouse and her boys | 763 |
| — My new home | 764 |
| — Neighbours | 765 |
| — Nine years old | 766 |
| — The oriel window | 767 |
| — The palace in the garden | 768 |
| — Philippa | 769 |
| — The Rectory children | 770 |
| — The Red Grange | 771 |
| — Rosy | 772 |
| — Sheila's mystery | 773 |

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Molesworth (Mrs.)—*Continued.* | |
| — The story of a spring morning, *etc.* | 774 |
| — Studies and stories | 775 |
| — The tapestry room | 776 |
| — Tell me a story | 777 |
| — Two little waifs | 778 |
| — White Turrets | 779 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Moncrieff (R. H.) *See Hope* (*Ascott R.*) | |
| Montgomery (Florence) Thwarted | 780 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Moore (F. F.) Highways and high seas | 781 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Moore (H. C.) Noble deeds of the world's heroines | 782 |
| Munroe (Kirk) At war with Pontiac | 783 |
| — "Forward, march!" | 784 |
| Murray Ballantyne, *etc.* | 785 |
| Neele (H.) The romance of history: England | 786 |
| Neufeld (C.) Under the rebel's reign | 787 |
| Newbolt (H.) Froissart in Britain | 788 |
| — Stories from Froissart | 789 |
| Nisbet (Hume) The land of the hibiscus blossom | 790 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Noble traits of kingly men | 791 |
| Norway (G.) Hussein the hostage | 792 |
| Not by bread alone | 793 |
| Once upon a time | 794 |
| Oswald (E. J.) The Dragon of the north | 795 |
| Overton (R.) After school | 796 |
| — Far from home | 797 |
| — The King's pardon! | 798 |
| — "Lights out!" | 799 |
| Owen (Mary A.) Old Rabbit the Voodoo, *etc.* | 800 |
| Packard (W.) The young ice whalers | 801 |
| Page (T. N.) Santa Claus's partner | 802 |
| Palgrave (Mary E.) In charge | 803 |
| *Pansy* [Mrs. Isabella Alden] Three people | 804 |
| Park (Mungo) The life and travels | 805 |
| *Parley* (*Peter*) [J. Bennett] Tales | 806 |
| Parr (Mrs.) [Louisa] Dumps and I | 807 |
| Peard (F. M.) Prentice Hugh | 808 |
| Penn (Rachel) Cherriwink | 809 |
| Peppin (T. S.) The story of the sword | 810 |
| Perry (W. C.) The boy's Iliad | 811 |
| Phillpotts (E.) The human boy | 812 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Pickering (E.) True to the watchword | 813 |
| Pierson (Clara D.) Among the night people | 814 |
| Pilpay. Fables | 815 |
| Pollard (Eliza F.) The last of the Cliffords | 816 |
| — True unto death | 817 |
| — Under the war-clouds | 818 |
| Polo (Marco) The story of, *ed.* by N. Brooks | 819 |
| Poynter (H. M.) A fair Jacobite | 820 |
| — Manamscourt | 821 |
| Price (Alice) Leaves from a country hedgerow | 822 |
| Prosser (Mrs.) The Awdries and their friends | 823 |
| Pugh (S. S.) Rights and wrongs | 824 |
| Pyle (Howard) Twilight Land | 825 |
| — A race for life, *etc.* | 826 |
| Reade (A. A.) *ed.* Short anecdotes on temperance | 827 |
| Realm of the ice king, The | 828 |
| Reed (T. B.) The adventures of a three guinea watch | 829 |
| — The cock-house of Fellsgarth | 830 |
| — A dog with a bad name | 831 |
| — The fifth form at St. Dominic's | 832 |

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Reed (T. B.)—*Continued.* | |
| — "Follow my leader" | 833 |
| — Kilgorman | 834 |
| — The master of the shell | 835 |
| — My friend Smith | 836 |
| — Reginald Cruden | 837 |
| — Roger Ingleton, minor | 838 |
| — Sir Ludar | 839 |
| — Tom, Dick and Harry | 840 |
| — The Willoughby captains | 841 |
| Reid (*Capt.*, Mayne) The lost mountain | 842 |
| — The wood-rangers | 843 |
| Rendel (H.) The king's cockade | 844 |
| Rice (Alice H.) Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch | 845 |
| Richards (W.) Warriors of Britain | 846 |
| Ritchie (L.) The romance of history : France | 847 |
| Ritchie (Mrs. R.) (Miss Thackeray) Bluebeard's keys, *etc.* | 848 |
| — Five old friends. A young prince | 849 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Romance of real life | 850 |
| St. Pierre (B. de) Paul and Virginia | 851 |
| Sandys (E.) Trapper "Jim" | 852 |
| Sargent (G. E.) Frank Layton | 853 |
| — An old sailor's story | 854 |
| — The story of a city arab | 855 |
| — *and others.* Havering Hall, *etc.* Hall (Mrs. S. C.) Fanny's fancies. Union Jack. Hillyard (W. H.) The captive's daughter. Hall (L. A.) Prejudice lost and love won. Gray (Mrs. R.) Music from the mountains | 856 |
| Sewell (Anna) Black Beauty | 857 |
| Sewell (Elizabeth M.) Laneton Parsonage | 858 |
| Shadwell (Mrs. L.) Not his own master | 859 |
| Sharp (Evelyn) The children who ran away | 860 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Smiles (S.) *ed.* A boy's voyage round the world | 861 |
| *See also* General literature. | |
| Smith (Mrs. Castle) *see Brenda.* | |
| Smith (F.) The boyhood of a naturalist | 862 |
| Smith (G. Barnett) The romance of the South Pole | 863 |
| Smith (Hannah). *See Stretton* (*Hesba*). | |
| Smith (Mrs. Toulmin). *See* Meade (L. T.) | |
| Sommer (E. van) St. Chris. | 864 |
| Southey (R.) The life of Nelson | 865 |
| Spielmann (Mrs. M. H.) Littledom Castle, *etc.* | 866 |
| Stables (Gordon) Born to be a sailor | 867 |
| — The cruise of the Rover caravan | 868 |
| — The cruise of the Snowbird | 869 |
| — Exiles of fortune | 870 |
| — For cross or crescent | 871 |
| — For life and liberty | 872 |
| — Frank Hardinge | 873 |
| — Harry Wilde | 874 |
| — Hearts of oak | 875 |
| — In forest lands | 876 |
| — The island of gold | 877 |
| — On special service | 878 |
| — On to the rescue | 879 |
| — The pearl divers | 880 |
| — The shell-hunters | 881 |
| — Shoulder to shoulder | 882 |
| — Travels by the fireside | 883 |
| — 'Twixt school and college | 884 |
| — Wild adventures round the Pole | 885 |

| **Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* | Class J. |
|---|---|
| Stacpoole (H. de V.) Pierrette | 886 |
| Stead (R.) The lads of Little Clayton | 887 |
| Stebbing (G.) Brave Geordie | 888 |
| — Never give in | 889 |
| — Winning an empire | 890 |
| Steel (Flora A.) Tales of the Punjab | 891 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Steele (Francesca M.) *See Dale* (*Darley*). | |
| Stowe (H. B.) Uncle Tom's cabin | 892 |
| Strang (H.) Tom Burnaby | 893 |
| Strange tales of peril and adventure | 894 |
| *Stretton* (*Hesba*) [Hannah Smith] Alone in London | 895 |
| — Bede's charity | 896 |
| — Carola | 897 |
| — Cassy | 898 |
| — The children of Cloverley | 899 |
| — Cobwebs and cables | 900 |
| — Fern's Hollow | 901 |
| — Jessica's first prayer | 902 |
| — Little Meg's children | 903 |
| — Lost Gip | 904 |
| — Max Krömer | 905 |
| — Pilgrim Street | 906 |
| — The storm of life | 907 |
| — A thorny path | 908 |
| Stuart (Esmè) Vanda | 909 |
| Swan (Annie S.) "The bonnie Jean," *etc.* | 910 |
| — The guinea stamp | 911 |
| — Into the haven | 912 |
| *See also* Fiction. | |
| Sykes (Ella C.) The story-book of the Shah | 913 |
| Taylor (Ann and Jane) *and* A. O'Keeffe. The "original poems" and others | 914 |
| Taylor (Lucy) Sahib and Sepoy | 915 |
| Thackeray (Miss). *See* Ritchie (Mrs. R.) | |
| Thompson (Ernest Seton-). The biography of a grizzly | 916 |
| *Thorne* (*Eglanton*) In London fields | 917 |
| — The old Worcester jug | 918 |
| — Phil's mother | 919 |
| Through fire and storm :—Henty (G. A.) A desperate gang. Fenn (G. M.) Plantation Island. Higginson (J. A.) A secret of the sea | 920 |
| Treanor (T. S.) Heroes of the Goodwin Sands | 921 |
| — Log of a sky pilot | 922 |
| Trueba (T. de) The romance of history : Spain | 923 |
| Tucker (Charlotte). *See A.L.O.E.* | |
| Vaizey (Mrs. G. de Horne) (Jessie Mansergh) The daughters of a genius | 924 |
| — More about Pixie | 925 |
| Valentine (L.) We three boys | 926 |
| Vambéry (Arminius) Life and adventures | 927 |
| Verne (Jules) The adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa | 928 |
| — Among the cannibals | 929 |
| — The archipelago on fire | 930 |
| — Around the world in eighty days | 931 |
| — The Begum's fortune | 932 |
| — The child of the cavern | 933 |
| — The clipper of the clouds | 934 |
| — The English at the North Pole | 935 |
| — The field of ice | 936 |
| — Five weeks in a balloon | 937 |
| — The flight to France | 938 |
| — A floating city. The blockade runners | 939 |
| — From the earth to the moon. Round the moon | 940 |

**Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* Class J.

Verne (Jules)—*Continued.*
— The fur country .. .. .. .. 941
— Godfrey Morgan .. .. .. .. 942
— The Green Ray .. .. .. .. 943
— A journey into the interior of the earth .. 944
— The lottery ticket .. .. .. .. 945
— Mathias Sandorf:—
  1. The conspirators of Trieste .. .. 946
  2. The captives of Antekirtta .. .. 947
— The mysterious document .. .. .. 948
— The mysterious island:—
  1. Dropped from the clouds .. .. 949
  2. Abandoned .. .. .. .. 950
  3. The secret of the island .. .. 951
— North against South:—
  1. Burbank the Northerner .. .. 952
  2. Texar the Southerner .. .. 953
— On the track .. .. .. .. .. 954
— The steam house:—
  1. The demon of Cawnpore .. .. 955
— The survivors of the Chancellor .. .. 957
— The tribulations of a Chinaman .. .. 958
— Twenty thousand leagues under the sea .. 959
— The vanished diamond .. .. .. 960
— A voyage round the world .. .. .. 961
Walton (Mrs. O. F.) Christie's old organ .. 962
— The king's cup-bearer .. .. .. 963
— My mates and I .. .. .. .. 964
— Olive's story .. .. .. .. .. 965
— A peep behind the scenes .. .. .. 966
— Saved at sea .. .. .. .. .. 967
— Was I right? .. .. .. .. .. 968
Ward (Mrs. T. H.) Milly and Olly .. .. 969
*See also* Fiction.
Warner (Anna B.) Cross corners .. .. 970
Warner (Susan) Daisy .. .. .. .. 971
— Daisy in the field .. .. .. .. 972
— Glen Luna .. .. .. .. .. 973
— The house in town .. .. .. .. 974

**Juvenile literature**—*Continued.* Class J.

Warner (Susan)—*Continued.*
— Melbourne House .. .. .. .. 975
— Nobody .. .. .. .. .. 976
— The old helmet .. .. .. .. 977
— A red wallflower .. .. .. .. 978
— Stephen, M. D. .. .. .. .. 979
— What she could. Opportunities .. .. 980
— The wide, wide world .. .. .. 981
Warner (Susan and Anna B.) The gold of Chickaree .. .. .. .. .. 982
*Sequel to* "Wych Hazel."
— The golden ladder .. .. .. .. 983
— Wych Hazel .. .. .. .. .. 984
Watson (J. M.) *See Maclaren (Ian).*
Whishaw (Fred.) The Emperor's Englishman 985
— A lost army .. .. .. .. .. 986
— A Tzar's gratitude .. .. .. .. 987
*See also* Fiction.
Whymper (F.) Heroes of the Arctic .. .. 988
Williams (J. F.) *ed.* History of England .. 989
Wilson (T. P.) True to his colours .. .. 990
Winchester (M. E.) Chirps for the chicks .. 991
— City snowdrops .. .. .. .. 992
— Granny's cabin .. .. .. .. 993
— A wayside snowdrop .. .. .. 994
Wodehouse (P. G.) A prefect's uncle .. 995
Wood (J. G.) The brook and its banks .. 996
Wyss (J. D.) The Swiss family Robinson .. 997
Yonge (Charlotte M.) The Constable's Tower 998
— The herd boy and his hermit .. .. 999
— The little duke .. .. .. .. 1000
— P.'s and Q's. Little Lucy's wonderful globe .. .. .. .. .. .. 1001
— Two penniless princesses .. .. .. 1002
— Under the storm .. .. .. .. 1003
*See also* Fiction.
Young (E. R.) Stories from Indian wigwams and northern camp fires .. .. .. 1004
Asbjörnsen (P. C.) Tales from the Fjeld .. 1005

---

KAFFERY (R. W.) Episodes in the life of an isolated receiver. 1899 .. .. A5318
Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush, The, by Sir G. S. Robertson. *il. map.* 1896 .. C 284
KANT (I.) Critique of pure reason. 1855 A5537
  *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 3. .. H4500
KARR (Sir H. SETON-) My sporting holidays E4659
Kate Bonnet, by F. R. Stockton .. .. F3252
Kate Carnegie, by *Ian Maclaren* .. .. F2239
Kate Coventry, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2412
Katerfelto, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2413
Katharine Ashton, by E. M. Sewell .. F3144
Katharine Frensham, by B. Harraden .. F1562
Katharine Lauderdale, by F. M. Crawford F 848
Katharine's keys, by Sarah Doudney .. F 972
Kathie Brande, by *Holme Lee* .. .. F2011
Kathleen, by F. H. Burnett .. .. .. F 531
Kathleen, by Agnes Giberne .. .. F1272
Kathleen Clare, *ed.* by Dora G. McChesney F2193
Katie Stewart, *etc.*, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2691
KAUFFMANN (Angelica), by F. A. Gerard .. B1166
KAYE (John, *Bp.*) Works of. 8 v. 1888 A4040-7
1. Ecclesiastical history of the second and third centuries. 2. The writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. 3. The writings and opinions of Justin Martyr. 4. The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius. 5. The Council of Nicæa in connection with the life of Athanasius. 6. Sermons and addresses. 7. Charges delivered to clergy, with speeches and letters. 8. Miscellaneous works, with memoir.

KEAN (Edmund). Molloy (J. F.) The life and adventures of Edmund Kean .. B 111
KEANE (A. H.) Africa: geography and travel. 2 v. *il. maps.* 1895 C4865-6
— Asia: geography and travel. 2 v. *il. maps.* 1896 .. .. .. C4861-2
— Central and South America: geography and travel. 2 v. *il. maps.* 1901 C4867-8
— The Gold of Ophir. 1901 .. .. C2322
KEANE (John) The evolution of geography. *maps.* 1899 .. .. .. .. C5835
KEARTON (R.) British birds' nests. *il.* 1901 E2605
— Our rarer British breeding birds. *il.* .. E2607
— Wild life at home. *il.* 1901 .. .. E2608
— Wild nature's ways. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2606
— With nature and a camera. *il.* 1902 .. E2245
— *ed.* White (G.) The natural history of Selborne. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 357
KEARY (A.) The nations around Israel. *il.* B 637
KEARY (C. F.) Norway and the Norwegians B2687
— The Vikings in Western Christendom, 789-888. *map.* 1891 .. .. .. B 518
KEATS (John) The letters of. *il.* 1895 .. B 642
— Poetical works. 1884 .. .. .. G4729
  Colvin (S.) Keats. 1887 .. .. .. B4689
  *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 5. .. H4502
  *in* Gosse (E.) Critical kit-kats. 1896 .. G 185
  Houghton (Lord) The life and letters of John Keats. 1867 .. .. .. B1368

Keats (John)—*Continued.*
*in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 2 G3761
Rossetti (W. M.) Life of John Keats. 1887. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. B1599
Kebbel (T. E.) Life of George Crabbe .. B1587
— The old and the new English country life D 229
Keble (John) The Christian year: thoughts in verse .. .. .. .. .. .. G6106
Coleridge (Sir J. T.) A memoir of John Keble. 1869 .. .. .. .. .. B2523
*in* Shairp (J. C.) Studies in poetry, *etc*.. G 809
Keen (Frank N.) Tramway companies and local authorities. 1902.. .. .. D2291
Keene (H. G.) A servant of "John Company." *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B3587
Keightley (Thomas) The fairy mythology A5538
Keith (A.) Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion derived from the fulfilment of prophecy. *il.* 1859 .. A5355
Kelly (Edward) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894.. B2097
Kelly (James F.) A history of Spanish literature. 1898 .. .. .. G1542
Keltie (J. S.) The partition of Africa.. D 734
Kemp (Dennis) Nine years at the Gold Coast B1437
Kendrick (A. F.) English embroidery. *il.* E5632
Kenelm Chillingly by Lord Lytton .. F2146
Kenilworth, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. F3099
Kennan (George) Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. *il.* 1891 .. D1915-6
Kennard (Mrs. A.) [Élisa-Félix] Rachel.. B 980
— Mrs. Siddons 1893 .. .. .. B 983
Kennedy (B.) A tramp in Spain. *il.* 1904 C3065
Kennedy (Edward B.) The black police of Queensland. *il.* 1902 .. .. B1181
Kennedy (W.) Beasts: studies in pets. *il*... E2560
Kennedy (Sir William) Sport in the Navy and naval yarns. 1902.. .. .. E2580
Kenneth's children, by Stella Austin .. J 59

**Kensington** :—
Faulkner (T.) History and antiquities of Kensington. *il.* 1820.. .. .. C2214
Brown (R. W.) Kenna's kingdom; a ramble through kingly Kensington.. C1247
Hunt (Leigh) The old court suburb, or memorials of Kensington .. .. C2448
Law (E.) Kensington Palace, an historical guide. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B5617
Kensington Palace, by Emma Marshall .. F2329

**Kent**:—
Clinch (G.) Bromley and the district. *il.* C5231
Frost (T.) In Kent with Charles Dickens C6336
Harper (C. G.) The Dover Road. *il*... C5031
— The Ingoldsby country. *il.* 1904 .. C2771
Hissey (J. J.) A holiday on the road. 1887 C1047
Hughes (W. R.) A week's tramp in Dickens-land. *il.* 1893 .. .. C2707
Martin (W. S.) A glimpse of Cranbrook C5204
Munro (A. G.) and P. Row. Rochester and Chatham. *il.* 1901 .. .. C5225
Murray's Handbook of Kent. *maps* 1904 C5249
Perkins (W. T.) South Eastern and Chatham Railway popular coast guide C6060
Row (B. P.) and W. S. Martin. Kent's capital: Maidstone. *il.* 1899 .. C5228
Thompson (G.) Westerham and its surroundings. *il.* 1904 .. .. C5218
Walford (E.) Greater London. v 2. C6324-5
Kent squire, A, by F. W. Hayes .. .. F1622

Kentons, The, by W. D. Howells .. .. F1749
Ker (R.) Hidden beauties of nature. *il*... E2377
Kerker (G.) The belle of New York:—
[Vocal score] K3634. [Piano score] K3246
Kerr (Henry S.) by Mrs. Maxwell-Scott.. B2415
Kerr (R.) Nature—curious and beautiful E3010
Kerr (R. M.) Lewis (G. Pitt-) Commissioner Kerr—an individuality. 1903.. B1741
Kerrigan's quality, by Jane Barlow .. F 142
Kershaw (S. W.) Protestants from France in their English home. *il.* 1885 .. B 218
— Some Middlesex monasteries: *in* "Bygone Middlesex." 1899 .. .. C 66
Kestell (J. D.) Through shot and flame B2113
Kett (Charles W.) Rubens. *il.* 1882 .. B2512
Kew (H. W.) The dispersal of shells. *il.* E1880
Keys of the house, by A. Gissing .. .. F1285
Keyworth (S.) St. Columba, the story of his life. 1895 .. .. .. .. B3473
Khaled, by F. M. Crawford .. .. F 849
Khartoum. Gordon (C. G.) The journals at Khartoum. 1885 .. .. .. B 255
Khiva. Burnaby (F.) A ride to Khiva .. C5543
Khyber. *See* India, History.
Kicklebury's on the Rhine, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. .. F3324
Kidd (Benjamin) Principles of western civilization. 1902 .. .. .. B2285
— Social evolution. 1895 .. .. .. D 39
Kidnapped, by R. L. Stevenson .. .. F3231
Kidnapped president, by Guy Boothby .. F 373
Kidnapping of Peter Cray, by R. Leighton J 645
Kielmansegge (Count F.) Diary of a journey to England, 1761-2. *il.* 1902 B2155
Kilgorman, by T. B. Reed .. .. .. J 834
Kilgroom, by J. A. Steuart.. .. .. F3222
Kilmeny, by William Black .. .. F 312
Kim, by Rudyard Kipling .. .. .. F1984
Kimmins (C. W.) The chemistry of life and health. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E5852
Kinetics. Robinson (J. L.) Elements of dynamics (kinetics and statics). 1901 E5742
King (Bolton) Mazzini. *il.* 1902 .. B2928
King (E. A.) Italian highways. 1896 .. C 248
*King (H.)* *See* Musgrave (Mrs.).
King (Harriet E. H.) The disciples: a poem. 1873 .. .. .. .. G2452
King (W. J. H.) A search for the masked Tawareks. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2656
King Arthur, by Mrs. Craik .. .. F 817
King Circumstance, by E. Pugh .. .. F2877
King Mombo, by P. du Chaillu .. .. J 270
King of Andaman, by J. M. Cobban .. F 695
King of hearts, by O. Tristram .. .. F3361
King of Schnorrers, by I. Zangwill .. F3717
King of the castle, by G. M. Fenn .. F1107
King or knave? by R. E. Francillon .. F1173
King Saul, by C. H. H. Parry. [Vocal score] K5070
King Solomon's mines, by H. R. Haggard F1512
King with two faces, by M. E. Coleridge.. F 704
King's achievement, The, by R. H. Benson F3750
King's assegai, by Bertram Mitford .. F2469
King's cockade, The, by H. Rendel .. J 844
King's counsel, The, by F. Richardson .. F2908
King's cup-bearer, The, by Mrs. O. F. Walton .. .. .. .. .. .. J 963
King's daughters, The, by E. S. Holt .. F1695
King's desire, A, by Mrs. A. Gowing .. F1354
King's fool, The, by M. Barrington .. F 201
King's Guards, The, by R. P. Berrey .. D3021

King's highway, The, by G. P. R. James.. F1859
King's Hussar, A, Memoirs of Sergeant-Major Edwin Mole. 1893 .. .. B4560
King's Lynn Road, by C. G. Harper .. C5030
King's mirror, The, by *Anthony Hope* .. F1720
King's Own, The, by Capt. F. Marryat .. F2290
King's Own Borderers, The, by J. Grant.. F1388
King's pardon ! The, by Robert Overton.. J 798
King's secret, The, by R. H. Savage .. F3081
King's woman, A, by K. Tynan .. .. F1648
Kingdoms of this world, The, by S. Harding F1536
KINGLAKE (A. W.) The invasion of the Crimea. 9 v. 1885 .. .. B4283-91
  Tuckwell (W.) A. W. Kinglake: a biographical and literary study. 1902 .. B 610
Kings' esquires, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 324
Kings in exile, by A. Daudet .. .. F 935
KINGSLAND (Mrs. B.) The book of indoor and outdoor games. 1904 .. .. E4999
KINGSLEY (Charles, *Canon*) At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. *il.* 1892 C2898
— The good news of God: sermons. 1898 A6056
— Historical lectures and essays. 1902 .. B5958
  Alexandria and her schools. Ancien régime. First discovery of America. Ancient civilization. Cyrus. Buchanan. *etc.*
— Literary and general lectures and essays G5959
— Madam How and Lady Why. *il.* 1888 J 573
— Poems. 1892 .. .. .. .. G 224
— The Roman and the Teuton: lectures B1284
— Sanitary and social lectures and essays E5960
— Scientific lectures and essays. 1899 .. E5961
  Town geology. Natural history. *etc.*
— Sermons for the times .. .. .. A3822
  KINGSLEY (Charles): his letters and memories of his life. 2 v. 1878 .. B543-4
  — *Another edition.* 1 v. 1904 .. .. B5493
  For Novels, *see* Fiction.
KINGSLEY (Rose G.) A history of French art, 1100-1899 .. .. .. .. E2100
KINGSTON (Alfred) East Anglia and the Great Civil War. 1902 .. .. B 63
Kingston. Finny (W. E. St. L.) The Royal Borough of Kingston-upon-Thames. *il.* C5217
KINZBRUNNER (C.) The testing of continuous current machines. *il.* 1904 .. E5778
KIPLING (John L.) Beast and man in India E1788
KIPLING (Rudyard) Barrack-room ballads G5967
— Departmental ditties, *etc.* *il.* 1897 .. G 239
— The five nations: poems.. .. .. G2444
— From sea to sea: letters of travel. 2 v. C3368-9
— The seven seas [poems]. 1902 .. G1783
  For Novels, *see* Fiction.
  *in* Gosse (E.) Questions at issue.. .. G 187
  Le Gallienne (R.) Rudyard Kipling: a criticism. *bibl.* *port.* 1900 .. B 251
  Monkshood (G. F.) *etc.* Rudyard Kipling: the man and his work. *bibl.* B1774
Kipps, by H. G. Wells .. .. .. F3752
KIRBY (W. F.) Familiar butterflies and moths. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E5728
— A handbook to the order lepidoptera. 2 v. E243-4
KIRKBRIDE (J.) Engraving for illustration E2904
KIRKPATRICK (A. F.) The Psalms. 3 v. A4914-16
— Samuel, books 1-2. 2 v. 1903 .. A4910
Kirsteen, by Mrs. Oliphant.. .. .. F2692
Kit: a memory, by J. Payn.. .. .. F2802
Kit and Kitty, by R. D. Blackmore .. F 340
Kit Kennedy, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 879
KITCHEN (F. H.) The principles and finance of fire insurance. 1904 .. D3756
KITCHIN (G. W., *Dean*) Edward Harold Browne, D.D., Bishop of Winchester: a memoir. 1895. *bibl.* .. .. B2706
— A history of France, B.C. 58—A.D. 1793. 3 v. 1881 .. .. .. .. B6273-5
— Ruskin in Oxford, and other studies. *il.* H3016
— Winchester. *maps.* 1897 .. .. B1989
Kites. Walker (F.) Practical kites and aëroplanes. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2532
Kith and kin, by Jessie Fothergill.. .. F1158
KITTON (F. G.) Charles Dickens: his life writings, and personality. *il* 1902.. B6230
Kitty the rag, by *Rita* .. .. .. F2950
Kitty Alone, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. F1337
Kitty's father, by F. Barrett .. .. F 183
Kitwyk, by Mrs. John Lane .. .. F1998
KLEIN (Augusta) Among the gods: scenes in India. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. C 264
Klondyke. *See* Alaska.
KLOSS (C. B.) In the Andamans and Nicobars. *il.* *maps.* 1903 .. .. C1914
KNAPP (O. G.) *ed.* An artist's love story: letters of Sir T. Lawrence, *etc.* *il.* 1904 B5664
KNIGHT (A. E.) Crown and empire: glimpses of royal life. *il.* 1902 .. B2877
KNIGHT (C.) William Shakspere: a biography. *il.* 1850 .. .. .. B4753
KNIGHT (E. F.) Small-boat sailing. *il.* 1901 E2807
— South Africa after the war. *il.* 1903.. C3346
KNIGHT (F. A.) The sea-board of Mendip C 559
KNIGHT (Joseph) Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1887. *bibl.* .. .. .. B1606
KNIGHT (W.) Principal Shairp and his friends. 1888 .. .. .. .. B3050
Knight of Gwynne, by C. Lever. 2 v. .. F2065
Knight of the nets, A, by Amelia E. Barr.. F 153
Knight of the nineteenth century, A, by E. P. Roe .. .. .. .. F3008
Knight of the white cross, A, by G. A. Henty .. .. .. .. .. J 457
Knight of the white feather, A, by *Tasma* F3314
Knight of to-day, A, by L. T. Meade .. F2385
Knight-errant, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. F2128
Knights Hospitallers. Bedford (W. K. R.) The order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *il.* 1902 .. .. B 98
Knights of the cross, The, by H. Sienkiewicz .. .. .. .. F3166
Knitters in the sun, by A. Gissing.. .. F1286
Knitting. *See* Needlework.
KNOX (E. B.) Buller's campaign. 1900. *il.* B 420
Kolguev, Ice-bound on, by A. Trevor-Battye .. .. .. .. .. C 960
Kopje garrison, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 325

**Korea:—**

  Bishop (Mrs.) Korea and her neighbours. 2 v. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C3717-18
  *in* Curzon (G. N., *Lord*) Problems of the far East. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. D3137
  Hamilton (A.) Korea. *il.* 1904 .. B3224
  Hawes (C. H.) In the uttermost East. *il.* C5656
  *in* Little (A.) The far East. *il.* *maps.* .. C6137
  Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea C3006
KOVEN (R. de) Maid Marian [Vocal score] K3789
KRAUSSE (A.) The far East: its history and its question. 1903. *bibl.* .. .. B1806
KRAVCHINSKY (S. M.) *See Stepniak* (*Sergius*).
Kronstadt, by Max Pemberton .. .. F2840
KROPOTKIN (P.) Mutual aid. 1902 .. D2416
Kumassi. *See* Ashanti.

"LA BELLA," *etc.*, by E. Castle .. F 623
LABOUCHERE (H.) Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 1871 .. .. B6266
Labour. *See* Capital and labour.
Labyrinth, The, by R. M. Gilchrist .. F1280
Lace. Lifébure (E) Embroidery and lace: their manufacture and antiquity. *il.* E1433
Lacrosse, *etc.*, by J. H. C. Fegan. *il.* 1900 E1526
LACY (W. J.) The case for total abstinence A3737
Lad of the O'Friel's, by S. MacManus .. F2242
Ladder of swords, A, by Sir G. Parker .. F2777
Ladder of tears, A, by G. Colmore .. F 736
LADENBURG (A.) Lectures on the history of the development of chemistry. 1900 E6073
Ladies of the manor, by G. B. Burgin .. F 522
Lad's love, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 880
Lads of Little Clayton, by R. Stead .. J 887
Lady Adelaide, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. F3624
Lady Audley's secret, by M. E. Braddon F 419
Lady Baby, by Dorothea Gerard .. .. F1233
Lady Branksmere, by Mrs. Hungerford .. F1789
Lady cake-maker, The, by L. T. Meade.. F2386
Lady Charlotte, The, by Adeline Sergeant F3120
Lady Clarissa, by E. J. Worboise .. F3656
Lady Electra, The, by R. Barr .. .. F 167
Lady Grace, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. F3625
Lady Hester, by C. M. Yonge .. .. F3685
Lady in black, A, by *Florence Warden* .. F3477
Lady Jezebel, by F. Hume .. .. .. F1768
Lady Judas, by Frank Barrett .. .. F 184
Lady Lisle, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 420
"Lady Maud," The, by W. C. Russell .. F3030
Lady of Brantome, The, by Percy Fitzgerald .. .. .. .. .. F1133
Lady of Holt Dene, by Emma Marshall .. F2330
Lady of Loyalty House, by J. H. McCarthy F2187
Lady of Lynn, The, by Sir. W. Besant .. F 274
Lady of misrule, A, by Henry Cresswell.. F 869
Lady of Provence, The, by *A.L.O.E.* .. J 41
Lady of quality, A, by Frances H. Burnett F 532
Lady of the barge, by W. W. Jacobs .. F1835
Lady of the Cameo, by Tom Gallon .. F1212
Lady of the island, by Guy Boothby .. F 374
Lady of the lake, by Sir W. Scott.. .. G1100
Lady Paramount, The, by H. Harland .. F1557
Lady Patty, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. F1790
Lady Rosalind, by Emma Marshall .. F2331
Lady Rose's daughter, by Mrs. H. Ward.. F3462
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, *etc.*, by W. Black .. .. .. .. .. F 313
Lady Susan, *etc.*, by Jane Austen .. .. F 108
Lady Sybil's choice, by Emily S. Holt .. F1696
Lady Verner's flight, by Mrs. Hungerford F1791
Lady Wedderburn's wish, by J. Grant .. F1389
Lady William, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2693
Lady's manor, The, by Emma Marshall .. J 689
Lady's mile, The, by M. E. Braddon .. F 421
Lady's walk, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2694
Ladysmith, The siege of, by R. J. McHugh B2654
Lafar (F.) Technical mycology. 2 v. *il.*:—
  v. **1**. Schizomycetic fermentation .. E6313
  v. **2**. Eumycetic fermentation.. .. E6314
Lafayettes, The household of the, by E. Sichel. 1900 .. .. .. B 615
LA FONTAINE (J. de) Contes et nouvelles.. G5294
— Fables (in French) .. .. .. G5576
LAGRANGE (F.) Physiology of bodily exercise. 1903 .. .. .. .. E4882
LAHEE (Henry C.) Famous violinists of to-day and yesterday. *il.* 1902 .. B 199
LAING (S.) Human origins. *il.* 1892 .. E3610
— Modern science and modern thought A2558
— A modern Zoroastrian. 1893 .. .. A2559
— Problems of the future and essays. 1902 H2737
Laird of Norlaw, The, by Mrs. Oliphant F2695
Lairds luck, *etc.*, by A. T. Quiller-Couch.. F 800
Lake of gold, The, by G. Griffith .. .. F1475

**Lakes (English)**:—
  Benson (C. E.) Crag and hound in lakeland. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. C3174
  Murray's Handbook to the English lakes. *maps.* 1889 .. .. .. .. C5250
  Palmer (W. T.) Lake country rambles.. C 937
  Rawnsley (H. D., *Canon*) Lake country sketches. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C1816
  — Life and nature at the English lakes E 205
  — A rambler's note-book at the English lakes. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C 931

Lalla Rookh: *in* Moore (T.) Poetical works G6127
LAMARTINE (A. de) History of the French Revolution of 1848 .. .. .. B5809
  History of the Girondists. 3 v. 1847 B5511-13
LAMB (Andrew S.) Specific unbelief. 1887 A5345
LAMB (Charles) The complete works of .. G6124
— The essays of Elia .. .. .. H5334
— The letters of, *ed.* by A. Ainger. 2 v. B3894-5
  Ainger (A.) Charles Lamb. 1902 .. B4900
  *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 8 .. H4505
  Dobell (B.) Sidelghts on Charles Lamb.. B1366
  *in* Lobban (J. H.) *ed.* English essays .. G1922
  Lucas (E. V.) Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B3399
  *in* Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1897 .. G 245
LAMB (Charles and Mary) Tales from Shakespeare. *il.* 1903 .. .. G3023
LAMB (Mary). Gilchrist (Mrs.) Mary Lamb B 978
LAMBELET (N.) The Yashmak [Piano score] K3247
LAMBERT (J. M.] Two thousand years of gild life. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. D3452
Lambeth and its archbishops: *in* Green (J. R) Stray studies. 1876 .. .. H1518
LA MOTHE (Bertha), *joint-author. See* Bradley (Edith).
Lamplighter, The, by M. S. Cummins .. J 249
Lamps: *in* Dent (W. Y.) *etc.* Lighting. *il.* E1234
Lancashire witches, The, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. .. .. .. F 24

**Lancaster and York, Houses of**:—
  Gairdner (J.) The houses of Lancaster and York [1377—1485] 1887.. .. B1628
  Ramsey (Sir J. H.) Lancaster and York, 1399—1485. 2 v. 1892 .. B1506-7
  *See also* Britain, History.

Lances of Lynwood, The, by C. M. Yonge F3686
LANCIANI (R.) The destruction of ancient Rome. *il.* 1899. *bibl.* .. .. C2363

**Land and land questions**:—
  *in* Lecky (W. E. H) Democracy and liberty. v. 1. 1896 .. .. .. D3289
  Macdonell (J.) The land question. 1873 D3350
  *in* Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia. v. 1... .. .. .. D 375
  Systems of land tenure in various countries. 1870 .. .. .. .. D 855

Land of the hibiscus blossom, by H. Nisbet J 790
Land of the midnight sun, The, by P. B. Du Chaillu. 2 v. 1882 .. C1709-10
LANDON (M. D.) *Eli Perkins*: thirty years of wit. 1891 .. .. .. .. B1334

LANDOR (A. H. Savage) Across coveted lands 2 v. *il.* 1902 .. .. C3269-70
— Alone with the hairy Ainu. *il.* 1893 .. C 598
LANDOR (Walter Savage) Imaginary conversations. 5 v. 1883 .. .. G4440-4
Colvin (S.) Landor. 1881 .. .. B4690
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 8. .. H4505
Forster (J.) Walter Savage Landor: a biography. 2 v. 1869 .. B4198-9
LANDSEER (Sir Edwin). Manson (J. A.) Sir E. Landseer. *il.* 1902. *bibl.* .. B1764
Stephens (F. G.) Sir Edwin Landseer .. B1253
LANE (C. H.) Rabbits, cats and cavies .. E1966
Laneton Parsonage, by E. M. Sewell .. J 858
LANG (Andrew) Adventures among books G5669
— The book of dreams and ghosts. 1899 .. A 611
— The companions of Pickle. Sequel to "Pickle the spy." *il.* 1898 .. B 725
— Essays in little. 1891 .. .. .. G4761
— Historical mysteries. 1904 .. .. H4745
Elizabeth Canning. Campden mystery. Allan Breck, Cardinal's necklace. Gowrie conspiracy. Captain Green. Chevalier d'Éon. etc.
— A history of Scotland. v. 1-3. 1900 .. B4990-2
— Homer and the epic. 1893 .. .. G 737
— James VI. and the Gowrie mystery. *il.* B 102
— The mystery of Mary Stuart. *il.* 1901 B1016
— Myth, ritual, and religion. 2 v. 1901 A3710-11
— Pickle the spy; or the incognito of Prince Charles. *ports.* 1897 .. B 541
— Prince Charles Edward Stuart. 1903 .. B2356
— Social origins. 1903 .. .. .. D1297
— The valet's tragedy and other studies. *il.* H3040
— *ed.* Social England illustrated: 17th century tracts. 1903 .. .. .. B4625
*See also* Fiction and Juvenile literature.
LANGE (J. P.) The life of the Lord Jesus Christ. 4 v. 1872 .. .. .. A3274-7
LANGMEAD (T. P. TASWELL-) English constitutional history. 1890 .. .. D1270
LANGTON (R.) The childhood and youth of Charles Dickens. *il.* 1891 .. .. B3206

**Language** :—
Lefèvre (A.) Race and language. 1894 .. G1878
Meyer (G. H. von) The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. *il.* 1892 .. E4889
*in* Müller (F. M.) Chips from a German workshop. v. 4 .. .. .. .. H4554
Essays on the science of language.
Taylor (I.) Names and their histories .. B6023
— Words and places. 1902 .. .. B6024
Whitney (W. D.) The life and growth of language. 1880 .. .. .. G1876
LANKESTER (Mrs.) Wild flowers worth notice. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3239
LANSDALE (Maria H.) Scotland: historic and romantic. *il.* 1903 .. .. B2655
LANZI (A. L.) The history of painting in Italy. 3 v. 1847 .. .. .. E3835-7
Laodicean, A, by Thomas Hardy .. .. F1544

**Lapland** :—
Du Chaillu (P. B.) The land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 1882 .. C1709-10
Hyne (C.) Through Arctic Lapland. *il.* C 276
Rae (E.) The White Sea Peninsula. *il.* C4402
Tromholt (S.) Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 2 v. 1885 .. .. C4406-7
La Plata. *See* Argentine Republic.

*Larwood* (*Jacob*) [L. R. Sadler] The story of the London parks. *il.* 1881 . B1948
— and J. C. Hotten. The history of signboards. *il.* 1866 .. .. .. H 317
La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. 1885 .. .. .. .. B4372
LASCELLES (G.) Falconry. *il.* 1892 .. E2018
LA SIZERANNE (R. de) Les questions esthétiques. 1904 .. .. .. G3232
Last buccaneer, The, by L. C. Cornford .. F 792
Last days of a condemned, by Victor Hugo F1760
Last days of Pompeii, by Lord Lytton .. F2147
Last entry, The, by W. C. Russell .. F3031
Last foray, The, by R. H. Forster .. F1152
Last Judgment, by L. Spohr. [Vocal score] K5071
Last love, A, by G. Ohnet .. .. .. F2661
Last of the barons, by Lord Lytton .. F2148
Last of the Cliffords, by E. F. Pollard .. J 816
Last of the giant killers, by J. C. Atkinson J 58
Last of the Macallisters, by A. E. Barr .. F 154
Last of the Mohicans, by J. F. Cooper .. F 764
Last of the Mortimers, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2696
Last recruit of Clare's, by S. R. Keightley F1941
Last sentence, The, by *Maxwell Gray* .. F1421
Last studies, by H. Crackanthorpe .. F 809
Last tenant, The, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1083
Last touches, *etc.*, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford F 677
Last word, The, by Alice MacGowan .. F2229
Last words (stories), by S. Crane .. .. F 832
Latch-key, The, by T. S. Millington .. J 735
Late Mrs. Null, The, F. R. Stockton .. F3253
Lathes. *See* Turning and lathes.

**Latin Language** :—
Smith (Sir W.) Principia Latina. 4 pts. G6320-3
Smith (W.) and T. D. Hall. A grammar of the Latin language. 1880 .. .. G5043
Latter-day pamphlets, by T. Carlyle .. G6199
LAUD (William, *Abp.*).
Simpkinson (C. H.) Life and times of William Laud. 1894 .. .. .. B 712
Lauda Sion, by F. Mendelssohn. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K 328
LAUGHLIN (J. L.) The principles of money D2248
Laughter. Sully (J.) An essay on laughter E1828
LAUGHTON (John K.) Life of Nelson. 1895 B1570
— Nelson and his companions in arms. *il.* B 649
— *ed.* From Howard to Nelson: twelve sailors. *ports.* 1899 .. .. .. B3342
LAUN (H. van) History of French literature. 3 v. 1876 .. .. G1512-4
Laura Everingham, by J. Grant .. .. F1390
Laurel bush, The, by Mrs. Craik .. .. F 818
Laurel crowns, by Emma Marshall .. J 690
LAURIE (J. S.) The story of Australasia .. B1917
LAURIE (S. S.) The training of teachers and methods of instruction. 1901 .. D2371
LAVEDAN (H.) Les beaux dimanches .. G3058
Lavengro, by George Borrow .. .. F 389
Lavinia, by Rhoda Broughton .. .. F 490
LAW (Ernest) Hampton Court: a short history. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. B5962
— Kensington Palace: an historical guide B5617

**Law** :—
Amos (S.) The science of law. 1874 .. D1962
Anson (Sir W. R.) Principles of the English law of contract. 1903 .. D5862
Blackstone (Sir W.) Commentaries on the laws of England. *Abridged.* 1880 .. D5046
Blunt (J. H.) The book of church law .. D5856
Edwards (W. D.) Commercial law. 1905 D5859

**Law**—*Continued.*

Indermaur (J.) Principles of the common law. 1904 .. .. .. .. D5861

Inderwick (F. A.) The King's peace: the English law courts. *il.* 1895 .. D2614

Levi (L.) International law. 1898 .. D4881

Maine (Sir H. S.) Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas. 1888 D5702

— The early history of institutions. 1889 D4957

— Early law and custom. 1883 .. D4958

Reed (H.) The bills of sale acts, with an epitome of the law as affected by the acts. 1903 .. .. .. .. D5858

Ringwood (R.) Principles of bankruptcy D5857

Law and the lady, by Wilkie Collins .. F 725

Lawrence Clavering, by A. E. W. Mason F2346

Lawless (Emily) Ireland (history). *il.* 1887 B 24

— Maria Edgeworth. 1904 .. .. B5009

Lenses. Beck (C.) *etc.* Photographic lenses E6358

Lawley (Francis) Life and times of "*The Druid*" (H. H. Dixon). 1895 .. B2157

Lawrence (A.) Sir Arthur Sullivan. *il.* B3868

Lawrence (J. L. M., *Lord*): Aitcheson (Sir C.) Lord Lawrence. 1897 .. B2976

Temple (Sir R.) Lord Lawrence. 1889 B1566

Lawrence (Sir Thomas): Gower (Lord R.) Romney and Lawrence. *il.* 1892 .. B5017

Knapp (O. G.) *ed.* An artist's love story told in the letters of Sir T. Lawrence, Mrs Siddons, and her daughters. *il.* B5664

Lawton girl, The, by H. Frederic .. .. F1197

Lawyers: *in* Tuckerman (H. T.) The collector .. .. .. .. .. .. H3057

"Lay of the bell," by A. Romberg. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K 318

Lay of the last minstrel, by Sir W. Scott G1100

Layard (Sir A. H.) Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 2 v. C391-2

— Nineveh and Babylon. *il.* 1867 .. B3466

Bruce (W. N.) *ed.* Autobiography and letters of Sir A. H. Layard. 2 v. *il.* B2435

Layman's legacy, A, by S. Greg .. .. A2873

Leach (A. F.) A history of Winchester College. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B3150

— *ed.* A history of Bradfield College. *il.* D3487

Leader (R. E.) Sheffield in the 18th century B1360

Leaf (H. M.) The internal wiring of buildings E1474

League of twelve, by Guy Boothby .. F 375

Leah: a woman of fashion, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes.. .. .. .. .. .. F1033

Leal, light heart, by Annette Lyster .. F2135

[Lear, H. L. S.] Fénelon, archbishop of Cambrai. 1877 .. .. .. .. .. B 459

Leared (A.) Marocco and the Moors. *il.* C2811

Learning, Advancement of, by Lord Bacon A5466

Least said soonest mended, by Agnes Giberne F1273

Leather work, by C. G. Leland. *il.* 1901 E5863

Leaves. Avebury (Lord) Flowers, fruits, and leaves. *il.* 1886 .. .. .. .. E3525

Heath (F. G.) Autumnal leaves. *il.* .. E 246

Leaves from a country hedgerow, by Alice Price .. .. .. .. .. .. J 822

Le Blond (Mrs. A.) Adventures on the roof of the world [The Alps]. *il.* 1904.. C3510

Lebon (A.) Modern France, 1789-1895 .. B3475

Le Braz (A.) Le gardien du feu .. .. G3066

Le Brun (Madame Vigée), Memoirs of. *il.* B3523

Lechler (G.) John Wycliffe and his English precursors. *il.* 1884 .. B4179

Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty. 2 v. 1896 .. .. .. D3289-90

— History of England in the 18th century. 7 v. 1892 .. .. .. B4213-19

— History of European morals. 2 v. 1902 A5864-5

— History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5 v. 1892 .. .. .. B4220-4

— The map of life: conduct and character A6231

— The rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1875 .. .. .. A570-1

Lecocq (C.) La fille de Madame Angot. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K5058

— Incognita. [Vocal score] .. .. K4810

— The little duke. [Vocal score] .. .. K 346

Le Conte (Joseph) Evolution. 1891 .. A3374

— Sight: an exposition. *il.* 1881 .. E 627

Le Conte (J. N.) An elementary treatise on the mechanics of machinery. *il.* E2758

Lee (F. G.) Sights and shadows. 1894 .. A2143

*Lee* (*Holme*) [Harriet Parr] The Life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. 1866.. .. B3355

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Lee (Robert E.) and the Southern Confederacy, 1807-70, by H. A White. *il.* B4944

Lee (Sidney) Great Englishmen of the 16th century. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B5661

— A life of William Shakespeare. *il.* 1905 B5931

— Queen Victoria: a biography. *il.* 1902 B3904

— Stratford-on-Avon. *il.* 1890 .. .. B3726

[Lee (T.)], *etc.*, Nero and other plays. 1888 G4718

Two angry women of Abington. The parliament of bees. Humour out of breath. Woman is a weathercock. Amends for ladies.

*Lee* (*Vernon*) [Violet Paget] Euphorion: studies. 1899 .. .. .. .. G1189

— Hortus vitae: essays on the gardening of life. 1904 .. .. .. .. H3090

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Leech (John) *in* Browne (J.) Horæ subsecivæ. v. 3 .. .. .. .. H4488

Lees (J. A.) Peaks and pines: Norway C2557

— *etc.* B.C. 1887; a ramble in British Columbia. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. C3764

Lees (J. C.) A history of the county of Inverness. *maps.* 1897 .. .. B 718

Lefébure (E.) Embroidery and lace. *il.* E1433

Lefèvre (E.) Race and language. 1894 G1878

Left-handedness, by Sir D. Wilson. 1891 E 668

Legacy of Cain, by Wilkie Collins .. F 726

Legal T leaves, by E. F. Turner .. .. F3383

Le Gallienne (R.) The book-bills of Narcissus. 1895 .. .. .. G3724

— Prose fancies. 1894 .. .. .. G1988

— Robert Louis Stevenson and other poems G3725

— Rudyard Kipling: a criticism. *bibl.*.. B 251

— Travels in England. *il.* 1900 .. .. C 250

Legend of Montrose, A, by Sir W. Scott.. F3091

**Legends**:—

Barham (R. H.) Ingoldsby legends. 3 v. G 859

Hunt (R.) *ed.* Popular romances of the west of England. *il.* 1881 .. .. D 641

Leighton (Mrs.) *trans.* Mediæval legends from France and Germany. 1895 .. G 806

Wilde (Lady) Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland D1211

Legends and lyrics, by A. A. Proctor. 2 v. 1895 .. .. .. .. G2107

Legends of King Arthur, by Sir T. Malory, *ed.* by J. T. Knowles .. .. .. J 675

Legends of the Province House, by N. Hawthorne .. .. .. .. F1613

Legg (L. G. W.) Select documents illustrative of the history of the French Revolution. 2 v. 1905 .. .. B5569
Legge (Alfred O.) Pius IX. : the story of his life. 2 v. 1875 .. .. B3861-2
*Legislator.* The coming reaction : our economic system. 1903 .. .. D2279
Lehmann (Lilli) How to sing. *il.* 1902 .. E2419
Leicestershire. Murray's handbook of, *etc.* 1904.. .. .. .. .. C5246
Leigh (J. E. A.) Memoir of Jane Austen B6101
Leighton (Frederic, *Lord*), by E. Rhys. *il.* B 607
Leighton (G. R.) The life-history of British lizards. *il.* 1903 .. .. E3005
Leighton (Mrs.) *trans.* Mediæval legends from France and Germany. 1895 .. G 806
Leila, *etc.*, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. F2149
Leila's lovers, by H. M. Greenhow .. F1466
Leitch (R. P.) Painting in neutral tint. *il.* E5890
Leland (Charles G) Elementary metal work. *il.* 1900.. .. .. .. E5879
— Leather work. *il.* 1901 .. .. E5863
— Wood carving. *il.* 1901 .. .. E2673
Lemon (Mark) The jest book. 1864 .. G3257
Leney (Lydia) The mother's guide to the care of children. 1903 .. .. E2564
Lennox (C.) George Douglas Brown : a memoir. 1903 .. .. .. .. B3077
— Henry Drummond. 1901. *bibl.* .. B3758
Lennox (Lady Sarah), The life and letters of, 1745-1826. 2 v. 1901 .. B1011-12
Leno (J. B.) The art of boot and shoe making. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. E5748
Lenore Annandale's story, by E E. Green F1448
Le Notre (G.) The house of the Combrays B3074
Leo *the Great*, by C. Gore. [1880] .. B1681
Leo XIII., *Pope*, by P. J. O'Byrne. *il.* .. B2311
Leonard (A. G.) The camel. 1894 .. E1515
Leonard (R. M.) *ed.* The dog in British poetry. 1893 .. .. .. .. G2704
Leonardo da Vinci. A treatise on painting : with life, etc. *il.* 1897.. .. E2456
  Clement (C.) Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael. *il.* .. .. B3373
  *in* Cook (T. A.) Spirals in nature and art E 854
  Richter (J. P.) Leonardo da Vinci. *il.* B5015
Leoncavallo (R.) Pagliacci : [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5106
Leonora, by A. Bennett .. .. .. F 239
Leonora D'Orco, by G. P. R. James .. F1860
Lepcha Land, by F. Donaldson. *il.* 1900 C 919
Lepidoptera. *See* Butterflies, Moths.
Le Plongeon (A.) Queen Móo and the Egyptian sphinx. *il.* 1896 .. .. B3321
Le Roy (E.) Jacquon le croquant .. .. G3574
Le Sage (A. R.) Histoire de Gil Blas, de Santillane. 1857 .. .. .. G1499
Le Selve, by Ouida .. .. .. .. F2745
Les misérables, by Victor Hugo .. .. F1761
Leslie (C. R.) Handbook for young painters. 1887 .. .. .. .. .. E1216
Leslie (G. D.) Our river [The Thames]. C2617
Leslie Farquhar, by R. Masson .. .. F2352
Lespinasse (Mlle. de) Letters of. [1773-76] B3689
Less black than we're painted, by J. Payn F2803
Lesser evil, The, by Iza D. Hardy .. F1539
Lessing (G. E.) *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. H4509
  *in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 1 G3760
  Rolleston (T. W.) Gotthold (E.) Lessing. 1889. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B1600

L'Estrange (A. G.) Royal Winchester. *il.* B 157
— The village of palaces : chronicles of Chelsea. 2 v. 1880 .. .. .. C 503
Lethaby (W. R.) London before the conquest. *il.* 1902.. .. .. .. B1063
Letourneau (C.) Property : its origin and development. 1892 .. .. .. D2660
Letter of the law, by Sir H. Maxwell .. F2374
Letters from a self-made merchant to his son, by G. H. Lorimer .. .. .. F2115
Letters from hell. 1889 .. .. .. A4568
Lettice, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. J 757
Lettice Eden, by Emily S. Holt .. .. F1697
Letty Hyde's lovers, by James Grant .. F1391
Leven (A. L., *1st Earl of*) Life of, by C. S. Terry. 1889 .. .. .. .. B2876
Lever (Charles) Life of, by W. J. Fitzpatrick [1884] .. .. .. .. B1041
For Novels *see* Fiction.
Levi (L.) International law. 1898 .. D4881
Lewes (V. B.) Acetylene. *il.* 1900 .. E2412
Lewis (A. J.) *See Hoffmann* (*Prof.*)
Lewis (Georgina K.) John Stoughton, D.D. B 710
Lewis (G. Pitt-) Commissioner Kerr : an individuality. 1903 .. .. .. B1741
Lewis Arundel, by F. E. Smedley .. .. F3185
Leyden (John) Journal of a tour in the Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland in 1800. 1903 .. .. C1036
Liar, The, by Henry James .. .. .. F1876
Lias (J. J.) The book of Judges. 1902 .. A4909
— Epistles to the Corinthians, 1-2. 1899 .. A4924
— Principles of biblical criticism. 1893 .. A5726

**Liberty** :—
  Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty. 2 v. 1896 .. .. .. D3289-90
  *in* Lilly (W. S.) On shibboleths. 1892 D1462
  *in* Reade (W.) The martyrdom of man D6225
  Tolstoi (L. N.) Power and liberty, *etc.* .. B5541

**Libraries** :—
  Burgoyne (F. J.) Library construction : architecture, furniture and fittings. *il.* E1860
  Greenwood (T.) Edward Edwards : pioneer of public libraries. 1902 .. B2354
  Wheatley (H. B.) How to form a library H2476
Libyan desert. White (A. S.) From sphinx to oracle. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. C 969
Licenses. *See* Drink question.
Licensing Act, 1904, by C. A. M. Barlow.. D5929
Lichens. Holmes (E. M.), *etc.* British fungi, lichens and mosses. *il.* 1898 E5866
  *in* Plues (M.) Flowerless plants. *il.* 1865 E 291
Lichfield [diocese], by W. Beresford .. A1197
Liddell (H. G., *Dean*) A history of Rome B3241
Liddon (H. P., *Canon*) The divinity of our Lord : lectures. 1903 .. .. .. A5731
— Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4 v. B4296-9
— Some elements of religion. 1904 .. A5968
  Johnson (J. O.) Life and letters of Henry Parry Liddon. *il.* 1904 .. .. B5650
Lieder ohne worte : für das pianoforte, by F. Mendelssohn .. .. .. .. K3797
Lieutenant Barnabas, by Frank Barrett .. F 185
Lieven (Dorothea, *Princess*) Letters of, 1812-34. 1902 .. .. .. .. B2409
Life. Melville (A.) The possibilities of life : life's mysteries. 1903 .. .. .. A3386
*See also* Biology. Conduct of life. Ethics. Future life. Germ-plasm. Hygiene. Longevity.
Life and labour, by S. Smiles. 1903 .. A6326

Life for a life, A, by Mrs. Craik .. .. F 819
Life in a garrison town, by Lieut. O. F. Bilse .. .. .. .. .. F 297
Life in the red brigade, *etc.*, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. .. J 105
Life interest, A, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 52
Life on the Mississippi, by *Mark Twain* .. F3389
Life's assize, A, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2924
Life's handicap, by Rudyard Kipling .. F1985
Life's little ironies, by T. Hardy .. .. F1545
Life's secret, A, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3626
Life's trivial round, by R. N. Carey .. F 599

**Lifeboat** :—
Daunt (A.) Our sea-coast heroes. *il.* .. J 257
Treanor (T. S.) Heroes of the Goodwin Sands. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. J 921
Lifeboat, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 106

**Light** :—
Abney (Sir W. de W.) Colour measurement and mixture. *il.* 1891 .. .. E2966
Colour vision: lectures. 1895 .. .. E3046
Cole (R. S.) A treatise on photographic optics 1899 .. .. .. .. E6353
Glazebrook (R. T.) Physical optics. 1898 E6070
*in* Hooper (W. G.) Aether and gravitation. 1903 .. .. .. .. B2980
Le Conte (J.) Sight: an exposition. *il.* E 627
Lommel (E.) The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics .. E2029
Preston (T.) The theory of light. *il.* 1901 E2956
Spottiswoode (W.) Polarisation of light E5453
Stokes (G. G.) On light. 1887 .. .. E4569
Thompson (S. P.) Light: visible and invisible. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E2965
Tyndall (J.) Six lectures on light. *il.* 1882 E1925
Vogel (H.) The chemistry of light and photography. *il.* 1875 .. .. E2036
Light behind, The, by Mrs. Wilfrid Ward F3469
Light freights, by W. W. Jacobs .. .. F1836
Light invisible, The, by R. Benson .. F 256
Light of Asia, by Sir E. Arnold .. .. G5714
Light of Scarthey, by E. Castle .. .. F 624
Light of the world, by Sir E. Arnold. 1891 G 271
Light of the world, by Sir A. Sullivan:— [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K5083
Light princess, The, *etc.*, by G. Macdonald J 663
Light that failed, The, by R. Kipling .. F1986
LIGHTFOOT (J. B., *Bp.*) The Christian ministry. 1901 .. .. .. .. A3438
— Dissertations on the apostolic age. 1892 A3445
— Essays on the work entitled "Supernatural religion." 1893 .. .. A3437
— Historical essays. 1896 .. .. .. B5969
Lighthouse, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 107

**Lighthouses** :—
*in* Smiles (S.) Smeaton and Rennie. *il.* B5930
*in* Williams (T.) Life of Sir J. N. Douglass B3786

**Lighting** :—
Bell (L.) The art of illumination. *il.* 1903 E2229
Dent (W. Y.) *etc.* Fats and oils. Stearine industry. Candle manufacture. The petroleum industry. Miners' safety lamps. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. E1234
*See also* Electricity, *lighting*. Gas. Acetylene.
"Lights out!" by R. Overton .. .. J 799
Like and unlike, by M. E. Braddon .. F 422
Like Dian's kiss, by *Rita* .. .. F2951
Like father, like son, by J. Payn .. .. F2804
Lilac sunbonnet, The, by S. R. Crockett .. F 881
Lilies for English gardens, by G. Jekyll. *il.* E3498
Lilith, by G. MacDonald .. .. .. F2207
LILLY (William S.) Christianity and modern civilization. 1903 .. .. A2324
— India and its problems. 1902 .. .. D1118
— On shibboleths. 1892 .. .. .. D1462
Progress. Liberty. The people. Public opinion. Education. Woman's rights. Supply and demand.
— Renaissance types. 1901 .. .. B 822
Lily Gordon, by C. D. Bell .. .. .. J 140
Lily lass, by J. H. McCarthy .. .. F2188
Lily of Killarney, by Sir J. Benedict. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K5102
Limitations, by E. F. Benson .. .. F 247
Lin McLean, by Owen Wister .. .. F3600
LINCOLN (Abraham) Brooks (N.) Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. B4945
Hapgood (N.) Abraham Lincoln. *il.* 1899 B 780
*in* O'Connor (T. P.) Some old love stories B2780
Thayer (W. M.) The pioneer boy: life of Abraham Lincoln. 1892 .. B3262

**Lincolnshire** :—
Hissey (J. J.) Over fen and wold. *il.* 1898 C1224
Medcalf (J.) Lincolnshire in history. *il.* B1832
Murray's Handbook for Lincolnshire C1503
LINDSAY (C. T.) Geometrical drawing. *il.* E5615
LINDSAY (Patricia) Recollections of a royal parish: Crathie. *il.* 1902 .. .. B2151
LINEHAM (Ray S.) The street of human habitations. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E4564
LINEHAM (W. J.) A text-book of mechanical engineering. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E4581
"*Linesman*" [M. H. Grant] Words by an eyewitness. 1901 .. .. .. B2653
LINGARD (J.) A history of England, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1689. 13 v. 1837 .. B4200-12
Link by link, by J. E. Muddock .. .. F2551
Linnet, by Grant Allen .. .. .. F 80
LINTON (W. J.) Life of J. G. Whittier. *bibl.* B1617
— *ed.* Poetry of America: selections. 1878 G5520
Lion of St. Mark, The, by G. A. Henty .. J 458
Lion of the north, The, by G. A. Henty .. J 459
Lionel Lincoln, by J. F. Cooper .. .. F 765
Lion's whelp, The, by A. E. Barr .. .. F 155
Liquor laws: *in* Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia. v. 2 .. D 376
LISSAGARAY (P. O.) History of the commune of 1871. 1898 .. .. .. .. B 295
List, ye landsmen! by W. C. Russell .. F3032
LISZT (Franz) Letters of, *ed.* by La Mara. 2 v. 1894 .. .. .. .. B2048
— Transcriptions from Wagner's operas .. K5147
*in* Hueffer (F.) Music in England. 1889 B 995
LITCHFIELD (F.) How to collect old furniture E3927
LITCHFIELD (R. B.) Tom Wedgwood: the first photographer. *il.* 1903 .. .. B1176
Literary landmarks of London, by L. Hutton. 1889 .. .. .. .. B2690
Literary sense, The, by E. Nesbit .. .. F2605

**Literature** :—CRITICISM.
Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism. *Ser.* 1-2. 1903 .. .. .. .. G5716-17
1. Study of poetry. Milton. Gray. Keats. Wordsworth. Byron. Shelley. Tolstoi. Amiel. 2. The function of criticism. Literary influence of academies. M. de Guerin. E. de Guerin. Heine. Joubert. Spinoza. M. Aurelius. *etc.*
Barry (W.) Heralds of revolt: studies in modern literature and dogma. 1904 G4596

**Literature**:—Criticism—*Continued.*
Brandes (G.) Main currents in 19th century literature. 5 v.:—
1. The emigrant literature .. .. .. .. G6280
2. The romantic school in Germany .. .. G6281
3. The reaction in France .. .. .. .. G6282
4. Naturalism in England .. .. .. .. G6283
5. The romantic school in France.. .. .. G6284
Carlyle (T.) Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. .. .. .. H5383-6
Dowden (E.) New studies in literature G1943
Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats. 1896 .. G 185
— Gossip in a library. 1893 .. .. G 186
— Questions at issue. 1893 .. .. G 187
Le Gallienne (R) Prose fancies. 1894 G1988
Morley (John) Studies in literature. 1891 G1701
Wordsworth. Aphorisms. Maine on popular government. French models. Study of literature. Hugo's "Ninety-three." Browning's "Ring and the book." *etc.*
*in* Müller (F. Max) Chips from a German workshop. v. 3 .. .. .. H4553
Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1897 .. G 245
*Contents*—Essay on style. Wordsworth. Coleridge. Sir T. Browne. "Love's labour lost." "Measure for measure." Shakespeare's English kings. D. G. Rossetti. Feuillett's "La morte."
Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies of men and books. 1903.. .. .. G4851
Swinburne (A. C.) Miscellanies. 1895 G6014
— Studies in prose and poetry. 1894 .. G1998
Traill (H. D.) The new fiction. 1897 .. G 140
*Contents*—The political novel. Politics of literature. M. Arnold. S. Richardson. Novel of manners. Newspapers and English. Lucian. Revolution in Grub Street. *etc.*
Worsfold (W. B.) The principles of criticism: introduction to the study of literature. 1902 .. .. .. G1778

Essays, Lectures, etc.

Birrell (A.) Obiter dicta. *Ser.* 1-2. 1884 H5459
De Quincey (T.) Schlosser's Literary history: *in his* Works. v. 7 .. .. H4504
Disraeli (I.) Curiosities of literature. 3 v. G4775-7
Dobson (A.) A paladin of philanthropy H3382
Froude (J. A.) Short studies on great subjects. 4 v. 1892 .. .. .. H526-9
Hunt (Leigh) Men, women, and books G5556
Mitford (M. R) Recollections of a literary life; and selections from my favourite poets and prose writers B 249
Payn (J.) Some private views. 1881 .. G2491
*Contents*—Critic on the hearth. Sham admiration in literature. Story-telling. Penny fiction. The literary calling and its future. Invalid literature. *etc.*
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Select essays .. G 222

History.

Archer (T.) The highway of letters. *il.* C 163
Dunlop (J. C.) History of prose fiction. 2 v. 1896 .. .. .. G4437-8
Posnett (H. M.) Comparative literature G1901
Saintsbury (G.) A history of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 3 v. G4450-2
Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Historical view of the literature of the South of Europe. 2 v. 1877.. .. .. G151-2

Philosophy.

Vinet (A.) Outlines of philosophy and literature. 1865 .. .. .. A3256
Extracts from the works of M. Vinet.
*See also* Ballads. Fiction. Poetry.
Literature and dogma, by Matthew Arnold.. A5719
Literature as a career, by Sir W. Besant: *in his* Essays .. .. .. .. H1968

Little (A. J.) The far East. *il. maps.* 1905 C6137
— Mount Omi and beyond. *il.* 1901 .. C3900
— Through the Yang-tse gorges. *il.* 1898 C6177
Little (W. J. Knox-) The journey of life A2555
Little Anna Mark, by S. R. Crockett .. F 882
Little Christopher Columbus, by *Ivan Caryll* [Vocal score] K4826
Little colonel's hero, The, by A. F. Johnston J 559
Little Count Paul, by Mrs. E. M. Field .. J 354
Little Doctor, The, by *Darley Dale* .. J 250
Little Dorrit, by Charles Dickens .. .. F 956
Little duke, by C. Lecocq. [Vocal score] K 346
Little duke, The, by C. M. Yonge .. J1000
Little legacy, The, *etc.*, by L. B. Walford F3442
Little Loo, by W. Clark Russell .. .. F3033
Little Lord Fauntleroy, by F. H. Burnett J 178
Little Lucy's wonderful globe, by C. M. Yonge J1001
Little Meg's children, by *Hesba Stretton* .. J 903
Little men, by L. M. Alcott .. .. J 19
Little minister, The, by J. M. Barrie .. F 195
Little Miss Joy, by Emma Marshall .. J 691
Little Miss Muffet, by Rosa N. Carey .. J 193
Little Miss Peggy, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 758
Little Miss Prim, by *Florence Warden* .. F3478
Little Miss Sunshine, by G. E. Jackson .. J 553
Little Mother Bunch, by Mrs. Molesworth J 759
Little novels, by Wilkie Collins .. .. F 727
Little Peter, by *Lucas Malet* .. .. J 673
Little Queenie, by Emma Marshall .. J 692
Little Red Captain, by C. J. C. Hyne .. F1818
Little red fish, The, by P. L. Oliphant .. F2720
Little Ruth's lady, by E. E. Green .. J 388
Little Saint Elizabeth, by F. H. Burnett.. J 179
Little savage, The, by Capt. F. Marryat.. J 681
Little schoolmaster Mark, by J. H. Shorthouse .. .. .. .. .. .. F3159
Little shepherd of Kingdom Come, by John Fox .. .. .. .. .. .. F1170
Little silver trumpet, A, by L. T. Meade J 710
Little Sir Nicholas, by C. A. Jones .. J 560
Little white bird, The, by J. M. Barrie .. F 196
Little women, by L. M. Alcott .. .. J 20
Littledom Castle, *etc.*, by Mrs. M. H. Spielmann .. .. .. .. .. .. J 866
Liturgy. Loraine (N.) Lectures and annotations on the liturgy. 1867 .. A5348
'Lively Fanny,' The, by D. C. Murray .. F2575
Liverpool. Hiley (R. W.) Memories of half a century. 1903 .. .. .. B2238
Living or dead, by *Hugh Conway* .. .. F 756
Livingstone (David) An expedition to the Zambesi. [1858-64.] *il.* 1875 .. C5373
Livingstone (David) Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. *il.* C1422
Blaikie (W. G.) The life of David Livingstone. 1903 .. .. .. B1740
Hughes (T.) David Livingstone. 1890.. B1567
Roberts (J. S.) The life and explorations of David Livingstone. *il.* [1874] .. B2552
Livy. Collins (W. L.) Livy. 1876 .. C 886
Church (A. J.) Stories from Livy .. F 651
Liza, by I. S. Turgenev .. .. .. F3379
Lizette and her mission, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. .. .. J 693
Lizzie Leigh, by Mrs. Gaskell .. .. F1222
Lloyd (A. B.) In dwarf land and cannibal country, Central Africa. *il.* 1899 .. C3340
Lob lie-by-the-fire, by J. H. Ewing .. J 287
Lobban (J. H.) *ed.* English essays. 1896 G1922
Lobley (J. L.) Mount Vesuvius. *il.* 1889 E4472

**Local government** :—

Keen (F. N ) Tramway companies and local authorities. 1902 .. .. D2291
Odgers (W. B.) Local government. 1901 D4721
Redlich (J.) *etc.* Local government in England. 2 v. 1903 .. .. D1447-8

Local option, by W. S. Caine, *etc.* 1885.. D3468
Lochinvar, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 883
Lock (J. B.) Examples in arithmetic. 1899 E6064
Locke (John) Works. 4 vols. : —

1-2.—On the human understanding .. .. A953-4
3.—Thoughts on education .. .. .. D 955
4.—Letters on toleration .. .. .. .. A 956

Fowler (T.) Locke. 1880 .. .. B4691

Lockyer (J. N.) The specroscope and its applications. *il.* 1873.. .. .. E5455
— Studies in spectrum analysis. *il.* 1878 E1886
Locomotion. Rider (J. H.) Electric traction. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E5898

**Locomotives** :—

*in* Ackworth (W. M.) Railways of England. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. .. E5586
The locomotive of to-day. *il.* .. .. E2470
Reynolds (M.) Engine-driving life. *il.* .. E5797
— First principles of the locomotive. *il.* E5900
— Locomotive engine driving. *il.* 1901 E5798
Stretton (C. E.) The locomotive engine and its development. *il.* 1903 .. E1069

*See also* Automobiles. Railways. Steam and steam engines.

Lodge (E.) Portraits of illustrious personages. 8 v. *il.* 1849 ..B4245-52
Lodge (Henry C.) Boston (U.S.A.) *maps.* B 368
— The story of the American Revolution. *il.* B2669

The U.S. war of independence.

Lodge (Richard) A history of modern Europe [1453-1878]. 1903 .. .. B5970
— Richelieu. 1896 .. .. .. .. B1625
Loftie (Mrs.) The dining-room. *il.* 1878 E 864
Loftie (W. J.) History of London. 2 v. *maps.* 1883 .. .. .. B3309-10
— Lessons in the art of illuminating. *il.* .. E2908
— London. *maps.* 1887 .. .. .. B5691
— London afternoons: social life, architecture, *etc.* *il.* 1901.. .. .. C 922

Contains descriptions of some noted buildings, *etc.*, in and around London.

Log cabin to White House, by W. M. Thayer .. .. .. .. .. .. B 352
Log leaves and sailing orders, *ed.* by A. H. Miles .. .. .. .. .. J 730
Log letters from the "The Challenger," by Lord G. Campbell. 1876 .. .. C1250
Log of a privateersman, by H. Collingwood .. .. .. .. .. .. J 234
Log of a sky pilot, by T. S. Treanor .. J 922
Log of the "Flying Fish," The, by H Collingwood .. .. .. .. .. J 235
Logan's loyalty, by *Sarah Tytler* .. .. F3411

**Logic** :—

Bain (A.) Logic: deduction. 1879 .. A3614
— Logic: induction. 1873 .. .. A3615
Clifford (W. K.) The common sense of the exact sciences. *il.* 1885.. .. E1906
Fowler (T.) Logic: deductive and inductive. 1895 .. .. .. .. .. A2125
Hamilton (Sir W.) Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2 v. 1877 ..A3705-6
Kant (I.) Critique of pure reason. 1855 A5537

**Logic**—*Continued.*

Mellone (S. H.) An introductory textbook of logic. 1902 .. .. .. A2389
Mill (J. S.) A system of logic: ratiocinative and inductive. 1892 .. .. A2174
*in* Mivart (St. George) Elements of science. 1894 .. .. .. .. E 259
Sidgwick (A.) Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. 1886 .. A3570

Lohengrin, by R. Wagner. [Vocal score] K5427
Lomas (J.) Sketches in Spain from nature, art and life. 1888 .. .. .. C1479
Lombardy. Cesaresco (Evelyn M.) Lombard studies. *il.* 1902 .. .. C 87
Lombroso (C.) The man of genius. *il.* .. A4898
Lommel (E.) The nature of light, *etc.* *il.* E2029
London (Jack) The people of the abyss. *il.* D3733

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

**London—Descriptive** :—

Archer (T.) The highway of letters. [Fleet Street]. *il.* 1893 .. .. C 163
Baedeker (K.) London and its environs. *maps.* 1905 .. .. .. .. C5179
Baker (H. B.) Stories of the streets of London. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B3810
Cook (Mrs. E. T.) Highways and byways in London. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C2206
Croker (T. C.) A walk from London to Fulham. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C 827
Daniell (A. E.) London city churches. *il.* C 639
Whitten (W.) *ed* London in song. 1898 G 504
Hutton (L.) Literary landmarks of London. 1889 .. .. .. .. B2690
Larwood (J.) The story of the London parks. *il.* 1881 .. .. .. B1948
Lovett (R.) London pictures. *il.* 1890 C 179
Norman (P.) London signs and inscriptions. *il.* 1897.. .. .. .. H 505
Phillips (Sir R.) A morning's walk from London to Kew. 1817.. .. .. C4734
Schlesinger (M.) Saunterings in and about London. *il.* 1853 .. .. C3567
Sexby (J. J.) The municipal parks, etc., of London. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C2716
McCarthy (J.) Charing Cross to St. Paul's C5907
Stanhope (W.) Monastic London. 1887 A5692
Wroth (W.) The London pleasure gardens of the 18th century. *il.* 1896 .. C 596

**London—History** :—

Besant (Sir W.) London. *il.* 1904 .. C6116
— London, East. *il.* 1901 .. .. C1008
— London, South. *il.* 1899 .. .. C1028
Doran (J.) London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 1877 .. .. .. ..B3623-4
Croger (T. R.) Miniatures from London life. 1904 .. .. .. .. B5440
Gordon (C.) Old time Aldwych, Kingsway, etc. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2676
*in* Harrison (F.) The choice of books .. G1697
— — The meaning of history. 1894 .. B1699
Hunt (Leigh) The town: its memorable characters and events, 16th and 17th centuries. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B5558
Lethaby (W. R.) London before the Conquest. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B1063
Loftie (W. J.) History of London. 2 v. *maps.* 1883 .. .. .. B3309-10
— London. (*Historic towns*). *Maps* 1887 B5691
Molloy (J. F.) Royalty restored: London under Charles II. 1897 .. .. B 112

**London:—History**—*Continued.*
Round (J. H.) The commune of London and other studies. 1899 .. .. B3580
Sharpe (R. R.) London and the kingdom. 3 v. 1894 .. .. .. ..B4270-2
Stoughton (J.) Shades and echoes of old London. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. B3205
Stow (John) A survey of London. 1890 C 660
Thornbury (W.) and E. Walford. Old and new London. 6 v. *il.* .. ..C1720-5

An alphabetical list of the contents of each volume may be seen at the counter.

Timbs (J.) London and Westminster: strange events, *etc.* 2 v. 1868 ..B3478-9
— The romance of London. 2 v. [1872] B1688-9

**London—Social and miscellaneous**:—
Apperson (G. L.) Bygone London life. *il.* D2679
Booth (C.) *ed.* Life and labour of the people in London. 9 v. 1892 .. D4961-9
Greenwood (J.) Low-life deeps. 1881.. D1332
— The wilds of London. *il.* 1876 .. D6162
Hueffer (F. M.) The soul of London .. B5622
Loftie (W. J.) London afternoons: social life, architecture, *etc.* *il.* 1901 .. C 922

Rambles in and near London.

London (Jack) The people of the abyss.. D3733
Mayhew (H.) London labour and the London poor. 4 v. *il.* 1861 ..D4430-3
Musgrave (Mrs.) Savage London. 1890 D 856
Sims (G. R.) *ed.* Living London. Its work and its play, its humour and its pathos, its sights and its scenes. 3v. *il.* D6340-2

A vivid picture of London life in the 20th century.

*in* Steevens (G. W) Glimpses of three nations. 1901 .. .. .. D3882

*See also* Westminster, the names of Boroughs, buildings, streets, *etc.*

**London—Suburbs**:—
Harper (C. G.) Cycle rides round London C6159
Walford (E) Greater London. 2 v. *il.* C6324-5
London legend, A, by J. H. McCarthy .. F2189
London life, A, *etc.*, by H. James .. .. F1876
London pride, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 423
London roses, by Dora G. McChesney .. F2194
LONDONDERRY (Marchioness of) Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh. *il.* B5674
Londoners, The, by R. Hichens .. .. F1638
Lone inn: a mystery, by Fergus Hume .. F1769
Lone star rush, The, by E. Mitchell .. F2464
Lonely island, The, by R. M. Ballantyne J 108
LONEY (S. L.) The elements of statics and dynamics. 1904 2 v... .. E6076-7
LONG (C. C.) Central Africa. *il.* 1876 .. C5172
LONG (W. H.) *ed.* Memoir of Emma, Lady Hamilton. *il.* 1899 .. .. B 45
LONG (W. J.) Beasts of the field. *il.* 1903 E4631
— Following the deer. *il.* 1903 .. .. E4634
— School of the woods. *il.* 1902 .. E 835
"Long live the king!" by Guy Boothby.. F 376
Long night, The, by Stanley J. Weyman.. F3541
Longevity. Thoms (W. J.) Human longevity: its facts and fictions. 1873 .. .. E3577
LONGFELLOW (Henry W.) Poetical Works G6362
Robertson (E. S.) Henry W. Longfellow B1601
LONGFELLOW (W. P. P.) The column and the arch: essays. *il.* 1899 .. .. E1431
LONGMAN (C. J.) *etc.* Archery. *il.* 1894 E1745
LONGMAN (F. W.) Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. 1740-86. *maps.* B1635
LONGMAN (W.) A history of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. *il.* 1873 .. .. .. E1246
Longnose the dwarf, by W. Hauff.. .. J 417
LONSDALE (Henry) Life of Sir J. R. G. Graham, *Bart.* *il.* 1868 .. .. B1195
Looking-glass for the mind, by [Armand Berquin] .. .. .. .. .. .. J 143
Looms of time, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser .. F1190
LORAINE (N.) The battle of belief. 1891.. A5346
— Lectures and annotations on the liturgy A5348
LORD (Walter F.) Sir Thomas Maitland B 234
Lord Brackenbury, by Amelia B. Edwards F1038
Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by M. McD. Bodkin .. .. .. .. .. F 350
Lord Hermitage, The, by J. Grant .. F1392
Lord Kilgobbin, by Charles Lever.. .. F2066
Lord Leonard the luckless, by W. E. Norris F2642
Lord Mayor. The, by Emily S. Holt .. F1698
Lord Mayor of London, The, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. .. .. F 25
Lord Oakburn's daughters, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. .. .. .. F3627
Lord of Dynevor, The, by E. Everett-Green J 389
Lord of the Isles, The, by Sir W. Scott .. G1102
Lord Ormont and his Aminta, by G. Meredith .. .. .. .. .. F2431
Lord Protector, The, by S. Levett-Yeats.. F3670
Lords and ladies: stories, by R. M. Gilchrist .. .. .. .. .. F1281
Lords of the world, by Alfred Church .. J 213
Lorna Doone, by R. D. Blackmore .. F 341
LORNE (*Marquis of*) *See* Argyll (John 9th Duke of).
LORRAIN (Claude Gellée, le) by O. J. Dullea. *il.* 1887. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B2513
Losing game, A, by Hume Nisbet.. .. F2617
Loss and gain. by J. H. Newman .. .. F2606
Lost army, A, by F. Whishaw .. .. J 986
Lost continent, The, by C. J. C. W. Hyne F1819
Lost Eden, A, by M. E. Braddon.. .. F 424
Lost estate, A, by Mary E. Mann.. .. F2261
Lost for love, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 425
Lost Gip, by *Hesba Stretton*.. .. .. J 904
Lost heiress, The, by Ernest Glanville .. F1307
Lost ideal, A, by Annie S. Swan .. .. F3295
Lost jewel, The, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. J 42
Lost land, The, by Julia M. Crottie .. F 922
Lost lillies, by Emma Marshall .. .. J 683
Lost mountain, by Capt. Mayne Reid .. J 842
Lost pibroch, *etc.*, by Neil Munro.. .. F2573
Lost property, by W. Pett Ridge .. .. F2940
Lost Sir Massingberd, by J. Payn.. .. F2805
Lost squire of Inglewood, by T. Jackson .. J 554
Lothair, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. F 211
*Loti* (*Pierre*) [L. J. M. Viaud] Les derniers jours de Pekin .. .. .. .. G6195
— Le désert .. .. .. .. .. G2933
— Pécheur d'islande.. .. .. .. G2934
— Ramuntcho .. .. .. .. G2932
Lottery ticket, The, by Jules Verne .. J 945
LOTZE (H.) Microcosmus: an essay on man. 2 v. 1899.. .. .. .. A4007-8

**Louis XI.**, *King of France*:—
Willert (P. F.) The reign of Louis XI. [1461-83]. 1876 .. .. .. B5683

**Louis XIV.**, *King of France*:—
Airy (O.) The English restoration and Louis XIV. *maps.* 1888 .. .. B1645

**Louis XIV.**, *King of France—Continued.*
Barine (A.) Louis XIV. et la Grande Mademoiselle [1652-93]. 1905 .. G6193
Döllinger (J. J. von) The policy of Louis XIV. *in his* "Studies" .. .. B 625
Hassall (A.) Louis XIV. *il.* 1902 .. B4947
James (G. P. R.) The life and times of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1884 .. B4262-3

**Louis XVI.**, *King of France* :—
The life and letters of Élizabeth de France. The journal of the Temple, by Cléry. The narrative of Marie Thérèse de France, Duchesse d'Angoulême. *il.* 1902.. .. .. .. B3688
The sufferings of the royal family during the revolution in France. *il.* 1902.. B 830

**Louis XVII.**, *King of France* :—
Beauchesne (M. A. de) Louis XVII., sa vie, son agonie, sa mort. 2 v. 1853 G 868
Evans (E. E.) The story of Louis XVII. *il.* 1893 *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B5906
Loup-garou! *etc.*, by Eden Phillpotts .. F2854
Lourdes, by Émile Zola .. .. .. F3737
LOVAT (Simon *Lord*) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894.. B2097
Love affairs of some famous men, by E. J. Hardy. 1897 .. .. .. .. B1154
Love affairs of famous men and women, by H. P. Du Bois. 2 v. *il.* 1900 .. B2554
Love among the ruins, by Warwick Deeping F 945
Love and a cottage, by *Keble Howard* .. F1745
Love and life, by C. M. Yonge .. .. F3687
Love and Mr. Lewisham, by H. G. Wells F3509
Love and the soul hunters, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. .. .. .. .. F1653
Love episode, A, by Émile Zola .. .. F3735
Love for an hour is love for ever, by A. E. Barr .. .. .. .. .. .. F 156
Love idylls, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 884
Love made manifest, by Guy Boothby .. F 377
Love me for ever, by Robert Buchanan .. F 509
Love me little, love me long, by C. Reade F2896
Love of Richard Herrick, by A. Kenealy.. F1946
Love story of Margaret Wynne, by A. Sergeant .. .. .. .. .. .. F3121
Love that overcame, by A. Sergeant .. F3122
Love, the fiddler, by L. Osbourne.. .. F2731
Love the laggard, by R. S. W. Bell .. F 237
Love with honour, by Charles Marriott .. F2273
"Love's a tyrant," by Annie Thomas .. F3337
Love's depths, by G. Ohnet .. .. F2662
Love's proxy, by Richard Bagot .. .. F 118
Loveday, by A. E. Wickham .. .. F3583
Lovel the widower, *etc.*, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. .. .. F3323
Lovels of Arden, by M. E. Braddon .. F 426
Lovely Malincourt, by Helen Mathers .. F2363
Lover of the day, by Annie Thomas .. F3336
Lover or friend, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 600
Lover's creed, The, by Mrs. Cashel Hoey F1676
Loves of Miss Anne, by S. R. Crockett .. F 885
LOVETT (Richard) Irish pictures. *il.* 1888 C2062
— James Chalmers: his autobiography and letters. *il.* *maps.* 1903.. .. B1858
— London pictures. *il.* 1890 .. .. C 179
— Pictures from Holland. *il.* 1887 .. C 171
— United States pictures. *il.* 1891 .. C 180
— Welsh pictures. *il.* [1890.] .. .. C 181
Lovice, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. F1792
Loving a dream, *etc.*, by Charles Gibbon.. F1260
Low (Sidney) The governance of England D5657
Low-life deeps, by J. Greenwood. 1881 .. D1332
LOWE (Charles) Prince Bismarck. 2 v. B740-1
LOWELL (Edward J.) The eve of the French Revolution. 1892 .. .. .. B 457
LOWELL (James R.) Among my books. 2 v. 1884 .. .. .. G3760-1
— The poetical works of. 1903 .. .. G6125
LÖWENTHAL (J.) *ed.* The chess congress of 1862: games played. 1864 .. .. E1485
LOWER (M. A.) Contributions to literature H2691
Lowly lover, A, by *Florence Warden* .. F3479
LOWRIE (W.) Christian art and archæology A2361
Loyal hearts and true, by E. E. Green .. F1449
Loyal lover, by Mrs. Lovett Cameron .. F 581
Loyal to Napoleon, by Alfred Armitage .. J 56
Loÿs, Lord Berresford, *etc.*, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. .. .. F1793
LUBBOCK (A.) Memories of Eton and Etonians. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. .. B2631
LUBBOCK (A. B.) Round the Horn before the mast. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2809
LUBBOCK (Sir John) *See* Avebury (Lord).
LUCAS (E. V.) Highways and byways in Sussex. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C4662
— *ed.* Charles Lamb and the Lloyds. *il.* B3399
Lucia di Lammermoor, by G. Donizetti [Vocal score] K5054
LUCIAN: *in* Froude (J. A.) Short studies. v 3. .. .. .. .. .. H 528
Lucian the dreamer, by J. S. Fletcher .. F1140
LUCILIUS *and others*, The satires of, *trans.* by L. Evans. 1852 .. .. .. G5531
Lucius Davoren, by M. E. Braddon .. F 427
Luck of Gerard Ridgeley, The, by B. Mitford .. .. .. .. .. F2470
Luck of Roaring Camp, *etc.*, by Bret Harte F1578
Luck of the Vails, by E. F. Benson .. F 248
Lucretia, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. F2150
Lucrezia Borgia, by G. Donizetti [Vocal score] K5055
LUCULLUS. *in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 3 .. B 843
LUCY (H. W.) Peeps at Parliament. *il.* .. D2725
Lucy Arden, by J. Grant .. .. .. F1393
Lucy Crofton, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2697
LUDLOW (J. M.) The war of American independence [1775-83] 1889. *maps* .. B1640
LUGARD (F. D.) The rise of our East African Empire. 2 v. *il.* *maps.* 1893 C286-7
Luke Ashleigh, by A. Elwes .. .. J 278
LUKIN (J.) Toy-making for amateurs. *il.*.. E 640
Lulu's library, by Louisa M. Alcott .. J 21
LUMBY (J. R.) The Acts of the Apostles A5504
— Kings, books 1-2. 2 v. 1903 .. .. A4911
LUMHOLTZ (Carl) Among cannibals. *il.* .. C1174
LUMMIS (C. F.) The land of poco tiempo (New Mexico). *il.* 1893 .. .. C 428
LUMMIS (E.) The speaker's chair. 1900 .. D1158
Lunatic at large, The, by J. S. Clouston .. F 683
Lundy Island. *See* Devonshire.
LUNN (R.) Pottery: a handbook. *il.* 1903 E1717
Lurline, by W. V. Wallace [Vocal score] K3620
Lust of hate, The, by Guy Boothby .. F 378
LUTHER (Martin) Primary works. 1896 .. A3491
LUTHER: *in* Froude (J. A.) Short studies. H 526
*in* Lilly (W. S.) Renaissance types .. B 822
*in* Winkworth (C.) The Christian singers of Germany. *il.* [1869] .. .. A1790
Luttrell of Arran, by Charles Lever .. F2067

Lützow (F., *Count*) Bohemia: an historical sketch. *maps.* 1896 .. .. .. B3867

— A history of Bohemian literature. 1899 G1533

Luys (J.) The brain and its functions. 1881 A1892

Lyall (Sir Alfred) The life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. 2 v. *il.* 1905 B5636-7

— Life of Warren Hastings. *port.* 1889 B1563

— Tennyson. 1902 .. .. .. .. .. B2211

Lycurgus. *in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 1. .. B 841

Lydekker (R.) A handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata. *il.* 1894 .. E 242

Lyell (Sir C.) The student's elements of geology. *il.* 1871 .. .. .. E4424

Lyell (James C.) Fancy pigeons. *il.* 1881 E 646

Lynch (Hannah) French life in town and country. 1901 .. .. .. .. D6153

Lynch (J.) Three years in the Klondike. *il.* C3008

Lynedoch (Lord). *in* Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieutenants .. .. .. B1185

Lyre and lancet, by *F. Anstey.* 1902 .. G1768

Lysbeth, by H. Rider Haggard .. .. F1513

Lyte (H. C. Maxwell) A history of the University of Oxford. 1886 .. .. B 685

Lyttelton (A. T.) Modern poets of faith, doubt and paganism, and other essays G3345

Lyttelton (R. H.) Out-door games: cricket and golf. *il.* 1901 .. .. E1240

Lytton (Edward Bulwer, *Lord*) Athens: its rise and fall. 1874 .. .. .. B 304

— Dramatic works. 2 v. 1876 .. .. G1704

1. The Duchess de la Valliere. The Lady of Lyons. Richelieu. Not so bad as we seem. 2. Money. The rightful heir Walpole. Darnley.

— King Arthur: an epic poem .. .. G6107

*See also* Fiction.

The life, letters, *etc.* of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, by his son. 2 v. 1883 B2196-7

Lytton (Edward Robert, *Lord*) Balfour (Lady B.) The history of Lord Lytton's Indian administration, 1876-80. 1899 B 419

M. or N., by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2414

Mabie (H. W.) William Shakespeare: poet, dramatist and man. *il.* 1901 B 398

Macaulay (Dr.) Strange yet true. *il.* 1892 H 453

Macaulay (G. C.) *trans.* The history of Herodotus. 2 v. 1890 .. .. G678-9

Macaulay (Lord) Critical and historical essays. 1869 .. .. .. .. .. H 858

— The history of England, 1685-1701. 5 v. B4801-5

— Lays of ancient Rome, *etc.* *il.* 1904.. G6126

Morison (J. C.) Macaulay. 1882 .. B4692

*in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions G 238

Trevelyan (G. O.) The life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 1880 .. B4421

McCabe (J.) Saint Augustine and his age B 56

Maccabees, The five books of, by H. Cotton A 579

MacCarthy (D. F.) Shelley's early life B3363

McCarthy (Justin) British political leaders B4639

— Charing Cross to St. Paul's. *il.* 1893 C5907

— The epoch of reform. [1830-50]. 1882 B1644

— A history of our own times, 1837-97. 5 v. B4235-9

— — 1897-1901. 2 v. 1905 .. B6343-4

— Modern England. [1800-1899.] 2 v. B1982-3

— A short history of our own times. 1890 B5695

— The story of an Irishman. 1904 .. B4611

An autobiography.

— The story of Gladstone's life. *il.* 1898 B1187

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

McCarthy (Justin and Justin H.) A history of the four Georges and of William IV. [1714-1837]. 1884 .. .. B4225-8

McCarthy (Justin H.) A short history of the United States. 1898 .. .. B3378

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

McCarthy (M. J. F.) Priests and people in Ireland. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. A2889

McCormick (R.) Voyages of discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic seas, *etc.*, with an autobiography. 2 v. *il.* 1884 C4397-8

McCrindle (J. W.) Ancient India. 1901 B4622

McDermott (E. R.) Railways. 1904 .. D3001

McDermott (P. L.) British East Africa or Ibea. 1893 .. .. .. .. .. B5685

Macdonagh (M.) Irish life and character D6232

Macdonald (Greville) The tree in the midst; a contribution to the study of freedom. 1904 .. .. .. .. A4603

Macdonald (Marshal, *Duke of Tarentum*), Recollections of. [1765-1840]. 1893 B 536

Macdonald lass, The, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3412

Macdonell (Anne) Sons of Francis. *il.* A 848

Macdonell (A. A.) A history of Sanskrit literature. 1900 .. .. .. G1541

Macdonell (A. R.) Lang (A.) Pickle the spy. 1897 .. .. .. .. .. B 541

Macdonell (John) The land question. 1873 D3350

Macdowall (H. C.) Henry of Guise, *etc.* B2635

**Macedonia**:—

Abbott (G. F.) The tale of a tour in Macedonia. *il.* 1903 .. .. C2657

Curteis (A. M.) Rise of the Macedonian Empire. *maps.* 1890 .. .. B1663

*See also* Greece. Alexander the Great.

Macfarren (G. A.) Counterpoint. 1895.. E5971

— Joseph: an oratorio .. .. .. K 348

— May-day: a cantata .. .. .. K4830

— St. John the Baptist: an oratorio .. K 334

Macgeorge (A.) Flags: some account of their history and uses. *il.* 1881 .. B1377

Macgowan (J.) A history of China. 1897 B3327

Macgregor (J.) The "Rob Roy" on the Baltic. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. C2169

— The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan. *il.* 1869 C2524

Mach (Ernst) The science of mechanics. *il.* E 411

Machiavell: *in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays H 858

Machination of Janet, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3413

**Machinery**:—

Campin (F.) Details of machinery. *il.* E5867

Le Conte (J. N.) An elementary treatise on the mechanics of machinery. *il.* E2758

Rankine (W. J. M.) A manual of machinery and millwork. *il.* 1893 .. .. E5868

Unwin (W. C.) The elements of machine design. 2 v. *il.* 1901 .. E5870-1

*See also* Engineering. Tools. Turning.

Machinery of the universe, The, by A. E. Dolbear .. .. .. .. .. .. E2974

McHugh (R. J.) The siege of Ladysmith B2654

Mackail (J. W.) The life of William Morris. 2 v. *il.* 1901 .. B3125-6

Macintyre (Donald) Hindu-Koh: sport on the Himalayas. *il.* 1891 .. .. C 268

Mackay (A.) Outlines of modern geography C5834

Mackay (A. M.) The story of the life of Mackay of Uganda, by his sister. *il.* B3226
Mackay (T.) The life of Sir John Fowler, engineer. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. B2772
— *ed.* A policy of free exchange: essays D3486
M'Kendrick (John G.) Hermann L. F. von Helmholtz. 1899 .. .. .. B1056
Mackenzie (Sir A. C) Bethlehem: a cantata [Vocal score] .. .. .. K 342
— Compositions for pianoforte .. .. K5155
— The dream of Jubal. [Vocal score] .. K3619
— The rose of Sharon. ]Vocal score] .. K3629
Mackenzie (John): missionary and statesman, by W. D. Mackenzie. 1902 .. B1359
Mackern (H. F.) Sidelights on the march B2693
Mackinder (H. J.) Britain and the British seas. *maps.* 1902 .. .. .. E 795
Mackinnon (James) The growth and decline of the French monarchy. 1902 B2278
— History of Edward III. [1327-77]. 1900 B3329
— The union of England and Scotland B3176
Mackintosh (Sir James) *in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. .. .. H 858
Mackintosh (John) Scotland from the earliest times. *il.* 1900 .. .. B 170
Maclaine (J.) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894 .. B2097
Maclean (M.) The literature of the Highlands. 1904 .. .. .. .. G3007
Maclear (G. F.) Apostles of mediæval Europe. *il.* 1869 .. .. .. B2887
— The book of Joshua: *notes, etc.* 1889.. A 896
— The Gospel according to St. Mark. 1884 A 893
MacLehose (Sophia H.) The last days of the French Monarchy. *il.* 1901 .. B 590
Macleod (Norman), Memoir of, by D. Macleod. 2 v. 1876 .. .. B4186-7
Macleod of Dare, by William Black .. F 314
Maclise (Daniel) A memoir of, by W. J. O'Driscoll. 1871 .. .. .. B2481
McMaster (J. B) Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters 1887 .. .. .. B 773
Macmillan (H.) Holidays on high lands E2685
Macpherson (James) *trans.* The poems of Ossian. 1896.. .. .. .. G 577
Macquoid (Katharine S.) In the Ardennes C5439
— Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany. *il.* 1879 .. .. C1249
— Pictures in Umbria. *il.* 1905 .. .. C6372
— Through Brittany. *il.* 1877 .. .. C4736
— Through Normandy. *il.* 1874 .. C4735
Macquoid (Katherine S. and G. S.) In the volcanic Eifel. *il.* 1896 .. .. C 279
Macquoid (T. and K.) About Yorkshire C1227
MacRitchie (W.) Diary of a tour through Great Britain in 1795. 1897 .. .. B2689
Mad Dumaresq, by Florence Marryat .. F2277
Mad humanity, by L. F. Winslow. *il.* 1898 E 595
Mad interpreter, The, by A. L. Knight .. J 621
Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills, by S. R. Crockett .. .. .. .. .. .. F 887
Madagascar. Oliver (S. P.) Madagascar: an historical and descriptive account of the island. 2 v. *il.* 1886 .. C3423-4
Madam How and Lady Why, by C. Kingsley. 1888 .. .. .. .. .. J 573
Madame Favart, by J. Offenbach :—
[Vocal score] K2597 [Piano score] K2591
Madame Izàn, by Mrs. C Praed .. .. F2865
Madame Sans-Gêne, by E. Lepelletier .. F2031
Madame's grand-daughter, by F. M. Peard F2823
Madamscourt, by H. M. Poynter .. .. J 821
Madcap Violet, by William Black.. .. F 315
Mademoiselle de Mersac, by W. E. Norris F2643
Mademoiselle Mathilde, by H. Kingsley .. F1972
Mademoiselle Mori, by M. Roberts .. F2974
Madge Hardewicke, by Agnes Giberne .. J 372
Madman and the pirate, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. .. J 109
Madonna of a day, by L. Dougall.. .. F 974
Madonna of the future, *etc*, by H. James.. F1877
Madrid. Williams (L.) Toledo and Madrid C2321
Maelcho, by Emily Lawless .. .. F2002
Maeterlinck (Maurice) The buried temple: essays. 1902 .. .. .. G1013
— The double garden. 1904 .. .. H3901
— Le temple enseveli. 1902 .. .. G1553
— The treasure of the humble. 1904 .. H4635
Mafeking, The relief of, by F. Young .. B1222
Magdalen Hepburn, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2698
Magdalen's husband, A, by Vincent Brown F 497

**Magic** :—
Budge (E A. W.) Egyptian magic. *il.* A3971
Ennemoser (J.) The history of magic. 2 v. 1893 .. .. .. A3410-11
*in* Frazer (J. G.) The golden bough: a study in magic and religion. 3 v. A3958-60

Magic flute, The, by M. Linskill .. .. F2088
Magic ink, The, *etc.*, by W. Black.. .. F 316
Magic nuts, The, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 760
Magic skin, The, by Honoré de Balzac .. F 130
Magicians, Stories of the, by A. J. Church J 216
Magnetic girl, by Richard Marsh .. .. F2310
Magnetic North, by Elizabeth Robins .. F2983
Magnetism. *See* Electricity. Physics.
Magnetism, Animal. *See* Hypnotism.
Magnum bonum, by C. M. Yonge .. .. F3688
Magnus (Laurie) Introduction to poetry G 83
— *ed.* National education: essays. 1901.. D2402
Mahaffy (John P) Alexander's Empire. *il.* B 15
— An epoch in Irish history, 1591-1660 .. B3326
— Greek life and thought. 1887 .. .. B2964
— Greek pictures. *il.* 1890 .. .. C 176
— A history of Egypt under the Ptolemaic dynasty. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B4141
— The principles of the art of conversation D1687
— Rambles and studies in Greece. *il.* 1876 C2632
Mahan (A. T.) The interest of America in sea power. 1897 .. .. .. D3200
— Lessons of the war with Spain, etc. 1899 D2056
— The problem of Asia. *il.* 1900 .. D2057
— Retrospect and prospect: international relations. 1902 .. .. .. D1833
— The story of the war in South Africa, 1899-1900 .. .. .. .. .. .. B3357
Mahme Nousie, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1108
Mahomet. East (W. Q.) The last days of great men. 1903 .. .. .. B2150
Irving (W.) Life of Mahomet. 1855 .. B5375
Mahon (*Lord*) History of England, 1713-83. 7 v. 1853 .. .. .. ..B4253-9
Mahony (Francis) *See* Prout (*Father*).
Maid-at-arms, The, by R. W. Chambers .. F 630
Maid Marian, by R. de Koven. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K3789
Maid Marian, by T. L. Peacock .. .. F2819
Maid Marian and Robin Hood, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. .. F2552
Maid of Athens, by Justin McCarthy .. F2176

Maid of Killeena, The, *etc.*, by W. Black .. F 317
Maid of Maiden Lane, The, by A. E. Barr F 157
Maid of Sker, The, by R. D. Blackmore .. F 342
Maid, wife, or widow? by Mrs. Alexander F 53
Maiden all forlorn, *etc.*, by Mrs. Hungerford F1794
Maime o' the corner, by *M. E. Francis* .. F1185
MAINE (Sir H. S.) Ancient law. 1888 .. D5702
— Early history of institutions. 1889 .. D4957
— Early law and custom. 1883 .. .. D4958
— Popular government. 1886 .. .. D4959
— Village communities in the East and West D4960
MAINTENON (Madame de): *in* Döllinger (J. J. von) "Studies" .. .. .. B 625
MAITLAND (Ella F.) Pages from the day-book of Bethia Hardacre. 1895 .. H3384
MAITLAND (Sir F. L.) The surrender of Napoleon. 1904 .. .. .. B4610
MAITLAND (J. A. F.) English music in the 19th century. 1902 .. .. .. E 935
— Masters of German music. *il.* 1894 .. B1303
MAITLAND (Sir Thomas), by W. F. Lord .. B 234
Maitland of Laurieston, by Annie S. Swan F3296
Maiwa's revenge, by H. Rider Haggard .. F1514
Major Singleton's daughter, by *Sarah Tytler* F3414
Maker of moons, The, by R. W. Chambers F 631
Making of a marchioness, by F. H. Burnett F 533
Malady of the century, by *Max Nordau* .. F2623

**Malay Archipelago**:—
*in* Boulger (D. C.) Sir Stamford Raffles B 50
British Empire Series. v. 1 .. .. D6332
*in* Colquhoun (E.) Two on their travels C 836
Guillemard (F. H. H.) Australasia. v. 2 Stanford's Compendium. *il.* 1894 .. C6272
Phillipine Islands. Dutch East Indies. Java. Sumatra. Borneo. Celebes. The Moluccas. Sunda Islands. New Guinea. Melanesian Islands. Fiji Islands.
*in* Raffles (Sir Stamford) Life of, by D. C. Boulger. 1899 .. .. .. .. .. B 50
Rathborne (A. B.) Camping and tramping in Malaya. *il.* 1898 .. .. C 444

MALCOLM (Lady) A diary of St. Helena. (1816-17). 1899 .. .. .. .. .. B1451
Malcolm, by G. Macdonald .. .. F2208
MALDEN (Mrs. C.) Jane Austen. 1889 .. B 972
MALDEN (Henry E.) A history of Surrey .. C 397
— Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *il.* 1902 .. B2551
MALLESON (G. B.) The decisive battles of India, 1746-1849. 1885 .. .. B 447
— Lord Clive. 1895 .. .. .. .. B2977
MALLET (P. H.) Northern antiquities. 1847 D5527
MALLET DU PAN (J.) and the French Revolution, by B. Mallet. 1902 .. .. B2543
MALLOCK (W. H.) Classes and masses .. D 195
— Labour and the popular welfare. 1894 D 196
— Religion as a credible doctrine. 1903 A 94
MALORY (Sir T.) Le morte d'Arthur. 1904 G5545
MALOT (H.) Un beau-frère .. .. .. G6184
— Justice .. .. .. .. .. .. G5297
— Mère .. .. .. .. .. .. G5296
— Pompon .. .. .. .. .. .. G6191
— Sans famille. 2 v. .. .. .. .. G5295
Malta. Crawford (F. M.) The rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta [B.C. 1200-A.D. 1529]. 2v. *il.* 1900 .. B3331-2
Mammalia. *See* Zoology.
Mammon, by Mrs. Alexander .. .. F 54
Mammon and Co., by E. F. Benson .. F 249
MAN (Angust) Pompeii: its life and art. *il.* C 538

**Man**—*Ethnology*:—
Batchelor (J.) The Ainu and their folklore. D 796

**Man**—*Ethnology*—*Continued.*
Brown (R.) The peoples of the world. 6 v. *il.* 1882-6 .. .. .. E1728-33
Huxley (T. H.) Methods and results of ethnology: *in his* "Man's place in nature .. .. .. .. .. E 200
Also contained in "Critiques and Addresses" H3605
Pickering (C.) The races of man and their geographical distribution. *il.* .. E5690
Quatrefages (A. de) The human species .. E2065
— The pygmies. *il.* 1895 .. .. E3613
Reclus (E.) Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology. 1891 .. E3227
Reeves (E.) Brown men and women of the South Sea Islands. *il.* 1898 .. E3679
Taylor (I.) The origin of the Aryans. Prehistoric ethnology and civilisation of Europe. 1892 .. .. .. E2579
Wallace (A. R.) Anthropology: *in his* "Studies." v 1. 1900 .. .. E3278

*Geological evidences.*

Laing (S.) Human origins. *il.* 1892 .. E3610
— Problems of the future. 1902 .. H2737
Wright (G. F.) Man and the glacial period. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E1905

**Man**—*Natural history, antiquity*:—
Argyll (*Duke of*) Primeval man. 1869 .. E5377
— The reign of law. *il.* 1890 .. .. A 463
Avebury (*Lord*) The origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. *il.* E5408
Huxley (T. H.) Man's place in nature, *etc.* E 200
Joly (N.) Man before metals. *il.* 1883 E1907
Laing (S.) Antiquity of man; and Man's place in nature: *in his* "Modern science and modern thought." .. .. .. A2558
Nilssohn (S.) The primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. *il.* 1868 .. .. E3333
Wood (J. G.) The natural history of man. 2 v. *il.* .. .. .. E5600-1

**Man**—*Miscellaneous*:—
Boxall (G. E.) The Anglo-Saxon: a study in evolution. 1902 .. .. .. D1067
Haeckel (E) The evolution of man: a popular exposition of the principal points of human ontogeny and phylogeny. 2 v. *il.* 1883 .. .. E1317-18
Ihering (R. von) The evolution of the Aryan. 1897 .. .. .. .. E 294
Metchnikoff (E.) The nature of man: studies in optimistic philosophy. *il.* E3180
Reade (W.) The martyrdom of man .. D6225
Mivart (St. George) Elements of Science E 259
*See also* Antiquities. Civilization. Creation. Evolution. Physiognomy. Physiology.

Man, The, by Bram Stoker .. .. .. F3746
Man and beast, by J. G. Wood .. .. E 416
Man at arms, The, by G. P. R. James .. F1861
Man from Blankley's, by *F. Anstey* .. G 802
Man from Downing Street, by W. Le Queux .. .. .. .. .. F2040
Man from Glengarry, by R. Connor .. F 743
Man from Manchester, by J. E. Muddock F2553
Man in black, The, by S. J. Weyman .. F3542
Man in the iron mask, by A. Dumas .. F1007
(V. 2 of Vicomte de Bragelonne.)
Man in the iron mask, The, *in* Lang (A.) The valet's tragedy, *etc.* .. .. H3040

**Man, Isle of**:—
Manx national songs arranged by W. H. Gill .. .. .. .. .. .. K5505

**Man, Isle of**—*Continued.*
Moore (A. W.) A history of the Isle of Man. 2 v. 1900 .. .. B2433-4
Man of genius, A, by H. Murray .. .. F2603
Man of mark, A, by *Anthony Hope*.. .. F1721
Man of the moors, A, by H. Sutcliffe .. F3275
Man of to-day, A, by Helen Mathers .. F2364
Man proposes, by Mrs. A. Phillips .. F2851
Man-stealers, The, by M. P. Shiel.. .. F3151
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, The, by Mark Twain .. .. .. .. F3390
Man with a secret, by Fergus Hume .. F1770
Man with a shadow, The, by G. M. Fenn .. .. .. .. .. F1109
Man's position in the universe, by W. Sedgwick. 1902.. .. .. .. E 933
Manco, the Peruvian chief, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .. .. .. J 593
MANN (H. K.) The lives of the Popes, Pt. 1. [590-657]. 1902 .. .. .. B6306
Manor school, The, by L. T. Meade .. J 711
Man's mirror, A, by E. P. Finnemore .. F1130
Man's undoing, A, by Mrs. L. Cameron .. F 582
Man's woman, A, by Frank Norris .. F2628
Manasseh, by Maurus Jókai.. .. .. F1924
Manchester man, The, by Mrs. G. L. Banks .. .. .. .. .. F 136
Manchester rebels, The, by W. H. Ainsworth .. .. .. .. .. F 26

**Manchuria** :—
Fraser (John F.) The real Siberia: with an account of a dash through Manchuria. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C3009
Hawes (C. H.) In the uttermost East. *il.* C5656
Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite B4740
Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea C3006
MANN (Gustav) Physiological histology: methods and theory. 1902 .. .. E 95

**Manners and customs**:—
Ashton (J.) Humour, wit and satire of 17th century. *il.* 1883 .. .. G 120
Brand (J.) Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 1873 .. .. ..D5533-5
De Quincey (T.) French and English manners: *in his* Works. v 8.. .. H4505
Emerson (R. W.) English traits. 1883 H5401
Gould (S. Baring-) Strange survivals. *il.* H 219
Lineham (R. S.) The street of human habitations. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E4564
Mallet (P. H.) Northern antiquities. 1847 D5527
Wagner (L.) Manners, customs and observances: their origin, *etc.* 1894.. D 124
Manners and rules of good society. 1903 D5806
MANNING (H. E., *Cardinal*) Hutton (A. W.) Cardinal Manning. *port.* 1894 .. B 616
Purcell (E. S.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 v. 1896 .. .. .. .. B482-3
MANNING (Samuel) American pictures. *il.* C 172
— English pictures. *il.* [1877] .. .. C 174
— Italian pictures. *il.* .. .. .. C1045
— The land of the Pharaohs. *il.* 1887 .. C 178
— Spanish pictures. *il.* .. .. .. C4756
— Swiss pictures. *il.* .. .. .. C1046
— "Those holy fields": Palestine. *il.* .. C 373
Manning (Thomas). *See* Bogle (G.)
Manors. Capes (W. W.) Rural life in Hampshire. 1901 .. .. .. D 923
MANSEL (Henry L.) Metaphysics: or the philosophy of consciousness. 1883 .. A1140
Mansell's millions, by Anne Elliott .. F1061
Mansfield Park, by Jane Austen .. .. F 109
MANSON (J. A.) Sir E. Landseer. *il.* 1902 B1764
MANTEGNA (A.) and Francia, by Julia Cartwright. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. B5021
Mantle of Elijah, by Isaac Zangwill .. F3718
MANTZIUS (K.) A history of theatrical art. 2 v. 1903.. .. .. ..G2540-1
**Manufactures**:—Workshop receipts, by E. Spon *and others*, *Ser.* 1-5. *il.* 1904 E5873-7
MS. in a red box, The .. .. .. F2266
Manuscripts. Thoyts (E. E.) How to decipher and study old documents G2770
Manxman, The, by Hall Caine .. .. F 565
Many cargoes, by W. W. Jacobs .. .. F1837
Many inventions, by Rudyard Kipling .. F1987
Many ways of love, by F. Whishaw .. F3553
Maori and settler, by G. A. Henty .. J 460
MARAT (Jean-Paul) The people's friend, by E. B. Bax. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B3070
MARBOT (Baron de) The memoirs of. 2 v. B3852-3
Marcella, by Mrs. Humphry Ward .. F3463
March in the ranks, A, by J. Fothergill .. F1159
March of fate, The, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1084
March on London, A, by G. A. Henty .. J 461
Marcia, by W. E. Norris .. .. .. F2644
Marcus Stratford's charge, by E. E. Green F1450
Marcus: the young centurion, by G. M. Fenn .. .. .. .. .. J 326
MARCEY (R. B.) The prairie traveller. *il.* C3723
MARDEN (O. S.) Pushing to the front .. A3028
MAREUIL (Col. de Villebois-) War notes: diary. 1901 .. .. .. .. B2825
MAREY (E. J.) Animal mechanism. *il.* 1883 E1133
Margaret, by L. T. Meade .. .. .. F2387
Margaret and her bridesmaids, by Mrs. Stretton .. .. .. .. .. F3270
Margaret Cecil, by Catherine D. Bell .. J 141
Margaret Forster, by G. A. Sala .. .. F3071
MARGARET *of Angoulême. in* Sichel (E.) Women and men of the French Renaissance. *il.* 1901 .. .. B1346
Margaret Percival, by E. M. Sewell .. F3145
Margaret's secret, by Mrs. Carey Brock .. J 174
Margery of Quether, by S. Baring-Gould F1338
Margery's son, by Emily S. Holt .. .. F1699
MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) Mohammed and the rise of Islam. *il.* 1905 .. .. B6149
Marguerite de Valois, by A. Dumas .. F1008
MARGUERITTE (P. et V.) Histoire de la guerre de 1870-1. *il.* .. .. .. G6183
MARHOLM (Laura) The psychology of woman. 1899 .. .. .. .. A3834
MARIA THERESA, *Empress of France.* Bright (J. F.) Maria Theresa 1897 .. .. B1621
Mariage de convenance, A, by C. F. Keary F1938

**Marie Antoinette**, *Queen of France*:—
Brentano (F. F.) The diamond necklace B2549
— Cagliostro and Company (sequel to above) .. .. .. .. .. B2550
Campan (Madame) Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. 1895 B1275
Gaulot (P.) A friend of the Queen (Marie Antoinette—Count Fersen) 1895 B3072
Gower (Lord R.) Last days of Marie Antoinette. 1885 .. .. .. B1014
*in* O'Connor (T. P.) Some old love stories B2780
Rocheterie (M. de la) The life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. 1893 .. .. B1274
Saint-Amand (I. de) Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91 .. .. .. B3769

**Marie Antoinette,** *Queen of France—Continued.*
Smythe (L. C.) The guardian of Marie Antoinette: letters from the Comte de Mercy-Argenteau, 1770-80. 2 v. *il.* B4587-8
The sufferings of the royal family during the revolution in France. *il.* 1902 .. B 830
Yonge (C. D.) The life of Marie Antoinette B2993
Marie Eve, by Marion Bower .. .. F 391
Marie Louise, *Empress of France. in* Thiers (L. A.) History of the Consulate and Empire of France. 12 v. *il.* 1893 B4305-16
Marie-Thérèse, *Duchesse d'Angoulême.* Narrative of. 1789-95. 1902 .. .. B3688
Marietta, by F. M. Crawford .. .. F 850
Marietta's marriage, by W. E. Norris .. F2645
Marion Darche, by F. Marion Crawford .. F 851
Marius. Beesly (A. H.) The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 1889 .. .. B1661
Marjorie and Muriel, by E. Everett-Green J 390
Mark Desborough's vow, by Annie S. Swan F3297
Mark Rutherford, Autobiography of, and Mark Rutherford's deliverance, by [W. H. White] .. .. .. .. F3576
Mark Seaworth, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 594
Marked man, A, by *Ada Cambridge* .. F 574
Market Harborough, *etc.*, by G. J. W. Melville F2415
Market-place, The, by Harold Frederic .. F1198
Markham (A. H.) A whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay. *il.* 1875 .. .. C2633
Markham (F.) Recollections of a town boy at Westminster. *il.* 1903 .. B2339
Marks (Henry Stacy) Pen and pencil sketches. 2 v. *il.* 1894 .. .. B3-4
Marks (Isabel) Fancy cycling. *il.* 1901 E3534
Marlborough (John, *first Duke of*): Alison (A.) The life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 v. 1852 .. .. B4188-9
Coxe (W.) Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough. 6 vols. 1820 .. B4183-5
Marlborough (Sarah, *Duchess of*). Molloy (F.) The queen's comrade. 2 v. *il.* B2485-6
Marlowe (Christopher) Plays. 1887. .. G4716
Tamburlaine the Great. Tragical history of Doctor Faustus. The Jew of Malta. Edward the Second.
Ingram (J. H.) Christopher Marlowe and his associates. *il.* 1904. *bibl.* .. B4608
Marl-pit mystery, The, by Georges Ohnet F2663
Marm Lisa, by Kate D. Wiggin .. .. F3585
Marmion, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. G1101
Marooned, by W. Clark Russell .. .. F3034
Marquetry. Jackson (F. H.) Intarsia and marquetry. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1769
Marquis of Lossiè, The, by G. Macdonald F2209
Martin (Sir Theodore) The life of H.R.H. [Albert] the Prince Consort. 5 v. *il.* B4120-4

**Marriage :—**
*in* Bellair's (Lady) Gossips with girls and maidens .. .. .. .. D2688
Hardy (E. J.) The love affairs of some famous men. 1897 .. .. .. B1154
Hutchinson (H. N.) Marriage customs in many lands. *il.* 1897 .. .. D3251
*in* Lang (A.) *and* J. J. Atkinson. Social origins *and* Primal law. 1903 .. D1297
Miln (Louisè J.) Wooings and weddings in many climes. *il.* [1900] .. D 88
Nisbet (J. F.) Marriage and evolution: psychological evolution. 1903 .. D1432
Marriage at sea, by W. Clark Russell .. F3035
Marriage ceremony, by *Ada Cambridge* .. F 575
Marriage of Elinor, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2699
Marriage of William Ashe, by Mrs. H. Ward .. .. .. .. .. .. F3464
Marriage mystery, by Fergus Hume .. F1771
Marriage yoke, The, by Arabella Kenealy F1947
Married beneath him, by J. Payn .. .. F2806
Married or single? by B. M. Croker .. F 907
Marriott (J. A. R.) George Canning and his times. 1903 .. .. .. .. B1766
Marryat (Florence) There is no death .. A1331
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
Marryat (Capt. F.) Hannay (D.) Frederick Marryat. 1889. *bibl.* .. .. B1602
Marryat (Florence) Life and letters of Capt. F. Marryat. 2 v. 1872 .. B6244
For Novels and tales, *see* Fiction and Juvenile literature.
Marrying and giving in marriage, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .. .. F2485
Marsden (Kate) On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. *il.* .. C1531
Marsh (George P.) Lectures on the English language. 1877 .. .. .. .. G5041
Marshall (Alfred) Principles of economics. v. 1. 1898 .. .. .. .. D6263
Marshall (Edward) Oxford [diocese]. 1882 A1199
Marshall (Mrs. J.) The life and letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 2 v. B987-8
Marshfield the observer, *etc.*, by E. Castle F 625
Marston (E.) After work: fragments. 1904 B3948
— Dove Dale revisited. *il.* .. .. C2582
Marsupialia and monotremata, A handbook to, by R. Lydekker .. .. E 242
Marta, by F. von Flotow. [Vocal score] K3906
Marta, by Paul Gwynne .. .. .. F1495
Martian, The, by George du Maurier .. F1018
Martin (B. E.) Old Chelsea. *il.* 1889 .. C6093
Martin (Edward A.) Croydon: new and old. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. C5201
Martin (Minnie) Basutoland: its legends and customs. 1903 .. .. .. D1232
Martin (S.) Izaac Walton and his friends B3677
Martin (Sir Theodore) (*Bon Gaultier*) The book of ballads. *il.* 1884 .. .. G2471
— Horace. (*Ancient classics*). 1881 .. G 884
— Memoir of William E. Aytoun. 1867 .. B1142
— *trans.* The works of Horace, with a life and notes. 2 v. 1881 .. .. .. G401-2
Martin (W. G. Wood-) Pagan Ireland. *il.* B3280
Martin (W. S.) A glimpse of Cranbrook C5204
— and B. P. Row. Tonbridge. *il.* .. C5226
Martin Chuzzlewit, by Charles Dickens .. F 957
Martin Hewitt, investigator, by A. Morrison F2533
— Chronicles of .. .. .. .. F2534
— Adventures of .. .. .. .. F2535
Martin *of Tours* (St.), by J. G. Cazenove B1679
Martin Rattler, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 110
Martineau (Harriet), by Mrs. F. F. Miller B 979

**Martineau (James) :—**
Craufurd (A. H.) Recollections of James Martineau. 1903 .. .. .. B3024
Drummond (J.) The life and letters of James Martineau. 2 v. 1902 .. B2856-7
Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the ethics of Martineau, *etc.* 1902 .. .. A 562
Martins of Cro' Martin, by C. Lever. 2 v. F2068
Marty, by *John Strange Winter* .. .. F3597
Martyr of Antioch, by Sir A. Sullivan [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K2596
Martyrdom of Madeline, The, by R. Buchanan .. .. .. .. F 510

Martyred fool, The, by D. C. Murray .. F2586
Martyrs. [Charles (Mrs. R.)] Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries A 240
Martyr's victory, The, by Emma Leslie .. J 652
Maruja, by Bret Harte .. .. .. F1579
Marvel, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. F1795
Marvell (Andrew), by A. Birrell. 1905.. B6138
Mary, by Mrs. Molesworth.. .. .. J 761

**Mary I.,** *Queen of England* :—
Stone (J. M.) The history of Mary I. *ports.* 1901 .. .. .. .. B3334

**Mary,** *Queen of Scots* :—
Cowan (S.) Mary Queen of Scots, and Who wrote the Casket Letters. B3098-9
Hume (M.) The love affairs of Mary Queen of Scots. *il.* 1903 .. .. B1973
Lang (A.) The mystery of Mary Stuart B1016

Mary Anerley, by R. D. Blackmore .. F 343
Mary Barton, by Mrs. Gaskell .. .. F1223
Mary Fenwick's daughter, by B. Whitby.. F3561
Mary Hamilton, by Lord E. Hamilton .. F1532
Mary Jane married, by G. R. Sims .. F3173
Mary Jane's memoirs, by G. R. Sims .. F3172
Mary Marston, by G. Macdonald .. .. F2210
Mary of Burgundy, by G. P. R. James .. F1862
Mary of Lorraine, by J. Grant .. .. F1394
Mary Powell, and its sequel, Deborah's diary, by Miss Manning .. .. F2265
Mary St. John, by Rosa N. Carey.. .. F 601
Mary Stuart: a tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 1881 .. .. .. .. .. G2369
Marzials (Sir Frank T.) Life of Charles Dickens. 1887 .. .. .. .. B1589
— Life of Victor Hugo. 1888 .. .. B1596
Marzio's crucifix, by F. Marion Crawford F 852
Masaniello, by D. F. E. Auber [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K 337
Mascagni (P.) Cavalleria rusticana: an opera. [Vocal score] .. .. .. K5107
Mascotte, La, by E. Audran. [Piano score] K 336

**Mashonaland** :—
Alderson (E. A. H.) With the mounted infantry and the Mashonaland field force. 1896 .. .. .. .. B 784
Selous (F. C.) Travel and adventure in South-East Africa. *il.* 1893.. .. C3857
*See also* Africa, South.

**Masonry** :—
Mitchell (C. F.) Brickwork and masonry E2918

Maspéro (G.) Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. C1015
— Manual of Egyptian archæology. *il.* 1902 E 13
Masqueraders, The, by "Rita" .. .. F2952
Masques and entertainments, by Ben Jonson G 664
Mass' George, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 327
Massarenes, The, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2746
Masses. *See* Music, Oratorios.
Masson (David) Chatterton: a biography B1786
— De Quincey. 1881 .. .. .. B4695
Masson (George) Mazarin. 1886.. .. B1848
— Mediæval France. *il.* 1891 .. .. B2753
— Richelieu. [1884]. .. .. .. B1849
Master, The, by I. Zangwill .. .. F3719
Master-beggars, The, by L. C. Cornford.. F 793
Master-Christian, by *Marie Corelli* .. .. F 780
Master Humphrey's clock, by Charles Dickens .. .. .. .. .. .. F 958
Master-key, The, by *Florence Warden* .. F3480
Master of Ballantrae, by R. L. Stevenson F3232
Master of craft, A, by W. W. Jacobs .. F1838
Master of Greylands, by Mrs. H. Wood .. F3628
Master of men, by E. P. Oppenheim .. F2728
Master of mysteries, by L. T. Meade, *etc.*.. F2397
Master of Rathkelly, by H. Smart .. F3180
Master of the ceremonies, by G. M. Fenn.. F1110
Master of the mine, The, by R. Buchanan F 511
Master of the Musicians, by Emma Marshall F2332
Master of the shell, The, by T. B. Reed .. J 835
Masterman Ready, by Captain Marryat .. J 682
Masters (Ellen T.) The gentlewoman's book of art needlework. *il.* [1892].. E1700
Matabeleland. Plumer (H.) An irregular corps in Matabeleland. *maps.* 1897.. B2567
*See also* Africa, South.
Matchmaker, The, by L. B. Walford .. F3443

**Mathematics** :—
Clifford (W. K.) Common sense of the exact sciences. *il.* 1885 .. .. E1906
*in* Mivart (St. George) Elements of science E 259
*See also* Calculus.

Mathias Sandorf, by Jules Verne :—
Part 1.—The conspirators of Trieste .. .. J 946
Part 2.—The captives of Antekirtta .. .. J 947

Mathieson (W. L.) Politics and religion: a study in Scottish history, 1550-1695. 2 v. 1902 .. .. .. .. B92-3
Mating of a dove, The, by Mary E. Mann F2262
Matrimony, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2646
Matson (C. G.) The modest man's motor E1736
Matt, by Robert Buchanan.. .. .. F 512
Matter. Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science. 2 v. 1889 .. .. .. E3590-1
Matter of morals, A, by Hugh Cayley .. F 627
Matter of sentiment, A, by *John Strange Winter* .. .. .. .. .. F3598
Matter of skill, A, *etc.*, by Beatrice Whitby F3562
Matthay (T.) The act of touch: pianoforte tone-production. 1903 .. .. E3772
Matthew (James E.) A handbook of musical history. *il.* 1898. *bibl.* .. E 437
Mattie—a stray, by F. W. Robinson .. F2991
Maud Melville's marriage, by E. E. Green F1451
Maude (A.) Tolstoy and his problems: essays. 1901 .. .. .. .. H2172
Maude (Cyril) The Haymarket Theatre, some records and reminiscences. *il.* E3359
Maudsley (Henry) Responsibility in mental disease. 1874 .. .. .. A1885
Maulde la Clavière (R. de) The women of the Renaissance. 1901 .. .. D1544
Maunder (E. W.) Astronomy without a telescope. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E2286
Maupassant (G. de) Pierre et Jean .. G5298
— Sur l'eau .. .. .. .. .. G1498
Maurice (C. E.) Bohemia, earliest times to 1620. *il.* .. .. .. .. B2749
— The revolutionary movement of 1848-9 B 442
Maurice (F. D.) Mediæval philosophy A3422
— The prophets and kings of the Old Testament. 1853 .. .. .. A3413
— Social morality. 1872 .. .. .. A 556
— Theological essays. 1853 .. .. A3414
*in* Kingsley (C.) Essays .. .. .. G5959
Maurice (Major-General) National defences D1389
Maurice Tiernay, by Charles Lever .. F2069
Mawkin of the Flow, by Lord E. Hamilton F1533
Max Krömer, by *Hesba Stretton* .. .. J 905
Max Thornton, by E. Glanville .. .. F1308
Maxton (John) Manual of engineering drawing. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E5793

Maxwell (Sir Herbert) George Romney B 10
— A history of Dumfries and Galloway. *maps*. 1896 .. .. .. .. B 782
— The life of Wellington. 2 v. *maps*. 1899 B2204-5
— Memories of the months. *Ser*. 1-3. *il*. E3311-13
— Post meridiana: afternoon essays. 1895 H3572
— Rainy days in a library: essays. 1896 G 207
— Robert the Bruce. *il*. 1899 .. .. B4952
Maxwell (W.) With the "Ophir" round the Empire. *il*. 1902.. .. .. C1147
Maxwell (W. H.) The life of Wellington B2487
Maxwell Drewitt, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.. F2925
May (Sir Thomas E.) The constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 3 v. D1021-3
May (W. J.) Greenhouse management for amateurs. *il*. .. .. .. .. E5813
May-day, by G. A. Macfarren. [Vocal score] K4830
May queen, The, by Sir W. S. Bennett. [Vocal score] K 332
May Silver, by *Alan St. Aubyn* .. .. F3068
Maycock (W. P.) Electric lighting and power distribution. 2 v. *il*. 1902 E2603-4
— Electric wiring, fittings, switches and lamps. *il*. 1902 .. .. .. E5770
— First book of electricity and magnetism E5775
Mayer (A. M.) Sound. *il*. 1879.. .. E2477
Mayhew (Athol) A jorum of "*Punch*." *il*. H1192
Mayhew (Henry) London labour and the London poor. 4 v. *il*. 1861 D4430-3
Mayor of Casterbridge, by T. Hardy .. F1546
Mazarin (*Cardinal*), by G. Masson. 1886 B1848
Mazeppa, by F. Whishaw .. .. .. F3554
Mazes: *in* Andrews (W.) *ed*. Ecclesiastical curiosities .. .. .. .. H 310
Mazzini (J.) Life and writings. v. 1-2:—
v. 1. Autobiographical and political .. G618
v. 2. Critical and literary .. .. .. G619
King (B.) Mazzini. *il*. 1902 .. .. B2928
Mead (Lucia A.) Milton's England. *il*. 1903 B4732
Meakin (A. M. B.) In Russian Turkestan C2533
Meakin (B.) The land of the Moors. *il*. B4401
— The Moorish Empire. *il*. 1899 .. B4400
— The Moors. *il*. 1902 .. .. .. B4399
Meaning. Welby (V.) What is meaning? A2180
Meccah, A pilgrimage to, by Sir R. F. Burton. 2 v. *il*. 1893 .. C4391-2

**Mechanic, The**:—
Hasluck (P. N.) The mechanic's workshop handy-book. *il*. 1902 .. E5946
Templeton (W.) The practical mechanic's workshop companion. *il*. 1900 .. E5794
Wright (J.) The home mechanic. *il*. 1903 E3003
Young (F.) Every man his own mechanic E5720

**Mechanics**:—Applied and Practical.
Easton (J. G.) A first book of mechanics E1530
Goodeve (T. M.) The elements of mechanism. *il*. 1903 .. .. E5789
Jamieson (A.) Elementary manual on applied mechanics. *il*. 1904 .. E5790
For first year Science and Art engineering students.
Le Conte (J. N.) An elementary treatise on the mechanics of machinery. *il*. E2758
Mach (E.) The science of mechanics. *il*. E 411
*in* Mivart (St. G.) Elements of science E 259
Rankine (W. J. M.) A manual of applied mechanics. *il*. 1904 .. .. E5792
Todhunter (I.) Mechanics for beginners E4577
Workshop receipts, by E. Spon and others.] [*Ser*. 1-5. *il*. 1904.. E5873-7

Medal and the maid, by S. Jones. [Vocal score] K3653
Medals. *See* Numismatics.
Medcalf (J.) Lincolnshire in history. *il*. B1832
Medd (Peter G.) Sermons preached at Barnes. 1877 .. .. .. .. A5407
Media. Ragozin (*Z*. A.) Media, Babylon, and Persia (B.C. 605-490). *il*. 1897.. B4854
Mediæval history. *See* Middle Ages.
Mediæval legends, *trans*. by Mrs. Leighton G 806
Medici. Armstrong (E.) Lorenzo de' Medici. *il*. 1900 .. .. .. B4946

**Medicine**:—
Gardner (J.) Household medicine and and sick-room guide. *il*. 1898 .. E5878
Huxley (T. H.) Medical education: *in his* "Critiques and addresses" .. H3605

**Mediterranean Sea**:—
Brassey (Lady) Sunshine and storm in the east: cruises. *il*. 1880 .. C 35
Cockerell (C. R.) Travels in southern Europe and the Levant, 1810-1817 C1975
Corbett (J. S.) England in the Mediterranean: the rise and influence of British power within the Straits. 2 v. B3783-4
Crawford (F. M.) Rulers of the South. 2 v. *il*. 1900.. .. .. B3331-2
*in* Lord (W. F.) Sir Thomas Maitland B 234

Meeting of Greeks, A, by G. M. Fenn .. F1111
Meg Langholme, by Mrs Molesworth .. J 762
Mehalah, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. F1339
Meissonier [J. L. E.]: Mollett (J. W.) Meissonier. *il*. 1882 .. .. .. B2509
Meistersinger von Nürnberg, by R. Wagner. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K6112
Melancholy, The anatomy of, by R. Burton A6252
Melanesian Islands. *in* Guillemard (F. H. H.) Australasia. v. 2 .. .. .. C6272
Melbourne (Lord): *in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc*. v. 1 .. B2050
Melbourne House, by Susan Warner .. J 975
Melchior's dream, *etc*., by J. H. Ewing .. J 288
Meldola (R.) Coal and what we get from it. *il*. 1897 .. .. .. .. E2970
Meldrum (D. S.) Holland and the Hollanders. *il*. 1899 .. .. .. C5847
Melincourt, by T. Love Peacock. 2 v. .. F2820
Mellone (S. H.) An introductory textbook of logic. 1902 .. .. .. A2389
Melrose (C. J.) Bridge whist. 1903 .. E1777
Melville (A.) The possibilities of life: life's mysteries. 1903 .. .. .. A3386
Melville (G. J. Whyte-) Songs and verses, and The true Cross. *il*. .. .. G1320
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
Melville (Herman) Omoo: adventures in the South Seas. [1892] .. .. C 466
— Typee: Polynesian life. *il*. 1893 .. C 785
Memoirs of a physician, by A. Dumas .. F1013
Memoirs of Jane Cameron, by F. W. Robinson.. .. .. .. .. F2992
Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. F3327
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. .. .. .. .. F 992
Memories and portraits, by R. L. Stevenson. 1888 .. .. .. .. H1405

**Memory**:—
Colegrove (F. W.) Memory: a study A 468

**Memory**—*Continued.*
Green (F. W. E.) Memory and its cultivation. 1897 .. .. .. A1887
Ribot (T.) Diseases of memory. 1882.. A1889
Men of the backwoods, by *Ascott R. Hope* J 526
Men of the moss-hags, by S. R. Crockett F 886
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (Felix) As the hart pants (42nd psalm). [Vocal score] K4828
— Concertos for pianoforte.. .. .. K5130
— Elijah. [Vocal score] .. .. .. K 333
— The first Walpurgis-night. [Vocal score] K3664
— Hymn of praise: a cantata .. .. K 322
— Lauda Sion: a sacred cantata .. .. K 328
— Lieder ohne worte for the pianoforte .. K3797
— Pianoforte—werke. v. 1-2. .. K5156-7
— Saint Paul. [Vocal score] .. .. K3800
— Six sonatas, *etc.*, for the organ .. .. K4416
— Songs .. .. .. .. .. K5118
— Symphonies arranged for the pianoforte K5145
— Two-part songs .. .. .. .. K5165
Rockstro (W. S.) Mendelssohn. 1895.. B2516
With complete catalogue of his works.
Menhardoc, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 328
Mental evolution in animals, by G. J. Romanes .. .. .. .. .. E1875
Mental struggle, A, by Mrs. Hungerford.. F1796
MENZIES (J.) Our town: sketches of Fife folk. 1894 .. .. .. .. D2586
**Merchant service**:—
Bullen (F. T.) The log of a sea-waif. *il.* B3566
— The men of the merchant service D1393
MERCIER (C.) Sanity and insanity. *il.* 1890 A1869
MERCY-ARGENTEAU (Comte de).
Smythe (L. C.) The guardian of Marie Antoinette: letters from the Comte de Mercy-Argenteau, 1770-80. 2 v. B4587-8
MEREDITH (George) Poems. 2 v. 1902 G2726-7
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
MEREJKOWSKI (D.) Tolstoi as man and artist. 1902 .. .. .. .. B 818
Meriel, by Amélie Rives .. .. .. F2969
MÉRIMÉE (Prosper) Carmen [*in French*] .. G5300
— Colomba. La Venus d'ille. Les ames du purgatoire .. .. .. .. G5299
*in* Pater (W.) Miscellaneous studies .. G1727
MERIVALE (C., *Dean*) The fall of the Roman republic. 1853 .. .. .. .. B5364
— History of the Romans under the empire [B.C. 60—A.D. 180]. 8 v. B4190-7
— The Roman triumvirates. *map.* [B.C 78-30]. 1890 .. .. .. .. B1664
MERIVALE (H.) and Sir F. T. MARZIALS. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891 .. B1614
MERMIN (J. M.) L'apprentissage de Valérie G4579
— Le drame du Nivernais .. .. .. G4580
Merrie England, by E. German [Piano score] .. .. .. .. .. K3661
MERRIFIELD (J.) Magnetism and deviation of the compass. 1902 .. .. .. E5776
MERRIMAN (R. B.) Life and letters of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex. 2 v. 1902 .. .. .. B3100-1
MERRITT (Anna L.) A hamlet in old Hampshire. *il.* 1902.. .. .. E2427
Merry men, The, *etc.*, by R. L. Stevenson F3233
Mervyn Clitheroe, by W. H. Ainsworth.. F 27
Mesmerists, The, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1085
MESSAGER (A.) Mirette [Vocal score] .. K3806
Messenger boy, by *Ivan Caryll, etc.* :—
[Vocal score] K3645 [Piano score] K3646
Messengers of truth, by Faith Chiltern .. J 211
Messiah, The, by G. F. Handel [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5066
**Metal work**:—
*in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899.. .. C3188
Gawthorp (T. J.) The art of brass repousse for amateurs. *il.* 1902 .. E2912
Hasluck (P. N.) The metal turner's handybook. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E5860
— *ed.* Practical metal plate work. *il.* E2459
Horth (A. C.) Repoussé metalwork. *il.* E5620
Leland (C. G.) Elementary metal work E5879
Miller (F.) Art crafts for amateurs. *il.* E 11
**Metallurgy**:—
Bauerman (H.) The metallurgy of iron E5880
Ewing (J. A.) Magnetic induction in iron and other metals. *il.* 1900 .. .. E2959
Workshop receipts, by E. Spon and others. *Ser.* 1-5. *il.* 1904 .. E5873-7
*See also* Electro metallurgy.
Metamorphosis, A, by Richard Marsh .. F2311
**Metaphysics**:—
Aristotle, The metaphysics of, *trans.* by J. H. M'Mahon. 1857.. .. .. A5532
Descartes (R.) Méditations métaphysiques; *in his* Œuvres choises .. G5463
Hamilton (Sir W.) Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2 v. 1877 ..A3703-4
Illingworth (J. R.) Divine immanence: the spiritual significance of matter .. A3435
Locke (J.) On the human understanding. 2 v. .. .. .. .. A953-4
Lotze (H.) Microcosmus: an essay concerning man and his relation to the world. 2 v. 1899 .. .. A4007-8
Spencer (H.) First principles. 1887 .. A5479
*See also* Philosophy. Psychology.
METCALFE (J.) *in* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. 1879 .. .. .. B5491
METCHNIKOFF (E.) The nature of man. *il.* E3180
**Meteorology**:—
Abercromby (R.) Weather. *il.* 1887 .. E1894
Digby (W.) Natural law in terrestrial phenomena. *il.* 1902.. .. .. E 353
Scott (R. H.) Elementary meteorology.. E1129
Tyndall (J.) Forms of water, *il.* 1872 E1903
*See also* Clouds.
METHOD. Descartes (R) Discours de la méthode: *in his* Œurvres choisies .. G5463
Huxley (T. H.) Method and results .. E5954
METHUEN (A. M. S.) Peace or war in South Africa. 1901 .. .. .. .. B3480
Metre. *See* Prosody.
Metric system. *See* Weights and Measures.
METTERNICH (*Prince*) *in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* v 1 .. .. B2050
Mettle of the pasture, by J. Lane Allen .. F 66
**Mexico**:—
Hale (Susan) Mexico [1325-1875] *il.*.. B4855
Lummis (C. F.) The land of poco tiempo: New Mexico. *il.* 1893 .. .. C 428
Prescott (W. H.) History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 1874 .. B5432-4
MEYER (F. S.) A handbook of art smithing E2917
MEYER (G. H. von) The organs of speech E4889
MEYERBEER (G.) Gli Ugonotti. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5059
— Roberto il Diavolo. [Vocal score] .. K3910
MEYNELL (Mrs.) John Ruskin. 1900 .. B3883
MEYNELL (W.) Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional biography. 2 v. *il.* 1903 B2128-9

Miall (L. C.) The natural history of aquatic insects. *il.* 1903 .. .. E1068

Micah Clark, by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. F 987

Michael Angelo Buonarotti. Clement (C.) Michelangelo, Lionardo da Vinci and Raphael. *il.* .. .. .. .. B3373

Duppa (R.) and Q. de Quincy. The lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. *il.* 1856 .. .. B5510

Gower (Lord R. S.) Michael Angelo Buonarroti. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2262

Holroyd (C.) Michael Angelo Buonarroti with the life of the master. by A. Condivi. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B1048

*in* Lilly (W. S.) Renaissance types .. B 822

Michael Danevitch, Chronicles of, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. .. F2541

Michelet (Jules) The bird. *il.* 1869 .. E 540

— The mountain. *il.* 1875 .. .. E4473

Michell (E. B.) Boxing. *il.* 1889 .. E2025

Michell (Thomas) Russian pictures. *il.* C1306

Micklethwaite (J. T.) English parish churches. 1882 .. .. .. .. E 998

Microbes. *See* Bacteriology.

**Microscopy**:—

Cooke (M. C.) One thousand objects for the microscope. *il.* [1900] .. .. E1950

Davies (T.) The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. 1905 .. E5928

Ker (R.) Hidden beauties of nature. *il.* E2377

Ward (J. J.) Minute marvels of nature: revelations of the microscope. *il.* 1903 E2239

Ward (Mrs.) The microscope. [1876] E1210

**Middle Ages**:—

Bateson (M.) Mediæval England 1066-1350. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B2767

Church (R. W.) The beginning of the Middle Ages [406-999]. *maps.* 1890.. B1632

Fisher (H. L.) The Mediæval Empire [Germany and Italy]. 2 v. .. ..B4590-1

Hallam (H.) View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 1901 .. B5944

Kingsley (C.) The Roman and the Teuton B1284

Stubbs (W., *Bp.*) Seventeen lectures on mediæval and modern history. 1886 B1237

Middlemarch, by *George Eliot* .. .. F1055

**Middlesex**:—

Andrews (W.) *ed.* Bygone Middlesex C 66

Sperling (J. H.) Church walks in Middlesex. *map.* 1853 .. .. E3809

Walford (E.) Greater London. v. 1 .. C6324

Middleton (G. A. T.) Stresses and thrusts E5626

Middleton (J. H.) Ancient Rome in 1885 B2634

Middleton (Thomas) Plays. 1887 .. G2226

A trick to catch the old one. The changeling. A chaste maid in Cheapside. Women beware women. The Spanish gipsy.

Middy and ensign, by G. M. Fenn .. J 329

Middy and the Moors, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. .. .. J 111

"Midst the wild Carpathians," by M. Jókai .. .. .. .. .. .. F1925

Mighty atom, The, by Marie Corelli .. F 781

Mikado, The, by Sir A. Sullivan: —

[Vocal score] K4834 [Piano score] K3663

Milan, *King of Servia.* Gerard (F.) A King's romance: the story of Milan and Natalie, first King and Queen of Servia. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B3138

Mildred Arkell, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3629

Miles (E.) Cassell's Physical educator. *il.* E5366

— Racquets, tennis and squash. *il.* 1902 E 826

Miles Wallingford, by J. F. Cooper .. F 766

Milford Haven Road, by C. G. Harper C5038-9

Militarism, by G Ferrero. 1902 .. .. D1818

Milk. *See* Dairy farming. Food.

Mill (James), by G. S. Bower. 1881 .. B 952

Mill (John S.) A system of logic. 1892.. A2174

Courtney (W. L.) John Stuart Mill. *bibl.* B1603

Douglas (C.), *ed.* The ethics of John Stuart Mill. 1897 .. .. .. A 263

Harrison (F.) Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill.. B6228

Mill of Silence, The, by B. Capes.. .. F 590

Mill on the floss, by *George Eliot* .. .. F1056

Millais (Sir J. E.) Spielmann (M. H.) Millais and his works. *il.* 1898 .. B1926

Millar (J. H.) A literary history of Scotland. 1903 .. .. .. .. G1977

Miller (Fred) Art crafts for amateurs. *il.* E 11

Miller (Mrs. F. F.) Harriet Martineau.. B 979

Miller (Hugh) Foot-prints of the Creator E4570

— The old red sandstone. *il.* 1861 .. E4571

— The testimony of the rocks. *il.* 1889.. E 648

Miller (Mary R.) The brook book. *il.* .. E2242

Miller (W.) The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. *il.* B2751

— Travels and politics in the near East. *map.* *il.* 1898 .. .. .. .. C 285

Miller's daughter, The, by Anne Beale .. F 220

**Millet (Jean François)**:—

Cartwright (Julia) Jean François Millet: his life and letters. *il.* 1902.. .. B 55

Naegely (H.) J. F. Millet and rustic art B1826

*in* Smith (C. S.) Barbizon days. *il.* 1903 B3141

Tomson (A.) Jean-François-Millet and the Barbizon School. *il.* 1903 .. B3749

Millicent Kendrick, by E. J. Worboise .. F3657

Millin (George F.) The village problem D1141

Millinery. Hill (C.) Millinery: theoretical and practical. *il.* 1900 .. .. E3229

Millington (P.) To Lhassa at last. 1905 C5673

Million, The, by Dorothea Gerard.. .. F1234

Millionaire mystery, The, by F. Hume .. F1772

Millionaires, The, by F. F. Moore .. F2510

Millionaire's love story, A, by G. Boothby F 379

Mills (E. J.) and F. J. Rowan. Fuel and its applications. *il.* 1889 .. .. E1233

Millwork and machinery, by W. J. M. Rankine .. .. .. .. .. .. E5868

Milly and Olly, by Mrs. T. H. Ward .. J 969

Milly Darrell, *etc.*, by M. E. Braddon .. F 428

Milly's hero, by F. W. Robinson .. .. F2993

Milman (Helen) In the garden of peace. *il.* E2173

Milman (Henry H., *Dean*) History of Latin Christianity. 9 v. 1883 .. ..A4030-8

— The History of the Jews. 3 v. 1866..B1742-4

Miln (Louise J.) Wooings and weddings in many climes. *il.* [1900] .. .. D 88

Milne (John) Earthquakes and other earth movements. *il.* 1886 .. .. .. E2034

— Seismology. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. E4892

Milne (J. G.) A history of Egypt under Roman rule. *il.* 1898 .. .. B4142

Milner (Alfred, *Lord*) England in Egypt.. B2647

Milner (George) Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. *il.* 1894 .. .. E2517

Milton (John) Poetical works: with life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by G. Gilfillan. 2 v. .. ..G1092-3

MILTON (John)—*Continued.*
— Poetical works, with memoir, notes, *etc.*, by D. Masson. 3 v. 1882 .. ..G 671-3
1. Minor poems. Il Penseroso. Comus. Lycidas. Latin poems. 2. Paradise lost. 3. Samson Agonistes. Essays. Notes. etc.
— Prose works. 5 v. 1864 .. ..H655-9
1. Defence of the people of England. Eikonoklastes. 2. The tenure of kings and magistrates. Areopagitica. Tracts on the Commonwealth. Observations on Ormond's peace. Letters of state, *etc.* Reformation in England. Prelatical episcopacy. The reason of church government urged against prelacy. True religion, heresy, schism, toleration. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes. 3. To remove hirelings out of the church. Animadversions upon the remonstrants' defence against Smectymnuus. Divorce Tetrachordon. Colasterion. Education. Familiar letters, *etc.* 4. Treatise on Christian doctrine. 5. Christian doctrine. History of Britain. History of Moscovia. Accedence commenced grammar. Index.

*Biography and criticism.*

*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 6, 10, 11 H4503, 7, 8
Garnett (R.) Life of John Milton. *bibl.*.. B1604
*in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 2 G3761
*in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 858
Orchard (T. N.) The astromony of Milton's "Paradise lost." 1896 .. E5473
Pattison (M.) Milton. 1883 .. .. B4693
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 4 .. .. .. .. G 162
Milton's England, by L. A. Mead. *il.* 1903 B4732
MINCHIN (J. G. C.) Old Harrow days. 1898 D1221

**Mind and body** :—
Bain (A.) Mind and body. The theories of their relation. 1873.. .. .. A2032
Olston (A. B.) Mind power. 1903 .. A1799
Strong (C. A.) Why the mind has a body A1800
Veitch (J.) Knowing and being. 1889.. A2144
Welby (V.) What is meaning? 1903 .. A2180
*See also* Brain. Memory. Psychology. Insanity.
Miner's right, The, by *Rolf Boldrewood* .. F 353

**Mineralogy** :—
Bauerman (H.) Descriptive mineralogy E5882
— Systematic mineralogy. *il.* 1903 .. E5883

**Mines and miners** :—
Boyd (R. N.) Coal pits and pitman. *il.* E5733
Durland (K.) Among the Fife miners D3094
Minister of state, by John A. Steuart .. F3223
Ministering children, by Maria L. Charlesworth .. .. .. .. .. .. J 206
Ministering children (a sequel) .. .. J 207
Minister's charge, The, by W. D. Howells F1750
Ministry of life, by Maria L. Charlesworth J 208
MINOR (Ellen E.) Murillo. *il.* .. .. B5026
MINTO (W.) Daniel Defoe. 1879 .. .. B2070
— The literature of the Georgian era. 1894 G1944
MIRABEAU : *in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 4.. H5386
*in* O'Connor (T. P.) Some old love stories B2780
Willert (P. F.) Mirabeau. 1898 .. B1622

**Miracles** :—
De Quincey (T.) Miracles as subjects of testimony : *in his* Works. v. 7 .. H4504
Trench (R. C.) Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1902.. .. .. .. A1959
Tyndall (J.) Miracles and special providences : *in his* "Fragments of science." v. 2 .. .. .. .. .. .. E3591
Miranda of the balcony, by A. E. W. Mason .. .. .. .. .. .. F2347
Mirella, by C. Gounod. [Vocal score] .. K 327
Mirette, by A. Messager. [Vocal score] K3806
Misadventures, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2647
Mischief of Monica, by L. B. Walford .. F3444
Miser Farebrother, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1086
Miser's will, The, by F. Hume .. .. F1773
Misfortunes of Elphin, by T. L. Peacock F2821
Mis-rule of three, by *Florence Warden* .. F3481
Miss Angel, *etc.*, by Mrs. R. Ritchie .. F2959
Miss Balmaine's past, by B. M. Croker .. F 908
Miss Betty, by Bram Stoker .. .. F3263
Miss Bouverie, by Mrs. Molesworth .. F2486
Miss Bretherton, by Mrs. Humphrey Ward F3465
Miss Cleveland's companion, by A. Sergeant .. .. .. .. .. F3123
Miss Con, by Agnes Giberne .. .. F1274
Miss Erin, by *M. E. Francis* .. .. F1186
Miss Eyon of Eyon Court, by K. S. Macquoid .. .. .. .. .. F2244
Miss Gascoigne, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2926
Miss Harrington's husband, by Florence Marryat .. .. .. .. .. F2278
Miss Marjoribanks, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2675
Miss Marjorie of Silvermead, by E. E. Green .. .. .. .. .. F1452
Miss Milne and I, by M. Caffyn .. .. F 559
Miss Misanthrope, by Justin McCarthy .. F2177
Miss Mouse and her boys, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .. .. .. J 763
Miss Pringle's pearls, by Mrs. G. L. Banks F 137
Miss Quillet, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. F1340
Miss Tommy, by Mrs. Craik .. .. F 820
Miss Wentworth's idea, by W. E. Norris F2648
Miss Williamson's divagations, by Mrs. Ritchie .. .. .. .. .. F2960
Missing hero, A, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 55
Missing Merchantman, The, by H. Collingwood .. .. .. .. .. J 236
Missing ship, The, by W. H. G. Kingston J 595
Missionary, The, by George Griffith .. F1476
Mistletoe Manor, by Hume Nisbet .. F2618
Missions : *in* Lightfoot (J. B.) Historical essays .. .. .. .. .. B5969
*in* Muller (F. Max) Chips from a German workshop. v. 4 .. .. .. H4554
Mr. Bailey-Martin, by P. White .. .. F3570
Mr. Facey Romford's hounds, by R. S. Surtees .. .. .. .. .. F2463
Mr. Horrocks purser, by C. J. C. Hyne .. F1820
Mr. Isaacs, by F. Marion Crawford .. F 853
Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation, *etc.*, by Bret Harte .. .. .. .. .. F1580
Mr. Jervis, by B. M. Croker .. .. F 909
Mr. Meeson's will, by H. R. Haggard .. F1515
Mr. Midshipman Easy, by Capt. F. Marryat .. .. .. .. .. F2291
Mr. Montmorency's money, by E. J. Worboise .. .. .. .. .. F3658
Mr. Peters, by Riccardo Stephens .. F3211
Mr. Scarborough's family, by A. Trollope F3371
Mr. Smith, by L. B. Walford .. .. F3445
Mr. Stewart's intentions, by F. W. Robinson .. .. .. .. .. F2994
Mr. Verdant Green, The adventures of, by *Cuthbert Bede* .. .. .. .. F 233
Mr. Witt's widow, by *Anthony Hope* .. F1722
Mr. Wynyard's ward, by *Holme Lee* .. F2012
Mrs. Bligh, by Rhoda Broughton.. .. F 491
Mrs. Bouverie, by F. C. Philips .. .. F2850
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures, by Douglas Jerrold .. .. .. .. .. F1910

Mrs. Cliff's yacht, by F. R. Stockton .. F3254
Mrs. Crichton's creditor, by Mrs. Alexander F 56
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. .. .. F1341
Mrs. Dines' jewels, by W. C. Russell .. F3036
Mrs. Dymond, by Mrs. R. Ritchie .. F2961
Mrs. Falchion, by Sir Gilbert Parker .. F2778
Mrs. Fenton, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2649
Mrs. Geoffrey, by Mrs. Hungerford .. F1797
Mrs. Grundy at home, by C. T. C. James F1843
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. .. .. .. F3630
Mrs. Keith Hamilton, M.B., by Annie S. Swan .. .. .. .. .. F3298
Mrs. Keith's crime, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford F 678
Mrs. Lorimer, by *Lucas Malet* .. .. F2254
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances, by J. H. Ewing .. .. .. .. .. J 289
Mrs. Perkins's ball, by W. M. Thackeray F3324
Mrs. Romaine's household, by E. E. Green J 392
Mrs. Romney, *etc.*, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 603
Mrs. Temperly, by Henry James .. .. F1876
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, by A. H. Rice .. .. .. .. J 845
Mistress and maid, by Mrs. Craik.. .. F 821
Mistress Barbara Cunliffe, by H. Sutcliffe F3276
Mistress Margery, by E. S. Holt .. .. F1700
Mistress Matchett's mistake, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. .. J 694
Mistress Nancy Molesworth, by J. Hocking F1667
Mistress of Brae Farm, by Rosa N. Carey F 602
Mistress of Lydgate Priory, by E. E. Green J 391
Mistress of Quest, by Adeline Sergeant .. F3124
Mistress Spitfire, by J. S. Fletcher .. F1141
Misunderstood, by Florence Montgomery F2490
MITCHELL (C. F.) Brickwork and masonry E2918
— Building construction and drawing. *il.* E3243
MITCHELL (D.) A history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland. 1900 .. .. B3146
MITCHELL (D. G.) American lands and letters. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. G 771
MITFORD (Bertram) Through the Zulu country. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. C3113

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

MITFORD (Mary R.) Recollections of a literary life. 1883 .. .. .. B 249
MIVART (St. G.) The common frog. *il* .. E5456
— An introduction to the elements of science. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E 259
— Types of animal life. *il.* 1893.. .. E2055
MOBERLY (C. E.) The early Tudors. 1890 B1634
MOBERLY (G. H.) Life of William of Wykeham. 1887 .. .. .. B3451
Mock Beggars' Hall, by M. Betham-Edwards .. .. .. .. .. F1046
Model father, A, *etc.*, by D. C. Murray .. F2587
Modern broods, by C. M. Yonge .. .. F3689
Modern buccaneer, A, by *Rolf Boldrewood* F 354
Modern Circe, A, by Mrs. Hungerford .. F1798
Modern Dick Whittington, A, by J. Payn F2807
Modern instances, by T. C. Haliburton .. F1528
Modern lover, A, by George Moore .. F2522
Modern mercenary, by K. and H. Prichard F2872
Modern Puck, A, by Agnes Giberne .. J 373
Modern Telemachus, A, by C. M. Yonge F3690
Modern Ulysses, by Joseph Hatton .. F1602
Modeste Mignon, by H. de Balzac.. .. F 131
Mogul emperors of Hindustan, The, by E. S. Holden. *il.* 1895 .. .. B1440

**Mohammed and Mohammedanism** :—
Bunsen (E. de) Islam or true Christianity A5349
Carlyle (T.) Mahomet: *in his* "Heroes" H5387
Margoliouth (D. S.) Mohammed and the rise of Islam. *il.* 1905 .. .. B6149
*in* Ockley (S.) History of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors [571-705]. 1848.. B4752
Rees (J. D.) The Muhammadans, 1001-1761. *maps.* 1894 .. .. .. B1671
Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam and its founder. [1876] .. .. .. .. .. A 907

Mohawks, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 429
MOLE (Edwin) A King's hussar. *ed.* by H. Compton. 1893.. .. .. .. B4560
The life and adventures of an old Latymer boy.
MOLESWORTH (W. N.) The history of England 1830-74. 3 vols. 1875 .. ..B4302-4
Moliere [J. B. Poquelin] Dramatic works. 3 v. 1876 .. .. .. ..G5522-4
**1.** Flying doctor. Blunderer. School for husbands. School for wives. *etc.* **2.** Forced marriage. Don Juan. Love is the best doctor. The misanthrope. Tartuffe. *etc.* **3.** The miser Psyche. Impostures of Scapin. Imaginary invalid.
Oliphant (Mrs.) Molière. 1879 .. .. G 873
*in* Prescott (W. H.) Essays .. .. G5909
MOLL (Albert) Hypnotism. 1901 .. .. A4897
MOLLETT (J. W.) Meissonier. *il.* 1882.. B2509
— Rembrandt. *il.* 1879 .. .. .. B1254
— Sir David Wilkie. *il.* 1881 .. .. B1252
— Watteau. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. B1255
Mollie's prince, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 604
MOLLOY (J. F.) Court life below stairs: London under the Georges. *il.* 1897 B107-8
— The life and adventures of Edmund Kean B 111
— The life and adventures of Peg Woffington. 1897 .. .. .. .. B 109
— The most gorgeous Lady Blessington .. B 110
— The queen's comrade: life of Sarah Duchess of Marlborough. 2 v. *il.* B2485-6
— Royalty restored: London under Charles II. 1897 .. .. .. .. .. B 112
— The sailor king: William IV., his court and his subjects. 2 v. *il.* 1903 B3156-7
Mollusca. *See* Shells.
Molly Bawn, by Mrs. Hungerford.. .. F1799
MOLTKE (*Count* H. von) The Franco-German war of 1870-71. 2 v. 1891.. B702-3
Moltke, Field Marshal, Count H. von, as a correspondent. 1893 .. .. B 724
Moltke, his life and character. *il.* 1892 B 989
MOMERIE (A. W.) Agnosticism: sermons.. A5406
MOMMSEN (Theodor) The history of Rome [to B.C. 46]. 5 v. 1894 .. ..B1261-5
Mona's choice, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 57
Monarchs retired from business, by J. Doran. 1857 .. .. .. .. B1273

**Monasteries** :—
Boutrais (C.) Monastery of the Grande Chartreuse. 1893 .. .. .. A5338
Froude (J. A.) Dissolution of the monasteries: *in his* "Short studies." v. 1.. H 526
Kershaw (S. W.) Some Middlesex monasteries: in "Bygone Middlesex" .. C 66
Steele (F. M.) Monasteries and religious houses of Great Britain and Ireland. *il.* A1971
*See also* Monks.

Monastery, The, by Sir Walter Scott .. F3100
MONCK (W. H. S.) Sir William Hamilton B 948

Monckton (L.) The Cingalee :—
[Vocal score] K3659. [Piano score] K3660
— A country girl :—
[Vocal score] K3632 [Piano score] K3754
Monckton (L ) *joint-composer.* See *Caryll* (*Ivan*).

**Money** :—
Jevons (W. S.) Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1896 .. .. D2939
Laughlin (J. L.) The principles of money D2248
Scott (W. A.) Money and banking. 1903 D2296
Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures, weights and moneys. 1890 .. .. .. E5884

Money, by Émile Zola .. .. .. F3736
Money maker, The, by G. Ohnet .. .. F2664
Money-spinner, The, by *H. S. Merriman, etc.* F2458
Mongolia. *See* China—*Descriptive.*
Monk (George) *See* Albemarle (*Earl* of).
Monk of Fife, A, by A. Lang .. .. F2001
Monk of Mar-Saba, The, by J. Hocking .. F1668
Monkeys. Garner (R. L.) The speech of monkeys. 1892 .. .. .. .. E2885
Monkhouse (W. Cosmo) The earlier English water-colour painters. *il.* 1897 B1735
— In the National Gallery. *il.* [1895] .. E1963
— Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893. *bibl.* .. B1597
— Turner. [J. M. W.]. *il.* .. .. B5020

**Monks** :—
*in* Carlyle (T.) Past and present .. G6198
Gasquet (A.) English monastic life. *il.*.. A3578
Gebhart (É.) Moines et papes. 1896 .. G6187
Graham (Rose) S. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines. *il.* 1901 .. A4029
Hendriks (L.) The London Charterhouse: its monks and its martyrs. *il.* 1889 B5934
Jocelin *of Brakelond.* Monastic life in the days of Abbot Samson. 1903 .. A1773
Macdonell (A.) Sons of Francis. *il.* 1902 B 848
Montalembert (*Count* de) The monks of the West. 6 v. 1896 .. .. A4009-14
Stanhope (W.) Monastic London. [1200-1600.] 1887 .. .. .. .. .. A5692
Taunton (E. L.) The English black monks of St. Benedict. 2 v. 1897 .. B 8-9
Thomas of Eccleston. The friars and how they came to England. 1903 .. A2960
*See also* Monasteries.

Monks of Thelema, by Sir W. Besant, *etc.* F 289
Monkshood (G. F.) *and* G. Gamble. Rudyard Kipling: the man and his work B1774
Monmouth (*Duke of*). Fea (A.) King Monmouth. 1649-85. *il.* 1902 .. B1017
Mononia, by Justin McCarthy .. .. F2178
Monsieur le Capitaine Douay, by S. C. Comstock .. .. .. .. .. F 740
Monsieur Maurice, by Amelia B. Edwards F1039
Monsieur Violet, by Captain Marryat .. F2292
Montagu (Irving) Camp and studio. *il.* B2600
Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley) Select passages from her letters, *ed.* by A. R. Ropes. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. B3766
*in* Dilke (C. W.) Papers of a critic. v. 1 G4447
Montaigne (M. E. de) Essais de. 2 v. H5301-2
— The journal of travels in Italy, *etc.*, in 1580-1. 3 v. 1903 .. .. C3714-16
*in* Whibley (C.) Literary portraits. 1904 B5662
Montalembert (*Count de*) The monks of the West. 6 v. 1896 .. .. A4009-14
*in* Hayward (A ) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* v. 1 .. .. .. .. .. B2050
Montcalm and Wolfe, by F. Parkman. 2 v. B4375-6
Monteiro (Rose) Delagoa Bay: its natives and natural history. *il* 1891 .. C 252
Montenegro. Miller (W.) The Balkans B2751
Montesquieu (C. de S.) De la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence .. G5303
Montezuma's daughter, by H. R. Haggard F1516
Montmorency (J. E. G. de) State intervention in English education to 1833 D2341
Montrose (J. G., *First Marquis of*) Morris (M.) Montrose. 1892 .. .. .. B1568
Moods, by Louisa M. Alcott .. .. J 22
Moon (G. W.) The Bishop's English: criticisms on the revised version of the Scriptures, 1903 .. .. .. G1857
Moonshine, by Lord Brabourne .. .. J 150
Moonstone, The, by Wilkie Collins .. F 728
Moore (A. W.) A history of the Isle of Man. 2 v. 1900 .. .. B2433-4
Moore (George): merchant and philanthropist, by S. Smiles. 1878 .. .. B2775
Moore (Sir John) The diary of, *ed.* by Sir J. F. Maurice. 2 v. *il.* 1904.. B3701-2
Moore (Thomas) The poetical works of .. G6127
Moors. *See* Morocco and the Moors.
Moral tales, by J. F. Marmontel .. .. F2270

**Morals** :—
Duprat (G. L.) Morals. 1903 .. .. A2393
Fuller (T.) The holy state and the profane state. 1841 .. .. .. A3983
Maurice (F. D.) Social morality. 1872 A 556

Morals and millions, by *Florence Warden* .. F3482
Mordaunt (Charles) *See* Peterborough (Earl of).
More (Hannah), by M. Harland. *il.* 1900 B 300
More (Sir Thomas). Hutton (W. H.) Sir Thomas More. 1895 .. .. .. B 654
*in* Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. 1904 .. B5661
*in* Lilly (W. S.) Renaissance types .. B 822
[Rathbone, Anne]. The household of Sir Thomas More. *il.* 1896 .. .. B 816
More about Pixie, by Mrs. G. de H. Vaizey J 925
More bywords, by C. M. Yonge .. .. F3691
More old wives' fables, by E. Laboulaye.. J 627
More tales of the birds, by W. W. Fowler J 359
More tramps abroad, by *Mark Twain* .. F3391
Morfill (W. R.) Poland. [962-1860]. *il.* B4857
— Russia. [861-1881]. *il.* 1891.. .. B2754
Morgan (B. H.) Report on the engineering trades of South Africa. *il.* 1902 D2320
Morgan (C. L.) An introduction to comparative psychology. 1894 .. .. A3593
Morgan (Lady) *in Paston* (*George*) Little memoirs .. .. .. .. .. .. B 68
Morganatic, by *Max Nordau* .. .. F2624
Moriarty (G. P.) Dean Swift and his writings. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. B2282
Morison (James C.) Gibbon. 1878 .. B4684
— Lord Macaulay. 1882 .. .. .. B4692
Morley (Henry) English writers. 11 v. 1887-95. *bibl.* .. .. .. G1646-56
For contents, *see* English literature.
— Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair. *il.* 1880. D 475
— The life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes.. B1030
— *ed.* The earlier life and the chief earlier works of Daniel Defoe 1889.. .. H 67
Morley (John) Burke. 1897 .. .. B2069
— The life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. ..B3266-8
— [Sir Robert] Walpole. 1893 .. .. B4565

Morley (John)—*Continued.*
— Studies in literature. 1891 .. .. G1701
— Voltaire. 1903 .. .. .. .. B5972
Morley Ashton, by J. Grant .. .. F1395
Mormons, The: *in* Dixon (W. H.) New America. 1869 .. .. .. .. B6105
Morning mist, A, by *Sarah Tytler* .. .. F3415

**Morocco and the Moors**:—
Amicis (E. de) Morocco: its people and places. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. C2858
Dawson (A. J.) Things seen in Morocco B3499
Graham (R. B. C.) Mogreb-el-Acksa: a journey in Morocco. 1898 .. .. C2810
Grey (H. M.) In Moorish captivity; an account of the "Tourmaline" expedition to Sus, 1897-98. *il.* 1899 .. B2812
Grove (Lady) Seventy-one days' camping in Morocco. *il.* 1902.. .. .. C2315
Harris (W. B.) Tafilet . . . the Atlas Mountains and the oases of N.W. Sahara. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. C2096
Hooker (Sir J. D.) and J. Ball. Journal of a tour in Marocco and the Great Atlas. *il.* 1878.. .. .. .. C 370
Leared (A.) Marocco and the Moors. *il.* C2811
Meakin (B.) The land of the Moors. *il.* B4401
— The Moorish Empire. *il.* 1899 .. B4400
— The Moors. *il.* 1902.. .. .. B4399
Poole (S. Lane-) The Moors in Spain. *il.* B 29
Rae (E.) The country of the Moors. *il.* C2525
Savory (I.) In the tail of the peacock. *il.* C2882
Thomson (J.) Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. *il.* 1889 .. C 872

Morocco bound, by F. O. Carr. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K4812
Morphy (P.) Games of chess: notes by J. Löwenthal. 1860 .. .. .. E1484
Morris (E. E.) The age of Anne. [1700-14]. *maps.* 1888 .. .. .. .. B1641
— The early Hanoverians. [1713-1748]. *maps.* 1889 .. .. .. .. B1637
Morris (Francis Orpen) A memoir, by M. C. F. Morris. *il.* 1897. *bibl.* .. B3875
Morris (J.) Advance Japan: a nation thoroughly in earnest. *il.* 1896 .. B2989
Morris (J. E.) Haslemere, Hindhead, *etc.* C5227
— Lynton, Lynmouth, *etc.* *il.* .. .. C5213
Morris (Sir Lewis) The works of. 1904.. G6128
Songs of two worlds. The epic of Hades. Gwen. Songs unsung. Gycia. Songs of Britain. *etc.*
Morris (May) Decorative needlework. *il.* E5973
Morris (M.) Life of Montrose. 1892 .. B1568
Morris (M. O'Connor) Memini: or reminiscences of Irish life. 1892.. .. B3833
Morris (Richard) Lessons in historical English grammar. 1877 .. .. G 900
— *and* W. W. Skeat. Specimens of early English [1150-1393]. 2 v. 1894 .. G2731
Morris (William) Architecture, industry, and wealth: collected papers. 1902.. E1819
— The defence of Guenevere and other poems. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. G5001
— A dream of John Ball *and* A king's lesson G5974
— Dyeing as an art: *in* Arts and crafts essays E3188
— The earthly Paradise: a poem. 1903.. G5975
— History of pattern designing *and* The lesser arts of life: *in* Lectures on art E 998
— Hopes and fears for art: lectures. 1882 E1061
— The life and death of Jason: a poem .. G2738

Morris (William)—*Continued.*
— News from nowhere. . . . A utopian romance. 1902 .. .. .. .. G5977
— Poems by the way *and* Love is enough G5978
— The roots of mountains. 1896.. .. G5979
— Signs of change. 1888 .. .. .. D4566
— The story of Sigurd the Volsung. 1887 G2739
— The story of the glittering plain. 1898 G5980
— The sundering flood. 1898 .. .. G3493
— A tale of the house of the Wolfings. 1896 G5976
— The water of the wondrous isles. 1897 G3547
— The wood beyond the world. 1895 .. G3428
— *trans.* Homer. The Odyssey. 1897 .. G5965
— — Virgil. The Aeneids. 1900.. .. G5966
— *and* E. Magnússon. *trans.* Saga library G4555-9
1. Howard the halt. 2. Story of the ere dwellers. 3-5. Heimskringla.
— *and others.* Arts and crafts essays. 1899 E3188

*Biography and criticism.*
Mackail (J. W.) The life of William Morris. 2 v. *il.* 1901 .. B3125-6
*in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions G 238
*in* Yeats (W. B.) Ideas of good and evil G3196

Morris (W. O'Connor) The campaign of 1815. Ligny. Quatre-Bras. Waterloo B3344
— Hannibal: soldier, statesman, patriot. *il.* B4940
— Napoleon: warrior and ruler. *il.* 1903 B4949
— *ed.* Memoirs of Gerald O'Connor. 1903 B2401
Morrison (W. D.) The Jews under Roman rule. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. .. B2063
Morrison's machine, by J. S. Fletcher .. F1142
Mors et vita, by C. Gounod [Vocal score] K 341
Morse (John T.) Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 v. *il.* 1896 .. B 52
Morselli (H.) Suicide. 1881 .. .. A1891
Mortal antipathy, A, by O. W. Holmes .. F1683
Mortomley's estate, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell F2927
Mosaics. Cust (R. H. H.) The pavement masters of Siena. *il.* 1901 .. .. E2381

**Mosses**:—
Holmes (E. M.) *and* P. Gray. British fungi, lichens and mosses. *il.* 1898 E5866
*in* Plues (M.) Flowerless plants. *il.* 1865 E 291
Stark (R. M.) A popular history of British mosses. *il.* 1854 .. .. E2686

Mosses from an old manse, by N. Hawthorne F1614
Mosso (A.) Fatigue. 1904 .. .. .. E2760
Moszkowski (M.) Pianoforte album .. K5146
Moth and rust, by M. Cholmondeley .. F 642
Mother earth, by Frances Harrod.. .. F1566
Mother Bunch, by Stella Austin .. .. J 60
Mother Carey's chicken, by G. M. Fenn .. J 330
Mother's journal, A, etc., by A. Buchanan J 175
Mother's recompense, The, by G. Aguilar F 12
Moths. *See* Butterflies.
Moths, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2747
Motley (John Lothrop) History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. 1876 ..B5423-6
— The life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. *il.* 1875 .. .. .. ..B4144-5
— The rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. .. B604-6
— The correspondence of, *ed.* by G. W. Curtis. 2 v. 1889 .. .. .. B731-2
Holmes (O. W.) John Lothrop Motley B3776
Motor-cars. *See* Automobiles.

**Motors**:—
Hiscox (G. D.) Gas, gasoline and oil engines. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 407
Hobart (H. M.) Electric motors, continuous current motors, and induction motors, their theory and construction E5779

Mottoes. Caulfeild (S. F. A.) House mottoes and inscriptions. *il.* 1902 .. G1820

Moule (H C. G., *Bp.*) Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. 1902 .. A4927

— Epistle to the Ephesians. 1902 .. A4925

— Epistle to the Philippians. 1903 .. A4926

— Epistle to the Romans, 1903 .. .. A4923

Moulton (Richard G.) Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1885 .. .. .. .. G1135

— A short introduction to the literature of the Bible. 1901 .. .. .. A5332

Mount Despair, by D. C. Murray.. .. F2588

Mount Eden, by Florence Marryat .. F2279

Mount Royal, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 430

Mountain, meadow and mere, by G. C. Davies. *il.* 1874 .. .. .. E1471

Mountain-sprite's kingdom, The, by Lord Brabourne .. .. .. .. J 151

Mountaineering. Baker (E. A.) Moors, crags and caves of the High Peak. *il.* C6376

Dent (C. T.) *etc.* Mountaineering. *il.* 1892 E2022

*See also* Aconcagua. Alps. Andes. Caucasus. Himalayas. Rocky mountains.

**Mountains**:—

Hutchinson (H. N.) The story of the hills: a popular account of mountains and how they were made. *il.* 1892.. E1852

Michelet (J.) The mountain. *il.* 1875.. E4473

Mountebanks, The, by A. Cellier. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K3790

Mouravieff (A. N.) A history of the church of Russia. 1842.. .. .. .. A 903

Mozart (W. A.) Clavier-concerte (concertos). 4 v. .. .. .. .. K5160-3

— Don Giovanni: [Vocal score] .. .. K5060

— Le nozze di Figaro. [Vocal score] .. K3907

— Requiem mass .. .. .. .. K 319

— Six grand symphonies arranged as duets by C. Czerny .. .. .. .. K3803

— Sonaten für pianoforte .. .. .. K5131

— Songs .. .. .. .. .. .. K5119

— Die Zauberflöte: The magic flute [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5061

Rau (H.) The tone king: a romance .. F2886

Muir (M. M. P.) *and* C. Slater. Elementary chemistry. *il.* 1887 .. E1909

Müller (F. Max) Chips from a German workshop: essays. 4 vols. 1868 ..H4551-4

— My autobiography: a fragment. *ports.* B 395

— The Silesian horseherd: questions of the hour. 1903 .. .. .. H3029

— The six systems of Indian philosophy.. A2906

The life and letters of, *ed.* by his wife. 2 v. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B2410-11

Mulready (William), by F. G. Stephens B5023

Municipal trade, by L. Darwin. 1903 .. D3817

Munro (A. G.) and P. Row. Rochester and Chatham. *il.* 1901 .. .. C5225

Munro (Sir Thomas) *in* Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy generals. *il.* 1901 .. .. B2108

Murat. *in* Thiers (L. A.) History of the Consulate and Empire of France. 12 v. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. B4305-16

Murder: *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 4 H4501

Murder of Delicia, The, by Marie Corelli F 782

Murger (Henri) Bohemian life. 1895 .. D1856

*in* Curwen (H.) Sorrow and song. 1875 B 469

Murillo (B. E.) by E. E. Minor. *il.* .. B5026

Murray (Adam) *and* R. N. Carter. A guide to income-tax practice. 1902 .. D1040

Murray (D. C.) The cockney Columbus C3926

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Murray (George) An introduction to the study of seaweeds. *il.* 1895 .. .. E2703

Murray (Gilbert) A history of ancient Greek literature. 1898 .. .. G1537

Murray (James) Life in Scotland a hundred years ago. 1900 .. .. .. D2714

Murray (John) Smiles (S.) A publisher and his friends: memoir and correspondence of John Murray. 2 v. *il.* B4361-2

Murray (T. D.) *ed.* Jeanne d'Arc. *il.* 1902 B1760

— *and* A. S. White. Sir Samuel Baker: a memoir. *il.* *maps.* 1895 .. .. B 166

Murray Ballantyne, *etc.* .. .. .. J 785

**Murray's handbooks**:—

Berkshire. 1902 .. C5190

Buckinghamshire. 1903 C5191

Cornwall. 1904 .. C5245

Derby, Notts, Leicester, Stafford. 1904 .. C5246

Durham and Northumberland. 1890 .. C5192

Gloucestershire. 1905 C5247

Hampshire. 1904 .. C5193

Hertfordshire Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire. 1895 .. C5248

Ireland. 1902 .. .. C2255

Kent. 1904 .. .. C5249

Lakes, English. 1889 C5250

Lincolnshire. 1903 .. C1503

Northamptonshire and Rutland. 1901 .. C5195

Scotland. 1904 .. C5200

Somerset. 1899 .. C5196

Surrey. 1898 .. .. C5197

Sussex. 1893 .. .. C5251

Warwickshire. 1899.. C5198

Wight, Isle of. 1898.. C5194

Wilts and Dorset. 1899 C5199

Yorkshire. 1904 .. C5189

Muscles. Rosenthal (I.) General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1895 .. E4887

Musgrave (Mrs.) [*H. King*] Savage London. 1890 .. .. .. .. D 856

**Music**—*History*:—

Graves (C. L.) The diversions of a music lover. 1904 .. .. .. .. E4632

Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music. 2 v. *il.* 1893 .. E3712-13

Henderson (W. J.) How music developed E1301

Hervey (A.) French music in the 19th century. 1903 .. .. .. .. E2370

Hueffer (F.) Half a century of music in England, 1837-87. 1889 .. .. B 995

Maitland (J. A. F.) English music in the 19th century. 1902 .. .. .. E 935

Matthew (J. E.) A handbook of musical history. *il.* 1898. *bibl.* .. .. E 437

Naumann (E.) The history of music. 2 v. E2270-1

Parry (Sir C. H. H.) The evolution of the art of music. 1901.. .. .. E4875

Patterson (A. W.) The story of oratorio. *il.* 1902. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. E1770

*in* Spitta (P) J. S. Bach. 3 v. 1899 B4093-5

Williams (C. F. A.) The story of notation E1796

*Acoustics.*

Blaserna (P.) Theory of sound in its relation to music. *il.* 1898 .. .. E4890

*Æsthetics.*

*in* Haweis (H. R.) Music and morals E 462

Hullah (J.) Music in the house. *il.* 1877 E 861

*Composition.*

Stainer (Sir J.) Composition .. .. E1954

Ouseley (Sir F. A. G.) Musical form and general composition. 1886 .. .. E5982

*Counterpoint, canon, and fugue.*

Bridge (Sir J. F.) Double counterpoint and canon .. .. .. .. E3831

Higgs (J.) Fugue .. .. .. .. E3832

Macfarren (G. A.) Counterpoint, a practical course of study. 1895 .. .. E5971

Ouseley (Sir F. A. G.) A treatise on counterpoint, canon and fugue. 1880.. E5981

Prout (E.) Double counterpoint and canon E5984

**Music**—*Continued.*

*Harmony.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ouseley (Sir F. A. G.) A treatise on harmony. 1883 | E5983 |
| Prout (E.) Harmony: its theory and practice. [1901] | E2154 |
| Rocksto (W. S.) Practical harmony | E6098 |
| Stainer (Sir J.) Harmony | E1955 |

*Instrumentation.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Prout (E.) Instrumentation | E3616 |

*Theory.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Banister (H. C.) Lectures on musical analysis. 1895 | E 697 |
| — A text-book of music. 1903 | E5471 |

**Music, Instrumental.** *Organ*:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Mendelssohn (F.) Six sonatas, *etc*, for the organ | K4416 |

*Pianoforte music, and operas, piano scores.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Audran (E.) La mascotte | K 336 |
| — La poupée | K3636 |
| Bach (J. S.) Klavier-werke. 12 v. | K5148-53 |
| Balfe (M. W.) The Bohemian girl | K5051 |
| Beethoven (L. van) Pianoforte pieces | K5125 |
| — Sonatas | K3753 |
| *Caryll* (*Ivan*) The Duchess of Dantzic | K4772 |
| — The girl from Kay's | K3631 |
| — *etc.* The messenger boy | K3646 |
| — — A runaway girl | K3655 |
| — — The toreador | K3638 |
| Cellier (A.) Doris | K4817 |
| — Dorothy | K5105 |
| Chopin (F.) Mazurkas | K5141 |
| — Nocturnes | K5142 |
| — Polonaises | K5143 |
| — Waltzes | K5144 |
| Clark (S.) Complete marches. 2 v. | K3770-1 |
| Corri (C. C ) The Dandy Fifth | K3658 |
| Cowen (F. H.) Four English dances | K5167 |
| Cramer (J. B.) Studies for the pianoforte | K5084 |
| Diabelli (A.) Seven sonatinas | K5126 |
| German (E.) A princess of Kensington | K3644 |
| — Merrie England | K3661 |
| — Dances, *etc.* from "Henry VIII." and "Nell Gwyn" | K5166 |
| Grieg (E.) Nordische tänze und volksweissen | K5233 |
| Gung'l (J.) Twelve waltzes | K5139 |
| Handel (G. F.) Compositions for the pianoforte | K5127 |
| Hadyn (J.) Sonaten. 2 v. | K5168-9 |
| — Symphonies. 2 v. | K5128-9 |
| — Twelve symphonies: duets | K3801-2 |
| Henselt (A.) Pianoforte album | K5154 |
| Household music | K5074 |
| Jones (S.) An artist's model | K4816 |
| — A gaiety girl | K4840 |
| — The geisha | K3640 |
| — A greek slave | K3755 |
| Kerker (G,) The belle of New York | K3246 |
| Lambelet (N.) The Yashmak | K3247 |
| Liszt (F.) Transcriptions from Wagner's operas | K5147 |
| Mackenzie (A. C.) Compositions | K5155 |
| Mendelssohn (F.) Concertos | K5130 |
| — Lieder ohne worte | K3797 |
| — Pianoforte-werke. v. 1-2 | K5156-7 |
| — Symphonies | K5145 |
| Monckton (L.) The Cingalee | K3660 |
| — A country girl | K3754 |
| Moszkowski (M.) Pianoforte album | K5146 |

**Music**—*Pianoforte—Continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mozart (W. A.) Clavier-concerte. 4 v. | K5160-3 |
| — Six symphonies: duets | K3803 |
| — Sonaten | K5131 |
| Offenbach (J.) Madame Favart | K2591 |
| Raff (J.) Album. 2 v. | K5132-3 |
| Rubinstein (A.) Pianoforte album | K5136 |
| Schubert (F.) Sonaten | K5134 |
| Schumann (R.) Klavier-werke: duets | K5135 |
| — Pianoforte album | K5137 |
| Strauss (R.) Twelve waltzes | K5140 |
| — Waltz album | K5138 |
| Stuart (L.) Florodora | K3648 |
| — The silver slipper | K3662 |
| Sullivan (Sir A.) The chieftain | K5086 |
| — The Emerald Isle | K3652 |
| — The gondoliers | K5089 |
| — The Grand Duke | K5091 |
| — Haddon Hall | K3248 |
| — H.M.S. Pinafore | K5092 |
| — Iolanthe | K5093 |
| — The Mikado | K3663 |
| — Patience | K5095 |
| — The pirates of Penzance | K5096 |
| — Princess Ida | K5097 |
| — The rose of Persia | K3650 |
| — Ruddigore | K5098 |
| — Trial by jury | K5099 |
| — The yeomen of the guard | K5100 |
| Talbot (H.) A Chinese honeymoon | K3642 |

*Violin.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Althaus (B ) Advice to pupils and teachers of the violin. 1903 | E2892 |
| Carrodus (J. T.) How to study the violin | E2894 |
| Courvoisier (C.) The technics of violin-playing. 1894 | E2893 |
| The practical violin school. 1886 | K2084 |

*Violoncello.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Swert (J. de). The violoncello | K6099 |

**Music—Vocal.**

*Cantatas: Sacred and secular.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Barnett (J. F.) The ancient mariner | K 340 |
| Bennett (Sir W. S.) The may queen | K 332 |
| Bridge (Sir J. F.) The flag of England | K3793 |
| Cowen (F. H ) The rose maiden | K3626 |
| — Sleeping beauty | K3665 |
| Gade (N. W.) The Erl-king's daughter | K3795 |
| Handel (G. F.) Ode on St. Cecilia's day | K3792 |
| Haydn (J.) The seasons | K3630 |
| Hiller (F.) A song of victory | K3794 |
| Macfarren (G. A.) May-day | K4830 |
| Mackenzie (A. C.) The dream of Jubal | K3619 |
| Mendelssohn (F.) As the hart pants | K4828 |
| — The first Walpurgis-night | K3664 |
| Parry (C. H. H.) Ode on St. Cecilia's day | K3798 |
| Romberg (A.) "Lay of the bell" | K 318 |
| Smart (H.) The bride of Dunkerron | K4829 |
| Smith (Alice M.) Ode to the north-east wind | K2910 |
| Sullivan (Sir A.) The golden legend | K5088 |

**Music—Vocal**—*Operas*:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Auber (D. F. E.) Les diamants de la couronne | K4821 |
| — Le domino noir | K4820 |
| — Fra Diavolo | K5431 |
| — Masaniello | K 337 |
| Audran (E.) La Cigale | K3805 |
| — La poupée | K3635 |
| Balte (M. W.) The Bohemian girl | K5101 |

**Music—Vocal**—*Operas—Continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bellini (V.) I Puritani | K4823 |
| — Norma | K4822 |
| — La sonnambula | K5052 |
| Benedict (Sir J.) The lily of Killarney | K5102 |
| Berlioz (H.) Faust | K5103 |
| Bizet (G.) Carmen | K 344 |
| Carr (F. O.) Morocco bound | K4812 |
| *Caryll* (*Ivan*) Dandy Dick Whittington | K4825 |
| — The gay Parisienne | K4837 |
| — Little Christopher Columbus | K4826 |
| — *etc.* The messenger boy | K3645 |
| — — A runaway girl | K3655 |
| — — The toreador | K3637 |
| Cellier (A.) Doris | K2594 |
| — Dorothy | K5104 |
| — The mountebanks | K3790 |
| Chassaigne (F.) Falka | K 345 |
| Clay (F.) Princess Toto | K3804 |
| Corri (C. C.) The Dandy Fifth | K3657 |
| Donizetti (G.) Don Pasquale | K3909 |
| — La favorita | K3911 |
| — La figlia del reggimento | K5053 |
| — Lucia di Lammermoor | K5054 |
| — Lucrezia Borgia | K5055 |
| Flotow (F. von) Marta | K3906 |
| German (E.) A princess of Kensington | K3643 |
| Gounod (C.) Faust | K3908 |
| — Mirella | K 327 |
| — Romeo and Juliet | K5056 |
| Handel (G. F.) Acis and Galatea | K 321 |
| Herold (L. J. F.) Zampa | K5057 |
| Humperdinck (E.) Hänsel and Gretel | K5507 |
| Jones (S.) The geisha | K3639 |
| — A Greek slave | K3654 |
| — The medal and the maid | K3653 |
| — My Lady Molly | K4809 |
| — San Toy | K3633 |
| Kerker (G.) The belle of New York | K3634 |
| Koven (R. de) Maid Marian | K3789 |
| Lecocq (C.) La fille de Madame Angot | K5058 |
| — Incognita | K4810 |
| — The little duke | K 346 |
| Leoncavallo (R.) Pagliacci | K5106 |
| Mascagni (P.) Cavalleria rusticana | K5107 |
| Messager (A.) Mirette | K3806 |
| Meyerbeer (G.) Roberto il Diavolo | K3910 |
| — Gli Ugonotti | K5059 |
| Monckton (L.) The Cingalee | K3659 |
| — A country girl | K3632 |
| Mozart (W. A.) Don Giovanni | K5060 |
| — Le nozze di Figaro | K3907 |
| — Die zauberflöte (The magic flute) | K5061 |
| Offenbach (J.) La grande duchesse | K5062 |
| — Madame Favart | K2597 |
| Planquette (R.) Les cloches de Corneville | K4818 |
| — Paul Jones | K4838 |
| — Rip van Winkle | K2590 |
| Puccini (G.) The Bohemians | K4415 |
| Rossini (G.) Il barbiere | K3905 |
| Schumann (R.) Faust | K5063 |
| Sousa (J. P.) El Capitan | K4811 |
| Stuart (L.) Florodora | K3647 |
| — The silver slipper | K2593 |
| Sullivan (Sir A.) The chieftain | K5085 |
| — Cox and Box | K5087 |
| — The Emerald Isle | K3651 |
| — The gondoliers | K4833 |
| — The grand duke | K5090 |
| — Haddon Hall | K 347 |
| — H. M. S. Pinafore | K4832 |
| — Iolanthe | K2595 |
| — Ivanhoe | K3211 |
| — The Mikado | K4834 |
| — Patience | K4831 |
| — The pirates of Penzance | K3621 |
| — Princess Ida | K4835 |
| — The rose of Persia | K3649 |
| — Ruddigore | K2592 |
| — Utopia, limited | K4836 |
| — The Yeomen of the Guard | K3791 |
| Talbot (H.) A Chinese honeymoon | K3641 |
| Verdi (G.) Un ballo in maschera | K5067 |
| — Ernani | K5068 |
| — Falstaff | K5159 |
| — Rigoletto | K5111 |
| — La traviata | K5112 |
| — Il trovatore | K4827 |
| Wagner (R.) The flying Dutchman | K6110 |
| — Lohengrin | K5427 |
| — Die meistersinger von Nürnberg | K6112 |
| — Parsifal | K5923 |
| — Rienzi | K6111 |
| — The Ring :— | |
| 1. Das rheingold | K6115 |
| 2. Die Walküre | K6114 |
| 3. Siegfried | K5924 |
| 4. Götterdämmerung | K6113 |
| — Tannhäuser | K5428 |
| — Tristan and Isolda | K5430 |
| Wallace (W. V.) Lurline | K3620 |
| Weber (C. M. von) Der freischütz | K5113 |
| — Oberon | K 325 |

**Music, Vocal** :—*Oratorios. Masses.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Bach (J. S.) The Passion :— | |
| (St. Matthew) | K5108 |
| (St. John) | K5109 |
| Beethoven (L. van) Mass in C | K4814 |
| — Mass in D. (Missa solennis) | K5064 |
| Berlioz (H.) Te Deum, à trois chœurs | K 324 |
| Cherubini (L.) Requiem mass in C minor | K5232 |
| Cowen (F. H.) St. John's Eve | K4819 |
| Cusins (W. G.) Gideon | K 338 |
| Gounod (C.) Mors et vita | K 341 |
| — The Redemption | K5065 |
| Handel (G. F.) The Chandos Te Deum | K 320 |
| — Deborah | K 901 |
| — The Dettingen Te Deum | K4815 |
| — "Israel in Egypt" | K 323 |
| — Jephtha | K3628 |
| — Judas Maccabæus | K3796 |
| — The Messiah | K5066 |
| — Samson | K 329 |
| — "Saul" | K 326 |
| — Solomon | K3627 |
| Haydn (J.) The Creation | K5069 |
| Macfarren (G. A.) Joseph | K 348 |
| — St. John the Baptist | K 334 |
| Mackenzie (Sir A. C.) Bethlehem | K 342 |
| — The rose of Sharon | K3629 |
| Mendelssohn (F.) Elijah | K 333 |
| — Hymn of praise | K 322 |
| — Lauda Sion | K 328 |
| — Saint Paul | K3800 |
| Mozart (W. A.) Requiem mass | K 319 |
| Parry (Sir C. H. H.) Judith | K 343 |
| — King Saul | K5070 |
| Poniatowski (Prince) Mass in F | K 335 |
| Rossini (G.) Stabat mater | K3667 |
| Schubert (F.) Mass in E flat | K3245 |

**Music, Vocal**:—*Oratorios. Masses—Continued.*
Spohr (L.) The fall of Babylon .. .. K4839
— The last judgment .. .. .. K5071
Stainer (Sir J.) The daughter of Jairus K3668
Sullivan (Sir A.) The light of the world K5083
— The martyr of Antioch .. .. K2596
— The prodigal son .. .. .. K 339
Weber (C. M. von) Mass in E flat .. K3666

**Music, Vocal**:—*Songs.*
Balfe (M. W.) Moore's Irish melodies .. K5110
Baritone album of songs from the operas K5072
Beethoven (L. van) Songs. 3 v. K5114-16
Contralto album of songs from the operas K5073
Gounod (C.) Songs and melodies .. K5164
Handel (G. F.) Oratorio songs .. .. K5506
Household music .. .. .. .. K5074
Hullah (J.) *ed.* English songs of the 17th and 18th centuries .. .. K5117
Humourous songs .. .. .. .. K5170
Mendelssohn (F.) Songs .. .. .. K5118
— Two-part songs.. .. .. .. K5165
Modern ballads .. .. .. .. K5171
Mozart (W. A.) Songs .. .. .. K5119
Rubinstein (A.) Duet album: songs .. K3618
Schubert (F.) Sixty songs .. .. K4824
Schumann (R.) Songs .. .. .. K5081
Tenor album of songs from the operas .. K5082
Tozer (F.) Sailors' songs or "chanties" K5124

*National Songs.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern Europe .. | K5075 | Italy .. .. .. | K5120 |
| England. 3 v. | K5076-8 | Manx songs .. .. | K5505 |
| France .. .. | K 331 | Scandinavia .. .. | K5121 |
| Germany .. .. | K5079 | Scotland. 2 v... | K5122-3 |
| Ireland .. .. | K5080 | Wales .. .. .. | K 330 |

Music from the mountains, by Mrs. Russell Gray .. .. .. .. .. J 856

**Musicians**:—
Bie (O.) A history of the pianoforte and pianoforte players. *il.* 1899 .. E3338
Crowest (F. J.) Musicians' wit, humour and anecdote. *il.* 1902 .. .. B1829
*in* Haweis (H. R.) Music and morals E 462
Hervey (A.) Masters of French music B1302
Maitland (J. A. F.) Masters of German music. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. B1303
*in* Matthew (J. E.) A handbook of musical history. *il.* 1898 .. .. E 437
Phipson (T. L.) Confessions of a violinist B 103
*See also* names of musicians.

Musings without method: a record of 1900-1, by *Annalist.* 1902 .. .. H 73
Muskau (Prince Pückler-) *in Paston* (*G.*) Little memoirs .. .. .. .. B 68
Musset (A. de) Contes .. .. .. G5304
— Nouvelles .. .. .. .. .. G5305
*in* Besant (Sir W.) Essays .. .. H1968
Musters (G. C.) At home with the Patagonians. *il.* 1873 .. .. .. C2061
Mutable many, The, by R. Barr .. .. F 168
Mutual aid: a factor of evolution, by P. Kropotkin. 1902 .. .. .. D2416
My cousin from Australia, by E. E. Green F1453
My Danish sweetheart, by W. C. Russell.. F3037
My doggie and I, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 112
My enemy's daughter, by Justin McCarthy F2179
My first love and my last love, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. .. .. .. .. F2928
My first voyage to southern seas, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .. J 596
My French friends, by Constance E. Maud F2370
My friend Smith, by T. B. Reed .. .. J 836
My friend Prospero, by H. Harland .. F1558
My Geoff, by *John Strange Winter* .. .. F3599
My Indian Queen, by G. Boothby .. F 380
My Lady Frivol, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 605
My lady Green Sleeves, by Helen Mathers F2365
My Lady Molly, by S. Jones [Vocal score] K4809
My Lady Nicotine, by J. M. Barrie. 1893 H1281
My Lady Nobody, by *Maarten Maartens* .. F2165
My Lady of Orange, by H. C. Bailey .. F 120
My Lady of the Bass, by S. H. Burchell.. F 521
My Lady Rotha, by S. J. Weyman .. F3543
My Lady's Money, by Wilkie Collins .. F 720
My little girl, by Sir W. Besant and James Rice .. .. .. .. .. F 288
My Lord Duke, by E. W. Hornung .. F1733
My Lord Winchenden, by G. Hope .. F1729
My mates and I, by Mrs. O. F. Walton .. J 964
My mother and I, by Mrs Craik .. .. F 822
My new home, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 764
"My novel," by Lord Lytton. 2 v. .. F2151
My own fairy book, by Andrew Lang .. J 628
My poor relations, by *Maarten Maartens* .. F2166
My Prague pig, *etc.*, by S. Baring-Gould.. J 382
My run home, by *Rolf Boldrewood*.. .. F 355
My shipmate Louise, by W. C. Russell .. F3038
My son Richard, by D. Sladen .. .. F3178
My strangest case, by Guy Boothby .. F 381
My time and what I've done with it, by Sir F. C. Burnand .. .. .. .. G5381
My trivial life and misfortune, by *A Plain Woman* (Miss Ingham) .. .. .. F1828
My watch below, by W. C. Russell .. F3039
My wife and I, by Harriet B. Stowe .. F3748
My yarns of sea-foam and gold-dust, by Charles Clark .. .. .. .. F 666
My young Alcides, by C. M. Yonge .. F3692
Myddelton (Sir H.) *in* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. 1874.. .. .. B5490
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays: classical. 1883 G2054
— Fragments of prose and poetry. *il* 1904 G4619
— Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 v. 1903 .. ..A3583-4
— Wordsworth. 1882 .. .. .. B4702
Mynns' mystery, The, by G. M. Fenn .. F1112
Mysteries of Udolpho, The, by Ann Radcliffe .. .. .. .. .. .. F2879
Mysterious document, The, by Jules Verne J 948
Mysterious island, The, by Jules Verne:—
1. Dropped from the clouds .. .. .. J 949
2. Abandoned .. .. .. .. .. J 950
3. The secret of the island .. .. .. J 951

Mysterious legends of Edinburgh, by A. Leighton .. .. .. .. .. F2028
Mystery in Palace Gardens, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. .. .. .. .. F2929
Mystery of a shipyard, by R. H. Savage.. F3082
Mystery of Dudley Horne, by *Florence Warden* .. .. .. .. .. F3483
Mystery of John Peppercorn, by T. Gallon F1213
Mystery of Mirbridge, by James Payn .. F2808
Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown, by E. P. Oppenheim .. .. .. .. F2729
Mystery of Murray Davenport, by R. N. Stephens .. .. .. .. .. F3213
Mystery of the "Ocean Star," by W. C. Russell .. .. .. .. .. F3040
Mystery of the Patrician Club, by A. D. Vandam .. .. .. .. .. F3426
Mystery of the Royal Mail, by B. L. Farjeon F1087
Mystery of the sea, by B. Stoker .. .. F3264
Mysticism: *in Nordau* (*Max*) Degeneration H5886

Mystics. Vaughan (R. A.) Hours with the mystics. 2 v. 1860 .. .. A3282-3
Mythical monsters, by C. Gould. *il.* 1886 A3175

**Mythology** :—
Ashton (J.) Curious creatures in zoology E 431
Clodd (E.) The childhood of religions .. A 216
— Myths and dreams. 1885 .. .. A3586
Cox (Sir G. W.) Popular romances of the middle ages. 1880 .. .. .. G 801
Gladstone (W. E.) Juventus mundi. 1870 G 366
Hazlitt (W. C.) *ed.* Tales and legends of national origin. 1899 .. .. .. H 306
Keightley (T.) The fairy mythology .. A5538

**Mythology**—*Continued.*
Lang (A.) Myth, ritual and religion. 2 v. A3710-11
*in* Mallet (P. H.) Northern antiquities .. D5527
Müller (F. M.) Chips from a German workshop. v 2 .. .. .. .. H4552
Pater (W.) Greek studies. 1901 .. G1726
Contains five essays on Greek myths.
Pitt (R. J.) The tragedy of the Norse gods. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. .. A3722
Rinder (F.) Old-world Japan: legends *il.* H 803
Ruskin (J.) The queen of the air: Greek myths. 1903 .. .. .. .. A5997
Vignoli (T.) Myth and science 1882 .. A2066

---

NADA the Lily, by H. R. Haggard .. F1517
NAEGELY (H.) Jean François Millet and rustic art. 1902 .. .. .. .. B1826

**Names** :—
Bardsley (C. W.) The romance of the London directory. [1879] .. .. B3237
*in* Lower (M. A.) Contributions to literature. 1854 .. .. .. .. H2691
Taylor (I.) Names and their histories: a handbook of historical geography and topographical nomenclature. 1898. *bibl.* B6023
— Words and places. 1902 .. .. B6024
Yonge (C. M.) History of Christian names. 1884 .. .. .. .. B 31
Namesakes, by E. Everett-Green .. .. F1454
Nancy, by Rhoda Broughton .. .. F 492
Nancy Noon, by *Benjamin Swift* .. .. F3308
Nanno, by Rosa Mulholland .. .. F2567
NANSEN (F.) Eskimo life. *il.* 1894 .. E3520
— The first crossing of Greenland. *il.* 1892 C 666
Nantes, Edict of. *See* Huguenots.
NAPIER (Sir Charles) Butler (Sir W. F.). Sir Charles Napier. 1890 .. .. B1569
*in* Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy generals. *il.* B2108
*in* Holmes (T. R. E.) Four famous soldiers. 1889 .. .. .. .. B2556
NAPIER (Sir W. F. P.) English battles and sieges in the Peninsula. 1877 .. B1258
— History of the war in the Peninsula, 1807-14. 6 v. *maps.* 1892 .. B1410-15
Naples. Giglioli (C. H. D.) Naples in 1799. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B2508

**Napoleon I.**, *Emperor of the French* :—
Alger (J. G.) Napoleon's British visitors and captives, 1801-15. 1904 .. .. B4763
*in* Barras (P. F. J. N.) Memoirs of. 4 v. B4125-8
Dumas (A.) Napoleon. 1894 .. .. B 799
*in* East (W. Q.) The last days of great men B2150
Freméaux (P.) With Napoleon at St. Helena: memoirs of Dr. John Stokoe B 465
Hall (H. F.) Napoleon's letters to Josephine, 1796-1812. *il.* 1901 .. B1340
Hooper (G.) Waterloo the downfall of the first Napoleon. 1890 .. .. B 594
Junot (Madame) The home and court life of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v. *il.* B41-2
Maitland (Sir F. L.) The surrender of Napoleon. 1904 .. .. .. B4610
A narrative of events while on board H.M.S. "Bellerophon," 1815.
Malcolm (Lady) A diary of St. Helena (1816-17). 1899 .. .. .. .. B1451

**Napoleon I.**, *Emperor of the French*—*Continued.*
Morris (W. O'Connor) Napoleon: warrior and ruler. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B4949
*in* Ober (F. A.) Josephine, Empress of the French. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B1341
Petre (F. L.) Napoleon's campaign in Poland, 1806-7. *maps.* 1901 .. B2398
Rose (J. H.) The life of Napoleon I., including new materials from the British Official Records. 2 v. 1902 B3847-8
— Napoleonic studies. 1904 .. .. B5658
Rosebery (*Lord*) Napoleon: the last phase B2013
Seaton (R. C.) Napoleon's captivity in relation to Sir Hudson Lowe. 1903 .. B3379
Seeley (J. R.) A short history of Napoleon I. 1886 .. .. .. .. B 638
Thackeray (W. M.) The second funeral of Napoleon .. .. .. .. G 870
*in* Thiers (L. A.) History of the Consulate and Empire of France. 12 v. *il.* B4305-16
Tolstoi (L. N.) Napoleon and the Russian campaign, *etc.* .. .. .. .. B5541

**Napoleon III.**, *Emperor of the French* :—
Forbes (A.) The life of Napoleon the Third. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B2859
Haswell (J. M.) Life of Napoleon III. in caricature. *il.* 1871 .. .. .. B6164
Saint-Amand (I. de) Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. *il.* .. B5594
— Napoleon III. and his court. *il.* 1900 B5596
— Napoleon III. at the height of his power .. .. .. .. .. B5595
NAPOLEON (Jerome, *King of Westphalia*). Sergeant (P. W.) The burlesque Napoleon. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. B6373
Napoleon of Notting Hill, The, by G. K. Chesterton .. .. .. .. .. F 639
Napoleonic statesmanship, Studies in: Germany, by H. A. L. Fisher 1903 .. D3494
Naresborough victory, by T. Keyworth .. J 572
NASH Richard [Beau Nash] Life of, by O. Goldsmith *in his* Works .. .. H5005
NASH (Thomas A.) The life of Richard Lord Westbury. 2 v. 1888 .. .. .. B4356-7
NASH (V.) The great famine and its causes B6051
NASMYTH (James), engineer: an autobiography, *ed.* by S. Smiles. *il.* 1883 B1279
Nat Harlowe, mountebank, by G. R. Sims F3174
Nat the naturalist, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 331
Natal. Brooks (H.) Natal: A history and description. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. B2644
*See also* Boers. Africa, South.

Natalie, *etc.*, by F. H. Burnett .. .. F 534
National biography *in* Stephen (L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 1 .. .. .. .. G 159
National defences, by Major-General Maurice. 1897 .. .. .. .. .. D1389
National life and character, by C. H. Pearson. 1894 .. .. .. .. D3600
Nations, Success among the, by E. Reich B4612

**Natural history** :—

Aitken (E. H.) A naturalist on the prowl. [India]. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. E 694
Alcock (A.) A naturalist in Indian seas.. E3511
Bates (H. W.) The naturalist on the River Amazons. *il.* 1892 .. .. E1171
Biart (L.) Adventures of a young naturalist. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. .. J 144
Brightwen (Mrs.) Wild nature won by kindness .. .. .. .. .. .. E1928
Bryden (H. A.) Nature and sport in Britain. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E4605
Buckland (F. T.) Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. 1886 .. .. E1492-5

1. Rats, serpents, fishes, frogs, monkeys, *etc.* 2. Bears, wolves, eagles, *etc.* 3. Wild ducks, lions, tigers, *etc.* 4. Giants, mummies, mermaids, salmon, *etc.*

Buckley (A. B.) Eyes and no eyes. *il.*.. J 176
Cornish (C. J.) The naturalist on the Thames. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E1009
— Wild England of to-day. *il.* [1895].. E1436
Darwin (C.) A naturalist's voyage round the world. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. E5405
Elliot (G. F. S.) The naturalist in Mid-Africa. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C 448
Fisher (A. T.) Outdoor life in England.. E2715
Furneaux (W.) The outdoor world. *il.*.. E3921
Furneaux (W. S.) The sea shore. *il.* 1903 E2232
Hickson (S. J.) A naturalist in North Celebes. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E3132
Hodge (C. F.) Nature study and life. *il.* E 467
Hudson (W. H.) Hampshire days. *il.*.. E1502
— The naturalist in La Plata. *il.* 1903 E2788
Hulme (F. E.) Natural history lore and legend. 1895 .. .. .. .. D 957
Maxwell (Sir H.) Memories of the months. *Ser.* 1-3. *il.* 1897.. E3311-13
Newbigin (M.) Life by the sea shore: introduction to natural history. *il.*.. E 232
Patterson (A. H.) Notes of an east coast naturalist. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E5670
Pliny (C.) Natural history. 6 v. 1887 E2118-23
*in* Pouchet (F. A.) The universe. *il.* 1882 E4475
Ricks (G.) Natural history object lessons D5889
*in* Smiles (S.) Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edward.. .. .. .. .. B1280
Smith (F.) The boyhood of a naturalist J 862
Taylor (J. E.) The playtime naturalist *il.* E 147
Tregarthen (J. C.) Wild life at the Land's End. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. E4620
Tutt (J. W.) Random recollections of woodland, fen and hill .. .. .. E2272
Walwyn (H. W. S.) Natures riddles. *il.* E3080
*in* Waterton (C.) Wanderings in South America, *etc.* *il.* 1880 .. .. C1388
Watkins (M. G.) Gleanings from the natural history of the ancients. 1885.. E3352
White (G.) The natural history of Selborne. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 357
Wood (J. G.) The brook and its banks. *il.* J 996
— Homes without hands. *il.* .. .. E1239

**Natural history**—*Continued.*
Wood (J. G.)—*Continued.*
— The illustrated natural history. 5 v. :—
v. **1**. Mammalia .. .. .. E5597
v. **2**. Birds .. .. .. .. E5598
v. **3**. Reptiles, fishes, molluscs, *etc.* E5599
v. **4**. Man: Africa.. .. .. E5600
v. **5**. Man: Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, Asia, *etc.* .. .. .. E5601
— Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated by nature. *il.* 1903 .. E2545
*See also* Nature. Zoology.

Natural law in the spiritual world, by H. Drummond. 1884 .. .. .. A3557
Natural religion. *See* Religion.
Natural selection. *See* Evolution.

**Nature** :—

Avebury (Lord) The beauties of nature E6233
Hill (M. D.) *and* W. M. Webb. Eton nature study and observational lessons. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E3845-6
Jefferies (R.) Field and hedgerow. 1900 E4792
— The life of the fields. 1903 .. .. E4796
— Nature near London. 1889 .. .. E2697
— The open air. 1901 .. .. .. E4797
Kearton (R.) With nature and a camera E2245
Contains many beautiful photographs of birds.
Kerr (R.) Hidden beauties of nature. *il.* E2377
— Nature—curious and beautiful. *il.* E3010
Long (W. J.) School of the woods. *il.* E 835
Milner (G.) Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. *il.* 1894 .. .. E2517
Ovenden (C. T.) The face of nature: elementary science. *il.* 1902 .. E2464
Ward (J. J.) Peeps into nature's ways: insect, plant and minute life. *il.* 1905 E5436
Westell (W. P.) Country rambles. *il.* E1376
Whiting (C. G.) Walks in New England E1921

Nature and art, by Mrs. Inchbald .. .. F1824
Nature in books, by P. A. Graham .. B 473
Essays on Jefferies, Tennyson, Thoreau, Burns, Wordsworth, *etc.*
Naulahka, The, by R. Kipling .. .. F1995
NAUMANN (E.) The history of music. 2 v. E2270-1
NAVARRO (Mme. de). *See* Anderson (Mary).

**Navy—British** :—

Blake (J.) How sailors fight. *il.* 1901 D 193
Corbett (J. S.) The successors of Drake B 44
Cowie (A. G.) The sea services of the Empire as fields for employment D2529
Crowe (G.) The commission of H.M.S. Terrible, 1898—1902. *il.* 1903 .. B1970
Hoffmann (F.) A sailor of King George: journals, 1793—1814. *il.* 1901 .. B2773
James (W.) The naval history of Great Britain, 1793-1813. 6 v. 1860 D4275-80
Kennedy (Sir W.) Sport in the Navy and naval yarns. 1902 .. .. .. E2580
Low (C. R.) England's sea victories. *il.* J 657
— The great battles of the British Navy J 658
Mahan (A. T.) Retrospect and prospect: international relations. 1902 .. D1833
O'Brien (D. H.) My adventures during the late war, 1804-14. *il.* 1902 .. B 64
Southey (R.) Lives of the British admirals. 5 v. 1833 .. B4340-4

**Navy—United States** :—

Evans (R. D.) A sailor's log. *il.* 1901 .. B1186
Mahan (A. T.) The interest of America in sea power. 1897 .. .. .. D3200

NEALE (J. M.) *and* R. F. Littledale. A commentary on the Psalms. 4 v. 1884 A4003-6
Near neighbours, by Frances M. Peard .. F2824
Near the Tsar, near death, by F. Whishaw F3555
Near to nature's heart, by E. P. Roe .. F3009
Nebo the nailer, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1342
Nebuly coat, The, by J. M. Falkner .. F1073
Ned Garth, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 597

**Needlework and embroidery :—**
Brietzcke (H. K.), *etc.* Plain needlework and knitting. *il.* 1885 .. .. E1939
Day (L. F.), *etc.* Art in needlework : a book about embroidery. *il.* 1901 E4846
Glaister (E.) Needlework. *il.* 1880 .. E 860
James (T. M.) Needlework, knitting and cutting out. *il.* 1901 .. .. E5738
Jones (E. G.) Plain needlework and cutting out. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. E5899
Kendrick (A. F.) English embroidery. *il.* E5632
Lefébure (E.) Embroidery and lace; their manufacture and antiquity. *il.* E1433
Masters (E. T.) The gentlewoman's book of art needlework. *il.* [1892] E1700
*in* Miller (F.) Art crafts for amateurs. *il.* E 11
Morris (May) Decorative needlework. *il.* E5973
— Of embroidery. *in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899 .. .. .. .. E3188
Needlework : embroidery, dressmaking, millinery, knitting and crochet. *il.* E4904
Stanley (Kate) Needlework and cutting out. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. E3228
Townsend (W. G. P.) Embroidery. *il.* E4850
Neighbours, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. J 765
Neighbours on the green, by Mrs. Oliphant F2700
NEIL (C. L.) The modern conjurer. *il.* E2088
— Walking. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E5461
Nell Gwyn—comedian, by F. F. Moore .. F2511
Nellie's memories, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 606

**Nelson (Horatio, *Lord*).**
Fitchett (W. H.) Nelson and his captains B3735
Laughton (J. K.) *ed.* From Howard to Nelson .. .. .. .. B3342
— Nelson. 1895 .. .. .. .. B1570
— Nelson and his companions in arms B 649
Russell (W C.) Horatio Nelson. *il.* 1900 B4951
Southey (R.) The life of Nelson. 1897 B1836
— — *Another copy* .. .. .. .. J 865
NERO. Henderson (B. W.) The life and Principate of the Emperor Nero. *il.* B3121
Nero and other plays [by T. Lee]. 1888 G4718
NERY (BARON DE SANTA-ANNA) The land of the Amazons : Brazil. *il.* 1901 .. B1435
Nest of linnets, A, by F. F. Moore .. F2512

**Nests and eggs :—**
Dixon (C.) Birds' nests. *il.* 1902 .. E3823
Kearton (R.) Birds' nests, eggs and egg-collecting. *il.* 1903 .. .. J 561
*in* Wood (J. G.) Homes without hands E1239
Nether world, The, by G. Gissing.. .. F1293

**Netherlands :—**
Motley (J. L.) History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. 1876 .. B5423-6
**1.**—1584-86. **2.**—1586-89. **3.**—1590-1600. **4.**—1600-9.
Schiller (F.) The revolt of the Netherlands. [*Cir.* 1555-84]. 1868 .. B5327
Stevenson (R. L.) An inland voyage. 1893 C1467
*See also* Holland. Belgium.
NEUFELD (C.) A prisoner of the Khaleefa B1361
Ne'er-do-weel, The, by Annie S. Swan .. F3299
Never forgotten, by Percy Fitzgerald .. F1134
Never give in, by G. Stebbing .. .. J 889
Nevermore, by *Rolf Boldrewood* .. .. F 356
NEVILLE (H. M.) Under a border tower : Ford Castle, Northumberland. *il.* B5449
Nevinson (H. W.) Between the acts. 1904 H3365
— Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1889 .. B1607
New Abelard, The, by Robert Buchanan F 513
New Adam and Eve, by N. Hawthorne .. F1615
New Antigone, by W. F. Barry .. .. F 202
New Arabian nights, by R. L. Stevenson.. F3234
New book of the fairies, by B. Harraden.. J 412
New Canterbury tales, by M. Hewlett .. F1631
New Christians, by Percy White .. .. F3571
New duchess, The, by Mrs. Alexander Fraser .. .. .. .. .. F1189
New Forest. *See* Hampshire.
New fragments, by John Tyndall. 1892.. H 709
New Grub Street, by George Gissing .. F1294
New Guinea. *in* Guillemard (F. H. H.) Australasia. v. 2. .. .. .. C6272
Thomson (J. P.) British New Guinea. *il.* C 48
New Lady Teazle, *etc.*, by Helen Mathers F2366
New magdalen, The, by Wilkie Collins .. F 729
New mistress, The, by G. M. Fenn .. F1113
New pilgrim's progress, by *Mark Twain* .. F3387
New Prince Fortunatus, by W. Black .. F 318
New pupil, The, by R. Jacberns .. .. J 552
New rector, The, by Stanley Weyman .. F3544
New relations, by Emma Marshall .. J 695
New Testament. *See* Bible.

**New York :—**
Historic New York. 2 v. *il.* 1897 B2045-6
Roosevelt (T.) New York [1609-1890]. *maps.* 1891 .. .. .. .. B 369

**New Zealand :—**
*in* Froude (J. A.) Oceana. *il.* 1886 .. C 552
Irvine (R. F.), *etc.* The progress of New Zealand in the century. 1902 .. B2323
Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. *maps* D375-6
Tregarthan (G.) New Zealand [1791-1893] *in his* "Australian Commonwealth." 1897 .. .. .. .. B 21
Wallace (A. R.) Australia and New Zealand. *il.* .. .. .. .. .. C6271
Whitmore (Sir G. S) The last Maori war in New Zealand. *il.* 1902 .. B2408
*See also* Australia.
New South Wales. *See* Australia.
NEWALL (J. T.) Scottish moors and Indian jungles. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E3116
NEWBEGIN (M. I.) Colour in nature. 1898 E2891
NEWBIGIN (Marion) Life by the seashore.. E 232
NEWBOLT (W. C. E.) The church catechism A2387
NEWCOMB (S.) Astronomy for everybody.. E2798
— The stars : a study. *il.* 1901 .. .. E 424
Newcomes, The, by W. M. Thackeray .. F3328
NEWELL (E. J.) A popular history of the ancient British Church. 1887.. .. A3462
NEWEY (H. F.) Elementary drawing. *il.*.. E1489

**Newfoundland :—**
Dawson (S. E.) Canada and Newfoundland. 1897 .. .. .. .. C4730
*in* Haydon (A. L.) Canada. *il* 1904 .. B5462
Willson (B.) The tenth island. 1897 .. B2457
Newgate. Gordon (C.) The Old Bailey and Newgate. *il.* .. .. .. D1756
NEWMAN (George) Bacteria. *il.* 1900 .. E 423
— Bacteriology and tbe public health. *il.* E3912

Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Apologia pro vita sua. 1905 .. .. .. .. A6259
— Arians of the fourth century. 1888 .. A5419
— Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic teaching considered. 2 v. A5417-18
— Development of Christian doctrine. 1888 A5414
— Discourses addressed to mixed congregations. 1886 .. .. .. .. A5416
— Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 1885 .. .. .. .. A3589
— An essay in aid of a grammar of assent A5420
— Essays critical and historical. 2 v. A5412-13

1.—Poetry. Rationalistic principles. Apostolical tradition. Fall of La Mennais. Palmer's Faith and duty. Theology of St. Ignatius. Prospects of the Anglican Church. Anglo-American Church. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon.
2.—Catholicity of the Anglican Church. Protestant idea of Anti-Christ. Reformation of 11th century. Private judgment. John Davison. John Keble.

— Fifteen sermons preached before the University of Oxford between 1826 and 1843 .. .. .. .. .. A5393
— Idea of a university. 1901 .. .. D5422
— Lectures of the doctrine of justification A5409
— Miscellanies. 1870 .. .. .. A3588
— Parochial and plain sermons. 8 v. A4021-8
— Present position of Catholics in England A5421
— Tracts: theological and ecclesiastical.. A5415
— Verses on various occasions. 1869 .. A5394
— Via Media of the Anglican Church. 2 v. 1885.. .. .. .. A5410-11
*in* Ward (W.) Problems and persons .. H3097
Newmarket, Bury, Thetford, and Cromer Road, by C. G. Harper. *il.* 1904 .. C3017
News from nowhere, by W. Morris. 1902 G5977
Newsholme (A.) *etc.* School hygiene. *il.* E 837
Newspapers. Bourne (H. R. F.) English newspapers: history of journalism. 2 v. 1887 .. .. .. .. H531-2
Newth (G. S.) A text-book of inorganic chemistry. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E2175
Newton (Charles T.) Essays on art and archaeology. 1880 .. .. .. E4474
Newton Forster, by Capt. Marryat .. F2293
Nibelungen lied: *in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 2 H5384
Niblett (J. T.) Portative electricity. *il*.. E1472
Nicea, The Council of, *in* Kaye (J., *Bp.*) Works. v. 5. .. .. .. .. .. A4044
Nichol (John) [Lord] Byron. 1883 .. B2072
— Thomas Carlyle. 1892 .. .. .. B4677
Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist, by E. F. and M. F. S. Letts .. .. .. .. F2050
Nicholas (T.) The pedigree of the English people. 1878 .. .. .. .. B2636
Nicholas Nickleby, by Charles Dickens .. F 959
Nicholson (John), The life of, by L. J. Trotter. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B2847
Nicobars. *See* Andaman Islands.
Nigel Fortescue, by William Westall .. F3522
Nigel's vocation, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2650
Nigeria. Ferryman (A. F. Mockler-) British Nigeria. *il.* 1902 .. .. B2645
Night and morning, by Lord Lytton .. F2152
Night thoughts, by E. Young .. .. G1117
Nightmare Abbey, by T. L. Peacock .. F2822
Nihilism; *in* Huxley (T. H.) Method and results .. .. .. .. .. E5954

**Nile, The**:—
Baker (Sir S. W.) The Albert N'Yanza and explorations of the Nile sources C1277
— The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. *il.* C6028

**Nile, The**—*Continued.*
Edwards (A. B.) A thousand miles up the Nile [in 1873]. *il.* 1890 .. C1350
Johnston (Sir H.) The Nile quest: exploration of the Nile and its basin. *il.* C2747
Speke (J. H.) Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. *il.* 1863 C3454
*See also* Egypt.

Nilsson (S.) The primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. *il.* 1868 .. .. E3333
Nine years old, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 766
Nineteenth century. Wallace (A. R.) The wonderful century. *il.* 1903.. .. E2237
Nineteenth-century miracle, by Louis Zangwill .. .. .. .. .. F3724

**Nineveh**:—
Bonomi (J.) Nineveh and its palaces. *il.* C4385
Layard (Sir A. H.) Nineveh and Babylon B3466

Nisbet (Ethel) Flower painting for beginners. *il.* .. .. .. .. E5892
Nisbet (J. F.) Marriage and heredity. 1903 D1432
No ambition, by Adeline Sergeant .. .. F3125
No choice, by T. S. Millington .. .. J 736
No hero, by E. W. Hornung .. .. F1734
No man's friend, by F. W. Robinson .. F2995
No name, by Wilkie Collins .. .. F 730
No new thing, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2651
No other way, by Sir W. Besant .. .. F 275
No surrender! by G. A. Henty .. .. J 462
Noble deeds of the world's heroines, by H. C. Moore .. .. .. .. .. J 782
Noble life, A, by Mrs. Craik .. .. F 823
Noble traits of kingly men .. .. .. J 791
"Noblesse oblige," by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3416
Nobly born, by E. J. Worboise .. .. F3659
Nobody, by Susan Warner .. .. .. J 976
Noctes ambrosianæ, by J. Wilson. 4 v. H4536-9
Noël (A.) Le bonheur des autres .. .. G3064
Noel (Roden) Life of Lord Byron. 1890 B1582
Noémi, by S. Baring-Gould.. .. .. F1343
Nollekens (Joseph) and his times, by J. T. Smith. 2 v. 1829 .. .. B4363-4
Nonconformity. James (L. J.) Mother Church and her antagonists. *bibl.* .. A1812
Non-jurors. Overton (J. H.) The nonjurors: their lives, principles, and writings. 1902 .. .. .. .. B2413
Nora Creina, by Mrs. Hungerford.. .. F1800
*Nordau (Max)* [Max Simon Südfeld] Degeneration. 1898 .. .. .. H5886
— Paradoxes. 1896 .. .. .. .. H3582

**Norfolk**:—
Harper (C. G.) The Newmarket . . . and Cromer Road. *il.* 1904 .. .. C3017
— The Norwich Road. *il.* 1901 .. C5036
Hissey (J. J.) A tour in a phaeton. *il*... C1509
*See also* Broads. East Anglia.

Norgate (Kate) England under the Angevin kings [1100-1206]. 2 v. 1887 B4292-3
— John Lackland [King John]. *maps.* 1902 B 377
Norma, by V. Bellini. [Vocal score] .. K4822
Norman (C. B.) The Corsairs of France. *il.* B2637
Norman (Henry) All the Russias: travels and studies. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C3322
Norman (Philip) London signs and inscriptions. *il.* 1897.. .. .. .. .. H 505

**Normandy**:—
Dearmer (P.) Highways and byways in Normandy. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. C 542
Dodd (A. B.) Falaise: the town of the Conqueror. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C1155

**Normandy**—*Continued.*
Macquoid (K S.) Through Normandy. *il.* C4735
Macquoid (T. and K.) Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany C1249

**Normans and Norman conquest**:—
Freeman (E. A.) History of the Norman conquest of England. 6 v. 1877 B4080-85
1. 449 1042. 2. 1042-66. 3. 1066. 4. 1066-87. 5. 1087-1265. 6. Index.
— A short history of the Norman conquest of England. 1901 .. .. B5758
Jewett (S. O.) The story of the Normans. [911-1087]. *il.* .. .. .. .. B2752
Johnson (A. H.) The Normans in Europe. [800-1135]. *maps.* 1888 .. .. B1639
Palgrave (Sir F.) The history of Normandy and of England, 741-1101. 4 v. B521-4
Norris (Frank) The responsibilities of the novelist, *etc.* 1903. *bibl.* .. .. G2986

**Norse literature**:—
Dasent (Sir G. W.), *trans.* Popular tales from the Norse. 1903 .. .. .. G1126
— The story of Burnt Njal .. .. G2189
Morris (W.), *etc.*, *trans.* Saga library. v. 1-5 .. .. .. .. G4555-9
1. Howard the halt. 2. Story of the ere dwellers. 3-5. Heimskringla.
Pitt (R. J.) The tragedy of the Norse gods. 1893 .. .. .. .. A3722

**Norsemen**:—
Du Chaillu (P. B.) The Viking age: the early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations. 2 v. *il.* 1889 .. .. B2822-3
Keary (C. F.) The Vikings in western Christendom, 789-888. *map.* 1891 .. B 518
Norsemen in the West, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. J 113
North (Roger) Lives of the Norths. 3 v. B634-6
Francis North, Baron Guildford. Sir Dudley North. Dr. John North.
North against South, by Jules Verne. 2 v. J952-3
North and South, by Mrs Gaskell .. F1224
North-country comedy, by M. Betham-Edwards .. .. .. .. .. .. F1047
Northall (G. F.) English folk-rhymes .. D1194
Northamptonshire, Murray's Handbook of, *etc.* 1901 .. .. .. .. .. .. C5195
Northanger Abbey *and* Persuasion, by Jane Austen .. .. .. .. .. .. F 110
Northcote (James) Conversations with James Ward on art and artists. *il.* .. B3063
Gwynn (S.) Memorials of an 18th century painter. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B1188
Hazlitt (W.) The conversations of James Northcote. 1894 .. .. .. B 461
Northumberland (Elizabeth W., *Countess of*) *in* Festing (G.) On the distaff side B3041
Northumberland, Murray's Handbook for, *etc.* 1890 .. .. .. .. .. C5192
Northup (Solomon) Twelve years a slave B3465
Norton (A.) The evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. 2 v. 1847 .. A4000-1
Norway (A. H.) Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. *il.* 1900 .. C 695
— Highways and byways in Yorkshire. *il.* C 519

**Norway**:—
Boyesen (H. H.) A history of Norway. *il.* B2442
Du Chaillu (P. B.) The land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 1882 .. .. C1709-10

**Norway**—*Continued.*
Froude (J. A.) Norway fjords: *in his* "Spanish armada" .. .. .. B6212
*in* Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland, *etc.* 1885 .. .. .. .. .. C6181
Keary (C. F.) Norway and the Norwegians. 1896 .. .. .. .. B2687
Lees (J. A.) Peaks and pines. *il.* 1899 C2557
Sandeman (F.) Angling travels in Norway E1395
Spender (A E.) Two winters in Norway C 834
Stanford (C. T.) A river of Norway: notes of an angler. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2880
Three in Norway, by *Two of them.* *il.* .. C2465
Wood (C. W.) Norwegian by-ways. *il.* C1815
Norwich Road, The, by C. G. Harper .. C5036
Not by bread alone .. .. .. .. J 793
Not for crown or sceptre, by D. Alcock .. F 40
Not his own master, by Mrs. L. Shadwell J 859
Not in society, *etc.*, by Joseph Hatton .. F1603
Not like other girls, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 607
Not wisely, but two well, by Rhoda Broughton .. .. .. .. F 493
Not wooed, but won, by J. Payn .. .. F2809
Notation, The story of, by C. F. A. Williams. 1903 .. .. .. .. E1796
"Nothing to nobody," by *Brenda* .. .. J 159
Notre-Dame, by Victor Hugo .. .. F1762
Nottinghamshire, Murray's handbook of C5246
Noughts and crosses, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. .. .. .. F 801
*Novalis* (F. von Hardenberg) *in* Curwen (H.) Sorrow and song. 1875 .. .. G 469
Novel notes, by J. K. Jerome .. .. F1903
Novels. *See* Fiction.
Novum organum, by Lord Bacon .. .. A5466
Nozze di Figaro, by W. A. Mozart. [Vocal score] K3907
Nubia. Neufeld (C.) A prisoner of the Khaleefa; twelve years' captivity at Omdurman. 1887-1899. *il.* .. .. B1361
Nùlma, by Mrs. Campbell Praed .. .. F2866
No. 5, John Street, by R. Whiteing .. F3580
No. 99, *etc.*, by A. Griffiths .. .. .. F1486
Number one and number two, by F. M. Peard .. .. .. .. .. .. F2825
Number seventeen, by Henry Kingsley .. F1979
Number three, Winifred Place, by Agnes Giberne .. .. .. .. .. .. F1275

**Numismatics**:—
Hazlitt (W. C.) The coin collector. *il.* E1217
Poole (S. Lane-) *ed.* Coins and medals: their places in history and art. *il.* 1885 E3351
Nuncomar, The story of, by Sir J. F. Stephen .. .. .. .. .. B 496
Nuremburg, The story of, by C. Headlam B 628
Nurse Charlotte, by L. T. Meade .. .. F2388

**Nursing**:—
Caulfeild (S. F. A.) The home nurse: a handbook for sickness and emergencies E3027
Gardner (J.) Household medicine and sick-room guide. *il.* 1898 .. .. E5878
Nursery and sick-room. 1903 .. .. E4905
Roberts (R. L.) Nursing and hygiene. *il.* E5888
Wood (C. J.) A handbook of nursing E5887
Nuttie's father, by C. M. Yonge .. .. F3693
Nyassaland. Lugard (F. D.) The rise of our East African Empire. 2 v. *maps* C286-7
Nyria, by Mrs. Campbell Praed .. .. F2867
Nys (Ernest) Researches in the history of economics. 1899 .. .. .. D1179

| | |
|---|---|
| OAK OPENINGS, The, by J. F. Cooper | F 767 |
| Oakshott Castle, *etc.*, by Henry Kingsley | F1973 |
| Oates (Titus) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894 | B2097 |
| Ober (F. A.) Josephine Empress of the French. *il.* 1902 | B 599 |
| Oberon, by C. M. von Weber. [Vocal score] | K 325 |
| Object lessons. Ricks (G.) Natural history object lessons | D5889 |
| O'Brien (Donal H.) My adventures during the late war, 1804-14. *il.* 1902 | B 64 |
| O'Brien (Henry) The round towers of Ireland. *il.* 1898 | B 5 |
| — *trans.* Phœnician Ireland, by J. L. Villanueva. *il.* 1833 | B3347 |
| O'Brien (R. B.) The life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 1901 | B3191 |
| O'Byrne (P. J.) The life and pontificate of Pope Leo XIII. *il.* 1903 | B2311 |
| Occultism. Sinnett (A. P.) The occult world. 1884 | A2568 |
| *See also* Magic. Spiritualism. | |
| Ocean cat's-paw, The, by G. M. Fenn | J 333 |
| Ocean chase, An, by Harry Collingwood | J 237 |
| Ocean free-lance, by W. Clark Russell | F3041 |
| Ocean tragedy, by W. Clark Russell | F3042 |
| Oceana, by J. A. Froude. *il.* 1886 | C 552 |
| Ockley (S.) History of the Saracens. 1848 | B4752 |
| O'Connor (Gerald) Memoirs of, *ed.* by W. O'Connor Morris. 1903 | B2401 |
| O'Connor (T. P.) Some old love stories | B2780 |
| O'Connors of Ballinahinch, by Mrs. Hungerford | F1801 |
| Octave, An, by W. E. Norris | F2652 |
| Octave of friends, An, by E. Lynn Linton | F2096 |
| Octopus, The, by F. Norris (Epic of the wheat—*pt.* 1) | F2626 |
| Odd-job man, The, by Oliver Onions | F2723 |
| Odd women, The, by George Gissing | F1295 |
| Odds and ends, by F. Pigou. 1903 | H2538 |
| Odds and the evens, The, by L. T. Meade | J 712 |
| Ode to the north-east wind, by Alice M. Smith. [Vocal score] | K2910 |
| Odeyne's marriage, by E. Everett-Green | F1455 |
| Odgers (William B.) Local government | D4721 |
| O'Donoghue, The, by Charles Lever | F2071 |
| O'Driscoll (W. J.) A memoir of Daniel Maclise, R. A. 1871 | B2481 |
| Of high degree, by Charles Gibbon | F1261 |
| Of royal blood, by W. Le Queux | F2041 |
| Off to California, by J. F. Cobb | J 226 |
| Off to the wilds, by G. M. Fenn | J 332 |
| Offenbach (J.) La Grande Duchesse [Vocal score] | K5062 |
| — Madame Favart:— [Vocal score] K2597. [Piano score] | K2591 |
| Ogilvies, The, by Mrs. Craik | F 824 |
| Ohnet (G.) Le Docteur Rameau | G5498 |
| — Le maitre de forges. 1901 | G2519 |
| Oils: *in* Dent (W. Y.) *etc.* Lighting. *il.* 1895 | E1234 |
| Old age pensions: *in* Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia. v. 2 | D 376 |
| Old Bailey. *See* Newgate. | |
| Old Blackfriars, by Beatrice Marshall | F2312 |
| Old Blazer's hero, by D. C. Murray | F2589 |
| Old curiosity shop, The, by Charles Dickens | F 960 |
| Old Dominion, The, by G. P. R. James | F1863 |
| Old Dominion, The, by Mary Johnston | F1915 |
| Old English baron, The, by Clara Reeve | F2906 |
| Old fashioned fairy tales, by J. H. Ewing | J 290 |
| Old-fashioned, girl, An, by Louisa M. Alcott | J 23 |
| Old fires and profitable ghosts, by A. T. Quiller-Couch | F 802 |
| Old gold, by G. M. Fenn | J 334 |
| Old Goriot, by H. de Balzac | F 132 |
| Old Gwen, by Anne Beale | F 218 |
| Old helmet, The, by Susan Warner | J 977 |
| Old house at Sandwich, The, by J. Hatton | F1604 |
| Old Jack, by W. H. G. Kingston | J 598 |
| Old Kensington, by Mrs. R. Ritchie | F2962 |
| Old knowledge, The, by S. Gwynn | F1494 |
| Old Lattimer's legacy, by J. S. Fletcher | F1143 |
| Old London Bridge, by G. H. Rodwell | F3005 |
| Old London nosegay, An, by Beatrice Marshall | F2313 |
| Old maids and young, by Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling | F1939 |
| Old Maids' Club, The, by I. Zangwill | F3713 |
| Old maid's love, An, by *Maarten Maartens* | F2167 |
| Old Margaret, *etc.*, by Henry Kingsley | F1974 |
| Old Miss Audrey, by E. Everett-Green | J 393 |
| Old Mortality, by Sir W. Scott | F3101 |
| Old, old story, The, by Rosa N. Carey | F 608 |
| Old Rabbit the Voodoo, by M. A. Owen | J 800 |
| Old rogue's tragedy, An, by *Rita* | F2953 |
| Old sailor's story, An, by G. E. Sargent | J 854 |
| Old Shropshire life, by Lady Catherine M. Gaskell | F1220 |
| Old squire, by B. K. Benson | F 240 |
| Old times in Middle Georgia, by R. M. Johnston | F1918 |
| Old Wenyon's will, by John Ackworth | F 2 |
| Old Worcester jug, The, by *Eglanton Thorne* | J 918 |
| Oldbury, by Annie Keary | F1934 |
| Oldham (W. D.) and W. E. Holland. Practical bookkeeping. **1.** Elementary. **2.** Advanced | E6081-2 |
| O'Leary (John) Recollections of fenians and fenianism. 2 v. *il.* 1896 | B2136-7 |
| Oliphant (Laurence) The land of Gilead | C1455 |
| Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret O. W.) The autobiography and letters of. *il.* 1899 | B 733 |
| — Dress. *il.* 1878 | E 863 |
| — Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 1870 | B1143 |
| — Jeanne d'Arc. *il.* 1903 | B4942 |
| — Jerusalem: its history, etc. *il.* 1893 | B 629 |
| — The literary history of England [1790-1825]. 3 v. 1882 | G572-4 |
| — The makers of Florence. *il.* 1901 | B2006 |
| — The makers of modern Rome. *il.* 1897 | B2007 |
| — The makers of Venice. *il.* 1898 | B2005 |
| — Royal Edinburgh: her saints, kings, prophets and poets | B 33 |
| — Sheridan. 1883 | B4698 |
| For Novels, *see* Fiction. | |
| — and F. Tarver Molière. 1879 | G 873 |
| Olive-branch, *etc.*, The, by *A.L.O.E.* | J 43 |
| Olive Roscoe, by E. Everett-Green | F1456 |
| Olive's story, by Mrs. O. F. Walton | J 965 |
| Olive Tracy, by Amy Le Feuvre | F2027 |
| Oliver (John) Milk, cheese and butter. *il.* | E5739 |
| Oliver (Samuel P.) Madagascar. 2 v. *il.* | C3423-4 |
| Oliver Ellis by James Grant | F1396 |
| Oliver of the mill, by Maria L. Charlesworth | J 209 |
| Oliver Twist, by Charles Dickens | F 961 |
| Olivia, by Mrs. Molesworth | F2487 |
| Olivia's experiment, by E. Everett-Green | F1457 |

Olivia's summer, by Mary E. Mann .. F2263
Olney. Wright (T.) The town of Cowper B3762
OLSTON (A. B.) Mind power. 1903 .. A1799
Olympia, by R. E. Francillon .. .. F1174
OMAN (C. W. C.) The Byzantine Empire B4852
— A history of the Peninsular War. v. 1-2. *maps. il.* 1902 .. .. B6364-5
— Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. 1902.. .. .. .. B2276
— Warwick *the Kingmaker. port.* 1891 .. B1573
OMAR KHYYAM. Corvo (F., *Baron*) *trans.* The rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam. 1903 G1853
French and English text
Fitzgerald (E.) *trans.* The ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam. 1900 .. .. G3393
OMOND (T. S.) A study of metre. 1903 .. G1319
Omoo, by H. Melville. [1892] .. .. C 466
On board the "Esmeralda," by J. C. Hutcheson .. .. .. .. J 542
On both sides of the sea, by Mrs. E. Charles .. .. .. .. .. F 637
On special service, by Gordon Stables .. J 878
On the banks of the Amazon, by W. H. G. Kingston.. .. .. .. .. J 599
On the banks of the Ouse, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. .. F2333
On the brink of a chasm, by L. T. Meade F2389
On the edge of the storm, by Margaret Roberts .. .. .. .. .. F2975
On the face of the waters, by Flora A Steel F3207
On the fo'k'sle head, by W. Clark Russell F3043
On the Irrawaddy, by G. A. Henty .. J 463
On the old trail, by Bret Harte .. .. F1581
On the wings of the wind, by *Allen Raine*.. F2881
On the track, by Jules Verne .. .. J 954
On the way, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. .. J 44
On to the rescue, by G. Stables .. .. J 879
On Turnham Green, by C. T. C. James .. F1844
Once upon a time .. .. .. .. J 794
One and twenty, by F. W. Robinson .. F2996
One before, The, by Barry Pain .. .. F2773
One by one, *etc.*, by R. E. Francillon .. F1175
One fair daughter, by F. F. Moore .. F2513
One good guest, The, by L. B. Walford .. F3446
One hour and the next, by Millicent [*Duchess of*] Sutherland .. .. F3281
One I knew the best of all, The, by Mrs. F. H. Burnett .. .. .. .. J 180
One in a thousand, by G. P. R. James .. F1864
One life, one love, by M. E. Braddon .. F 431
One maid's mischief, by G. M. Fenn .. F1114
£1,000,000 bank-note, The, *etc.*, by *Mark Twain* .. .. .. .. .. .. F3392
One of our conquerors, by George Meredith F2432
One of the fighting scouts, by F. S. Brereton J 168
One of the Grenvilles, by S. R. Lysaght .. F2134
One of "The Six Hundred," by J. Grant F1397
One of the 28th, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 464
One of them, by Charles Lever .. .. F2072
One reason why by Beatrice Whitby .. F3563
One thing needful, by M. E. Braddon .. F 432
One thousand and one animal anecdotes, *ed.* by A. H. Miles .. .. .. J 731
One thousand poems for children, *ed.* by Roger Ingpen .. .. .. .. J 548
One traveller returns, by D. C. Murray, *etc.* F2601
One who looked on, by F. F. Montrésor .. F2500
One's womenkind, by L. Zangwill.. .. F3725
ONDERDONK (James L.) History of American verse [1610-1897]. 1901 .. .. G2292
Onlooker's note-book, by [G. W. E. Russell]. 1902 .. .. .. .. B2853
Only a clod, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 433
Only a woman's heart, by J. E. Muddock F2554
Only a word, by G. Ebers .. .. .. F1024
Only an ensign, by James Grant .. .. F1398
Only Susan, by Emma Marshall .. .. J 696
Only the governess, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 609
Open question, The, by Elizabeth Robins F2984
Open verdict, An, by M. E. Braddon .. F 434
Opening a chesnut burr, by E. P. Roe .. F3010
Opera, The, by R. A. Streatfeild. 1902 .. E 924
Operas. *See* Music.

**Ophir** :—
Keane (A. H.) The gold of Ophir. 1901 C2322
Peters (Carl) The Eldorado of the ancients. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C 89

**Opium** :—
Crafts (Dr. and W. F.) Protection of native races against opium .. .. A3741
De Quincey (T.) The confessions of an English opium-eater .. .. .. H4498
— Suspira de profundis: a sequel. Works. v. 16 .. .. .. H4513
Kipling (R.) In an opium factory: *in his* "From sea to sea." v. 2 .. .. C3369

Opportunities, by Susan Warner .. .. J 980
Optics. *See* Eye. Light. Physics.
Optimism. *Nordau* (*Max*) Optimism and pessimism: *in his* "Paradoxes" .. H3582
Orange and green, by G. A. Henty .. J 465
Orange Free State. *See* Boers, The. Africa, South.
Orange girl, The, by Sir W. Besant .. F 276
Oratorio, The story of, by A. W. Patterson E1770
Oratorios. *See* Music.
ORCHARD (Thomas N.) The astronomy of Milton's "Paradise lost." 1896 .. E5473
Orchids. Darwin (C.) The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. *il.* 1904 .. .. E3038
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, by G. Meredith F2433
*O'Rell* (*Max*) [Paul Blouet] Les Chers voisins! 1885 .. .. .. .. G1500
— The dear neighbours! .. .. .. D6220
— A Frenchman in America. *il.* .. .. C6221
— Friend MacDonald. 1887 .. .. D6222
— John Bull and Co. *il.* 1894 .. .. D1330
— John Bull and his island.. .. .. D6223
— Jonathan and his continent. 1889 .. D6224
— Rambles in womanland. 1903.. .. D2207
Oriel window, The, by Mrs. Molesworth.. J 767
Origen: *in* Westcott (B. F.) Religious thought in the west. 1891 .. .. A1371

**Origin of species** :—
Darwin (C.) Origin of species. 1890 .. E 693
Huxley (T. H.) The origin of species: *in his* "Lay sermons." 1886 .. .. E3606

Original poems and others, by Ann and Jane Taylor and A. O'Keeffe .. .. J 914
Original woman, The, by F. F. Moore .. F2514
Oriole's daughter, by Jessie Fothergill .. F1160
Orkney Islands. Miller (H.) Footprints of the creator .. .. .. .. E4570
Fossil geology of the Orkneys.
Orlando furioso, by L. Ariosto. 2 v. *il.* G4445-6
ORLEANS (Anne-Marie-Louise d'). Barine (A.) La Grande Mademoiselle, 1627-52. B3149
Orley Farm, by Anthony Trollope .. F3372

ORME (T.) An introduction to the science of heat. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E5845
ORMEROD (Eleanor) Economic entomologist. Autobiography and correspondence, *ed.* by R. Wallace. *il.* 1904 .. .. B4783
Ormond, by Maria Edgeworth .. .. F1030

**Ornament** :—
Day (L. F.) The anatomy of pattern. *il.* E1417
— The application of ornament. *il.* 1894 E1416
— Nature in ornament. *il.* 1902 .. E2914
— The planning of ornament. *il.* 1893 E1418
Glazier (R.) A manual of historic ornament. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. E2916
Schauermann (F. L.) Theory and analysis of ornament. *il.* 1892 .. .. E 436
*See also* Design.

Ornithology. *See* Birds.
Orrery papers, The, *ed.* by the Countess of Cork and Orrery. 2 v. *il.* 1903 G3201-2
O'Ruddy, The, by Stephen Crane, *etc.* .. F 834
Orville College, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3631
OSBORNE (C. E.) Life of Father Dolling B2306
OSBORNE (Dorothy) Letters to Sir William Temple, 1652-54.. .. .. .. B1813
OSGOOD (H. L.) The American colonies in the 17th century. 2 vols. 1904 B4737-8
O'SHEA (John A.) Romantic Spain. 2 v. C 202
OSLER (W. R.) Tintoretto. *il.* 1879 .. B2067
Ossian, The poems of, *trans.* by J. Macpherson. 1896 .. .. .. .. G 577
OSTWALD (W.) The principles of inorganic chemistry. 1904 .. .. .. E6075
OSWALD (E. J.) By fell and fjord: in Iceland. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. .. C1934
Oswald Cray, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3632
Other house, The, by Henry James .. F1878
Other Mrs. Jacobs, The, by Mrs. C. Praed F2868
Other people, by Stella Austin .. .. J 61
Other people's children, by J. Habberton F1497
Other people's lives, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 610
Othmar, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2748
"*Otter*" [H. J. Alfred] The modern angler E1554
OTWAY (Thomas) Plays. 1888 .. .. G4719
Don Carlos, Prince of Spain. The orphan. The soldier's fortune. Venice preserved.

Our Bessie, by Rosa N. Carey .. .. J 194
Our bird friends, by R. Kearton .. .. J 562
Our fathers have told us, by J. Ruskin .. A5996
Our four-footed friends, by Mary Howitt J 538
Our friend the Charlatan, by G. Gissing.. F1296
Our homemade stories. by *Ascott R. Hope* J 527
Our Joe, by Silas K. Hocking .. .. J 514
Our lady of deliverance, by John Oxenham F2769
Our manifold nature, by *Sarah Grand* .. F1365
Our mutual friend, by Charles Dickens .. F 962
Our sailors, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 600
Our sea-coast heroes, by A. Daunt .. J 257
Our soldiers, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 601
Our street, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. F3324
Our village, by Mary R. Mitford .. .. F2483
Our wherry in Wendish lands, by H. M. Doughty .. .. .. .. .. C 426
Our widow, by *Florence Warden* .. .. F3484
OUSELEY (Sir F. A. G.) Musical form and general composition. 1886 .. .. E5982
— A treatise on counterpoint, canon and fugue. 1880 .. .. .. .. E5981
— A treatise on harmony. 1883 .. .. E5983
Out in the Forty-Five, by Emily S. Holt.. F1701
Out of due season, by Adeline Sergeant .. F3126
Out-door world, The, by W. Furneaux .. E3921
Out of the mouth of the lion, by Emma Leslie .. .. .. .. .. .. J 653
Out on the pampas, by G. A. Henty .. J 466
Out with Garibaldi, by G. A. Henty .. J 467
Outcast Robin, by L. T. Meade .. .. J 713
Outcasts, The, by *Maxim Gorky* .. .. F1314
Outer isles [Hebrides], by A. Goodrich-Freer .. .. .. .. .. .. C 86
Outdoor games and recreations, *ed.* by G. A. Hutchison .. .. .. J 545
Outlaws of the marches, The, by Lord E. Hamilton .. .. .. .. .. .. F1534
Outsider, The, by H. Smart .. .. F3181
Outsider's year, An, by *Florence Warden* .. F3485
OUTRAM (Sir James): the Bayard of India [1803-63], by L. J. Trotter. *il.* 1903 B3858
OVENDEN (C. T.) The face of nature. *il.*.. E2464
Over fen and wold, by J. J. Hissey .. C1224
Over the border, by R. Barr .. .. F 169
OVERBECK (Johann F.), by J. B. Atkinson B5011
Overdale, by E. J. Worboise .. .. F3660
Overdue, by W. Clark Russell .. .. F3044
OVERTON (J. H.) The nonjurors. 1902 .. B2413
OVID, The poems of: selections in the Latin text, *ed.* by C. W. Bain. 1902 .. G6129
Ovingdean Grange, by W. H. Ainsworth.. F 28
Owd Bob, by A. Ollivant .. .. .. F2722
OWEN (A. C.) The art schools of mediæval Christendom. 1876 .. .. .. E1438
OWEN (D.) Ports and docks: their history, *etc.* *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. E3807
*Owen* (*J. A.*) [Mrs. J. A. Owen Visger] Forest, field and fell. 1893 .. .. E1146
OWEN (Richard, *Prof.*), The life of, by R. Owen. 2 v. *il.* 1894. *bibl.* ..B3295-6
Owen—a waif, by F. W. Robinson .. F2997
OXFORD (*Earl of*) Roscoe (E. S.) Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford). *il.* 1902 .. B1349

**Oxford** :—
[Godley (A. D.)] Aspects of modern Oxford *il.* 1894 .. .. .. D4636
Hiley (R. W.) Memories of half a century. 1903 .. .. .. .. B2238
Green (J. R.) Oxford studies. 1901 .. B5584
Hutton (L.) Literary landmarks of Oxford. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B1822
Marshall (E.) Oxford [diocese]. 1882.. A1199
Stedman (A. M. M), *ed.* Oxford: its life and schools. 1887.. .. .. D 476

Oxford, Gloucester and Milford Haven Road, by C. G. Harper. 2 v... ..C5038-9
Oxford House Papers. *Ser.* 1-3. 1901 ..A5570-2

**Oxford movement** :—
Church (R. W.) The Oxford movement, 1833-45. 1904 .. .. .. .. A5939
Walsh (W.) The secret history of the Oxford movement. 1899 .. .. A5672

**Oxford University** :—
Burrows (M.) Worthies of All Souls College, Oxford. 1874.. .. .. B4090
Carr (W.) University College. *il.* 1902 B2405
Clark (A.), *ed.* The colleges of Oxford: their history and traditions. 1891 .. B5489
— Lincoln College, Oxford. *il.* 1898.. B2142
Fowler (T.) Corpus Christi College. *il.* B2961
Hamilton (S. G.) Hertford College. *il.* B 869
Lyte (H. C. Maxwell) A history of the University of Oxford. 1886 .. .. B 685
Rashdall (H.), *etc.* New College, Oxford B2404

**Oxfordshire**:—
Ditchfield (P. H.) Memorials of old Oxfordshire. *il.* 1903 .. .. B4617

**Oxfordshire**—*Continued.*
Falkner (J. M.) A history of Oxfordshire C3504
Henderson (M. S.) Three centuries in North Oxfordshire. *il.* 1902.. .. B 819

---

P's and Q's, *etc.*, by C. M. Yonge .. J1001
Pabo the priest, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1344
Pacific cable project, The, *ed.* by G. Johnson. 1903. *bibl.* .. .. .. E1555

**Pacific ocean**:—
Gill (W. W.) Jottings from the Pacific. *il.* C 568
Guillemard (F. H. H.) Australasia. v. 2. *Stanford's compendium.* Malaysia and the Pacific Archipelago. *il.* .. C6272
Hall (D. B.) *etc.* Sunshine and surf: a year's wanderings in South Seas. *il.* C3367
Melville (H.) Omoo; adventures in the South seas. 1893 .. .. .. C 466
— Typee; a narrative of four months' residence among the natives of a valley in the Marquesas islands; or a peep at Polynesian life. 1861 .. C 785
Reeves (E.) Brown men and women; or the South Sea Islands in 1895-6. *il.* E3679
Stevenson (R. L.) In the South seas C 302

Pacific tales, by Louis Becke .. .. F 229
Paddington: past and present, by W. Robins C1034
Paddington to Penzance, by C. G. Harper C 313
Paddy Finn, by W. H. G. Kingston ... J 602
Pagan at the shrine, The, by P. Gwynne.. F1496
PAGANINI: *in* Lahee (H. C.) Famous violinists B 199
PAGE (David) Advanced text-book of physical geography. *il.* 1883 .. E5839
— Introductory text-book of physical geography. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E5838
PAGE (John L. W.) The coasts of Devon and Lundy Island. *il.* 1895 .. .. C2682
PAGE (John T.) *ed.* Essex in the days of old C 280
Page, squire and knight, by W. H. D. Adams .. .. .. .. .. .. J 11
PAGET (Sir Arthur) The Paget papers: correspondence, 1794-1807. 2 v. 1896 B4637-8
PAGET (Sir James) Memoirs and letters of B 481
PAGET (Stephen) Experiments on animals E2176
— John Hunter. 1897 .. .. .. B1057
PAGET (Violet). *See* Lee (*Vernon*).
Pagliacci, by R. Leoncavallo [Vocal score] K5106
PAIN (Barry) In a Canadian canoe. 1891 H1283
Painters. *See* Artists and names of painters.

**Painting**:—*General treatises, text-books, etc.*
Collier (J.) A manual of oil painting. 1887 E2124
Field (G.) A treatise on colours and pigments for artists *il.* 1885.. .. E5242
Leitch (R. P.) Painting in neutral tint E5890
Leslie (C. R.) Handbook for young painters E1216
Leonardo da Vinci. A treatise on painting E2456
Quilter (H.) Sententiæ artis: first principles of art for painters and picture lovers E4476
*See also* Arts, Fine. Drawing. Perspective.

*Criticism.*
*in* Brown (G. B.) The fine arts. *il.* 1902 E1942
Hind (C. L.) Adventures among pictures E3820
Monkhouse (C.) The earlier English water-colour painters. *il.* 1897 .. B1735
Ruskin (J.) Lectures on architecture and painting. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. E5992
— Modern painters. 2 v. 1897 E4727-8
— Selections from the writings of. *1st ser.* H3235

**Painting**—*Continued.*

*Flowers.*
Hanbury (Ada) Advanced studies in flower painting. *il.* .. .. .. E5891
Nisbet (E.) Flower painting for beginners E5892

*History.*
Chesneau (E.) The English school of painting. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E4847
Dimier (L.) French painting in the 16th century. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E2884
Lanzi (A. L.) The history of painting in Italy [1100—1850]. 3 v. 1847 E3835-7
1. Florentine, Sienese and Roman schools.
2. Schools of Naples, Venice, Lombardy, Mantua, Modena, Parma, Cremona, and Milan.
3. Schools of Bologna, Ferrara, Genoa, and Piedmont; with biographical notices and list of professors.
Wauters (A. J.) The Flemish school of painting. *il.* 1885 .. .. .. E2895

*Landscape.*
Duncan (E.) Advanced studies in British landscape and coast scenery. *il.* .. E5895
Foster (V.) Landscape painting for beginners. 1st stage.. .. .. E5893
— — 2nd stage .. .. .. .. E5894
Gilbert (J.) Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. *il.* 1885 . E2777
Hamerton (P. G.) Imagination in landscape painting *il.* 1896 .. .. E5618

*Marine.*
Wyllie (W. L.) Marine painting in water-colour. *il.* 1901 .. .. E5896

*Pottery and glass.*
Hancock (E. C.) The amateur pottery and glass painter. *il.* .. .. E1775

Pair of blue eyes, A, by T. Hardy .. .. F1547
Pair of pickles, A, by E. Everett-Green .. J 394
Palace in the garden, by Mrs. Molesworth J 768
Paladins of Edwin the Great, The, by Sir C. R. Markham .. .. .. .. J 678
Palæography. Thompson (Sir E. M.) Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography G4895

**Palæontology**:—
Huxley (T. H.) Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution: *in his* "Critiques and addresses" .. .. .. .. H3605
— Rise and progress of palæontology: *in his* "Essays upon some controverted questions" .. .. .. .. H3608
Miller (H.) Foot-prints of the Creator E4570
— The old red sandstone. *il.* 1861 .. E4571
Graphic description of old red fishes.
— The testimony of the rocks. *il.* 1889 E 648
Schmidt (O.) The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. *il.* 1885 E1908
Taylor (J. E) Our common British fossils and where to find them. *il.* 1885 .. E 148
Handbook for students.
Zittel (K. A. von) History of geology and palæontology. 1901 .. .. E1373
*See also* Geology.

**Palestine**:—
Conder (C. R.) Syrian stone-lore. *il.* C1241
Henderson (A.) Palestine: its historical geography. *maps.* 1893 .. .. C 713

**Palestine**—*Continued.*
*in* Hilprecht (H. V.) Explorations in Bible lands. *il.* 1903 .. .. C1322
Keary (A.) The nations around Israel. *il.* B 637
Macgregor (J.) The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan. *il.* 1869 .. .. .. C2524
Manning (S.) "Those holy fields." *il.* .. C 373
Oliphant (L.) The land of Gilead. *il.* C1455
Stanley (A. P.) Sinai and Palestine. *maps.* 1889 .. .. .. .. C2500
Thomas (M.) Two years in Palestine and Syria. *il.* 1900 .. .. C3130
Tristram (H. B.) The land of Israel: travels in Palestine. *il.* 1865 .. C4413
Wright (T.) *ed.* Early travels in Palestine. 1848 .. .. .. .. C2570

Palgrave (Sir Francis) The history of Normandy and of England, 741-1101. 4 v. 1858 .. .. .. .. B521-4
Palgrave (Sir R. F. D.) Oliver Cromwell and the Royalist insurrection of 1655 B2015
Palgrave (W. G.) Ulysses: or scenes and studies in many lands. 1887 .. .. C 770
Palissy (Bernard). Morley (H.) The life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes. 1855 .. B1030
Palleske (E.) Schiller's life and works. 2 v. 1860 .. .. .. ..B4324-5
Palmer (C. F.) Inebriety: its source, prevention, and cure. 1896 .. .. A4791
Palmer (F. H. E.) Austro-Hungarian life in town and country. *il.* .. .. D3218
— Russian life in town and country. *il.* D 167
Palmer (Henry S.) Sinai. *il.* [1878] .. B2077
Palmer (Roundell). *See* Selborne (Earl).
Palmer (Samuel) St. Pancras. 1870 .. B5697
Palmer (W. T.) Lake-country rambles .. C 937
Palmerston (Lord) Life of, by the Duke of Argyll. 1892.. .. .. .. B2156
Palmistry. *See* Hand, The.
Pamela's honeymoon, by Mrs. R. Jocelyn F1912
Pamirs. Cobbold (R. P.) Innermost Asia: travel and sport in the Pamirs. *il.* 1900 C 137
Panama: *in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 2 .. .. B6141
Papacy. *See* Popes.
Parables. Trench (R. C., *Abp.*) Notes on the parables of our Lord. 1902 .. A6007
Parables from nature, by M. Gatty .. J 367
"Paradise" coal-boat, The, by C. J. C. W. Hyne .. .. .. .. .. .. F1821
Paradise lost: a poem, by J. Milton .. G1092
Paradise regained: a poem, by J. Milton G1093
Paradoxes, by *Max Nordau.* 1896.. .. H3582
Paraquay: *in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 1 .. .. B6140
Graham (R. B. C.) A vanished Arcadia: the Jesuits in Paraquay, 1607-1767 A3173
Parasites. Beneden (P. J. van) Animal parasites and messmates. *il.* 1876.. E1961
Pariah, The, by *F. Anstey* .. .. .. F 94

**Paris**—*Descriptive, guides, etc.*:—
Alger (J. G.) The new Paris sketch book: manners, men, institutions. 1889 .. D1223
Baedeker (K.) Paris and environs. *maps.* C5180
Beale (S. S.) The churches of Paris. *il.* C 226
Murger (H.) Bohemian life. 1895 .. D1856
Peat (A. B. N.) Gossip from Paris, 1864-1869. 1903 .. .. .. .. .. B3039
Robinson (W.) The parks and gardens of Paris. *il.* 1878 .. .. .. E4477

**Paris**—*Descriptive, guides, etc.—Continued.*
*in* Steevens (G. W.) Paris of to-day: *in his* Glimpses of three nations. 1901.. D3882
Thackeray (W. M.) Paris sketch book H 857
Uzanne (O.) The book-hunter in Paris: studies. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. H 38
Vandam (A. D.) An Englishman in Paris: notes and recollections [1830-70] .. B6240
Whiteing (R.) The life of Paris. 1900 .. B2209

*History.*

Adolphus (F.) Some memories of Paris B 227
Alger (J. G.) Paris in 1789-94. 1902 .. B2327
Edwards (H. S.) Old and new Paris. 2 v. C990-1
Hare (A. J. C.) Days near Paris. *il.* 1887 C2265
— Paris. *il.* [1887] .. .. .. C 601

Historical and descriptive.

*in* Harrison (F.) The meaning of history B1699
Harrison (W.) Memorable Paris houses B1031
Hopkins (T.) The dungeons of old Paris B3102
Lissagaray (P. O.) History of the commune of 1871 .. .. .. .. B 295

*See also* Franco-German war.

Paris, by E. Zola .. .. .. .. F3739
— Another copy [*in French*] .. .. G2138
Parish doctor, The, by A. Cook .. .. F 757
Parisians, The, by Lord Lytton. 2 v. .. F2153
Park Lane, by Percy White .. .. F3572
Parker (C. S.) *ed.* Sir Robert Peel. 3 v. B3271-3
Parker (E. H.) China past and present B2130
Parker (Sir Gilbert) and C. G. Bryan. Old Quebec. *il.* 1903 .. .. B3106

For Novels, *See* Fiction.

Parker (John H.) A glossary of terms used in architecture. *il.* 1900 .. .. E6234
— An introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. *il.* 1874 .. .. E5679
Parker (Joseph) A preacher's life. *il.* 1899 B 767
Parker (T. J.) Lessons in elementary biology. 1891 .. .. .. .. E1408
Parkes (Louis) and H. Kenwood. Hygiene and public health. *il.* 1902 .. .. E5851
Parkin (G. R.) Edward Thring: life, diary and letters. 2 v. 1898.. .. B3187
— The great dominion; studies of Canada C3734
— Imperial federation. 1892 .. .. D3729
Parkman (F.) Works. 10 v.:—

(*In order of sequence as numbered.*)

— **1.** Pioneers of France in the New World B4374
— **2.** Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1890 .. .. .. A5175
— **3.** La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. 1885 .. .. .. B4372
— **4.** Old régime in Canada. 1885 .. B4373
— **5.** Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1885 .. .. B4371
— **6.** Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. 1888 B4375-6
— **7.** Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. 1885 B5173-4
— **8.** Oregon trail; prairie and Rocky-mountain life. 1885 .. .. B5176
Sedgwick (H. D.) Francis Parkman. 1904 B4708

**Parks, gardens and open spaces**:—
*Larwood (Jacob)* The story of the London parks. *il.* 1881 .. .. .. B1948
Robinson (W.) The parks and gardens of Paris. *il.* 1878 .. .. .. E4477
Sexby (J. J.) The municipal parks, gardens, and open spaces of London B2716
Wroth (W.) The London pleasure gardens of the 18th century. *il.* 1896 .. C 596

Parkwater, *etc.*, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3633
**Parliament**:—
*in* Buxton (S.) A handbook to political questions of the day. 1888 .. .. D 12
Carlyle (T.) An election to the Long Parliament: *in his* "Essays." v. 4 H5386
Forster (J.) The debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641 .. .. .. B1024
Grego (J.) A history of parliamentary elections. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. D 434
Lummis (E.) The Speaker's chair. 1900 D1158
Origin, procedures, biographies.
Lucy (H. W.) Peeps at Parliament. *il.* D2725
Pike (L. O.) A constitutional history of the House of Lords. 1894 .. .. D3343
Porritt (E. and A. G.) The unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. 1903 B2330-1
White (W.) The inner life of the House of Commons. 2 v. 1898 .. .. D1162
*See also* Government.
Parnell (T.) Poetical works, with memoir G1091
Parodies. Canning (G.) *etc.* Parodies and other burlesque pieces. 1890 .. .. G 663
Parr (Harriett). See *Lee* (*Holme*).
Parr (Samuel) *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 5 .. .. .. .. .. .. H4502
Parry (Sir C. H. H.) The evolution of the art of music. 1901 .. .. .. E4875
— Judith: an oratorio. [Vocal score] .. K 343
— King Saul: an oratorio. [Vocal score] K5070
— Ode on St. Cecilia's day. [Vocal score] K3798
Parry (D. H.) "The death or glory boys:" the story of the 17th Lancers [1759-1903] .. .. .. .. .. D3089
Parsifal [Vocal score] by R. Wagner .. K5923
Parson Kelly, by A. E. W. Mason, *etc.* .. F2351
Parson Peter, by A. H. Norway .. .. F2657
Part of the property, by Beatrice Whitby F3564
Parthia [B.C. 331-A.D. 226] by G. Rawlinson. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. .. .. B1528
Parting of the ways, by M. Betham-Edwards .. .. .. .. .. .. F1048
Partridge, The, by H. A. Macpherson, *etc.* E3549
Partsch (J.) Central Europe. *maps.* 1903 C1446
Pascal (Blaise) The thoughts of. 1889 .. A 633
*in* Pater (W.) Miscellaneous studies .. G1727
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 2 .. .. .. .. .. G 160
Tulloch (J.) Pascal. 1878 .. .. G 874
Pascarel, by *Oudia* .. .. .. .. F2749
Pasolini (P. D) Catherine Sforza. *il.*.. B3328
Passage perilous, A, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 611
Passing fancy, A, by Mrs. L. Cameron .. F 583
Passing madness, A, by Florence Marryat F2280
Passing of Prince Rozan, by *John Bickerdyke* F 296
Passion, The. Williams (I.) Our Lord's passion. 1882 .. .. .. .. .. A4069
Passion, The; oratorios, by J. S. Bach:—
St. Matthew .. K5108. St. John K5109
Passion of Rosamund Keith, by M. J. Pritchard .. .. .. .. .. .. F2874
Pasteur (Louis) Frankland (P.). Pasteur B 221
Radot (R. Vallery-) The life of Pasteur. 2 v. 1902 .. .. .. B3307-8
*Paston* (*George*) [Miss E. M. Symonds] Little memoirs of the 19th century. *ports.* 1902 .. .. .. .. .. B 68
— Side-lights on the Georgian period. *il.* B 90
Paston Carew, by E. Lynn Linton .. F2097
Pastor's fireside, The, by Jane Porter .. F2859
Pat, by Stella Austin .. .. .. .. J 62

Patagonia. Musters (G. C.) At home with the Patagonians. *il.* 1873 .. .. C2061
Patagonia, The, by Henry James .. .. F1876
Patents. Jackson (J. E. E.) Notes on patents and trade marks. 1904 .. D3951
Pater (Walter) Appreciations; with an essay on style. 1897 .. .. .. G 245
— Gaston de Latour: a romance. 1897 .. G2258
— Greek studies: essays. 1901 .. .. G1726
— Imaginary portraits. 1901 .. .. G3752
— Miscellaneous studies: essays. 1900. *bibl.* G1727
— Plato and Platonism: lectures. 1901 .. A2945
— The Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1902 .. .. .. .. G2963
*in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats. 1896 .. G 185
Path and goal, by *Ada Cambridge* .. .. F 576
Pathfinder, The, by J. F. Cooper .. .. F 768
Path to Rome, The, by H. Belloc. *il.* 1902 C1156
Paths of the prudent, The, by J. S. Fletcher F1144
Patience, by Sir A. Sullivan.
[Vocal score] K4831 [Piano score] K5095
Patience wins, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 335
Patmore (C.) The angel in the house. 1904 G6130
*in* Brimley (G) Essays .. .. .. G4762
Gosse (E.) Coventry Patmore. 1905 .. B4979
Paton (James) British history and papal claims, 1066-1892. 2 v. 1893 A4071-2
Patricia Kemball, by E. Lynn Linton .. F2098
Pattern making. Hasluck (P. N.) The pattern maker's handybook: patterns for founders. *il.* 1901 .. .. E5808
Contains a glossary of terms used in moulding and founding.
Patterson (A. H.) Notes of an East coast naturalist. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E5670
Patterson (Annie W) The story of oratorio. *il.* 1902. *bibl.* .. .. E1770
Pattison (Mark) Milton. 1883 .. .. B4693
— Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750: *in* "Essays and reviews" .. .. .. .. .. .. A 750
Patty, by Katharine S. Macquoid .. .. F2245
Paul (Saint) Epistle to the Ephesians: an exposition, by C. Gore. 1898 .. .. A3417
— Epistle to the Romans: an exposition, by C. Gore 2 v. 1902 .. ..A3432-3
Conybeare (W. J.) and J. S. Howson. The life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. B5341-2
Paul (H.) A history of modern England (from 1846). 5 v. 1904 .. B6290-4
— Matthew Arnold. 1902 .. .. .. B2938
— *ed.* Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone, with memoir. *il.* 1904 .. B3148
Paul and Virginia, by B. de St. Pierre .. J 851
Paul Clifford, by Lord Lytton .. .. F2154
Paul Faber, by G. Macdonald .. .. F2211
Paul Jones, by R. Planquette [Vocal score] K4838
Paul Jones's alias, *etc.*, by D. C. Murray, *etc.* F2602
Paul Kelver, by J. K. Jerome .. .. F1904
Paul le Maistre, by F. Carrel .. .. F 619
Paul Mercer, by J. Adderley .. .. F 6
Paul Patoff, by F. Marion Crawford .. F 854
Pauline, by L. B. Walford .. .. .. F3447
Pausanias, the Spartan, by Lord Lytton .. F2155
Pawlow (J. P.) The work of the digestive glands. 1902 .. .. .. .. E6346
Payn (James) Some literary recollections .. B2451
— Some private views: essays. 1881 .. G2491
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
Payne (A.) Practical orthochromatic photography. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2469

PAYNE (E. J.) History of the new world called America. 2 v. 1892 .. B6276-7

PAYNE (Joseph F.) Thomas Sydenham .. B1060

PEACOCK (T. Love) Calidore and miscellanea G 815

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Peak, The. *See* Derbyshire.

PEARCE (F. H.) The Sons of the Clergy, 1655-1904]. *il.* .. .. .. .. D3037

PEARCE (W. J.) Painting and decorating .. E2975

Pearl and emerald, by R. E. Francillon .. F1176

Pearl divers, The, by G. Stables .. .. J 880

Pearl-maiden, by H. Rider Haggard .. F1518

PEARS (Edwin) The destruction of the Greek Empire and the capture of Constantinople by the Turks [A.D. 1204-1453] *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B1482

PEARSON (C. H.) National life and character. 1894 .. .. .. .. .. D3600

PEARSON (John, *Bp.*) An exposition of the creed. 1843 .. .. .. .. A5357

Pearson's Humorous reciter and reader .. G2326

Pearson's Irish reciter and reader. 1904 G2440

**Peasantry**:—

Garnier (R. M.) Annals of the British peasantry. 1895 .. .. .. D 278

Jefferies (R.) The toilers of the field D4793

*in* Kebbel (T. E.) English country life D 229

PEAT (A. B. N.) Gossip from Paris during the Second Empire: correspondence, 1864-9. 1903 .. .. .. .. B3039

Peat. *in* Mills (E. J.) *etc.* Fuel and its applications. *il.* 1889 .. .. E1233

PEEK (H.) *ed.* The poetry of sport. *il.* 1896 G2016

PEEL (Sir Robert). Parker (C. S.) *ed.* Sir Robert Peel: from his private correspondence and papers. 3 v. 1891 B3271-3

Peep behind the scenes, A, by Mrs. O. F. Walton .. .. .. .. .. .. J 966

Peg the rake, by *Rita* .. .. .. F2954

Peg Woffington, by Charles Reade .. F2897

Peggy of the Bartons, by B. M. Croker .. F 910

Pelham, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. F2156

PELT (J. V. van) A discussion of composition especially as applied to architecture. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. .. E2544

PEMBERTON (T. E.) The life and writings of T. W. Robertson. *il.* 1893 .. B2503

— The life of Bret Harte. *il.* 1903 .. B1758

PEMBERTON (William S. CHILDE-) The Baroness de Bode, 1775-1803. *il.* 1900 B3721

Pen .. .. .. .. .. .. .. F2847

Pen and pencil sketches, by H. Stacy Marks, R.A. 2 v. *il.* 1894 .. .. B 3-4

Penance of John Logan, *etc.*, by W. Black F 319

Penance of Portia James, by *Tasma* .. F3315

Pendennis, The history of, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. .. .. F3326

PENDLEBURY (C.) Arithmetic. 1903 .. E5237

— Elementary trigonometry. 1901 .. E5238

PENDLETON (John) A history of Derbyshire C1201

Penelope's experiences in Scotland, by Kate D. Wiggin .. .. .. .. .. F3586

Penelope's Irish experiences, by Kate D. Wiggin .. .. .. .. .. .. F3587

**Peninsular war**:—

Blakeney (R.) A boy in the Peninsular war: an autobiography. 1899 .. B1218

Boothby (C.) Under England's flag from 1804-9. 1900 .. .. .. .. B1386

**Peninsular war**—*Continued.*

Fitchett (W. H.) How England saved Europe. v. 3. 1899 .. .. B4646

Napier (Sir W. F. P.) English battles and sieges in the Peninsula: extracted from his "Peninsular war." 1877 B1258

— History of the war in the Peninsula and in the South of France, 1807-14. 6 v. *maps.* 1892 .. .. B1410-15

O'Brien (D. H.) My adventures during the late war, 1804-14. 1902 .. B 64

Oman (C. W. C.) A history of the Peninsular war. V. 1-2. *maps. il.* 1902 B6364-5

1. From the treaty of Fontainebleau to the Battle of Corunna. 2. From the Battle of Corunna to the end of the Talavera campaign.

Simmons (George) A British Rifle Man: the journals and correspondence of Major George Simmons, during the Peninsular war and the campaign of Waterloo. 1899 .. .. .. B1382

*See also* Napoleon I. Spain. Wellington.

PENN (William), History of, by W. H. Dixon. 1872 .. .. .. .. B2778

PENN (W. A.) The soverane herb: a history of tobacco. 1901 .. .. .. E 938

Pennant family, The, by Anne Beale .. F 221

PENNELL (Mrs. E. R.) Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. 1893 .. .. .. .. B 986

PENNELL (H. C.) Fishing. 2 v. *il.* 1901 E1749-50

1. Salmon and trout. 2. Pike and other coarse fish.

PENNELL (Joseph) Modern illustration. *il.* E 34

PENNINGTON (A. R.) The life and character of Erasmus. 1875 .. .. .. B2995

Pennycomequicks, The, by S. Baring-Gould F1345

Penshurst, The Sidneys of, by Philip Sidney B 790

Penshurst Castle, by Emma Marshall .. F2334

Pensions. Rogers (F.) *etc* Old age pensions. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2382

PENZANCE (Lord) On the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. 1902 .. .. G 358

People of the mist, by H. Rider Haggard F1519

Peoples of the world, by R. Brown. 6 v. E1728-33

PEPYS (Samuel) The diary of, *ed.* by Lord Braybrooke. 1890 .. .. .. B5698

*in* Ashton (J.) Varia. 1894 .. .. H1165

Bridge (Sir F.) Samuel Pepys: lover of musique. 1903 .. .. .. B3093

*in* Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies .. G4851

Wheatley (H. B.) Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 1895 .. .. B 450

PEPYS (Sir W. W.) Gaussen (A. C. C.), *ed.* A later Pepys: correspondence. 2 v. B3695-6

PERCIVAL (John) Agricultural botany. *il.* E5749

Percival Keene, by Captain Marryat .. F2294

Percivals, The, by E. Everett-Green .. J 395

PERCY (Thomas) Reliques of ancient English poetry; with memoir. 3 v. G1094-6

Peregrine Pickle, by T. Smollett .. .. F3188

PEREZ (Antonio), by J. A. Froude: *in his* "Spanish armada" .. .. .. B6212

PERICLES. Abbott (E.) Pericles, and the golden age of Athens. *il.* 1903 .. B4950

*in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 1 .. .. .. B 841

Peril finders, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 336

Perilous secret, A, by Charles Reade .. F2898

Perils afloat and brigands ashore, by A. Elwes .. .. .. .. .. .. J 279

Perivale. Brown (J. A.) The chronicles of Greenford parva. *il.* 1891 .. B4808

Perken (W. H.) and F. S. Kipping. Organic chemistry. *il.* 1902 E4669
*Perkins* (*Eli*) [Landon (M.D.)] Thirty years of wit. [1891] B1334
Perkins (J. B.) France under the Regency B3199
Perkins (W. T.) South Eastern and Chatham Railway popular coast guide C6060
Perlycross, by R. D. Blackmore F 344
Perowne (E. H.) Epistle to the Galatians A5503
Perowne (J. J. S., *Dean*), *trans.* The book of psalms with notes. 2 v. 1886 A6261-2
Perowne (T. T.) Haggai and Zechariah A4922
— Obadiah and Jonah. 1898 A4920
Perpetua, by S. Baring-Gould F1346
Perpetual curate, The, by Mrs. Oliphant F2674
Perrers (Alice) *in* Vincent (A.), *ed.* Lives of twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 B 32
In the 14th century Alice Perrers resided at Pallinswick Manor, now Ravenscourt Park.
Perry (G. G.) A history of the English Church. [596-1884]. 3 v. A5048-50
Perry (John) Spinning tops. *il.* 1901 E2969
Perry (W. C.) The women of Homer. *il.* G3366
Perseverance Island, by D. Frazar J 360

**Persia**:—

*Descriptive, social, etc.*

Browne (E. G.) A year amongst the Persians. *map.* 1893 C 440
Collins (E. T.) In the kingdom of the Shah. *il.* 1896 C 429
Harris (W. B.) From Batum to Baghdad C2093
Sparroy (W.) Persian children of the royal family. *il.* 1902 D 478
*in* Stanley (H. M.) My early travels. v. 2 B 114
Sykes (Ella C.) Through Persia on a side-saddle. *il.* 1898 C2815
Whigham (H. J.) The Persian problem B2342
Wills (C. J.) Behind an eastern veil. 1894 D1168

*History.*

Benjamin (S. G. W.) Persia. [earliest times to 642]. *il.* 1891 B4856
*in* Chirol (V.) The middle Eastern question. *il.* 1903 B3223
Church (A. J.) The story of the Persian War; from Herodotus. *il.* 1893 J 218
Cox (Sir G. W.) The Greeks and the Persians. *maps.* 1890 B1662
Layard (Sir H.) Early adventures in Persia, *etc.* 2 v. *il.* 1887 C391-2
Ragozin (Z. A.) Media, Babylon and Persia (B.C. 605-490). *il.* 1897 B4854
Rawlinson (G.) The seventh great oriental monarchy. *il.* 1876 B2743
Vaux (W. S. W.) Persia: from the earliest period to the Arab conquest B2078

**Persian literature**:—

Brown (E. G.) A literary history of Persia. 1902 G 849
Omar Khayyam. Rubáiyát, *trs.* from the French by F. Baron Corvo. 1903 G1853
French and English text.
— Rubáiyát; *trans.* by E. Fitzgerald G3393
"*Persicus.*" The laws of four-handed bézique. 1903 E2480
Persius *and others*, The satires of, *trans.* by L. Evans. 1852 G5531

**Perspective**:—

Burchett (R.) Linear perspective. *il.* E6179
Hatton (R. G.) Perspective for art students. *il.* 1902 E5619

Persuasion, by Jane Austen F 110

**Peru**:—

Crommellin (M.) Over the Andes. 1896 C 288
*in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 2 B6141
Petrocokino (A.) Along the Andes. *il.* C3358
Prescott (W. H.) History of the conquest of Peru [1524-50]. 3 v. 1862 B5915-17

Pessimism: *in* Laing (S.) Problems of the future H2737
*Nordau* (*Max*) Optimism and pessimism: *in his* "Paradoxes" H3582
Peter, Saint. Barnes (A. S.) St. Peter in Rome. *il.* 1903 B1716
Creighton (M., *Bp.*) The mind of St. Peter and other sermons. 1904 A4749
Peter I., *the great, Emperor of Russia.* Browning (O.) Peter the great. *il.* 1898 B1160
Waliszewski (K.) Peter the great. 1898 B1809
Peter III., *Emperor of Russia.* Bain (R. N.) Peter III. *il.* 1902 B1352
Peter Ibbetson, by G. du Maurier F1019
Peter Parley's tales J 806
Peter Simple, by Captain F. Marryat F2295
Peter the whaler, by W. H. G. Kingston J 603
Peter Trawl, by W. H. G. Kingston J 604
Peter's promises, by Emma Marshall J 697
Peter's wife, by Mrs. Hungerford F1802
Peterborough (Charles, *Earl of*). Russell (F. S.) The Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth [1658—1735]. 2 v. *il.* 1887 B 168
Stebbing (W.) Peterborough. 1890 B1256
Peterborough: diocesan history, by G. A. Poole B3922
Peters (Carl) The Eldorado of the ancients C 89
Peters (Charles) *ed.* The girl's own reciter G2429
Petherick (John) Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa. 1861 C4798
Petofi (A.) *in* Curwen (H.) Sorrow and song G 469
Petrarch, The sonnets, triumphs, and other poems of. *il.* 1901 G6136
Petre (F. L.) Napoleon's campaign in Poland, 1806-7. *maps.* 1901 B2398
Petrie (W. M. F.) A history of Egypt to the 16th, 17th and 18th dynasties. 2 v. B4138-9
Petrocokino (A.) Along the Andes. *il.* C3358
Petroleum: *in* Dent (W. Y.), *etc.* Lighting E1234
Pets. Fermor (M. G. P.) Home pets. *il.* E2337
Kennedy (W.) Beasts: studies in pets. *il.* E2560
Pettigrew (J. B) Animal locomotion and aëronautics. *il.* 1873 E1882
Peveril of the Peak, by Sir W. Scott F3102
Phantasmion, by Sara Coleridge J 228
Phantastes, by George Macdonald F2212
Phantom army, by Max Pemberton F2841
Phantom city, The, by W. Westall F3523
Phantom death, The, by W. Clark Russell F3045
Phantom fortune, by M. E. Braddon F 435
Phantom regiment, The, by J. Grant F1399
Phantom 'rickshaw, *etc.*, by R. Kipling F1994
Phantom ship, by Captain Marryat F2296
Pharaohs, The, and their people, by E. Berkley. *il.* 1884 B 614
Pharos the Egyptian, by Guy Boothby F 382
Pheasant, The. Macpherson (H. A.), *etc.* The pheasant. *il.* 1896 E3551
Tegetmeier (W. B.) Pheasants. *il.* 1904 E3217
Phemie Keller, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell F2930
Philanderers, The, by A. E. W. Mason F2348

Philip II., *of France.* Hutton (W. H.) Philip Augustus. 1896.. .. .. .. B1623
Philip II., *of Spain.* Hume (M. A. S.) Philip II. 1897.. .. .. .. .. B1624
Prescott (W. H.) History of the reign of Philip the 2nd. [1555-80]. 3 v. 1861 B5910-12
Philip IV., *of Spain. in* Hume (M. A. S.) The year after the Armada. 1896 .. B 277
Philip and Alexander of Macedon, by D. G. Hogarth. 1897 .. .. .. B3341
Philip and his wife, by M. Deland.. .. F 947
Philip Augustus, by G. P. R. James .. F1865
Philip the Prudent, *etc.*, by M. A. S. Hume B 277
Philip Rollo, by J. Grant .. .. .. F1400
Philippa, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. J 769
Philippa Fairfax, by Frances H. Burnett F 535

**Philippine Islands**:—
*in* Colquhoun (E.) Two on their travels C 836
*in* Guillemard (F. H. H.) Australasia. v. 2 C6272
Sawyer (F. H.) The inhabitants of the Philippines. *il.* 1900. *bibl*... .. B2397
A history; religious, social, and commercial.

Philistia, by Grant Allen .. .. .. F 81
Phillipps (L. M.) In the desert. *il* 1905 C6354
— With Rimington [in the Boer war] .. B 158
Phillipps-Wolley (C.) *See* Wolley (C. Phillipps-).
Phillips (C.) Sir Joshua Reynolds. *il.* .. B2103
Phillips (Sir R.) A morning's walk from London to Kew. 1817.. .. .. C4734
Phillips (Stephen) The sin of David. 1904 G4627
Phillips (Teresia C.) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. B 32
Phillips (William) A manual of the British discomycetes. 1893 .. .. E4877
Philo Judæus, The works of. 4 v. 1854 A3403-6
Philosopher Jack, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 114

**Philosophy**—*Ancient*:—
Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus) The thoughts of. 1869 .. .. .. A5472
Benn (A. W.) The philosophy of Greece A2140
Diogenes Laërtius. The lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. 1853 B5530
Maurice (F. D.) Mediæval philosophy A3422
Pater (W.) Plato and Platonism: lectures A2945
Plato and the other companions of Sokrates, by G. Grote. 3 v. 1867 .. G515-7

*Modern.*

Argyll (Duke of) Reign of law. 1890 .. A 463
Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of belief .. A3609
*in* Brierley (J.) Ourselves and the universe. 1902 .. .. .. .. A3193
Comte (A.) Positive philosophy, *trans.* by H. Martineau. 3 v. 1896 .. ..A2482-4
Fleming (W.) The vocabulary of philosophy. 1857 .. .. .. A3259
Haldane (R. B.) The pathway to reality A 945
Kant (I.) Critique of pure reason. 1855 A5537
Laing (S.) Modern Zoroastrian. 1893 .. A2559
Lotze (H.) Microcosmus: an essay concerning man and his relation to the world. 2 v. 1899 .. .. ..A4007-8
Macdonald (G.) The tree in the midst .. A4603
Metchnikoff (Elie) The nature of man, studies in optimistic philosophy. 1903 E3180
Müller (F. Max) The six systems of Indian philosophy. 1903 .. .. A2906
*in Nordau* (*Max*) Paradoxes. 1896 .. H3582
Renan (E.) The future of science. 1848 A2789

**Philosophy**—*Modern*—*Continued.*
Shairp (J. C.) Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1868 .. .. .. G 809
Contents.—Wordsworth. Coleridge. Keble. The moral dynamic.
Smith (N.) Studies in the Cartesian philosophy. 1902 .. .. .. A2360
Spencer (H.) An autobiography. 2 v. *il.* B3543-4
— Essays. 3 v. .. .. .. H5483-5
— First principles .. .. .. .. A5479
Spinoza, by T. Caird. 1901 .. .. A2930
Veitch (J.) Dualism and monism: essays A2145
Vinet (A.) Outlines of philosophy and literature. 1865 .. .. .. A3256

*History.*

Bain (A.) Mental and moral science.. A 198
*See also* Belief. Ethics. Logic. Metaphysics. Psychology. Religion. Religion and science. Names of philosophers. *etc.*

Philosophy, Natural. *See* Physics.
Philostorgius, The ecclesiastical history of. 1855 .. .. .. .. .. A3407
Philpott (H. B.) London at school: the story of the School Board, 1870-1904.. D3481
Phil's mother, by *Eglanton Thorne* .. .. J 919
Phineas Redux, by A. Trollope .. .. F3374
Phipson (Emma) The animal-lore of Shakespeare's time. *il.* 1883 .. .. D1032
Phipson (T. L.) Confessions of a violinist: realities and romance. 1902 .. .. B 103
Phœbe, junior, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2676
Phœnicia. Rawlinson (G.) History of Phœnicia [*to cir.* a.d. 262]. *il. bibl.* B2744
— Phœnicia (history). *il.* 1889 .. B 16
Phonography. *See* Shorthand.

**Photography**:—
Abney (Sir W. de W.) Instruction in photography. *il.* 1905 .. .. E6357
— and L. Clark. Platinotype: its preparation and manipulation. 1895.. E6025
Bagshaw (W.) Elementary photo-micrography. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 84
Barnet book of photography. *il.* 1905 E5244
Beck (C.) *etc.* Photographic lenses. *il.* E6358
Bothamley (C. H.) The Ilford manual of photography. *il.* .. .. .. E6361
Cole (R. S.) A treatise on photographic optics. 1890 .. .. .. .. E6353
Emerson (P. H.) Naturalistic photography. 1899 .. .. .. E 696
English (D.) Photography for naturalists E2307
Hodges (J. A.) Elementary photography E6359
*in* Iles (G.) Flame, electricity and the camera. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E3500
Man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraph and photography of colour.
Jones (C.) The science and practice of photography. *il.* 1904 .. .. E6360
Kearton (R.) Wild life at home, how to study and photograph it. *il.* 1901 E2608
— With nature and a camera. *il.* 1902 E2245
*in* Litchfield (R. B.) Tom Wedgwood .. B1176
Payne (A.) Practical orthochromatic photography. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2469
*in* Some arts and crafts. *il.* 1903 .. E4906
Sterry (J.) Photography by rule. *il.* 1903 E2468
Tindall (W. E.) The selection of subject in pictorial photography. *il.* 1901 E2364
Verfasser (J.) The half-tone process. *il.* E2905
Vogel (H.) The chemistry of light and photography. *il.* 1875 .. .. E2036
*in* Wallace (A. R.) The wonderful century E2237

Photometry. Dibden (W. J.) Photometry E1236
Phra the Phœnician, by E. L. Arnold .. F 100

**Phrenology** :—
Wallace (A. R.) Neglect of phrenology: *in his* "Wonderful century" .. E2237
Williams (W. M.) A vindication of phrenology. *il.* 1894 .. .. A1423
Phroso, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. .. F1723
Phyllis, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. F1803
Phyllis of Philistia, by F. F. Moore .. F2515
Phyllis of the Sierras, A, *etc.*, by Bret Harte F1582

**Physical training** :—
Alexander (A.) Healthful exercises for girls. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E5842
Atkins (J. B.), *ed.* National physical training. 1904 .. .. .. E4648
Chesterton (T.) Manual of drill and physical exercises. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5841
Hancock (H. I.) Japanese physical training. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3449
— Physical training for women by Japanese methods. *il.* 1904 .. E3444
— and K. Higashi. The complete Kano Jiu-Jitsu. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. E6167
Jenkin (A. F.) Gymnastics. *il.* 1896 .. E5843
Lagrange (F.) Physiology of bodily exercise. 1903 .. .. .. .. E4882
Miles (E.) Cassell's Physical educator E5366
Schmidt (F. A.) and E. H. Miles. The training of the body. *il.* 1904 .. E5844

**Physics** :—
Hooper (W. G.) Æther and gravitation E2980
*in* Laing (S.) A modern Zoroastrian A2559
*in* Mivart (St. G.) Elements of science E 259
Perry (J.) Spinning tops. *il.* 1901 .. E2969
Poynting (J. H.) *etc.* A text-book of physics: properties of matter. *il.* E 97
Rutherford (E.) Radio-activity. *il.* 1904 E3482
Sedgwick (W.) Man's position in the universe. 1902 .. .. .. E 933
Stallo (J. B.) The concepts and theories of modern physics. 1882 .. .. E1888
Tyndall (J.) Contributions to molecular physics: *and* On the study of physics: *in his* "Fragments of science." vol. 1. 1889 .. .. .. .. E3590
— Atoms, molecules and ether waves: *in his* "New fragments." 1892 .. H 709
Watson (W.) A text-book of physics. *il.* E3215
Whewell (W.) Astonomy and general physics with reference to natural theology. 1833 .. .. .. E5324

*See also* Dynamics. Electricity. Force. Heat. Hydrostatics. Light. Matter. Mechanics. Pneumatics. Sound. Statics.

**Physiognomy and expression** :—
Darwin (C.) The expression of the emotions in man and animals. *il.* 1904 A5548
Stocker (R. D.) Physiognomy ancient and modern. 1900 .. .. .. E 438
Warner (F.) Physical expression, its modes and principles. *il.* 1885. *bibl.* E3569

**Physiology** :—
Beddard (A. P.) *etc.* Practical physiology E 851
Foster (Sir M.) Lectures on the history of physiology during the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. 1901 .. .. E4470
— A text book of physiology. 4 v. *il.* E4466-9
Gillespie (A. L.) The natural history of digestion. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. E4896

**Physiology**—*Continued.*
Heath (C.) Practical anatomy: a manual of dissections. *il.* 1902 .. .. E5710
Huxley (T. H.) Lessons in elementary physiology. *il.* 1902 .. .. E5953
Marey (E. J.) Animal mechanism. *il.* E1133
Paget (S.) Experiments on animals. 1903 E2176
Pawlow (J. P.) The work of the digestive glands. 1902 .. .. .. .. E6346
Rosenthal (I.) General physiology of muscles and nerves. *il.* 1895 .. E4887
Verworn (Max) General physiology: an outline of the science of life. *bibl.* E3168

**Pianoforte** :—
Bie (O.) A history of the pianoforte. *il.* E3338
Ehrenfechter (C. A.) Technical study in the art of pianoforte-playing .. E6319
Matthay (T.) The act of touch: pianoforte tone-production. 1903 .. E3772

For pianoforte music, *see* Music, instrumental, pianoforte.

Pickering (Anna M. W.) Memoirs of, *ed.* by S. Pickering. *il.* 1903 .. .. B3496
Pickering (C.) The races of man. *il.* 1851 E5690
Pickering (W. A.) Pioneering in Formosa C 132
Pickle the spy, by Andrew Lang. 1897 .. B 541
Pickwick papers, The, by Charles Dickens F 963
Picton (J. A.) The religion of the universe A3859
Picton (Sir Thomas) *in* Shand (A. I.) Wellington's lieutenants .. .. B1185

**Picture galleries** :—
Cook (E. T.) Handbook to the National Gallery. 1888 .. .. .. E 667
— Handbook to the Tate Gallery. 1888 E5904
Monkhouse (Cosmo) In the National Gallery. *il.* [1895] .. .. .. E1963
Pictures from Roman life and story, by A. J. Church .. .. .. .. J 214
Picturesque old houses, by A. Fea. *il.* .. C2203
Pierre and his people, by Sir G. Parker .. F2779
Pierrette, by H. de V. Stacpoole .. .. J 886
Pietro Ghisleri, by F. Marion Crawford .. F 855
Pigeons. Fulton (R.) Book of pigeons. *il.* E2610
Lyell (J. C.) Fancy pigeons. *il.* 1881 .. E 646
Pigmies. *See* Pygmies.
Pigott (T. D.) London birds; and other sketches. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 58
Pigou (Francis, *Dean*) Odds and ends H2538
Pike (G. H.) John Wesley. 1904 .. .. B2797
— Wesley and his preachers. *il.* 1903 .. B2437
Pike (L. O.) A constitutional history of the House of Lords. 1894 .. .. .. D3343
Pikemen, The, by S. R. Keightley .. .. F1942
Pilgrim fathers of New England, by J. Brown .. .. .. .. .. .. B2194
Pilgrim Street, by *Hesba Stretton* .. .. J 906
Pilgrims of the Rhine, by Lord Lytton .. F2149
Pilgrim's progress, The, by John Bunyan .. A5369
Pilgrims' way from Winchester to Canterbury, by J. Cartwright. *il.* 1895 .. C1357
Pillar of fire, The, by J. H. Ingraham .. F1829
Pillars of the house, by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. F3694
Pilot, The, by J. F. Cooper .. .. .. F 769
Pilots of Pomona, The, by Robert Leighton J 646
Pinch of prosperity, by H. A. Vachell .. F3424
Pinches (T. G.) The Old Testament in the light of records of Assyria and Babylonia. 1902 .. .. .. .. .. A1120
Pindar, The extant odes of, *trans.* by E. Myers .. .. .. .. .. .. G6131

Pink fairy book, The, *ed.* by A. Lang .. J 635
Pinks (W. J.) The history of Clerkenwell C 944
Pinnington (E.) Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A. B3919
Pinto (F. M.) The voyages and adventures of. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. .. B3456
Pioneers, The, by J. F. Cooper .. .. F 770
Piozzi (Mrs.) Autobiography, letters and literary remains of. 2 v. 1861 .. B4294-5
— Glimpses of Italian society in the 18th century. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. D1163
Seeley (L. B.), *ed.* Mrs. Piozzi: a sketch of her life. 1891 .. .. .. B 753
Pipistrello, *etc.*, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2750
Piquet, The laws of, by "*Cavendish*." *il.* .. E2479
Pirate, The, *etc.*, by Captain Marryat .. F2297
Pirate, The, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. F3103
Pirate City, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 115
Pirate Island, The, by Harry Collingwood J 238
Pirate of the Caribbees, by H. Collingwood J 239
Pirates: *in* Poole (S. Lane) The Barbary Corsairs. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. B2441
Pirates of Penzance, by Sir A. Sullivan:—
[Vocal score] K3621 [Piano score] K5096
Pit, The, by F. Norris. (Pt. 2 of the Epic of the Wheat) .. .. .. .. F2627
Pitman (Mrs. E. R.) Elizabeth Fry. 1889 B 977
Pitman (Sir I.) Shorthand dictionary .. E1862
— Shorthand instructor. 1894 .. .. E1863
— Key to Shorthand instructor .. .. E1864
Pitman's manual of business training. *maps* D2460
Pitt (Ruth J.) The tragedy of the Norse gods. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. .. A3722
Pitt (William) Ashbourne (Lord) Pitt: some chapters of his life and times. *il.* B2774
Pius IX.: the story of his life, by A. O. Legge. 2 v. 1875 .. .. .. B3861-2
Place and power, by Ellen T. Fowler .. F1169
Plain and veldt, by J. H. M. Abbott .. F 1
Plain living, by *R. Boldrewood* .. .. F 357
Plain Miss Cray, *by Florence Warden* .. F3486
Plain tales from the hills, by R. Kipling .. F1988
Planck (Max) Treatise on thermodynamics E2757
Planquette (R.) Les cloches de Corneville. [Vocal score] .. .. .. K4818
— Paul Jones. [Vocal score] .. .. K4838
— Rip van Winkle. [Vocal score] .. .. K2590
Plantagenets. Hall (H.) Court life under the Plantagenets. *il.* 1901 .. .. D 415
Norgate (Kate) England under the Angevin kings. [1100-1206] .. .. B4292-3
Stubbs (W.) Early plantagenets [1135-1327]. 1889 .. .. .. .. B1633
*See also* Britain, History.
Plants. *See* Botany. Buds. Flowers. Gardening.
Plaster saint, A, by Annie Edwardes .. F1034
Platinotype. *See* Photography.

**Plato:—**
Plato's Republic: *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 8 .. .. .. .. H4505
*in* G. (E. E.) The makers of Hellas. 1903 A1323
Grote (G.) Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 3 v. 1867 .. G515-7
Pater (W.) Plato and Platonism: lectures A2945
*in* Westcott (B. F.) Religious thought in the west. 1891 .. .. .. .. A1371

Plattner story, *etc.*, The, by H. G. Wells .. F3510
Plautus. Collins (W. L.) Plautus and Terence. 1880 .. .. .. .. G 887
Playactress, The, by S. R. Crockett .. F 887
Plays. *See* Drama.
Pleasant days in pleasant places, by E. Walford. *il.* .. .. .. .. C2109
Pleasure gardens. Wroth (W.) The London pleasure gardens of the 18th century. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. C 596
Pleasures of life, by Lord Avebury. 1893 A1459
Pliny (C.) Natural history. 6 v. 1887 E2118-23
Church (A.) *etc.* Pliny's letters. 1872 .. G 888
"Ploughed," *etc.*, by L. B. Walford .. F3448
Plowden (Alfred C.) Grain or chaff? the autobiography of a police magistrate .. B3088
Plues (Margaret) Rambles in search of flowerless plants. *il.* 1865 .. .. E 291
— Rambles in search of wild flowers. *il.* E2888

**Plumbing:—**
Clarke (J. W.) Practical science for plumbers, engineers, *etc.* *il.* 1903 .. E2923
*in* Clark (T. M.) The care of a house. *il.* E1737

Plumer (H.) An irregular corps in Metabeleland. *maps.* 1897 .. .. .. B2567
Plummer (A.) Epistles of St. John. 1900 A4933
— The Gospel according to St. John. 1881 A 895
Plumtre (C. J.) Lectures on elocution. *il.* G4841
Plumtre (E. H., *Dean*) Biblical studies .. A3562
— Ecclesiastes; or the preacher, with notes, etc. 1881 .. .. .. .. A 553
— The Epistle of St. James. 1901 .. .. A4931
— Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. 1903 A4932
Plunder pit, The, by K. Snowden .. .. F3192
Plunderers, The, by M. Roberts .. .. F2978
Plunket (Emmeline M.) Ancient calendars and constellations. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2274
Plunkett (Sir H.) Ireland in the new century. 1904 .. .. .. .. D3720
Plutarch. Lives: Dryden's *trans.* revised by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1902 .. B841-5
Poacher, The, by Captain Marryat .. F2298
Podmore (F.) Studies in psychical research A3426
Poe (E. A.) Poems of .. .. .. G6132
— The works of. 4 v. 1874 .. .. G6171-4
1. Memoir. Tales. 2. Tales, continued. 3. Poems and essays. 4. Autography. criticisms, and index.
Poe (Edgar A.) *in* Curwen (H.) Sorrow and song. 1875 .. .. .. .. G 469
Poet and his guardian angel. The, by *Sarah Tytler* .. .. .. .. F3417
Poet at the breakfast table, by O. W. Holmes .. .. .. .. .. H5561

**Poetical Works:—**

*Collective poetical works and poems bearing specific titles will be found under the names of the undermentioned authors or editors in their alphabetical sequence throughout the catalogue:—*

Addison (J.), Akenside (M.), Aristo (L.), Armstrong (J.), Arnold (Sir E.), Arnold (M.), Austin (A.), Aytoun (W. E.), Beattie (J.), Beranger (P. J. de), Blackie (J. S.), Blair (R.), Bowles (W. L.), Brodrick (A.), Browning (E. B.), Browning (R.), Buchanan (R.), Burns (R.), Butler (S.), Byron (Lord) Campbell (T.), *Carroll* (*Lewis*), Chatterton (T.), Chaucer (G.), Churchill (C.), Clough (A. H.), Coleridge (S. T.), Collins (W.), Cook (E.), Couch (A. T. Q.-),

**Poetical works**—*Continued.*

Cowper (W.), Crashaw (R.), Denham (Sir J.), Dickens (C.), Dobson (A.), Dryden (J.), Dyer (J.), Emerson (R. W.), Falconer (W.), Foskett (E.), Gay (J.), Goldsmith (O.), Gordon (A. L), Gosse (E. W.), Grahame (J.), Gray (T.), Green (M.), Hardy (T.), Heber (R), Henley (W. E), Herbert (G.), Herrick (R.), Hogg (J.), Holmes (O. W), Hood (T.), Horace. Johnson (S.), Keats (J.), Keble (J), King (H. E. H), Kingsley (C.), Kipling (R.), Lamb (C.), Longfellow (H. W.), Lowell (J. R), Lytton (Lord), Macaulay (Lord), Martin (Sir T.), Melville (G. J W.), Meredith (G.), Milton (J.), Moore (T), Morris (Sir L), Morris (W.), Myers (F. W. H.), Newman (J. H.), Ovid. Parnell (J), Patmore (C.), Peek (H.), Petrach. Pindar. Poe (E. A), Pollok (R.), Pope (A.), Prior (M.), Proctor (A. A.), Quarles (F.), Rogers (S.), Rossetti (C. G.), Rowbotham (J. F.), Ruskin (J.), Scott (Sir W.), Shakespeare (W.), Shelley (P. B), Shenstone (W.), Smollett (T.), Somerville (W.), Southey (R.), Spenser (E.), Stone (S. J.), Surrey (Earl of), Swinburne (A C.), Tabley (Lord de), Tennyson (Lord), Thomson (J), Turnbull (M. P), Waddington (S.), Waller (E.), Watts-Dunton (T.), Warton (T.), Watson (W.), Webster (A.), White (H. K.), Whittier (J. G.), Wordsworth (W.), Wyatt (Sir T.), Young (D.), Young (E.)

**Poetry—Collections** :—

Henley (W. E.) *ed.* English lyrics 1340-1809. 1897 .. .. .. .. .. G4614
— Lyra heroica: a book of verse. 1892 G6337
Hunt (Leigh) Imagination and fancy: selections from the English poets. 1891 G5554
— Wit and humour from the English poets. 1890 .. .. .. .. G5559
Ingpen (R.) *ed.* One thousand poems for children. *il.* .. .. .. .. J 548
Lang (A.) *ed.* The blue poetry book. *il.* J 630
Linton (W. J.) *ed.* Poetry of America: selections. 1878 .. .. .. G5520
O'Keeffe (Adelaide) Poems .. .. J 914
Peek (H.) *ed.* The poetry of sport. *il.* G2016
Shorter Elizabethan poems. 1903 .. G2957
Some longer Elizabethan poems. 1903 G2958
Specimens, with memoirs of the less-known British poets. 3 v. .. G1105-7
Taylor (Ann and Jane), *etc.* The original poems, and others. *il.* .. .. J 914

History, criticism, and study.

Archer (W.) Poets of the younger generation. *il.* 1902 .. .. G3281
*in* Brimley (G.) Essays. 1858 .. .. G4762
Lyttelton (A. T.) Modern poets of faith, doubt, and paganism, *etc.* 1904 .. G3345
Magnus (L.) Introduction to poetry. 1902 G 83

**Poetry—Collections**—*Continued.*

History, criticism, and study—*Continued.*

Shairp (J. C.) Aspects of poetry. 1881 G3778
— Sketches in history and poetry. 1887 B3779
— Studies in poetry and philosophy .. G 809
Swinburne (A. C.) Studies in prose and poetry. 1894 .. .. .. .. G1998
Ward (T. H.) *ed.* The English poets; selections, with critical introductions. 5 v. 1883 .. .. .. G5443-6
**1.** Chaucer to Donne. **2.** Ben Jonson to Dryden. **3.** Addison to Blake. **4.** Wordsworth to Rossetti. **5.** Browning, M. Arnold, Tennyson.
*in* Yeats (W. B.) Ideas of good and evil G3196
*See also* Ballads. Sonnets. English literature.

Point of conscience, A, by Mrs. Hungerford F1804
Poisoners. Brentano (F. Funck-) Princes and poisoners. 1901 .. .. .. B6176
Poisons. Brundage (A. H.) A manual of toxicology. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E6331
Poker. *See* Card games.

**Poland** :—

Brandes (G.) Poland: the land, people, and literature. 1903 .. .. .. B2414
Morfill (W. R.) Poland [962—1860]. *il.* B4857

Polar regions. *See* Antarctic regions. Arctic regions.
Police. Griffiths (A.) Mysteries of police and crime. 2 v. 1899 .. .. .. D914-5
*See also* Crime.
Police courts. "Dogberry." Humours and oddities of the London police courts D2710
Policy and passion, by Mrs. C. Praed .. F2869

**Political economy** :—

Bonar (J.) Elements of political economy D1529
Carnegie (A.) Triumphant democracy D2768
Claremont (A. W.) Pictures in political economy: a primer for the crowd D2759
De Quincey (T.) Logic of political economy: *in his* Works. v. 13 .. H4510
Fawcett (H.) Manual of political economy D6182
*Legislator.* The coming reaction. 1903 D2279
Ruskin (J.) Munera pulveris: essays .. D5995
— Unto this last. 1903 .. .. .. E6001
Sidgwick (H.) The principles of political economy. 1901 .. .. .. D2336

Political parties. De Quincey (T.) A Tory's account of Toryism, Whiggism, and Radicalism. Political parties of modern England: *in his* Works. v. 15 H4512

**Political science** :—

Amos (S.) The science of politics. 1890 D4894
Argyll (Duke of) The reign of law. *il.* A 463
Aristotle, The politics of, *trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon. 1901 .. .. .. D2254
Arnold (M.) Culture and anarchy. 1901 D5715
Bagehot (W.) Physics and politics. 1885 D3785
Boutmy (É.) The English people: their political psychology. 1904 .. .. D4746
Buxton (S.) A handbook to political questions of the day. 1888 .. D 12
Dilke (Sir C. W.) Problems of Greater Britain. 1890 .. .. .. .. D2619
Donisthorpe (W.) Individualism: a system of politics. 1889 .. .. .. D1180
Froude (J. A.) Party politics: *in his* "Short studies." v. 3 .. .. H 528
Holland (B.) Imperium et libertas: a study in history and politics. 1901 D3133
International policy: essays. 1884 .. D4419

**Political science**—*Continued.*
Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty. 2 v. 1896 .. .. .. D3289-90
Mahan (A. T.) Retrospect and prospect: international relations. 1902 .. D1833
Maine (Sir H. S.) Popular government D4959
Pearson (C. H) National life and character: a forecast. 1894 .. D3600
Robertson (J. M.) An introduction to English politics. 1900 .. .. D1463
Seeley (Sir J. R.) The expansion of England. 1902 .. .. .. D5757
Spencer (H.) The man *versus* The state D5486
"New toryism." "Coming slavery." "Sins of legislators." "Great political superstition."
*in* Wallace (A. R.) Studies. v. 2. 1900 E3279
Woodburn (J. A,) Political parties and party problems in the United States D1420
Wrixon (Sir H.) Jacob Shumate: or the people's march. 2 v. 1903 .. D3104-5
Pollard (A. W.) Early illustrated books H3189
— Old picture books: with other essays on bookish subjects. 1902 .. .. H 57
— *ed.* Fifteenth century prose and verse .. G4623
Pollard (Cecil S.) Early called; a short memoir [of a former curate of St. Paul's, Hammersmith]. 1887 .. B4575
Pollard (Evelyn H.) The birds of my parish. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E 204
Pollen (J. H.) Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. *il.* .. .. E2978
Pollock (John) The Popish plot: a study in the history of Charles II. 1903 .. B1543
Pollock (W. H.), *etc.* Fencing. Boxing. Wrestling. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E2025
Pollok (F. T.) and W. S. Thom. Wild sports of Burma and Assam. *il.* 1900 C 445
Pollok (R.) The course of time. 1844 .. G5365
Polo (Marco) The story of, *ed.* by N. Brooks J 819
Polo. Brown (J. M) Polo. *il.* 1895 .. E2023
Polynesia. *See* Pacific ocean.
Pomeroy Abbey, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3634
Pomona's travels, by F. R. Stockton .. F3255
Pomp of the Lavilettes, by Sir G. Parker .. F2780
Pompeii. Mau (A.) Pompeii: its life and art C 538
Pompey: *in* Oman (C.) Seven Roman statesmen. 1902 .. .. .. B2276
*in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 4 .. .. .. B 844
Poniatowski (Prince) Mass in F .. .. K 335
Ponsonby (M. V.) The preposterous Yankee. 1903 .. .. .. .. D3622
Poole (G. A.) Peterborough. [diocese] B3922
Poole (R. S.) The Egyptian tomb and the future state. 1882 .. .. .. E 998
Poole (S. Lane-) The Barbary Corsairs. [1504-1881]. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. B2441
— Cairo: its history, *etc.* *il.* 1898 .. C 131
— A history of Egypt in the Middle Ages. [640-1517]. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B4143
— The Moors in Spain. [711-1610]. *il.* .. B 29
— Turkey. [1250-1880]. *il.* 1888 .. B1353
— *ed.* Coins and medals. *il.* 1885 .. E3351

**Poor and poor law**:—
Booth (C.), *ed.* Life and labour of the people in London. 9 v. 1892 D4961-9
Booth (W.) In darkest England and the way out. 1890 .. .. .. D4582
Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty: a study of town life. 1902 .. .. .. D 72
*See also* Capital and labour. Housing question.
Poor fellow! by J. H. Riddell .. .. F2931
Poor humanity, by F. W. Robinson .. F2998
Poor Jack, by Captain Marryat .. .. F2299
Poor Miss Finch, by Wilkie Collins .. F 731
Poor plutocrats, The, by M. Jókai .. F1926
Popanilla, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. F 206
Pope (Alexander) Poetical works; with memoir. 2 v. .. .. .. G1097-8
Carruthers (R.) The life of Alexander Pope. 1857 .. .. .. .. B2569
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 8, 12, 15 H4505, 9, 11
*in* Dilke (C. W.) Papers of a critic. v. 1 G4447
Stephen (Sir L.) Alexander Pope. 1880 B4694

**Popes, The**:—
Barry (W.) The Papal monarchy (590-1303). *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. B1527
Creighton (M.) A history of the Papacy A.D. 100-1527. 6 v. 1897 .. .. A3961-6
Fénelon (F.) De l'existence de Dieu .. G5499
On the temporal power of the Popes, *etc.*
Gebhart (É.) Moines et Papes. 1896 .. G6187
Legge (A. O.) Pius IX., by A. O. Legge. 2 v. 1875 .. .. .. .. B3861-2
Lives of the Popes, A.D. 100-1431. 2 v. B5336-7
Mann (H. K.) The lives of the Popes, Pt. 1 (590-657). 1902 .. .. .. B6306
Milman (H. H., *Dean*) History of Latin christianity; including that of the Popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 9 v. 1883 .. .. .. .. A4030-8
*in* Oliphant (Mrs.) The makers of modern Rome. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B2007
Williams (F.) Lives of the English Cardinals with historical notices of the Papal court. 2 v. 1868 .. .. B2943-4
Poppies and pansies, by Emma Marshall .. J 698
Popplewell (W. C.) The methods and machines used in the mechanical testing of materials of construction. *il.* .. E4722
Popular girl, A, by May Baldwin .. .. J 74
Popular tales, by Maria Edgeworth .. F1031
Popular tales, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe .. F3267
Population. Laing (S.) Population and food: *in his* "Problems of the future" H2737
Spencer (H.) Laws of multiplication: *in his* "Principles of biology." v. 2 E5482
Porritt (E. and A. G.) The unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. 1903 .. B2330-1
Port Arthur, three months with the besiegers, by F. Villiers. 1905 .. B5635
Portia, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. F1805
Portion of labor, by Mary E. W. Freeman F1201
Porto Rico. *See* West Indies.
Portrait of a lady, by Henry James .. F1879
Portraits. Lodge (E.) Portraits of illustrious personages. 8 v. *il.* 1849 .. B4245-52
Ports. Owen (D.) Ports and docks: their history, *etc.* *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3807
Portsmouth. Dolling (R. R.) Ten years in a Portsmouth slum. *il.* 1903 .. A2756
An account of Father Dolling's work at St. Agatha's, Landport, 1885-95.
Portsmouth road, by C. G. Harper .. C5037

**Portugal**:—
Beazley (C. R.) Prince Henry the Navigator, the hero of Portugal. 1394-1460 A.D. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B4941
Stephens (H. M.) Portugal [1095-1889] B 307
*See also* Peninsular War. Spain.

**Positivism**:—
Comte (A.) Positive philosophy, *trans.* by Harriet Martineau. 3 v. 1896 .. A2482-4

Posnett (H. M.) Comparative literature G1901

**Post Office** :—

Hyde (J. W.) The early history of the post. 1894 .. .. .. .. D1193

Joyce (H.) The history of the Post Office .. .. to 1836. 1893 .. .. D 51

Post haste, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. J 116

Potter (Mary K.) The art of the Vatican E2259

Potter (P.) *in* Cundall (F.) The landscape painters of Holland. *il.* 1891. *bibl.* B5014

Potter's thumb, The, by Flora A. Steel .. F3208

**Pottery and porcelain** :—

Chaffers (W.) Hand-book of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain E1972

Franks (A. W.) *ed.* Japanese pottery. *il.* E2981

Hodgson (Mrs. W.) How to identify old china. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E3819

Lunn (R.) Pottery: a handbook. *il.* 1903 E1717

Pouchet (F. A.) The universe. *il.* 1882 E4475

Poulton (E. B.) The colours of animals E1897

**Poultry** :—

Beeton (Mrs.) Book of poultry and domestic animals. *il.* .. .. .. J 136

Francklin (H.) Utility fowls. *il.* 1904 E1734

Tegetmeier (W. B.) Poultry for the table and market *versus* fancy fowls. *il.* 1898 E1399

Poupée, La, by E. Audran :—

[Vocal score] K3635 [Piano score] K3636

Poussin (Nicolas): his life and work, by E. H. Denio. *il.* 1899 .. .. B4269

Powell (Baden) On the study of the evidences of Christianity: *in* Essays and reviews. 1861 .. .. .. A 750

Powell (B. H. Baden-) The Indian village community. 1896 .. .. .. D6035

Powell (G. H.) Excursions in libraria G 254

Power (D'Arcy) William Harvey. 1897 B1055

Power and liberty, *etc.*, by L. N. Tolstoi .. B5541

Poynter (Sir E. J.) Some remarks on ancient decorative art. 1882 .. .. E 998

Poynting (J. H.) and J. J. Thomson. A text-book of physics: properties of matter. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 97

Praed (Mrs. C.) My Australian girlhood B1006

Preraphaelite diaries and letters, *ed.* by W. M. Rossetti .. .. .. .. B 106

Præterita, by J. Ruskin. 3 v. 1899 B1994-6

Praga (Mrs. A.) Cookery and housekeeping E4907

Prairie, The, by J. Fenimore Cooper .. F 771

Prairie chief, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 117

Prairie traveller, The, by R. B. Marcy. *il.* C3723

Pratt (Edwin A.) American railways. 1903 D1861

— Catherine Gladstone: life, works, *etc.* B1369

— Notable masters of men. [1901] .. B2187

**Prayer Book, The** :—

The Book of Common Prayer with historical notes .. .. .. A 751

Gee (H.) The Elizabethan Prayer Book and ornaments. 1902 .. .. A3067

Loraine (N.) Lectures and annotations on the liturgy. 1867.. .. .. A5348

*in* Sanderson (E.) The creed and the Church.. .. .. .. .. .. A5713

Preachers: *in* Tuckerman (H. T.) The collector .. .. .. .. .. H3057

Preacher's daughter, The, by Amelia E. Barr .. .. .. .. .. .. F 158

Preacher's life, A, by Joseph Parker. *il.* B 767

Preaching. Haweis (H. R.) The dead pulpit. 1896 .. .. .. .. A5325

**Precious stones and gems** :—

Streeter (E. W.) Precious stones and gems. 1879 .. .. .. .. E1706

Westropp (H. M.) A manual of precious stones. *il.* 1874 .. .. .. E5460

Prefect's uncle, A, by P. G. Wodehouse .. J 995

Prejudged, by Florence Montgomery .. F2491

Prejudice lost and love won, by L. A. Hall J 856

Premier and the painter, by I. Zangwill, *etc.* F3722

Prentice Hugh, by F. M. Peard .. .. J 808

Prescott (W. H.) Critical and historical essays .. .. .. .. .. G5909

— Conquest of Mexico [1516-47]. 3 v. B5432-4

— Conquest of Peru [1524-50]. 3 v. 1862 B5915-17

— Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain [1406-1517]. 3 v. 1859 B5918-20

— Reign of Philip II. of Spain [1555-80]. 3 v. 1861 .. .. .. B5910-12

Preserving: *in* Lafar (F.) Technical mycology. v. **1.** Schizomycetic fermentation. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. .. E6313

Press, The. Jackson (M.) The pictorial press: its origin, *etc.* *il.* 1885 .. G 297

Pressensé (E. de) The Church and the French Revolution. 1869 .. .. A 456

Preston (T.) The theory of heat. *il.* 1904 E6072

— The theory of light. *il.* 1901 .. .. E2956

Preston (T.) The Yeomen of the Guard [history] .. .. .. .. .. D3813

Preston fight, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 29

Pretty Miss Neville, by B. M. Croker .. F 911

Pretty Miss Smith, by *Florence Warden* .. F3487

Pretty Polly Pemberton, by F. H. Burnett F 536

Price (L. L. F. R.) Industrial peace: its advantages, methods, and difficulties D1378

Prichard (H.) Where black rules white: Hayti. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. C2092

Prick of conscience, A, by *Alan St. Aubyn* F3069

Prickett (F.) History and antiquities of Highgate. *il.* 1842 .. .. .. B6092

Pride and his prisoners, by *A.L.O.E.* .. J 45

Pride and prejudice, by Jane Austen .. F 111

Pride of clay, by Charles Moray .. .. F2526

Pride of race, The, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1088

Prideaux (S. T.) An historical sketch of bookbinding. *il.* 1893 .. .. E 554

Prima donna's romance, A, by F. W. Hayes F1625

Prime Minister and Mrs. Grantham, by C. Dawe .. .. .. .. .. .. F 939

Primitive family, by C. N. Starcke .. E4884

Primrose path, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2701

Prince and the page, by C. M. Yonge .. F3695

Prince and the pauper, The, by *Mark Twain* F3393

Prince of good fellows, A, by R. Barr .. F 170

Prince of mischance, by Tom Gallon .. F1214

Prince of swindlers, A, by Guy Boothby.. F 383

Prince of the blood, A, by James Payn .. F2810

Prince of Wales's garden party, by Mrs J. H. Riddell .. .. .. .. F2932

Prince Otto, by R. L. Stevenson .. .. F3235

Princes and poisoners, by F. Funck-Brentano B6176

Prince's story-book, The, *ed.* by G. L. Gomme J 378

Princess and Curdie, by George Macdonald J 664

Princess and the goblin, by G. Macdonald J 665

Princess Casamassima, by Henry James .. F1880

Princess Ida, by Sir A. Sullivan :—

[Vocal score] K4835 [Piano score] K5097

Princess Napraxine, by *Ouida* .. .. F2751

Princess of Kensington, by E. German :—

[Vocal score] K3643 [Piano score] K3644

Princess of Thule, by William Black .. F 320
Princess Priscilla's fortnight, The.. .. F3751
Princess Toto, by F. Clay. [Vocal score] K3804
PRINGLE (M. A.) A journey in East Africa towards the mountains of the moon C1167

**Printing** :—
Jacobi (C. T.) Somes notes on books and printing. 1903 .. .. .. E2264
Morris (W.) and E. Walker. Printing: *in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899 .. E3188
Southward (J.) Practical printing. 1884 E5699
Prints. Wedmore (F.) Fine prints. *il.* 1905 E6170
PRIOR (J.) Memoir of Edmund Burke. 1839 B5358
PRIOR (Matthew) Poetical works, with memoir .. .. .. .. .. .. G1099
Priors Roothing, by Ella Fuller-Maitland F2247
Prisoner among pirates, by D. Kerr .. J 568
Prisoner of France, A, Memoirs of Capt. C. Boothby. 1898 .. .. .. B2599
Prisoner of the Khaleefa, A, by C. Neufeld B1361
Prisoner of Zenda, The, by *Anthony Hope* F1724
Prisoners of conscience, by A. E. Barr .. F 159
Prisoners of hope, by Mary Johnston .. F1916

**Prisons** :—
*in* Carlyle (T.) Latter-day pamphlets. 1898 G6199
Cook (C.) Personal experiences in the prisons of the world. *il.* 1902 .. D3596
Five years' penal servitude. 1877 .. D 805
Griffith (G.) Sidelights on convict life. *il.* D2280
*in* Griffiths (A.) Fifty years of public service. 1904 .. .. .. .. B4714
— Secrets of the prison house. 2 v. *il.* D2008-9
Hopkins (T.) The dungeons of old Paris B3102
Robinson (F. W.) Prison characters .. D2668
*See also* Crime. Newgate. Police.

Private papers of Henry Ryecroft, by George Gissing .. .. .. .. .. .. F1297
Privateersman, The, by Captain Marryat.. F2300
Pro patria, by Max Pemberton .. .. F2842
Probation, by Jessie Fothergill .. .. F1161
Problems of empire, by T. A. Brassey .. D3506
Problems of the far east, by Lord Curzon D3137
Problems of the future, by S. Laing .. H2737
PROCTER (Adelaide A.) Legends and lyrics. 2 v. 1895 .. .. .. .. .. G2107
PROCTOR (R. A.) Half-hours with the stars E4799
— The moon. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. E3830
— Myths and marvels of astronomy. 1884 E3576
— Other worlds than ours. *il.* 1894 .. E1865
— Rough ways made smooth: essays on scientific subjects. 1888 .. .. E1406
Prodigal son, by Sir A. Sullivan. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K 339
Prodigal son, The, by Hall Caine .. .. F 566
Prodigal's progress, A, by Frank Barrett.. F 186
Prodigals, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2702
Professions for women. *See* Woman's library, The.
Property. Letourneau (C.) Property: its origin and development. 1892 .. D2660
*See also* Land.
Professor, The, by Charlotte Brontë .. F 475
Professor at the breakfast table, by O. W. Holmes .. .. .. .. .. .. G5562
Professor's experiment, The, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. .. .. .. F1806
Progress. Lilly (W. S.) On shibboleths .. D1462
Wallace (A. R.) The wonderful century E2237
Proper pride, by B. M. Croker .. .. F 912
PROPERTIUS, by J. Davies. 1880 .. .. G 880

**Prophecy** :—
Fairbairn (P.) Prophecy: its nature, function, and proper interpretation A5359
Keith (A.) Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion from prophecy. *il.* A5355
Prose fancies, by R. Le Gallienne. 1894.. G1988
Prosody. Omond (T. S.) A study of metre G1319
Prospector, The, by Ralph Connor .. F 744
Protection. *See* Free trade and protection.
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, *etc.*, by Bret Harte .. .. .. .. .. .. F1583
Protestant, The, by Mrs. Bray .. .. F 463

**Protestantism** :—
Arnold (M.) St. Paul and Protestantism A5441
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 7 .. H4504
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. B1271
Seebohm (F.) The era of the protestant revolution. *maps.* 1889 .. .. B1629
Protestants from France in their English home, by S. W. Kershaw .. .. B 218
PROTHERO (R. E.) The psalms in human life. 1904 .. .. .. .. A4602
Proud prince, The, by J. H. McCarthy .. F2190
PROUT (E.) Double counterpoint and canon E5984
— Harmony: its theory and practice. [1901] E2154
— Instrumentation .. .. .. .. E3616
*Prout* (*Father*) [Francis Mahony] Reliques G1787
Proverbial philosophy, by M. F. Tupper.. A3260
Proverbs. Riley (H. T.) *ed.* Dictionary of Latin quotations, *etc.* 1860 .. .. G1497
Provost-marshal, by F. Moncreiff .. .. F2489
Prudence Palfrey, by T. B. Aldrich .. F 44

**Psalms, The** :—
Good (J. M.) Historical outline of the book of Psalms. 1842 .. .. A5343
Kirkpatrick (A. F.) The psalms. 3 v. A4914-16
Perowne (J. J. S. *Dean*) *trans.* The book of psalms with notes. 2 v. 1886 A6261-2
Prothero (R. E.) The psalms in human life. 1904. *bibl.* .. .. .. A4602

**Psychology** :—
Aristotle's Psychology, *trans.* by W. A. Hammond. 1902 .. .. .. A1837
Bain (A.) Mental and moral science. v. 1 A 198
Brinton (D. G.) The basis of social relations: a study in ethnic psychology A 80
Kant (I.) Critique of pure reason. 1855 A5537
*in* Laing (S.) A modern Zoroastrian. 1893 A2559
Mansel (H. L.) Metaphysics: or the philosophy of consciousness. 1883 .. A1140
Marholm (L.) The psychology of woman A3834
Morgan (C. L.) An introduction to comparative psychology. 1894 .. .. A3593
*in Nordau* (*Max*) Degeneration. 1898 .. H5886
Romanes (G. J.) Animal intelligence.. E1883
Royce (J.) Outlines of psychology. 1903 A2153
Spencer (H.) The principles of psychology. 2 v. 1881.. .. .. A5474-5
Stratton (G. M.) Experimental psychology and its bearing upon culture. 1903 A1771
Sully (J.) Illusions: a psychological study A 632
Public-house reform, by A. N. Cumming.. D2376
Publishing: *in* Blackman (R. D.) Composition and style .. .. .. .. G6031
*in* Marston (E.) After work: fragments.. B3948
PUCCINI (G.) The Bohemians: [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K4415
Puck, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2752

Pudd'nhead Wilson, by *Mark Twain* .. F3394
PUGIN (A. N. W. and A.) Recollections of, by B. Ferrey. *il.* 1861 .. .. B2038
PULLAN (L.) The Christian tradition. 1902 A2384
*Punch.* à Beckett (A. W.) The à Becketts of *Punch.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B2014
Mayhew (A.) A jorum of *Punch. il.* 1895 H1192
Punctuation. *See* Composition.
Punic war, The second, by T. Arnold .. B 766
*See also* CARTHAGE. ROME.

**Punishments**:—
Andrews (W.) Old-time punishments. *il.* D3464
Cooper (W. M.) A history of the rod. *il.* D2602
Earle (Alice M.) Curious punishments of bygone days. *il.* 1896 .. .. D2907
Real (A.) The story of the stick. 1892.. D2741

PURCELL (E. S.) Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 v. 1896 .. .. .. .. B482-3
Purgatory of Dante, *trans.* by A. J. Butler G2251
Puritana, I, by V. Bellini [Vocal score] . K4823
Puritan's wife, A, by Max Pemberton .. F2843

**Puritans and puritanism**:—
Arnold (M.) Puritanism and the Church of England: *in his* "St. Paul and protestantism" .. .. .. .. A5441

**Puritans and puritanism**—*Continued.*
Gardiner (S. R.) The constitutional documents of the puritan revolution. [1625-60]. 1899 .. .. .. B2494
— The puritan revolution [1603-60] *maps* B1642

Purple cloud, The, by M. P. Shiel .. F3152
Purple land, The, by W. H. Hudson .. C5671
Purple of the orient, by *Lucas Cleeve* .. F 674
Purple robe, by J. Hocking.. .. .. F1669
Pursued by the law, by J. M. Cobban .. F 696
PUSEY (E. B. *Canon*) Daniel the prophet .. A5356
— Spiritual letters. 1898 .. .. .. B1715
Liddon (H. P. *Canon*) Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4 v. *il.* 1893 B4296-9
The story of Dr. Pusey's life. *il.* 1900 B2208
Put yourself in his place, by C. Reade .. E2899
PUTNAM (Ruth) A mediæval princess: Jacqueline, Countess of Holland [1401-36]. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. B4764
Putrefaction, The floating—matter of the air in relation to, by J. Tyndall .. E 690
Pygmies. Quatrefages (A. de) The pygmies E3613
Burrows (G.) Land of the pigmies .. C1183
Pyrenees, The, by H. Blackburn. *il.* 1881 C 761

---

QUAKERS. *See* Friends.
Quality of mercy, The, by W. D. Howells F1751

**Quantities**:—
Davis (W. E.) Quantities and quantity taking. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E5630
Grubb (H. C.) Builders' quantities. *il.* E5627

QUARLES (Francis) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1086
QUATREFAGES (A. de) The human species E2065
— The pygmies. *il.* 1895.. .. .. E3613
Quebec. Parker (Sir Gilbert) *etc.* Old Quebec: the fortress of New France.. B3106
Queen Cophetua, by R. E. Francillon .. F1177
Queen of hearts, by Wilkie Collins .. F 733
Queen of Bohemia, The, by Joseph Hatton F1605
Queen of love, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1347
Queen of nine days, by E. C. Kenyon .. F1959
Queen of the meadow, by Charles Gibbon F1262
Queen Regent, The, by B. H. Maxwell .. F2371
Queen Rose, by L. T. Meade .. .. J 714
Queenie's whim, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 612
Queen's advocate, The, by A. W. Marchmont .. .. .. .. .. F2268
Queen's cadet, The, by James Grant .. F1401
Queen's cup, The, by G. A. Henty .. F1628
Queen's Maries, by G. J. Whyte-Melville F2416
Queen's necklace, The, by A. Dumas .. F1014
Queen's quair, The, by M. Hewlett .. F1632
Queen's scarlet, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 337
Queens. *See* Biography, Collective.
Queer affair, A, by Guy Boothby .. .. F 384
Queer folk, by Lord Brabourne .. .. J 152
Queer race, A, by W. Westall .. .. F3527
Quentin Durward, by Sir Walter Scott .. F3104
Question of taste, A, by *Maarten Maartens* F2168
Quick or the dead, The, by A. Rives .. F2970
Quicksilver, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 338
QUILTER (H.) Sententiæ artis. 1886 .. E4476
Quisanté, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. .. F1725
Quoits. Bell (E.) *ed.* Football, quoits, *etc. il.* 1892 .. .. .. .. E5908
Quotations. Riley (H. T.) *ed.* Dictionary of Latin [and Greek] quotations, *etc.* G1497
"Quo vadis," by H. Sienkiewicz .. .. F3167

---

**RABBITS**:—
Harting (J. G.) The rabbit. *il.* 1898.. E3389
Lane (C. H.) Rabbits, cats and cavies E1966

RABELAIS. Besant (Sir W.) Rabelais. 1879 G 875
*in* Sichel (E.) Women and men of the French Renaissance. *il.* 1901 .. B1346
*in* Whibley (C.) Literary portraits. 1904 B5662
Race for life, *etc.* .. .. .. .. .. J 826
Race for millions, A, by D. C. Murray .. F2590
Race with ruin, A, by Headon Hill .. F1639
Rachel, by Jane H. Findlater .. .. F1128
Rachel [Èlisa-Félix], by Mrs. Kennard B 980
Rachel Marr, by Morley Roberts .. .. F2979
Racing and 'chasing: stories, by A. E. T. Watson .. .. .. .. .. F3497
Rackets. Bouverie (E. O. P.) Rackets. *il.* E2024
Miles (E.) Racquets, tennis, and squash E 826

**Radium**:—
Hammer (W. J.) Radium and other radio-active substances. *il.* 1903 .. .. E3230
*in* Rutherford (E.) Radio-activity. *il.* E3482
Soddy (F.) Radio-activity. *il.* 1904 .. E5000

RADOT (R. VALLERY-) The life of Pasteur. 2 v. 1902 .. .. .. B3307-8
RAE (Colin) Malaboch: The Boer campaign of 1894. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B4640
RAE (E.) The country of the Moors. *il.* C2525
— The White Sea Peninsula, Russian Lapland and Karelia. *il.* 1881 .. C4402
RAE (John) Life of Adam Smith. 1895 .. B3051
RAEBURN (Sir H.) Andrew (W. R.) Life of Sir H. Raeburn. 1894 .. .. B1003
Contains a list of his works.
Pinnington (E.) Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. B3919

RAFF (J.) Album for the pianoforte. 2 v. K5132-3
RAFFLES (Sir Stamford) Life of, by D. C. Boulger. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B 50
Ragged lady, by W. D. Howells .. .. F1752
RAGOZIN (Z. A.) Assyria. [B.C. 1800-606] B 26
Continued from "Chaldea."
— Chaldea, to the rise of Assyria. [*cir.* 2234 to 2059 B.C.] *il.* 1887 .. .. B 14
For continuation read "Assyria."
— Media, Babylon and Persia. [B.C. 605-490.] *il.* 1897 .. .. .. .. B4854
— Vedic India. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. .. B4853
Rags and tatters, by Stella Austin .. .. J 63
Ragusa, The Republic of, by L. Villari. *il.* B3751
Raiders, The, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 888
RAIKES (Charles) Notes on the revolt in the N.W. provinces of India. 1858 .. B 495
Railway man and his children, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. .. F2703

**Railways**:—
Acworth (W. M.) The railways of England. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E5586
Fraser (J.) English railways: statistically considered. 1903 .. .. .. D 946
*in* Frith (H.) The flying horse. *il.* 1893 J 363
Grinling (C. H.) The history of the Great Northern Railway, 1845-1902. *il.* 1903 D1979
McDermott (E. R.) Railways. 1904 .. D3001
Pratt (E. A.) American railways. 1903 D1861
Sekon (G. A.) A history of the Great Western Railway. *il.* 1895 .. .. E2692
Spencer (H.) Railway morals and railway policy: *in his* Essays. v. 2 .. .. H5484
*See also* Engineering. Locomotives. Steam and steam engine.

Rainbow Island, by Louis Tracy .. .. F3356
Rajah of Dah, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 339
Rajah of Monkey Island, by A. L. Knight J 622
Rajah's diamond, by R. L. Stevenson .. F3237
RALEIGH (Alexander): records of his life, *ed.* by Mary Raleigh. 1881 .. .. B 680
RALEIGH (Sir Walter) Hume (M. A. S.) Sir Walter Ralegh .. .. .. B 233
*in* Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. 1904 .. B5661
Rodd (Sir R.) Sir Walter Raleigh. 1904 B5677
*in* State trials. v. 1 .. .. .. D 762
Stebbing (W.) Sir Walter Ralegh: a biography. 1891 .. .. .. B2625
RALEIGH (Walter) The English novel. 1894 G2831
— Style. 1897 .. .. .. .. G 223
— Wordsworth 1903 .. .. .. .. G2281
RALPH (J.) At Pretoria. 1901 .. .. B2870
— War's brighter side: story of *The Friend* newspaper. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. D1834
Ralph the bailiff, *etc.*, by M. E. Braddon .. F 436
Ralph Wynward, by H. Elrington .. J 277
Ralstons, The, by F. M. Crawford .. F 856
Rambles in Arcadia: essays, by A. Grant H1738
Rambles of a rat, The, by *A.L.O.E.* .. J 46
RAMSAY (A. C.) The physical geology and geography of Great Britain. 1872 .. E5693
RAMSAY (E. B., *Dean*) Reminiscences of Scottish life and character .. .. D6243
RAMSAY (Sir J. H.) The Angevin Empire, 1154 1216. 1903 .. .. .. .. B1125
— The foundations of England, B.C. 55-A.D. 1154. 2 v. *maps.* 1898 .. B1504-5
— Lancaster and York: English history, 1399-1485. 2 v. 1892 .. .. .. B1506-7
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood, by G. Macdonald .. .. .. .. .. J 666
RANDEGGER (A.) Singing .. .. .. E5985
RANJITSINHJI (K. S.) The jubilee book of cricket. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E 190
RANKE (L. von) Universal history: the oldest historical group of nations and the Greeks. 1884 .. .. .. B2742
Rankine (W. H) A hero of the dark continent: W. A. Scott. 1896 .. .. B2844
RANKINE (W. J. M.) Applied mechanics. *il.* E5792
— Civil engineering. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5791
— Machinery and millwork. *il.* 1893 .. E5868
— The steam engine. *il.* 1897 .. .. E5799
RANNIE (D. W.) History of Scotland. 1904 B6095
RANSKE (J. B.) Health, speech and song. *il.* E2390
RANSOME (C.) Rise of constitutional government in England. 1898 .. .. D1931
RANSOME (S.) The engineer in South Africa D2230
RAPER (J. H.) A memoir by J. D. Hilton B3739
RAPHAEL. *Anvers (N. D'.)* Raphael. *il.* 1883 B2514
Clement (C.) Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci and Raphael. *il.* .. .. B3373
Duppa (R) and Q. de Quincy. The lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael *il.* 1856 .. .. .. B5510
*in* Pater (W.) Miscellaneous studies .. G1727
RAPHAEL (F. C) The localisation of faults in electric light and power mains. *il.* E5782
RASHDALL (H.), *etc.* New College, Oxford B2404
[RATHBONE, Anne] The household of Sir Thomas More. *il.* 1896 .. .. B 816
RATHBORNE (A. B) Camping and tramping in Malaya. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C 444

**Rationalism**:—
*in* Balfour (A. J.) Foundations of belief A3609
Lecky (W. E. H.) The rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1875 A570-1
*Stepniak (S.)* Rationalistic dissent: *in his* "Russian peasantry" .. .. D5470

Rattlin, the reefer, by E. Howard; *ed.* by Captain Marryat .. .. .. F1744
RAVEN (John J.) The history of Suffolk .. C1062
Raven, The myology of the, by R. W. Shufeldt .. .. .. .. .. E 290
Ravenshoe, by Henry Kingsley .. .. F1975
RAWLING (C. G.) The great plateau: exploration in Central Tibet. *il.* 1905 C6355
RAWLINSON (George, *Canon*) Ancient Egypt. [to B.C. 346]. *il.* 1887 .. .. B 22
— Parthia. [B C. 331-A.D. 226]. *il.* 1893 B1528
— Phœnicia, History of. [to *cir.* A.D. 262]. B2744
— Phoenicia. [Story of the nations]. *il.* .. B 16
— The seventh great oriental monarchy .. B2743
RAWNSLEY (H. D., *Canon*) Lake country sketches. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C1816
— Life and nature at the English lakes .. E 205
— A rambler's note-book at the English lakes. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C 931
RAYLEIGH (Lord) The theory of sound. 2 v. 1894 .. .. .. .. E6067-8
RAYLEIGH (P.) History of ye ancient Society of Codgers. *il.* 1903 .. D2787
REA (Hope) Tuscan artists, their thought and work. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B 228
READ (W. W.) Annals of cricket. *il.* 1896 E1207
READE (Charles) Coleman (J.) Charles Reade as I knew him. *il.* 1903. *bibl.* B2542
— Reade (C. L. and C.) Charles Reade: a memoir. 2 v. 1887 .. .. B5398-9
— *in* Swinburne (A. C.) Miscellanies .. G6014
For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Reade (W.) The martyrdom of man. 1903 D6225
Reading Abbey, by C. Macfarlane.. .. F2228
Reading: *in* Balfour (A. J.) Essays. 1893 H1370

**Readings and recitations :—**

Pearson's Humorous reciter and reader G2326
— Irish reciter and reader. 1904 .. G2440
Peters (C.) *ed.* The girl's own reciter .. G2429
*See also* Elocution.

Ready (O. G.) Life and sport in China. *il.* B3129
Ready, aye ready, by Agnes Giberne .. J 374
Ready-money Mortiboy, by Sir W. Besant, and James Rice .. .. .. .. .. F 290
Real Christian, The, by *Lucas Cleeve* .. F 675
Real gold, by G M. Fenn .. .. .. J 340
Real grit, by S. K. Hocking .. .. J 515
Real Lady Hilda, by B. M. Croker .. F 913
Real queen, A, by R. E. Francillon .. F1178
Réal (A.) The story of the stick. *il.* 1892 D2741
A history of flagellation.
Reality. Haldane (R. B.) The pathway to reality. 1903.. .. .. .. .. A 945
Reason. Kant (I.) Critique of pure reason A5537
*See also* Instinct. Logic.
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, by K. D. Wiggin .. .. .. .. .. .. F3588
Rebel of the family, by E. L. Linton .. F2099
Rebel queen, by Sir Walter Besant .. F 277
Reber (F. von) History of ancient art. *il.* E3575
Recalled to life, by Grant Allen .. .. F 82
Recha, by Dorothea Gerard .. .. F1235
Recipe for diamonds, by C. J. C. Hyne .. F1822
Recitations. *See* Elocution. Readings and recitations.
Reclus (Élie) Primitive folk. [1891] .. E3227
Recoiling vengance, A, by F. Barrett .. F 187
Record of discords, A, by *Curtis Yorke* .. F3710
Records of Vincent Trill, The, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. .. F2555
Recreations. Gale (F.) Sports and recreations in town and country. 1888 .. E1938
*See also* Games.
Rector, The, *and* The doctor's family, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. .. F2672
Rector's home, The, by Agnes Giberne .. F1276
Rectory children, The, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .. .. .. .. J 770
Red and white heather, by R. Buchanan.. F 514
Red as a rose is she, by Rhoda Broughton F 494
Red axe, The, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 889
Red badge of courage, The, by S. Crane.. F 833
Red book of animal stories, by A. Lang .. J 636
Red bridal, A, by William Westall .. F3524
Red cap tales, by S. R. Crockett .. .. J 246
Red Cloud, by Sir William Butler .. J 185
Red cockade, The, by S. J. Weyman .. F3545
Red Court Farm, by Mrs. H. Wood .. F3635
Red diamonds, by Justin McCarthy .. F2181
Red earth, by M. Roberts .. .. .. F2980
Red Eric, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. F 118
Red fairy book, *ed.* by Andrew Lang .. J 637
Red flag, The, by *Elys* .. .. .. J 280
Red Grange, The, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 771
Red House mystery, by Mrs. Hungerford F1807
Red man's revenge, by R. M. Ballantyne J 119
Red morn, by Max Pemberton .. .. F2844
Red pottage, by Mary Cholmondeley .. F 643
Red rag, The, by R. M. Jephson .. .. F1893
Red, red rose, A, by Katharine Tynan .. F1649
Red republic, The, by R. W. Chambers.. F 632
Red Rooney, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 120
Red rose and tiger lily, by L. T. Meade .. J 715
Red rover, The, by J. F. Cooper .. .. F 772
Red Rowans, by F. A. Steel .. .. F3209
Red Ryvington, by W. Westall .. .. F3525
Red spider, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. F1348
Red sultan, The, by J. M. Cobban .. F 697
Red true story book, by Andrew Lang .. J 638
Red wallflower, A, by Susan Warner .. J 978
Redemption, The. Cox (S.) Salvator mundi A 567
Redemption, The, by C. Gounod. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5065
Redford (George) Ancient sculpture. *il.* E 282
Redgauntlet, by Sir Walter Scott.. .. F3105
Redgrave (G. R.) David Cox and Peter de Wint. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. B5012
Redlich (J.) and F. W. Hirst. Local government in England. 2 v. 1903 D1447-8
Redskin and cow-boy, by G. A. Henty .. J 468
Redskin and paleface, by *A. R. Hope* .. J 528
Redskins, The, by J. F. Cooper .. .. F 773
Reece (R., *Father*) The old Methodist minister, by R. D. Urlin. 1901 .. B3952
Reed (H.) The bills of sale acts. 1903 .. D5858
Reefer and rifleman, by J. Percy-Groves F 408
Rees (J. D.) The Muhammadans, 1001-1761. 1894 .. .. .. .. B1671
Rees (J. R.) Horace Vernet. *il.* 1894 .. B5025
Reeves (E.) Brown men and women. *il.* E3679
Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. *maps.* D375-6

**Reform Bill, 1832 :—**

McCarthy (Justin) The epoch of reform [1830-50]. 1882 .. .. .. B1644
Molesworth (W. N.) History of England. 3 v. [1830-74] .. .. B4302-4
v. 1 Deals mainly with the passing of the Reform Bill, 1832. The Liberal view.

**Reformation, The :—**

Beard (C.) The reformation of the 16th century; lectures. 1897 .. .. A4788
Froude (J. A.) Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1898 .. .. .. A1449
— Oxford counter-reformation: *in his* "Short studies." v. 4 .. .. H 529
Prescott (W. H.) Reformation in Spain: *in his* Reign of Philip II. .. B5910-12
Seebohm (F.) Era of the Protestant revolution [*cir.* 1486-1545]. 1889 B1629
Stone (J. M.) Reformation and Renaissance, 1377-1610. *il.* 1904 .. B3000
Yonge (C. M.) Cameos from English history. 4th ser. [1520-65] .. .. B4368

Refugees, The, by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. F 988
Regeneration, a reply to *Max Nordau.* 1895 H3599
Regent's daughter, The, by A. Dumas .. F1012
Regina, by H. Sudermann .. .. .. F3271
Reginald Cruden, by T. B. Reed .. .. J 837
Reginald Hetherege, by H. Kingsley .. F1976
Reich (Emil) Success among nations. 1904 B4612
Reid (G. A.) Alcoholism: a study in heredity. 1901 .. .. .. .. E2305
Reid (Stuart J.) The life and times of Sydney Smith. *il.* 1896 .. .. B 793
— Lord John Russell. 1895 .. .. B 653
Reid (T. W.) The book of the Cheese: stories of "Ye olde Cheshire Cheese." B1517
Reid (Sir T. W.) Charlotte Brontë. *il.* 1877 B777
— Life of William Edward Forster. 2 v. B4146-7
— William Black: novelist. *ports.* .. B 412
— *ed.* The life of William Ewart Gladstone B 405

Reign of law, The, by the Duke of Argyll .. A 463
Release, The, by Charlotte M. Yonge .. E3696
Relentless city, The, by E. F. Benson .. F 250

**Religion** :—

Barry (W.) Heralds of revolt: studies in modern literature and dogma. 1904 G4596
Brierley (J.) Ourselves and the universe: studies in life and religion. 1902 .. A3193
Brown (J. B.) The higher life. 1875 .. A 555
Bullen (F. T.) With Christ at sea: a religious autobiography. 1900 .. B1392
Butler (J.) The analogy of religion. 1896 A 643
Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to reflection. 1861 A5388
Creighton (M., *Bp.*) The church and the nation: charges and addresses. 1901 A4747
*in* Dutt (S. C.) Works. v. 1. 1884 .. H4164
Farrar (F. W.) True religion: sermons A1840
*in* Frazer (J. G.) The golden bough: a study in magic and religion. 3 v. A3958-60
Furse (C. W.) The beauty of holiness: addresses. 1903 .. .. .. A1830
Hall (H. Fielding) The hearts of men .. A2962
Henson (H. H.) Studies in English religion in the 17th century. 1903 .. A5668
Hettinger (F.) Natural religion: from the "Apologie des Christenthums," *ed.* by H. S. Bowden. 1898 .. A4050
— Revealed religion: from the "Apologie des Christenthums." 1895 .. .. A4039
*in* Huxley (T. H.) Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892 .. H3608
Illingworth (J. R.) Divine immanence: the spiritual significance of matter .. A3435
— Personality, human and divine. 1902 A3434
*in* Laing (S.) A modern Zoroastrian. 1893 A2559
— Problems of the future. 1902 .. H2737
Lang (A.) Myth, ritual and religion. 2 v. A3710-11
*in* Lecky (W. E. H.) Rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1875 .. .. .. A570-1
Liddon (H. P.) Some elements of religion A5968
Lightfoot (J. B., *Bp.*) Essays on the work entitled Supernatural religion. 1893 A3437
Mallock (W. H.) Religion as a credible doctrine; a study of the fundamental difficulty. 1903 .. .. .. A 94
Maurice (F. D.) Theological essays .. A3414
Müller (F. Max) Essay on the science of religion: *in his* "Chips from a German workshop." v. 1 .. .. H4551
— The reasonableness of religion: *in his* "Silesian horseherd." 1903 .. H3029
Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 1898 .. A5420
— Lectures on the doctrine of justification. 1897 .. .. .. .. A5409
Picton (J. A.) The religion of the universe A3859
*in* Reade (W.) The martyrdom of man .. D6225
Robertson (A.) Regnum Dei: lectures on the Kingdom of God in the history of Christian thought. 1901 .. .. A3324
Sabatier (A.) The religions of authority and the religion of the spirit. 1904 .. A3892
Stoughton (J.) History of religion in England. 6 v. 1881 .. .. A4051-6
Supernatural religion: an enquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 1902 A2167
For a criticism of this work, *see* Lightfoot (J. B., *Bp.*) Essays .. .. .. .. .. .. A3437
Swift (J.) Writings on religion and the church. 2 v. 1898 .. .. A3415-16

**Religion**—*Continued.*

Trevelyan (W. B.) Sunday. 1902 .. A2385
Trine (R. W.) In tune with the infinite A4789
Vaughan (R. A.) Hours with the mystics 2 v. 1860 .. .. .. A3282-3
Whitham (A. R.) Holy orders. 1903 .. A2386

**Religion and science** :—

Argyll (Duke of) The reign of law. *il.* A 463
Butler (J., *Bp.*) Analogy of religion. 1896 A 643
Child (T.) Root-principles in rational and spiritual things. 1905 .. .. A5316
Draper (J. W.) History of the conflict between religion and science. 1875 .. A1893
Huxley (T. H.) Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892 .. .. H3608
— Science and Christian tradition. 1904 E5955
— Science and Hebrew tradition: essays E5957
Gladstone (W. E.) The impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 1892 .. .. A 688
— Studies subsidiary to the works of Bishop Butler. 1896 .. .. A 645
Laing (S.) Historical elements in the gospels: *in his* Problems of the future H2737
— Modern science and modern thought A2558
Miller (H.) The old red sandstone. *il.* E4571
— Testimony of the rocks. *il.* .. .. E 648
*in* Reade (W.) Martyrdom of man .. D6225
Renan (E.) The future of science. 1891 A2789
Shann (G.) The criterion of scientific truth. 1902 .. .. .. .. A6050
Temple (F., *Abp.*) The relations between religion and science. 1903 .. .. A3439
Waggett (P. N.) Religion and science: the study of the relations between them A3483

**Religions, Non-Christian** :—

Budge (E. A. W.) The book of the dead. 3 v. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. A3967-9
Clodd (E.) The childhood of religions A 216
Garnier (J.) The worship of the dead: or the origin and nature of pagan idolatry 1904. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. A3169
Pagan gods and goddesses. The great goddess. The god kings of Egypt and Babylon. The gods of India, Eastern Asia, Buddhism. Sun, serpent, phallus and tree worship, *etc.*
*in* Heckethorn (C. W.) The secret societies of all ages and countries. v. 1 D 6
Muller (F. Max) The six systems of Indian philosophy. 1903 .. .. A2906
Sayce (A. H.) The religions of ancient Egypt and Babylonia. 1902 .. .. A 561
Simpson (W.) The Buddhist praying-wheel: the wheel in religious ritual A3495
Smith (W. R.) Lectures on the religion of the Semites. 1894 .. .. .. A4073
Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam and its founder A 907
Williams (M.) Hinduism. 1877 .. .. A 899

Religious thought in the West, Essays in, by B. F. Westcott. 1891 .. .. A1371
REMBRANDT. Mollett (J. W.) Rembrandt B1254
Remembance, by Mrs. L. Cameron .. F 584
Remittance man, The, by B Harraden .. F1560
RÉMUSAT (P. de) Louis Adolphe Thiers B1952

**Renaissance, The** :—

Belloc (H.) Avril: essays on the poetry of the French Renaissance. 1904 .. G3864
Cartwright (Julia) Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of Mantua, 1474-1539: a study of the Renaissance. 2 v. *il.* B3183
Einstein (L.) The Italian Renaissance in England. *il.* 1902. *bibl.* .. .. B2403

| | |
|---|---|
| **Renaissance, The**—*Continued.* | |
| Gardner (E. G.) Dukes and poets in Ferrara. *il.* 1904. *bibl.* | B4589 |
| Hare (C.) The most illustrious ladies of the Italian Renaissance. *il.* 1904. *bibl.* | B4598 |
| Lee (V.) Euphorion: studies. 1899 | G1189 |
| Lilly (W. S.) Renaissance types. 1901 | B 822 |
| Maulde la Clavière (R. de) The women of the Renaissance. 1901 | D1544 |
| Pater (W.) The Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1902 | G2963 |
| Sichel (E.) Women and men of the French Renaissance. *il.* 1901 | B1346 |
| Stone (J. M.) Reformation and Renaissance, 1377-1610. *il.* 1904 | B3000 |
| Wölfflin (H.) The art of the Italian Renaissance. *il.* 1903 | E3153 |
| Renan (Ernest) The future of science: ideas of 1848. 1891 | A2789 |
| — History of the people of Israel. 3 v. | B582-4 |
| Darmesteter (Madame J.) The life of Ernest Renan. 1898 | B 145 |
| Espinasse (F.) Life of Ernest Renan. 1895. *bibl.* | B1605 |
| *in* Saintsbury (G.) Miscellaneous essays | G1708 |
| Renascence, a book of verse, by Walter Crane | G 502 |
| René of Anjou, by Sir W. Besant: *in his* Essays | H1968 |
| Rennie (John) Life of, by S. Smiles *il.* | B5930 |
| Renshaw Fanning's quest, by B. Mitford | F2471 |
| Rent in a cloud, by Charles Lever | F2073 |
| *Another copy* | F2078 |
| Repoussé. *See* Metal work. | |
| Representation, by Lord Avebury. 1885 | D3470 |
| Reproach of Annesley, by *Maxwell Gray* | F1422 |
| **Reptiles**:— | |
| Bell (T.) A history of British reptiles *il.* | E3055 |
| Cooke (M. C.) Our reptiles and batrachians. *il.* 1893 | E 470 |
| Leighton (G. R.) The life-history of British lizards. *il.* 1903 | E3005 |
| Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of the air: extinct flying reptiles. *il.* 1901 | E 930 |
| *in* Taylor (J. E.) The playtime naturalist | E 147 |
| Wood (J. G.) Natural history. v. 3 | E5599 |
| *See also* Natural history. Zoology. | |
| Republic of Plato, The, *trans.* by G. Grote | G 517 |
| Ruputed changeling, A, by C. M. Yonge | F3697 |
| Rescued from Egypt, by *A. L. O. E.* | J 47 |
| **Resurrection The**:— | |
| Williams (I.) Our Lord's resurrection | A4070 |
| Resurrection, by Leo Tolstoy | F3348 |
| Return of the native, The, by T. Hardy | F1548 |
| Reuchlin (J.) *in* Lilly (W. S.) Renaissance types | B 822 |
| Revealed religion. *See* Religion. | |
| Revellers, The, by L. Tracy | F3357 |
| Rev. Annabel Lee, The, by R. Buchanan | F 515 |
| Revolt of man, The, by Sir W. Besant | F 278 |
| Revolutionary movement of 1848-9, in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany, by C. E Maurice. *il.* 1887 | B 442 |
| Rex and Regina, by Emma Marshall | J 699 |
| Reynardson (C. T. S. B.) 'Down the road.' *il.* 1887 | B 514 |
| Reynolds (Sir Joshua) Gower (*Lord* R. S.) Sir Joshua Reynolds. *il.* 1902 | B1313 |
| Phillips (C.) Sir Joshua Reynolds. *il.* | B2103 |
| Reynolds (M.) Engine-driving life. *il.* | E5797 |
| — First principles of the locomotive. *il.* | E5900 |
| — Locomotive engine driving. *il.* 1901 | E5798 |
| — Stationary engine driving. *il.* 1902 | E5800 |
| Rheingold, Das, by R. Wagner. [Vocal score] | K6115 |
| **Rhetoric**:— | |
| Aristotle Rhetoric, *trans.* by J. E. C. Welldon. 1886 | G 676 |
| *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 10 | H4507 |
| Rhine The, by K. Baedeker. 1903 | C5187 |
| Rhoda Fleming, by George Meredith | F2434 |
| Rhodes (Cecil) Hensman (H.) Cecil Rhodes: the study of a career. 1901 | B2845 |
| Rhodes (D. P.) A pleasure-book of Grindelwald. *il.* 1903 | C2234 |
| **Rhodesia**:— | |
| Hall (R. N.) Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia. *il.* 1905 | C5642 |
| Selous (F. C.) Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia. *il.* 1896 | B1242 |
| *See also* Africa, South. | |
| Rhys (E.) Frederic Lord Leighton. *il.* | B 607 |
| Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. *maps.* 1884 | B1682 |
| — and D. Brynmor-Jones. The Welsh people. *maps.* 1900 | B3110 |
| Ribblesdale (Lord) The Queen's hounds and stag-hunting recollections. *il.* 1897 | E3170 |
| Ribot (T.) Diseases of the memory. 1882 | A1889 |
| — The psychology of the emotions. 1897 | A3364 |
| Ribstone pippins, by *Maxwell Gray* | F1423 |
| Rich husband, The, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell | F2933 |
| Richard III., *King of England*:— | |
| Gairdner (J.) The life and reign of Richard III. 1898 | B3380 |
| Halsted (C. A.) Richard III. 2 v. 1844 | B3854-5 |
| Richard Cable, by S. Baring-Gould | F1349 |
| Richard Carvel, by Winston Churchill | F 663 |
| Richard *of Cirencester*, Chronicle, *ed.* by J. A. Giles | B3458 |
| Richard Rosny, by *Maxwell Gray* | F1424 |
| Richard Yea-and-Nay, by M. Hewlett | F1633 |
| Richards (J. Brinsley-) Seven years at Eton 1857-64. 1883 | B1027 |
| Richardson (Sir B. W.) The medical side of the drink question | A3738 |
| — The temperance lesson book | A3747 |
| Richardson (C. J) The Englishman's house. *il.* [1870] | B2445 |
| Richardson (R.) Coutts and Co., bankers | B2388 |
| Richardson (R. B.) Vacation days in Greece. *il.* 1903 | C2732 |
| Richardson (Samuel) Thomson (Clara L) Samuel Richardson: a study. 1900 | B1276 |
| *in* Traill (H. D.) The new fiction | G 140 |
| For Novels, *see* Fiction. | |
| Richelieu (*Cardinal*) Lodge (R.) Richelieu | B1625 |
| Masson (G.) Richelieu. [1884] | B1849 |
| Richelieu, by G. P. R. James | F1865 |
| Richmond (Sir W. B.) Monumental painting. 1882 | E 998 |
| Richmond. Crisp (R.) Richmond and its inhabitants. *il.* 1866 | C1516 |
| Richter (Jean P.) Leonardo da Vinci. *il.* | B5015 |
| — *in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 1 and 2 | H5383-4 |
| Ricks (George) Manual training: woodwork. *il.* 1898 | E 820 |
| — Natural history object lessons. *il.* | D5889 |
| Ricroft of Withens, by H. Sutcliffe | F3277 |
| Riddle ring, The, by Justin McCarthy | F2182 |

Rideal (S.) Disinfection and the preservation of food. *il.* 1903.. .. .. E4665
Rider (J. H.) Electric traction. *il.* 1903 E5898
Ridge (W. Pett.) Minor dialogues .. D3263
Riding. *See* Horsemanship.
Rienzi, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. F2157
Rienzi, an opera, by R. Wagner. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K6111
Riggleses and others, The, by E. E. Rynd F3063
"Right honourable, The," by J. McCarthy F2185
Right of way, The, by Sir G. Parker .. F2781
Right sort, The, by Mrs. E. Kennard .. F1952
Rights and wrongs, by S. S. Pugh.. .. J 824
Rigoletto, by G. Verdi. [Vocal score] .. K5111
Riis (J. A.) Theodore Roosevelt: the man and citizen. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3079
Riley (H. T.) *ed.* Dictionary of Latin quotations. 1860 .. .. .. G1497
Rimmer (Alfred) Ancient stone crosses of England. *il.* 1875 .. .. .. C 480
— The early homes of Prince Albert. *il.* B4403
— Rambles round Eton and Harrow. *il.* C1026
Rimmer (R.) The land and freshwater shells of the British Isles. *il.* [1880] E 230
Rinder (Frank) Old world Japan: legends H 803
Ring from Jaipur, The, by F. M. Peard .. F2826
Ring o'Bells, The, *etc.*, by G. R. Sims .. F3175
Ringan Gilhaize, by J. Galt .. .. F1217
Rings. Jones (W.) Finger-ring lore. *il.* 1877 H 60
Ringwood (R.) The principles of bankruptcy D5857
Rip van Winkle, by R. Planquette. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K2590
Rise of Iskander, by Lord Beaconsfield .. F 208
Ritchie (Anne Thackeray) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning. 1892 B1429
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
Ritchie (J. E.) Christopher Crayon's recollections. 1898 .. .. .. B 804
— East Anglia; personal recollections, *etc.* B 764
Ritual. Lang (A.) Myth, ritual and religion. 2 v. 1901 .. .. A3710-11
Rival actresses, The, by G. Ohnet.. .. F2665
Rival Crusoes, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 605
River, The, by E. Phillpotts .. .. F2855
Rivers (T.) The rose amateur's guide.. E4771
Rivers. Dyke (H. van) Little rivers. *il.* E2730
*See also* Names of rivers.
Rivers of ice, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 121
Riviera, The. Scott (W.) Rock villages of the Riviera. *il.* 1898.. .. .. C 964
Riviera romance, A, by Blanche Roosevelt F3015
Riverside romance, A, by Mrs. E. Kennard F1953
Road scrapings: coaches and coaching, by M. G. Haworth .. .. .. .. E2028

**Roads and road travel**:—
Forbes (U. A.), *etc.* Our Roman highways. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C2677
Gilbey (Sir W.) Early carriages and roads E2395
Harper (C. G.) The Bath Road. *il.* 1899 C5029
— The Brighton Road. *il.* 1892 .. C4726
— The Cambridge, Ely, and King's Lynn Road. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C5030
— Cycle rides round London. *il.* 1902 C6159
— The Dover Road. *il.* 1895 .. .. C5031
— The Exeter Road. *il.* 1899 .. .. C5028
— From Paddington to Penzance. *il.* C 313
— The Great North Road. 2 v. *il.* 1901 C5032
— The Holyhead Road. 2 v. *il.* 1902 C5034-5
— The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford, and Cromer Road. *il.* 1904 .. .. C3017
— The Norwich Road. *il.* 1901 .. C5036

**Roads and road travel**—*Continued.*
Harper (C. G.)—*Continued.*
— The Oxford, Gloucester, and Milford Haven Road. 2 v. *il.* 1905 C5038-9
— The Portsmouth Road. *il.* 1895 .. C5037
Hissey (J. J.) Across England in a dog-cart. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. C1226
— A holiday on the road. *il.* 1887 .. C1047
— An old-fashioned journey through England and Wales. 1884 .. C2946
— On southern English roads. *il.* 1896 C1164
— Over fen and wold. *il.* 1898 .. C1224
— Through ten English counties. *il.* 1894 C1225
— A tour in a phaeton. *il.* 1889 .. C1509
Howard (C.) The roads of England and Wales. 1882 .. .. .. .. C 748
Smiles (S.) Metcalfe and Telford. 1879 B5491

*Rob Roy. See* Macgregor (J.)
Rob Roy, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. F3106
Rob Roy, The adventures of, by J. Grant F1368
Robber, The, by G. P. R. James .. .. F1867
Robbers' cave, The, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. J 48
Robbery under arms, by *Rolf Boldrewood*.. F 358
Robert Ainsleigh, by M. E. Braddon .. F 437
Robert Elsmere, by Mrs. Humphry Ward F3466
Robert Falconer, by G. Macdonald .. F2213
Robert Helmont, by A. Daudet .. .. F 936
Robert Holt's illusion, *etc.*, by Mary Linskill F2089
Robert Miner, anarchist, by H. B. Baker F 122
Robert Orange, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. F1654
Robert Ord's atonement, by R. N. Carey F 613
Robert Urquhart, by G. Setoun .. .. F3135
Roberto il Diavolo, by G. Meyerbeer. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K3910
Roberts (C. G. D.) Earth's enigmas. 1903 H4629
— The kindred of the wild. *il.* 1903 .. E2134
— The watchers of the trails. *il.* 1904.. E4628
Roberts (Isaac P.) The farmstead. *il.* E5705
Roberts (J. S.) The life and explorations of David Livingstone. *il.* [1874] .. B2552
— *ed.* The legendary ballads of England and Scotland .. .. .. .. G3225
Roberts (Lord) Forty-one years in India. *il. maps.* 1900.. .. .. .. B2849
— The rise of Wellington. *il.* 1900 .. B2851
Cairnes (W. E.) Lord Roberts as a soldier in peace and war. 1901 .. B2850
*in* Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy generals. *il.* B2108
Roberts (R. L.) Nursing and hygiene. *il.* E5888
Roberts (W.) The earlier history of English bookselling. 1889 .. .. B1033
Roberts (W. R.) *trans.* Demetrius on style. 1902 .. .. .. .. G 96
Robertson (Alexander) Through the Dolomites. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2236
Robertson (Archibald) Regnum Dei: lectures on the Kingdom of God. 1901 A3324
Robertson (C. G.) Kurum, Kabul and Kandahar. 1881 .. .. .. B2868
Robertson (E. S.) Life of H. W. Longfellow. 1887 .. .. .. .. B1601
Robertson (F. W.) Life and letters of, *ed.* by S. A. Brooke. 1902 .. .. B5564
Robertson (Sir George S.) The Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush. *il. map.* 1896 .. C 284
Robertson (J. G.) A history of German literature. 1902 .. .. .. G 54
Robertson (J. M.) An introduction to English politics. 1900.. ... .. D1463
Robertson (T. W.), The life and writings of, by T. E. Pemberton. *il.* 1893 .. B2503

Robertson (W.) History of the reign of Charles V. [1500-58]. 2 v. 1867 B5913-14
Robespierre. Belloc (H.) Robespierre: a study. 1901 .. .. .. .. B1441
Robin Gray, by Charles Gibbon .. .. F1263
Robins (William) Paddington: past and present. *il.* 1853 .. .. .. C1034
Robinson (A. M. F.) Emily Brontë. 1889 B 973
— The fields of France. 1903 .. .. D3092
— The life of Ernest Renan. 1898 .. B 145
Robinson (C. H.) Hausaland. *il.* 1896 . C2674
Robinson (F. S.) The connoisseur: essays on art and artists. 1897 .. .. E 451
Robinson (F. W.) Prison characters .. D2668
Robinson (Sir J.) A lifetime in South Africa. 1900 .. .. .. .. B2177
Robinson (J. L.) Elements of dynamics (kinetics and statics). 1901 .. .. E5742
Robinson (J. R.) The last Earls of Barrymore, 1769-1824. 1894.. .. .. B2683
Robinson (Wilfrid C.) Antwerp: an historical sketch. 1904 .. .. B4760
Robinson (William) Alpine flowers for gardens. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1780
— The parks and gardens of Paris. *il.* E4477
— The wild garden. *il.* 1903 .. .. E1797
Robinson Crusoe, by D. Defoe .. .. J 263
Robsart (Amy) *in* Lang (A.) The valet's tragedy .. .. .. .. .. .. H3040
  Sidney (P.) Who killed Amy Robsart? B3044
Rochester (Earl of) and other literary rakes of the court of Charles II. 1902 B 91
Rocheterié (M. de la) The life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. 1893 .. .. B1274
Rock villages of the Riviera, by W. Scott C 964
Rocks. Symonds (W. S.) Records of the rocks. *il.* 1872.. .. .. .. .. E 454
*See also* Geology.
Rockstro (W. S.) The life of George Frederick Handel. 1883 .. .. B2522
— Mendelssohn. 1895 .. .. .. B2516
— Practical harmony .. .. .. E6098

**Rocky Mountains :—**
  Parkman (F.) The Oregon trail, sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life B5176
  Stutfield (H. E. M.), *etc.* Climbs and exploration in the Canadian Rockies C4606
  White (S. E.) The mountains. *il.* 1904 E5653
Rodd (Sir R.) Sir Walter Raleigh. 1904 B5677
Roden's corner, by *H. S. Merriman* .. F2451
Roderick Random, by T. Smollett.. .. F3189
Rodney (Lord). Hannay (D.) Rodney .. B1571
  *in* Laughton (J. K.) *ed.* From Howard to Nelson .. .. .. .. .. .. B3342
Rodney Stone, by A. C. Doyle .. .. F 989
Rodway (James) The West Indies and the the Spanish Main. *il.* 1896 .. .. B1985
Roger Ingleton, minor, by T. B. Reed .. J 838
Roger Marcham's ward, by A. S. Swan .. F3285
Rogers (F.) *and* F. Millar. Old age pensions. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2382
Rogers (J. E. Thorold) Holland [*cir.* 1400-1813. *il.* 1888 .. .. .. .. .. B 27
— Six centuries of work and wages. 1901 D 133
Rogers (Robert W.) A history of Babylonia and Assyria. 2 v. 1901 .. B4780-1
Rogers (Samuel) Poetical works: with life. 1867 .. .. .. .. .. G2585
  Powell (G. H.) *ed.* Reminiscences and table talk of Samuel Rogers. 1903 G3527
Rogue's conscience, A, by D. C. Murray.. F2591
Rogue's daughter, A, by Adeline Sergeant F3127
Rogue's life, A, by Wilkie Collins .. .. F 732
Rogue's march, The, E. W. Hornung .. F1735
Rokeby, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. G1102
Roland Cashel, by Charles Lever. 2 v. .. F2074
Roland Yorke, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3636
Rolfe (W. J.) Shakespeare the boy. *il.* B1475
Roll of the drum, by R. M. Jephson .. F1894
Rolleston (T. W.) Life of G. E. Lessing B1600
Romaine (W.) *in* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1877 .. .. .. .. B5326

**Roman Catholic Church and Catholicism :—**

*Doctrine.*

  Allies (T. W.) The formation of Christendom. 3 v. 1897 .. .. A3953-5
  Bruno (J. F. di) Catholic belief .. .. A6100
  A short and simple exposition of catholic doctrine.
  Faber (F. W.) The foot of the Cross: or the sorrows of Mary .. .. A6021
  Froude (J. A.) Philosophy of catholicism: *in his* "Short studies." v. 1 .. H 526
  — Revival of romanism: *in his* "Short studies." v. 3 . .. .. .. H 528
  Hettinger (F.) Natural religion. 1898.. A4050
  — Revealed religion. 1895 .. .. A4039
  Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic teaching. 2 v. 1897 .. A5417-18

*History, etc.*

  Bright (W.) The Roman see in the early Church. 1896 .. .. .. A3398
  Conybeare (F. C.) Roman Catholicism as a factor in European politics. 1901 A6139
  McCarthy (M. J. F.) Priests and people in Ireland. *il.* 1903 .. .. A2889
  Milman (H. H., *Dean*) History of Latin Christianity; including that of the Popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 9 v. 1883 .. .. A4030 8
  Newman (J. H.) The present position of Catholics in England. 1899 .. A5421
  Paton (J.) British history and papal claims, 1066-1892. 2 v. 1893 A4071-2
  Pollock (J.) The popish plot: a study in the history of Charles II. 1903. *bibl.* B1543
  Pressensé (E. de) The church and the French Revolution. 1869 .. .. A 456
*See also* Cardinals. Popes.
Roman gossip, by Frances Elliot .. .. B3212
Roman literature, a history of [B.C. 240-A.D. 180], by C. T. Cruttwell. 1898.. G5855
Roman mystery, A, by R. Bagot .. .. F 119
Roman roads in Britain, by T. Codrington. *maps.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B2534
Roman singer, A, by F. M. Crawford .. F 857
Romance, by Joseph Conrad and F. M. Hueffer .. .. .. .. .. F 749
Romance of a midshipman, by W. C. Russell F3046
Romance of a mummy, The, by T. Gautier F1229
Romance of a poor young man, by O. Feuillet .. .. .. .. .. .. F1124
Romance of Dijon, by M. B. Edwards .. F1049
Romance of Golden Star, The, by G. Griffith F1477

**Romance of history, The :—**
  England, by H. Neele .. .. .. J 786
  France, by L. Ritchie .. .. .. J 847
  India, by H. Caunter .. .. .. J 199
  Italy, by C. Macfarlane .. .. .. J 669
  Spain, by T. de Trueba .. .. .. J 923

Romance of Jenny Harlowe, by W. C. Russell .. .. .. .. J547 F3047
Romance of real life .. .. .. .. J 850
Romance of the Cape frontier, by B. Mitford .. .. .. .. .. F2472
Romance of the First Consul, A, by Matilda Malling .. .. .. .. .. F2256
Romance of the London directory, The, by C. W. Bardsley .. .. .. .. B3237
Romance of the 19th century, A, by W. H. Mallock .. .. .. .. .. F2257
Romance of the South Pole, The, by G. B. Smith .. .. .. .. .. J 863
Romance of the Tuileries, A, by F. Gribble F1467
Romance of two worlds, A, by Marie Corelli F 783
Romance of war, The, by J. Grant .. F1402
Romances of the law, by R. E. Francillon F1179
Romances of the old seraglio, by H. N. Crellin .. .. .. .. .. F 868
Romances of the road, by "*Thormanby*" .. F3340
Romanes (G. J.) Animal intelligence. 1882 E1883
— Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea urchins. *il.* E1875
Romans. Granger (F.) The worship of the Romans. 1895 .. .. .. A 231
Romany Rye, The, by George Borrow .. F 390
*Sequel to* "Lavengro."
Romberg (A.) "Lay of the bell": a cantata K 318

**Rome—Antiquities:—**

Barnes (A. S.) St. Peter in Rome, and his tomb on the Vatican Hill. *il.* 1903 B1716
Burn (R.) Ancient Rome and its neighbourhood. *il.* 1895 .. .. C1443
Lanciani (R.) The destruction of ancient Rome. *il.* 1899. *bibl.* .. .. C2363
Middleton (J. H.) Ancient Rome in 1885 B2634
Redford (G.) Sculpture: Roman, *etc.* *il.* E 282

**Rome—Descriptive:—**

Baedeker (K.) Italy: Central, and Rome C5185
Church (A. J.) Pictures from Roman life and story. *il.*.. .. .. .. J 214
Forbes (S. R.) Rambles in Rome. *il.*.. C1949
Hare (A. J. C.) Days near Rome. 2 v. C2268-9
— Walks in Rome. 2 v. 1871.. .. C2267

**Rome—History:—**

Arnold (T.) The second Punic war. [B.C. 219-202]. *maps.* 1886 .. B 766
Beesly (A. H.) The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. [B.C. 133-78]. *maps.* .. B1661
Capes (W. W.) The early Empire. [B.C. 31-A.D. 96]. *maps.* 1889 .. B1659
— The Roman Empire of the second century. *maps.* 1889 .. .. B1658
Church (A. J.) Stories from Livy .. F 651
Crawford (F. M.) Ave Roma immortalis: studies. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B1520
Contains a chronological list of events, and of the emperors and popes.
Davidson (J. L. S.) Cicero and the fall of the Roman Republic [B.C. 106-43] B4936
Firth (J. B.) Augustus Cæsar and the Empire of Rome [B.C. 63—A.D. 14]. B2148
Fowler (W. W.) Julius Cæsar and the Roman imperial system [B.C. 102-44] B4902
Froude (J. A.) Cæsar, a sketch. 1891.. B1694
Gibbon (E.) The history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. [A.D. 96-1420]. 12 v. 1823 .. B3935 46
— Another edition. *Abridged.* *il.* 1876 B5044
Gilman (A.) Rome [B.C. 753-23]. *il.* .. B 20
Henderson (B. W.) Life and principate of the emperor Nero [A.D. 37-68]. *il.* B3121

**Rome—History**—*Continued.*

Ihne (W.) Early Rome [to B.C. 343] .. B1660
Johnston (R. M.) The Roman theocracy and The republic. 1846-9. 1901. *bibl.* B3337
Kingsley (C.) The Roman and the Teuton. 1884.. .. .. .. B1284
Liddell (H. G., *Dean*) History of Rome [to B.C. 30]; with chapters on the history of literature and art. *il.* 1879 B3241
Merivale (C.) The fall of the Roman Republic. 1853 .. .. .. B5364
— History of the Romans under the Empire [B.C. 60—A.D. 180]. 8 v. B4190-7
— The Roman triumvirates [B.C. 78-30] B1664
Mommsen (T.) The history of Rome [to B.C. 46]. 5 v. 1894 .. .. B1261-5
Morris (W. O.) Hannibal and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome [B.C. 264-183]. 1903.. .. B4940
Oman (C.) Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. 1902 .. .. B2275
The Gracchi. Sulla. Crassus. Cato. Pompey. Cæsar.
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Augustus: life and times [B.C. 63—A.D. 14.] *il.* 1903 B2179
Smith (R. B.) Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars [B.C. 246-140]. 1890 .. B 665
Tacitus, The annals of, books I-VI. *trans* by G. G. Ramsay. 1904 .. B6267
Tarver (J. C) Tiberius the tyrant [B.C. 42—A.D. 37]. 1902 .. .. B2309

**Rome—Miscellaneous:—**

Döllinger (J. J. von) The relation of Rome to Germany in the Middle Ages: *in his* "Studies" .. .. B 625
Guhl (E.) *etc.* The life of the Greeks and Romans. *il.* 1889 .. .. B2659
Montesquieu (C. de S.) De la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence.. G5303
Morrison (W. D.) The Jews under Roman rule [B.C. 164—A.D. 135] .. B2063
Oliphant (Mrs.) The makers of modern Rome. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B2007
Potter (Mark K.) The art of the Vatican. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E2259

Rome, by Émile Zola .. .. .. F3738
Rome express, The, by A. Griffiths .. F1487
Romeo and Juliet, by C. Gounod. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5056
Romero, Julian, *etc.*, by M. A. S. Hume .. B 277
Romney (George). Gower (Lord R. S.) Romney and Lawrence. *il.* 1892 .. B5017
Maxwell (Sir H) George Romney. *il.* .. B 10
Romola, by *George Eliot* .. .. .. F1057
Romulus. *in* Plutarch's Lives. v. 1 .. B 841
Rood (O. N.) Modern chromatics. *il.* .. E2033
Rooke (Sir George) *in* Laughton (J. K.) *ed.* From Howard to Nelson .. .. B3342
Rookwood, by W. Harrison Ainsworth .. F 30
Roosevelt (Theodore) New York. *maps* B 369
— Oliver Cromwell. *il.* 1900 .. .. B 266
— *and others.* The deer family. *il.* 1902 E1144
— — Hunting in many lands. *il.* 1865.. E3136
Riis (J. A.) Theodore Roosevelt: the man and citizen. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3079
Roots of the mountains, by W. Morris .. G5979
Ropes of sand, by R. E. Francillon .. F1180
Rory O'More, by Samuel Lover .. .. F2117
Ros (Lord de) Memorials of the Tower of London. *il.* 1867 .. .. .. B2808

Roscoe (E. S.) Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. B1349
Roscoe (Sir Henry E.) Lessons in elementary chemistry. 1880 .. .. .. .. E4576
— Spectrum analysis. *il.* 1885 .. .. E5392
Rose (J. H.) The life of Napoleon I. 2 v. B3847-8
— Napoleonic studies. 1904 .. .. B5658
Rose (N. Jönsson-) Lawns and gardens. *il.* E4595
Rose and the key, by J. S. Le Fanu .. F2021
Rose and the ring, by W. M. Thackeray .. F3324
Rose d'Albret, by G. P. R. James .. F1868
Rose-garden, The, by Frances M. Peard .. F2827
Rose in bloom, by L. M. Alcott .. .. J 24
Rose Island, by W. Clark Russell .. .. F3048
Rose of joy, The, by Mary Findlater .. F1129
Rose maiden, by F. H. Cowen [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K3626
Rose of Persia, by Sir A. Sullivan :—
[Vocal score] K3649 [Piano score] K3650
Rose of Sharon, by A. C. Mackenzie. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K3629
Rose of yesterday, A, by F. M. Crawford .. F 858
Rosebery (Lord) Napoleon: the last phase B2013
Rosebury, by L. T. Meade .. .. .. F2390
Rosengarten (A.) A handbook of architectural styles. *il.* 1896 .. .. E 182
Rosenthal (I.) General physiology of muscles and nerves. *il.* 1895 .. E4887
Roses. *See* Gardening.
Roses of Ringwood, The, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. .. .. J 700
Roseteague, by Mrs. Bray .. .. .. F 461
Rosicrucians, Origin of the: *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 16 .. .. .. H4513
Rosine and Sister Louise, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. .. .. .. .. .. F2417
Ross (Janet) The land of Manfred [South Italy]. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. C 260
Ross (J.) The Marquess of Hastings, K.G. B1404
Ross. Bain (R.) History of the ancient province of Ross. 1899 .. .. B2489
Rossetti (Christina G.) Poetical works, with memoir, notes, *etc.* 1904 .. .. G3255
Bell (M.) Christina Rossetti. *il.* 1898. *bibl.* B1478
*in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats. 1896 .. G 185
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel) Ballads and sonnets. 1882 .. .. .. .. .. G1801
Benson (A. C.) Rossetti. 1904 .. .. B3026
Caine (T. H.) Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1882 .. .. B3920
Dunn (H. T.) Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his circle. 1904 B3030
Knight (J) Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1887. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B1606
*in* Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1897 .. G 245
Rossetti (W. M.) *ed.* Preraphaelite diaries and letters. 1900 .. .. .. B 106
Rossetti (Lucy M.) Mrs. Shelley. 1890 .. B 982
Rossetti (William M.) Fine art, chiefly contemporary. 1867 .. .. .. E2997
— Life of John Keats. 1887 .. .. B1599
— Rossetti papers. 1862-70. 1903 .. B1804
— Preraphaelite diaries and letters. *il.* .. B 106

Some early correspondence of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Madox Brown's diary. etc., 1844-56. The P.R.B. Journal kept by W. M. Rossetti, 1849-53.

Rossini (G.) Il barbiere [Vocal score] .. K3905
— Stabat mater .. .. .. .. K3667
Rossmoyne, by Mrs. Hungerford .. .. F1808
Ross-shire buffs, The, by J. Grant .. F1403

Rosy, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .. J 772
Rough justice, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 438
Rough shaking, A, by G. Macdonald .. J 667
Roughing it, *etc.*, by *Mark Twain* .. .. F3395
Roumania. Miller (W.) The Balkans. *il.* B2751

Roumania. Bulgaria. Servia. Montenegro. A.D. 106—1896.

Round (J. H.) The commune of London and other studies. 1899 .. .. B3580
— Geoffrey de Mandeville. 1892 .. .. B6034
Round the galley fire, by W. C. Russell .. F3049
Round the moon, by Jules Verne .. .. J 940
Round the red lamp, by Sir A. Conan Doyle F 990
Round towers of Ireland, The, by H. O'Brien B 5
Roundabout papers, The, by W. M. Thackeray G 870
Rounders. Bell (E.) *ed.* Football, baseball, rounders, *etc.* *il.* 1892 .. .. E5908
Rouse (W. H. D.) A history of Rugby School. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B 699
Rousseau (J. J.) *in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 1 .. .. .. .. G3760
Rousseau (Théodore) *in* Smith (C. S.) Barbizon days. *il.* 1903 .. .. B3141
*in* Tomson (A.) Jean-François-Millet, *etc.* *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B3749
Rousset (C.) *ed.* Recollections of Marshal Macdonald [1765—1840]. 1893 .. B 536
Routh (E. J.) A treatise on analytical statics. 2 v. 1896 .. .. E6062-3
Rover of the Andes, by R. M. Ballantyne J 122
Rover's secret, by Harry Collingwood .. J 240
Roving commission, A, by G. A. Henty .. J 469
Row (B. P.) *and* W. S. Martin. Kent's capital: Maidstone. *il.* 1899 .. C5228
Row (C. A.) Christian theism. 1890 .. A 711
Rowan (A. B.) *and* J. B. Doyle. The antiquities and folk-lore of Ireland. *il.* C3210
Rowbotham (J. F.) The human epic .. G4813
— The troubadours and courts of love. *il.* G2613
Rowe (R. P. P.) *and* C. M. Pitman. Rowing and punting. *il.* 1901 .. E1754
Rowing. *See* Boating.
Rowland (P. F.) The new nation: the Australian Commonwealth. 1903 .. D1765
Rowlands (D.) *in* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1877 .. .. .. .. B5326
Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty: a study of town life. 1902 .. .. .. .. D 72
Rowntree (J.) *and* A. Sherwell. Public control of the liquor traffic. 1903 .. D1465
Roy of Roy's Court, by William Westall .. F3526
Roy Royland, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 341
Royal Christopher, The, by J. H. McCarthy F2191
Royal Georgie, by S. Baring-Gould .. F1350
Royal Military Academy, The, by F. G. Guggisberg. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. D 916
Royal Quaker, The, by Mrs. Bertram Tanqueray .. .. .. .. .. F3311
Royal Regiment, *etc.*, The, by J. Grant .. F1404
Royal youths, by *Ascott R. Hope* .. .. J 529

**Royalty**:—
Dyer (Sir T. F. Thisleton-) Royalty in all ages. *il.* 1903 .. .. B1825
*in* Lodge (E.) Portraits of illustrious personages. 8 v. *il.* 1849 B4245-52
Molloy (J. F.) Royalty restored: or London under Charles II. 1897 .. B 112
*See also* Biography, Queens. Names of Monarchs. *etc.*

Royce (J.) Outlines of psychology. 1903 A2153
Roy's wife, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2418

RUBENS. Kett (C. W.) Rubens. *il.* 1882 B2512
Rubicon, The, by E. F. Benson .. .. F 251
RUBINSTEIN (A.) Duet album: songs .. K3618
— Pianoforte album .. .. .. .. .. K5136
Ruby's reward, by Mrs. G. Sheldon .. F3147
Rudder Grangers abroad, by F. R. Stockton F3256
Ruddigore, by Sir A. Sullivan :—
[Vocal score] K2592 [Piano score] K5098
Rudin, by Ivan Turgenev .. .. .. F3380
Rue with a difference, by Rosa N. Carey F 614
Ruffino, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. .. F2753
Rugby. Rouse (W. H. D.) A history of Rugby School. *il.* 1898 .. .. B 699
Rügen, The adventures of Elizabeth in C4807
RUISDAEL (Jacob van). Cundall (F.) The landscape painters of Holland. *il. bibl.* B5014
Rujub the juggler, by G. A. Henty .. J 470
Rulers of kings, by Gertrude Atherton .. F 104
Ruling passion, The, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell F2934
RUMBOLD (Sir H.) The great silver river: notes in Buenos Ayres. 1880-1. *il.* C 823
— Recollections of a diplomatist. 2 v. B3177-8
— Further recollections of a diplomatist B2671
Run to earth, by M. E. Braddon .. .. F 439
Runaway girl, by *Ivan Caryll* :—
[Vocal score] K3655 [Piano score] K3656
Running amok, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1115
"Runnymede letters," The, [by Lord Beaconsfield], notes by F. Hitchman D3767
Rupert, Prince Palatine, by Eva Scott. 1904 B4769
Rupert, by the grace of God—, by Dora G. McChesney .. .. .. .. .. F2195
Rupert Godwin, by M. E. Braddon .. F 440
Rupert of Hentzau, by *Anthony Hope* .. F1726
Rural life, by C. Gearey. 1899 .. .. D 932
Rural rides, by William Cobbett. 2 v. 1893 C393-4
RUSHFORTH (G. M'N.) Carlo Crivelli. *il.* B1311
RUSKIN (John) Aratra pentelici: lectures on the elements of sculpture. *il.* 1890 E2060
— Ariadne Florentina: lectures on engraving. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. E2587
— The art of England. The pleasures of England. 1904 .. .. .. .. .. E5986
— The crown of wild olive: lectures on industry and war. 1904 .. .. A5987
— The eagle's nest. 1902 .. .. .. E5988
— The elements of drawing. *il.* 1902 .. E4723
— The ethics of the dust. 1903 .. .. E5989
— Fors Clavigera: letters to workmen. 4 v. 1902 .. .. .. .. H5565-8
— Frondes agrestes; readings in "Modern painters." 1902.. .. .. .. .. E5990
— Giotto and his works in Padua. *il.* 1900 E1300
— The harbours of England, *il.* by Turner E2875
— "A joy for ever": the political economy of art. 1904 .. .. .. .. .. E5991
— Lectures on architecture and painting E5992
— Lectures on art. 1903 .. .. .. E5993
— Modern painters. 2 v. 1897 .. E4727-8
— Mornings in Florence: studies of Christian art. 1903 .. .. .. .. .. A5994
— Munera pulveris: essays on political economy. 1899 .. .. .. .. .. D5995
— On pictures: Turner at the National Gallery and in Mr. Ruskin's collection. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. .. E1990
— "Our fathers have told us." *il.* 1902 A5996
— Poems. 2 v. 1891 .. .. .. G5921-2
— Præterita: scenes and thoughts in my past life. 3 v. 1899 .. .. B1994-6

RUSKIN (John)—*Continued.*
— The queen of the air: study of Greek myths. 1903 .. .. .. .. A5997
— Selections from the writings of:—
1st *ser.* 1843-60 H3235 2nd *ser.* 1860-88 H4767
— Sesame and lilies. 1899 .. .. .. H2886
— The seven lamps of architecture. *il.* E5998
— The stones of Venice. 3 v. *il.* 1898 E1991-3
— Time and tide by Weare and Tyne: letters on the laws of work. 1903 .. D5999
— The two paths: lectures on art. 1901 E6000
— Unto this last: essays on the first principles of political economy. 1903 E6001
— Val d'Arno: Tuscan art. *il.* 1900 .. E6002
— *ed.* Ulric the farm servant, by *J. Gotthelf* G5577

*Biography and criticism.*

Collingwood (W. G.) The life and work of John Ruskin. 2 v. *il.* 1893 B5901-2
— Ruskin relics. *il.* 1903 .. .. B5592
Harrison (F) John Ruskin. 1903 .. B6229
— Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill. 1899 .. B6228
Kitchin (G. W.) Ruskin in Oxford and other studies. *il.* 1904 .. .. H3016
Meynell (Mrs.) John Ruskin. 1900 .. B3883
Ritchie (A.) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, *etc.* 1892 .. .. .. .. B1429
*in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions G 238
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 3.. .. .. .. .. G 161
Waldstein (C.) The work of John Ruskin. *port.* 1894 .. .. .. .. B 362
RUSSELL (Charles, *Lord*). O'Brien (R. B.) The life of Lord Russell of Killowen B3191
RUSSELL (Frank S.) The Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth (Charles Mordaunt). 2 v *il.* 1887 .. .. B 168
RUSSELL (G. W. E.) Collections and recollections. 1898 .. .. .. .. B5905
— Matthew Arnold. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3015
— An onlooker's note-book. 1902 .. B2853
— William Ewart Gladstone. 1898 .. B3765
RUSSELL (I. C.) North America. *maps* C3253
RUSSELL (Lord John). Reid (S. J.) Lord John Russell. 1895 .. .. .. B 653
Walpole (S.) The life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. 1891 .. .. B4300-1
RUSSELL (John). Davies (E. W. L.) Memoir of the Rev. John Russell and his out-of-door life. *il.* 1902 .. B4594
RUSSELL ([Rachel], *Lady*) Memoir of, by Lady Stepney. 1898 .. .. .. B 749
RUSSELL (William, *Lord*) *in* State trials. v. 2 D 763
RUSSELL (W. Clark) Horatio Nelson. *il.* B4951
— The life of Admiral Lord Collingwood B 705
— Life of William Dampier. 1889 .. B1560
For Novels, *see* Fiction.

**Russia**:—*Descriptive.*
Battye (A. Trevor-) A northern highway of the Tsar. *il.* 1898 .. .. C1398
Burnaby (F.) A ride to Khiva [in 1875-6] C5543
Michell (T.) Russian pictures. *il.* 1889 C1306
Norman (H.) All the Russias: travels and studies. *il.* 1902 .. .. C3322

*Ecclesiastical.*

Hore (A. H.) Student's History of the Greek Church. 1902 .. .. .. A2352
Mouravieff (A. N.) A history of the Church of Russia. 1842 .. .. A 903

**Russia**—*Continued. History.*

Bain (R. N.) The daughter of Peter the great: the Empress Elizabeth Petrovna. 1899. *bibl.* .. .. B5666

A history of Russian diplomacy and of the Russian Court, 1741-62.

— The pupils of Peter the Great, 1697-1740. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B3109

Beveridge (A. J.) The Russian advance. *maps.* 1904 .. .. .. .. B3700

Colquhoun (A. R.) Russia against India: the struggle for Asia. *maps.* 1900 .. B3881

Joubert (C.) The truth about the Tsar, and the present state of Russia. 1905 B5660

*in* Krausse (A.) The far East. 1903. *bibl.* B1806

Morfill (W. R.) Russia [861-1881]. *il.* B2754

Tolstoi (L. N.) Napoleon and the Russian campaign .. .. .. .. B5541

Ular (A.) A Russo-Chinese Empire. 1904 B3748

Waliszewski (K.) Ivan the terrible. *bibl.* B4658

*Social.*

Davitt (M.) Within the pale: the anti-Semitic persecutions in Russia. 1903 A3204

Drage (G.) Russian affairs. 1904 .. D3890

Palmer (F. H. E.) Russian life in town and country. *il.* 1901 .. .. D 167

*Stepniak.* The Russian peasantry. 1905 D5470

Russian agrarian question. Moujiks and Russian democracy. Paternal government. Popular religion. The Rascol. Rationalistic dissent, *etc.*

*See also* Crimea. Russo-Japanese war. Russo-Turkish war.

Russian fairy tales, *ed.* by R. N. Bain .. J 70

Russian literature, A history of, by K. Waliszewski. 1900. *bibl.* .. .. G1540

Russian proprietor, *etc.*, A, by L. N. Tolstoi F3349

Russian vagabond, A, by F. Whishaw .. F3556

**Russo-Japanese war**:—

Asakawa (K.) The Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues. *map* .. B5659

Cowen (T.) The Russo-Japanese war to the battle of Liaoyang. *il.* 1904 .. B4657

Hamilton (Sir Ian) A staff officer's scrap-book during the Russo-Japanese war. *il. maps.* 1905 .. .. B6380

Story (D.) The campaign with Kuropatkin. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B4766

Villiers (F.) Port Arthur: three months with the besiegers. *il.* 1905 .. B5635

Russo-Turkish war. Montagu (I.) Camp and studio. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. B2600

Ruth, by Mrs. Gaskell .. .. .. F1225

RUTHERFORD (E.) Radio-activity. *il.* 1904 E3482

*Rutherford (Mark)* [W. H. WHITE] Miriam's schooling and other papers. 1892 .. H2449

Rutlandshire, Murray's Handbook of. 1901 C5195

RYE (E. C.) British beetles. *il.* 1866 .. E4471

RYLE (H. E., *Bp.*) The books of Ezra and Nehemiah. 1901 .. .. .. .. A4912

RYLE (J. C. *Bp.*) The Christian leaders of the [18th] century. 1877 .. .. B5326

---

SABATIER (A.) The religions of authority and the religion of the spirit, with memoir of the author. 1904 .. A3892

Sabbatarianism: *in* Henson (H. H.) Studies in English religion .. .. .. A5668

Sabina Zembra, by W. Black .. .. F 321

Sack of shavings, A, by F. T. Bullen .. H1391

Sacrament, The. *See* Holy Communion.

Sacred crescents, The, by W. Westall .. F3528

Saddle and sirloin, by [H. H. Dixon] .. E2159

Sadler (L. R.) *See Larwood (Jacob).*

Sadler (M. F.) Commentaries. 5 v.:—

St. Matthew .. A6048 St. John .. .. A6329
St. Mark .. A6328 Acts of the Apostles A6330
St. Luke .. A6049

**Sagas**:—

Dasent (Sir G. W.), *trans.* The story of Burnt Njal. 1900 .. .. .. G2189

Inman (H. Escott-) The Saga of Jarl the Neatherd .. .. .. .. J 550

Morris (W.) House of the Wolfings. 1896 G5976

— Sigurd the Volsung. 1887 .. .. G2739

— and E. Magnússon, *trans.* Saga library. 5 v. 1891-5 .. .. .. G4555-9

1. Howard the halt. The banded men. Hen Thorir. 2. The ere dwellers. 3-5. Heimskringla.

SAGE (Dean), *etc.* Salmon and trout. *il.* .. E2288

Sage of sixteen, A, by L. B. Walford .. F3449

**Sahara desert**:—

Dubois (F.) Timbuctoo the mysterious. *il.* C2819

King (W. J. H.) A search for the masked Tawareks. *il.* 1903 .. .. C2656

Phillipps (L. M.) In the desert. *il.* 1905 C5354

Sommerville (M.) Sands of Sahara. *il.* C2817

Sahib and Sepoy, by L. Taylor .. .. J 915

Saïd the fisherman, by M. Pickthall .. F2857

Sail-ho! by G. M. Fenn .. .. .. J 342

Sailing. *See* Yachting. Boating.

Sailor's bride, A, by Guy Boothby .. F 385

Sailor's log, A, by R. D. Evans. *il.* 1901 B1186

Sailor's sweetheart, A, by W. C. Russell .. F3050

**Sailors**:—

*in* Bullen (F. T.) A sack of shavings. 1901 H1391

Coate (H. E. A) Realities of sea life: duties, etc. of a sailor in the mercantile marine. 1898 .. .. D 210

Dana (R. H.) Two years before the mast J 251

Kingston (W. H. G.) Our sailors .. J 600

Lubbock (A. B.) Round the Horn before the mast. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2809

St. Alban's Abbey: *in* Froude (J. A) Short studies. v. 3 .. .. .. .. H 528

SAINT-AMAND (I. de) Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. *il.* .. B5594

— Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789 91 B3769

— Napoleon III. and his court. *il.* 1900 B5596

— Napoleon III. at the height of his power B5595

— The Revolution of 1848. *il.* 1895 .. B2623

Saint Ann's, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2653

St. Austin's Lodge, by Agnes Giberne .. F1277

St. Bartholomew's eve, by G. A. Henty .. J 471

St. Beetha's, by E. J. Worboise .. .. F3661

SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) Select essays .. G 222

St. Chris, by E. van Sommer .. .. J 864

St. Cecilia's day, by G. F. Handel. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K3792

St. Cecilia's day, by C. H. H. Parry. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K3798

ST. CLAIR (G.) Creation records discovered in Egypt. 1898 .. .. .. .. C1545

St. Cuthbert's Tower, by *Florence Warden* .. F3488

ST. CYRES (*Viscount*). Francois de Fenelon. *ports.* 1901 .. .. .. .. B3354

Saint-Evremond. *in* Saintsbury, (G.) Miscellaneous essays. 1892 .. .. G1708
St. George and St. Michael, by G. Macdonald .. .. .. .. F2214
St. George for England, by G. A. Henty .. J 472
S. Issey, by Joseph Hocking .. .. F1664
St. Ives, by R. L. Stevenson .. .. F3236
Saint James's, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 31
St. James's Square, History of, by A. J. Dasent. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. B 46
St. John (Charles) Short Sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. E1173
St. John the Baptist, by G. A. Macfarren [Vocal Score] .. .. .. .. K 334
St. John's Eve, by F. H. Cowen [Vocal Score] .. .. .. .. .. K4819
St. Katherine's by the Tower, by Sir W. Besant .. .. .. .. .. F 279
St. Kilda: *in* Piggott, T. D, London birds E 58
St. Martin's eve, by Mrs. Henry Wood .. F3637
St. Pancras. Palmer (S.) St. Pancras: antiquarian, topographical, and biographical memoranda. 1870 .. .. B5697
St. Patrick's eve, by Charles Lever .. F2078
Saint Paul, by F. Mendelssohn [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K3800
St. Paul and protestantism by M. Arnold A5441

**St. Paul's Cathedral**:—

Dimock (A.) The cathedral church of St. Paul: the old and new buildings. *il.* B1228
Longman (W.) A history of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. *il.* 1873 .. .. .. E1246
Simpson (W. S.) Chapters in the history of Old St. Paul's. *il.* 1881 .. C 829

Saint Porth, by J. H. Harris .. .. F1564
St. Ronan's well, by Sir Walter Scott .. F3107
Saint-Simon: *in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* v. 2 .. .. .. B2051
St. Veda's, by Annie S. Swan .. .. F3300
St. Vincent (J. J. *Earl*) *in* Laughton (J. K.) *ed.* From Howard to Nelson .. B3342
St. Winifred's, by F. W. Farrar .. .. J 296

**Saints**:—

*in* Backhouse (E.) *etc.* Witnesses for Christ. 2 v. 1887 .. .. .. A3956-7
[Charles, Mrs. R.] Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries .. .. A 240
Gould (S. B.) The lives of the saints. 16 v. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B3984-99

**1.** January. **2.** February. **3.** March. **4.** April. **5.** May. **6.** June. **7-8.** July. **9.** August. **10.** September. **11-12.** October. **13-14.** November. **15.** December. **16.** Appendix.

Maclear (G. F.) Apostles of mediaeval Europe. 1869 .. .. .. .. B2887

Saints in society, by Mrs. Baillie-Saunders F3747
Saintsbury (George) Corrected impressions: essays on Victorian writers. 1895 G 238
— Dryden. 1881 .. .. .. .. .. B4682
— Essays in English literature [1780-1860] G1707
— Essays on French novelists. 1891 .. G6004
— A history of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 3 v. 1900 .. .. G4450-2
— A history of Elizabethan literature. 1890 G1715
— A history of 19th century literature [1780-1895]. 1896 .. .. .. G1714
— Matthew Arnold. 1899 .. .. .. B 209
— Miscellaneous essays. 1892 .. .. G1708

Saintsbury (George)—*Continued.*
— A short history of English literature .. G6005
— A short history of French literature .. G6006
— *ed.* Specimens of French literature [1431-1875]. 1883 .. .. .. .. .. G1713
Sakhalin. Hawes (C. H.) In the uttermost East. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. C5656
Salem Chapel, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2673
Sale's sharpshooters, by H. Avery .. J 67
Salis (Mrs de) A la mode cookery. *il.* .. E1779
Salisbury [diocese] by W. H. Jones. 1880 A1198
Sally Dows, *etc.*, by Bret Harte .. .. F1584
Salmon (George) The infallibility of the church. 1888 .. .. .. .. A4074
— Some thoughts on the textual criticism of the New Testament. 1897 .. .. A3371
— A treatise on conic sections. *il.* 1904 E6086
Salmon and trout, by Dean Sage, *etc.* *il.* E2288
Salomon (O.) The teacher's hand-book of Slöjd: [woodwork]. *il.* 1891 .. E 755
Salt (Henry S.) Life of Henry D. Thoreau. 1896 .. .. .. .. B1615
— Richard Jefferies; his life and his ideals. 1905 .. .. .. .. B5927
Salt water, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 606
Salted with fire, by G. Macdonald .. F2215
Salvation Army. Booth (W., *General*) In darkest England. 1890 .. .. D4582
*in* Huxley (T. H.) Evolution and ethics A5952
Salvator mundi, by S. Cox. 1878 .. .. A 567
Sam Slick the clockmaker, by T. C. Haliburton .. .. .. .. .. F1527
Sam Slick's wise saws, *etc.*, by T. C. Haliburton .. .. .. .. .. F1528

**Samoa**:—

Fraser (Marie) In Stevenson's Samoa C2112
Strong (I.) *etc.* Memories of Vailima B3728

Sampson (H.) A history of advertising H1020
Samson (*Abbot*) *in* Jocelin of Brakeland, The chronicle of. 1903 .. .. A1773
Samson, by G. F. Handel [Vocal score] .. K 329
Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square, by B. L. Farjeon .. .. .. .. F1089
Samuel Titmarsh, The history of, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. .. F3327
San Toy, by S. Jones [Vocal score] .. K3633
Sanctuary, by Edith Wharton .. .. F3551
*Sand (George)* [Madame Dudevant] Works. [in French]:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Les dames vertes | G5497 | Pauline .. .. .. | G5306 |
| Narcisse .. .. | G5307 | Valentine .. .. | G5308 |

*See also* Fiction.

*Sand (George)* by Bertha Thomas. 1890 .. B 981
*in* Tollemache (Lady) Cranford Souvenirs H 125
Sandars (Mary F.) Honoré de Balzac. *il.* B5655
Sanday (W.) Inspiration: lectures. 1903 A5725
Sandby (Thomas and Paul), by W. Sandby B1430
Sandeman (F.) Angling travels in Norway E1395
Sanders (L. C.) Life of Richard B. Sheridan B1611
Sanders (T. W.) The amateur's greenhouse E6350
Sanders (W. H) and P. Row. Sunny days in Hastings and St. Leonards. *il.* 1901 C5222
Sanderson (Edgar) The Creed and the Church. 1892 .. .. .. .. A5713
— History of England and the British Empire. *maps.* 1893 .. .. .. B3681
Sanderson (Robert), Life of, by Izaac Walton. 1895 .. .. .. .. B 612
Sandford and Merton, by Thomas Day .. J 262
Sandra Belloni, by George Meredith .. F2435

Sandwich Islands, Bird (Mrs. I. L.) Six months among the palm grooves, coral reefs and volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. [*cir.* 1874]. *il.* 1905 C5932
Sandy Carmichael, by C. J. Hyne .. .. J 546
SANDYS (E.) *etc.* Upland game birds. [American]. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2426

**Sanitation :—**
Cannon (H. Lemmoin-) The sanitary inspector's guide. 1902 .. .. D2378
Taylor (A.) The sanitary inspector's handbook. *il.* 1901 .. .. D2924
*See also* Hygiene.

SANKEY (C.) The Spartan and Theban supremacies. [B.C. 404-361]. 1890 B1666
Sans Merci, by [G. A. Lawrence] .. .. F2004
Sanskrit literature, A history of, by A. A. Macdonell. 1900. *bibl.* .. .. G1541
Sant' Ilario, by F. Marion Crawford .. F 859
SANTLEY (Charles) Student and singer: reminiscences. 1892 .. .. .. B2039
Santa Barbara, *etc.*, by *Ouida* .. .. F2754
Santa Claus's partner, by T. N. Page .. J 802
Sappers and miners, by G. M. Fenn .. J 343
Sappho of Green Springs, A, by Bret Harte F1585
Sara Crewe *and* Editha's burglar, by F. H. Burnett .. .. .. .. .. J 181

**Saracens :—**
Gilman (A.) The Saracens [565-1258] .. B 23
Ockley (S.) History of the Saracens. 1848 B4752

Saracinesca, by F. M. Crawford .. .. F 860
Sarah de Berenger, by Jean Ingelow .. F1827
Sarah Tuldon, by Orme Agnus .. .. F 8
Sarchedon, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2419
Sardinia and the Sardes, by C. Edwardes .. C 293
Sartor resartus, by Thomas Carlyle .. H5387
Satanella, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2420
Satire. *See* works by the following authors: Butler (S.). Hood (T.). Horace. *Junins.* Juvenal. Lucilias. Persius. Pope (A.).
Saturday's bairn, A, by *Brenda* .. .. J 160
"Saucy May," The, by H. Frith .. .. J 365
"Saul," by G. F. Handel. [Vocal score] K 326
SAUSSURE (C. de) A foreign view of England in the reigns of George I. and George II. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B1356
SAUZAY (A.) Marvels of glass-making in all ages. *il.* 1870 .. .. .. .. E2059
Savage queen, The, by H. Nisbet .. .. F2619
Saved at sea, by Mrs. O. F. Walton .. J 967
Saved from the sea, by W. H. G. Kingston J 607

**Savonarola (Girolamo) :—**
*in* Oliphant (Mrs.) The makers of Florence. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. B2006
Villari (P.) Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. *il.* .. .. .. B2982

SAVORY (Isabel) In the tail of the peacock. [Morocco]. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2882
Savrola, by W. S. Churchill .. .. F 664
Sawdust, by D. Gerard .. .. .. F1236
Sawn off, by G. M. Fenn .. .. .. F1116
SAWYER (F. H.) The inhabitants of the Philippines. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. B2397
Saxby, by Emma Leslie .. .. .. J 654
SAYCE (A. H.) The religions of ancient Egypt and Babylonia. 1902 .. .. A 561
Scaffolding, by A. G. H. Thatcher. *il.* 1904 E5623
Scallywag, The, by Grant Allen .. .. F 83
Scamp and I, by L. T. Meade .. .. J 716

**Scandinavia :—**
Craigie (W. A.), *ed.* Scandinavian folk-lore. 1896 .. .. .. .. D1396
Du Chaillu (P. B.) Land of the midnight sun [1871-8]. 2 v. *il.* 1882 C1709-10
Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1885 .. .. .. C6181
Mallet (P. H.) Northern antiquities; ancient Scandinavia. 1847 .. .. D5527
*See also* Denmark, Norway, Sweden.

Scapegoat, The, by Hall Caine .. .. F 567
Scarlet and hyssop, by E. F. Benson .. F 252
Scarlet letter, The, by N. Hawthorne .. F1616
Scarlet sin, A, by Florence Marryat .. F2281
SCARTH (H. M.) Roman Britain. *map* .. B1683
Scat. *See* Card Games.
Scenes and characters, by C. M. Yonge .. F3698
Scenes of Clerical life, by *George Eliot* .. F1058
SCHÄFER (E. A.) A course of practical histology. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E4459
SCHARFF (R. F.) The history of the European fauna. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. E1871
SCHAUERMANN (F. L.) Theory and analysis of ornament. *il.* 1892 .. .. E 436
SCHERER (E.) Essays on English literature G1692
*in* Dowden (E.) New studies in literature G1943
SCHERREN (H.) Popular natural history of the lower animals (invertebrates). *il.* E3025
SCHIERBRAND (W. von) Germany: the welding of a world power. 1903 .. .. B3680
SCHILLER (F.) Don Carlos, Mary Stuart, The maid of Orleans, The bride of Messina: dramas. 1883 .. .. G5515
— Early dramas and romances. 1867 .. G5514
The robbers. Fies-co. Love and intrigue. Demetrius. The ghost-seer. Sport of destiny.
— The thirty years' war. The revolt of the Netherlands. 1868 ... .. B5327
*in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 2 .. .. H5384
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 15 .. H4512
Duntzer (H.) The life of Schiller. *il.* B2548
Nevinson (H. W.) Life of Friedrich Schiller. 1889. *bibl.* .. .. B1607
Palleske (E.) Schiller's life and works. 2 v. 1860 .. .. .. .. B4324-5
SCHLESINGER (M.) Saunterings in and about London. *il.* 1853 .. .. C3567
SCHLOESSER (F.) The cult of the chafing dish E3448
SCHMIDT (F. A.) *and* E. H. Miles. The training of the body. *il.* 1904 .. E5844
SCHMIDT (O.) The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. *il.* 1875 .. .. .. E1902
— The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. *il.* 1885 .. .. E1908
School and university, by H. C. Adams .. J 7
School for saints, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. F1655
School hygiene, by A. Newsholme, *etc.* *il.* E 837
School of the woods, by W. J. Long .. E 835
Schoolboy honour, by H. C. Adams .. J 8
SCHOPENHAUER. Wallace (W.) Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. 1890. *bibl.* .. B1608
SCHUBERT (F.) Mass in E flat .. .. K3245
— Sixty songs .. .. .. .. .. .. K4824
— Sonaten für pianoforte .. .. .. K5134
SCHULTZ (J.) Jean de Kerdren .. .. G3056
— La neuvaine de Colette. 1892 .. .. G6194
SCHUMANN (R.) Faust. [Vocal score] .. K5063
— Klavier-werke: duets .. .. .. K5135
— Pianoforte album .. .. .. .. K5137
— Songs .. .. .. .. .. .. K5081

SCHUMANN (R.)—*Continued.*
*in* Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music. v. 1 .. .. .. .. E3712
SCHÜTZENBERGER (P.) On fermentation. *il.* E2031
Schwartz, *etc.*, by D. C. Murray .. .. F2592
SCIDMORE (Eliza R.) Winter India. *il.* .. C3709

**Science**:—
Baker (R. S.) Boys' second book of inventions. *il.* 1904 .. .. J 71
Clifford (W. K.) The common sense of the exact sciences. *il.* 1885 .. E1906
Dolbear (A. E.) The machinery of the universe. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E2974
*in* Huxley (T. H.) Essays upon some controverted questions. 1892 .. H3608
— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews E3606
— Method and results. 1901 .. .. E5954
— Science and culture and other essays E3607
— Science and education. 1905 .. E5956
— Science and morals: *in his* Evolution and ethics, *etc.*.. .. .. .. A5952
Laing (S.) Modern science and modern thought. 1893 .. .. .. A2558
Mivart (St. G.) An introduction to the elements of science. *il.* 1894 .. E 259
Pouchet (F. A.) The universe: or the infinitely great and the infinitely little. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. E4475
Renan (E.) The future of science: ideas of 1848. 1891 .. .. .. A2789
Ruskin (John) The eagle's nest: relation of natural science to art. 1902 .. E5988
Spencer (H.) Essays. 3 v. .. H5483-5
For contents, *see* Spencer (H.)
Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science. 2 v. E3590-1
Vignoli (T.) Myth and science. 1882.. A2066
Wallace (A. R.) The wonderful century E2237

*Scientific voyages.*

Darwin (C.) Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" round the world. *il.* 1890 .. .. E5405
Spry (W. J. J.) The cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger." *il.* 1876 .. .. C 403
Thomson (C. W.) The depths of the sea: dredging cruises. *il.* 1874 .. E4478
Science and religion. *See* Religion and science.
Scientific truth, Criterion of, by G. Shann A6050
Scilly, Isles of, by J. C. Tonkin, *etc.* 1902 C5219

**Scotland**—*Descriptive, guides, etc.*:—
Crockett (W. S.) The Scott country. *il.* C2446
Dougall (C. S.) The Burns country. *il.* C3265
Johnson (C.) The land of heather. *il.* C2521
Leyden (J.) Journal of a tour in the Highlands and western Islands of Scotland in 1800. 1903 .. .. C1036
Milner (G.) Studies of nature on the coast of Arran. *il.* 1894 .. .. E2517
Murray's handbook of Scotland. 1904 C5200
Victoria, Queen. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61 .. .. .. .. .. .. B 408
— More leaves, 1862-82 .. .. .. B 409

*History.*

Brown (P. H.) Early travellers in Scotland. *maps.* 1891 .. .. .. B3123
— Scotland in the time of Queen Mary B5654

**Scotland**—*History*—*Continued.*
Buckle (H. T.) Civilization in England. v. 3. 1902 .. .. .. .. B2425
Craik (Sir H.) A century of Scottish history from 1745. 2 v. 1901 B4098-9
Lang (A.) A history of Scotland. v. 1-3 B4990-2
1. Roman occupation to 1546. 2. 1547-1624. 3. 1625-85.
— James VI. and the Gowrie mystery. *il.* B 102
Lansdale (M. H.) Scotland: historic and romantic. *il.* 1903.. .. .. B2655
Mackinnon (J.) The union of England and Scotland. 1896.. .. .. B3176
Mackintosh (J.) Scotland from the earliest times [*cir.* 80-1800]. *il.* 1900 .. B 170
Mathieson (W. L.) Politics and religion: a study in Scottish history, 1550-1695. 2 v. 1902 .. .. .. B92-3
Mitchell (D.) A history of the Highlands and Gaelic Scotland, A.D. 84-1745 B3146
Rannie (D. W.) A student's history of Scotland. 1904 .. .. .. B6095
*in* Shairp (J. C.) Sketches in history and poetry. 1887.. .. .. .. B3779
Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the queens of Scotland. 8 v. *il.* 1850 B4332-9
*See also* Names of monarchs.

*Literature.*

Maclean (M.) The literature of the Highlands. 1904 .. .. .. .. G3007
Millar (J. H.) A literary history of Scotland. 1903 .. .. .. G1977

*Social life and character.*

Douglas (Sir G.) *ed.* Scottish fairy and folk tales .. .. .. .. J 266
Froude (J. A.) Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character: *in his* "Short studies." v 1 .. .. H 526
Gordon (A.) The folks o' Carglen. 1891 D2588
Graham (H. G.) The social life of Scotland in the 18th century. 1901 .. B4743
Harvey (W.) Scottish life and character in anecdote and story. 1900 .. D1511
Menzies (J.) Our town: sketches of Fife folk. 1894 .. .. .. .. D2586
Murray (J.) Life in Scotland a hundred years ago. 1900 .. .. .. D2714
*O'Rell (Max)* Friend MacDonald. 1887 D6222
Ramsay (E. B., *Dean*) Reminiscences of Scottish life and character .. .. D6243

*Miscellaneous.*

Andrews (W.) *ed.* Bygone church life in Scotland. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. A1203
Butler (D.) Scottish cathedrals and abbeys. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C 867
St. John (C.) Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. *il.* 1893 .. .. E1173
*See also* Dumfries. Edinburgh. Galloway. Ross.
Scot's brigade, The, *etc.*, by J. Grant .. F1405
SCOTT (Clement) The drama of yesterday and to-day. 2 v. *il.* 1899 .. G1910-11
SCOTT (Edward) Dancing as an art and pastime. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. E 779
SCOTT (Eva) Rupert Prince Palatine. 1904 B4769
*Scott (Leader)* [Lucy E. Baxter] Fra Bartolommeo. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. B5019
— Ghiberti and Donatello; with other early Italian sculptors. *il.* .. .. B5027

Scott (Mrs. Maxwell-) Henry Schomberg Kerr. 1901 .. .. .. .. B2415
Scott (R. H.) Elementary meteorology E1129
Scott (Sir Walter) The journal of. 1891 B 578
— Poetical works; with memoir. 3 v. ..G1100-2
— — Another edition. 1 v. .. .. G 871

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

*Biography and criticism.*

*in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 4. .. .. H5386
Crockett (W. S.) The Scott country. *il.* C2446
*in* Graham (P. A.) Nature in books. 1891 B 473
Hay (J.) Sir Walter Scott. 1899 .. B 714
Hughes (Mrs.) Letters and recollections of Sir W. Scott. *il.* 1904 .. .. B5663
Hutton (R. H.) Sir Walter Scott. 1878 B4696
*in* Prescott (W. H.) Essays .. .. G5909
Stephen (Sir L.) The story of Scott's ruin .. .. .. .. .. G 160
Yonge (C. D.) Sir Walter Scott. *bibl.* 1888 .. .. .. .. .. .. B1609

Scott (William) Rock villages of the Reviera. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C 964
Scott (William A.) A hero of the dark continent: a memoir, by W. H. Rankine. 1896 .. .. .. .. .. B2844
Scott (William A.) Money and banking D2296
Scott (William B.) The little masters of Germany. *il.* 1880 .. .. .. B5016
Scottish cavalier, The, by J. Grant .. F1406
Scouring of the White Horse, The, *etc.*, by Thomas Hughes.. .. .. .. F1754
Scribes and Pharisees, by W. Le Queux .. F2042
Scrope (W.) The art of deer-stalking. *il.* E3851
— Days and nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed. *il.* 1898 .. .. E3850
Scudamore (Cyril) Belgium and the Belgians. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. C 305
Sculling. *See* Boating.

**Sculptors:—**

*Scott (Leader)* Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. *il.* B5027

**Sculpture:—**

*in* Brown (G. B.) The fine arts. *il.* 1902 E1942
Freeman (L. J.) Italian sculpture of the Renaissance. *il.* 1901 .. .. E 365
Gardner (E. A.) A handbook of Greek sculpture. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. E2999
Pater (W.) Greek studies: essays. 1901 G1726
Redford (G.) Sculpture: Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. *il.* 1886 E 282
Ruskin (John) Aratra pentelici: lectures on the elements of sculpture *il.* 1890 E2060
— Selections from the writings of. *1st ser.* H3235

Scylla or Charybdis? by Rhoda Broughton F 495

**Sea, and seashore:—**

Bullen (F. T.) Idylls of the sea and other marine sketches. 1899 .. .. H3925
Furneaux (W. S.) The sea shore. *il.* 1903 E2232
Newbigin (M.) Life by the seashore. 1901 E 232
Thomson (C. W.) The depths of the sea: dredging cruises. *il.* 1874.. .. E4478

Sea kings and naval heroes, by J. G. Edgar J 273
Sea lady, The, by H. G. Wells .. .. F3511
Sea queen, A, by W. Clark Russell .. F3051
Sea-urchins, by W. W. Jacobs .. .. F1839
Sea wolves, The, by Max Pemberton .. F2845
Sea-wrack, by Frank T. Bullen .. .. F 519
Seaboard parish, The, by G. Macdonald.. F2216
Seaforth, by Florence Montgomery .. F2492
Seal of silence, The, by A. R. Conder .. F 741
Sealskin cloak, The, by *Rolf Boldrewood* .. F 359
Seamy side, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice F 291
Search for the talisman, by Henry Frith J 366

**Seasons, The:—**

Heath (F. G.) Sylvan spring. *il.* 1887 E 471
— Sylvan winter. *il.* 1886 .. .. E 472
Maxwell (Sir H.) Memories of the months. *Ser. 1-3.* *il.* 1897 E3311-13

Seasons, The, by J. Haydn [Vocal score] K3630
Season, The: a poem, by J. Thomson .. G1113
Seaton (Lord). Smith (G. C. M.) The life of John Colborne, Field-Marshal Lord Seaton. *maps.* 1903 .. .. B3172
Seaton (R. C.) Napoleon's captivity in relation to Sir H. Lowe. 1903 .. B3379
Seats of the mighty, by Sir G. Parker .. F2782
Seaweeds. Murray (G.) An introduction to the study of seaweeds. *il.* 1895.. E2703
*in* Plues (M.) Flowerless plants. *il.* 1865 E 291
Seccombe (T.) The age of Johnson (1748-98). 1902 .. .. .. .. G6235
Seccombe (T.) and J. W. Allen. The age of Shakespeare, 1579-1631. 2 v. G3231
Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. .. B2097
Second generation, The, by J. W. Linn .. F2082
Second jungle book, by R. Kipling .. F1989
Second opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst, by W. Pett Ridge .. .. .. F2941
Second son, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2704
Second thoughts, by Rhoda Broughton .. F 496
Second thoughts of an idle fellow, The, by J. K. Jerome .. .. .. .. H 303
Second to none, by J. Grant .. .. F1407
Second youth of Theodora Desanges, by Mrs. E. L. Linton .. .. .. F2100
Secret chambers and hiding-places, by A. Fea. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. .. B1348
Secret in the hill, by Bernard Capes .. F 591
Secret inheritance, A, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1090
Secret of the court, by F. F. Moore .. F2516
Secret of the island, by Jules Verne .. J 951
Secret of the old house, by E. E. Green .. J 396
Secret of Wyvern Towers, by T. W. Speight .. .. .. .. .. .. F3198
Secret orchard, by A. and E. Castle .. F 621
Secret service under Pitt, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 1892 .. .. .. .. B 626
Secret societies. *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 6. .. .. .. .. H4503
Heckethorn (C. W.) Secret societies of all ages and countries. 2 v. 1897 D 6-7
Sedgwick (Adam), The life and letters of, by J. W. Clark and T. McK. Hughes. 2 v. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. B4318-19
Sedgwick (Henry D.) Francis Parkman B4708
Sedgwick (W.) Man's position in the universe. 1902 .. .. .. .. E 933
Seebohm (F.) The era of the Protestant Revolution. *maps.* 1889 .. .. B1629
— Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. 1902 D4434
Seedlings, by Lord Avebury .. .. E4893
Seekers after God, by F. W. Farrar. 1878 B 557
Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of the air: extinct flying reptiles. *il.* 1901 .. .. E 930
Seeley (Sir J. R.) Ecce Homo: the life and work of Jesus Christ. 1895 .. A5397
— The expansion of England. 1902 .. D5757
— A short history of Napoleon I. 1886 .. B 638

SEELEY (J. R.) *joint-author.* *See* Abbott (Edwin A.)
SEELEY (L. B.) *ed.* Horace Walpole and his world. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. B1690
SÉGUIN (L. G.) The Black Forest: its people and legends. *il.* 1885 .. C1339
— Walks in Algiers. *il.* 1888 .. .. C 257
Seismology. Milne (J.) Seismology. *il.* E4892
*See also* Earthquakes.
SEKON (G. A.) A history of the Great Western Railway. *il.* 1895 .. .. E2692
SELBORNE (Earl) [Roundell Palmer] The book of praise: hymns. 1863 .. A4759
— A defence of the Church of England A5363
Selborne, The natural history of, by G. White. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 357
SELDEN (John) The table talk of. 1892 .. G 756
Self-help: character and conduct, by S. Smiles .. .. .. .. .. A2948
SELOUS (F. C.) Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. B1242
— Travel and adventure in South-East Africa. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. C3857
Selve, Le, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2745
Semites. Smith (W. R.) Lectures on the religion of the Semites. 1894.. .. A4073
*See also* Assyria. Babylon. Jews.
SEMPER (K.) The natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. *il.* E1874
Senator North, by G. Atherton .. .. F 105
SENECA: *in* Farrar (F. W.) Seekers after God B 557
Senior partner, The, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell F2935
SENIOR (William) Pike and Perch. *il.* 1900 E3554
Sensational case, A, by *Florence Warden* .. F3489
Sense and sensibility, by Jane Austen .. F 112

**Senses, The:—**
Avebury (Lord) On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. *il.* 1889 E1896
Bernstein (J.) The five senses of man. *il.* A1904
Huxley (T. H.) Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of sensation: *in his* "Critiques" .. .. .. .. .. H3605
Sensitive plant, A, by E. and D. Gerard .. F1238
Sent to the rescue, by E. H. Cooper .. J 243
Sentimental journey, A, by L. Sterne .. F3216
Sentimental Tommy, by J. M. Barrie .. F 197
Sentimental warrior, The, E. Jepson .. F1899
Sepoy revolt, The, by McLeod Innes .. B 122
SERGEANT (Lewis) The Franks. [*cir.* 200-800]. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. .. B1266
— Greece in the 19th century: emancipation and progress [1821-97]. *il.* 1897 B 136
— John Wyclif. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. B4955
SERGEANT (P. W.) The burlesque Napoleon: the kingship of Jerome Napoleon. *il.* B6373
— The courtships of Catherine the Great B5645
Serious wooing, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. F1656

**Sermons—**
*For volumes of sermons see the following Authors:—*
Bayley (J.), Butler (J.), Creighton (M. *Bp.*), Farrar (F. W.), Haweis (H. R.), Hood (P.), Jowett (B.), Kaye (John *Bp.*), Kingsley (C. *Canon*), Little (W. J. Knox-), Medd (P. G.), Momerie (A. W.), Newman (J. H. *Cardinal*), Spence (H. D. M. *Dean*), Voysey (C.), Welldon (J. E. C. *Bp.*), Westcott (B. F. *Bp.*), Williams (I.).
Servant of the public, A, by *Anthony Hope* F3744
Servants of sin, by J. Bloundelle-Burton .. F 552

**Servia:—**
*in* Curtis (W. E.) The Turk and his lost provinces. *il.* 1903.. .. .. B2723
Durham (M. E.) Through the lands of the Serb. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C3519
Gerard (F.) A king's romance: the story of Milan and Natalie, first King and Queen of Servia. *il.* 1903 .. B3138
Miller (W.) The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro [106-1896] .. .. .. .. B2751
Wilson (Mrs. N.) Belgrade, the white city of death: history of King Alexander and Queen Draga. *il.*.. B1974
Sesame and lilies, by J. Ruskin. 1899 .. H2886
Seth's brother's wife, by Harold Frederic F1199
Settler and the savage, by R. M. Ballantyne J 123
Settlers in Canada, by Captain Marryat .. F2301
Sevastopol, by L. N. Tolstoy .. .. F3350
Seven girls, by Agnes S. Clarke .. .. F 667
Seven secrets, The, by W. Le Queux .. F2043
Seven seas, The, by R. Kipling. 1902 .. G1783
Seven years' war, 1756-63. Longman (F. W.) Frederick the Great [1740-86], and the seven years' war. 1888 .. B1635
Seventy-five Brooke Street, by Percy Fitzgerald .. .. .. .. .. F1135
SEVERN (Joseph) The life and letters of, by W. Sharp. *il.* 1892 .. .. .. B 810
Seventeenth Lancers. Parry (D. H.) "The death or glory boys." 1759-1903 .. D3089
SÉVIGNÉ (Madame de) Lettres choisies .. H5309
*in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* B2051
Sex. Geddes (P.), *etc.* The evolution of sex E1372
SEXBY (J. J.) The municipal parks, gardens, and open spaces of London. *il.* 1898 B2716
SFORZA (Catherine), by P. D. Pasolini. *il.* B3328
Shadow of a crime, by Hall Caine.. .. F 568
Shadow of a throne, by F. W. Hayes .. F1624
Shadow of Ashlydyat, by Mrs. H. Wood.. F3638
Shadow of Gilsland, by M. Gerard .. F1241
Shadow on the hearth, by T. S. Millington J 737
Shadow of the rope, by E. W. Hornung .. F1736
Shadow on the quarter-deck, by W. P. Drury .. .. .. .. .. .. F1000
Shadow of the sword, by R. Buchanan .. F 516
Shadow on the wall, by M. E. Coleridge.. F 705
Shadowy third, by Horace V. Vachell .. F3425
SHAFTESBURY (A. A., *3rd Earl of*) Characteristics of men, manners, *etc.*. 2 v...A2086 7
SHAFTESBURY [A. A., *7th Earl of*] Life of, by T. Fowler. 1882 .. .. .. B 951
Shabby genteel story, by W. M. Thackeray F3321
SHAIRP (John C., *Principal*) Aspects of poetry G3778
— Robert Burns. 1902 .. .. .. B3421
— Sketches in history and poetry. 1887.. B3779
— Studies in poetry and philosophy. 1868 G 809
Knight (W.). Principal Shairp and his friends. 1888 .. .. .. .. B3050

**Shakespeare, William:—**
Dramatic works. 1855 .. .. .. G2879
Much ado about nothing, *ed.* by J. C. Smith. 1901 .. .. .. .. G2430
Poetical works: with memoir, by Gilfillan G1103
The works of, *ed.* by I. Gollancz. 12 v.:—
1.—The tempest. The two gentlemen of Verona. Merry wives of Windsor. Measure for measure .. .. .. .. .. .. G2832
2.—The comedy of errors. Much ado about nothing. Love's labour's lost. A midsummer night's dream .. .. .. .. .. G2833

**Shakespeare, William**—*Continued.*

3.—The merchant of Venice. As you like it. The taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. G2834
4.—Twelfth night. The winter's tale. Cymbeline G2835
5.—King John. Richard II Henry IV., pt. 1 .. G2836
6.—Henry IV., pt. 2. Henry V. Henry VI., pt. 1 G2837
7.—Henry VI., pts. 2 and 3. Richard III. .. G2838
8.—Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. Coriolanus G2839
9.—Titus Andronicus. Romeo and Juliet. Timon of Athens. Julius Cæsar .. .. .. .. G2840
10.—Macbeth. Hamlet. King Lear .. .. G2841
11.—Othello. Antony and Cleopatra. Pericles .. G2842
12.—Life of Shakespeare. Venus and Adonis, *etc.* Rape of Lucrece. Sonnets .. .. .. G2843

*Another edition, ed.* by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright .. .. G2085 G4418

*Selections.*

Lamb (Charles and Mary) Tales from Shakespeare. *il.* 1903 .. .. G3023

*Allusions.*

Bowden (H. S.) The religion of Shakespeare. 1899 .. .. .. .. G3381
Downing (C.) God in Shakespeare. 1901 G 630

*Authorship.*

Is it Shakespeare? The great question answered, by a Cambridge graduate G2314
Penzance (Lord) On the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. 1902 .. .. G 358

*Characters.*

Heine (H.) On Shakespeare. 1895 .. G4561
Notes on Shakespeare heroines.
Jameson (Mrs.) Characteristics of women [of Shakespeare's plays]. 1870 .. G2583

*Chronology.*

Stokes (H. P.) An attempt to determine the chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. 1878 .. .. G1138

*Concordance.*

Bartlett (J.) A new and complete concordance to the works of Shakespeare. 1894 .. .. .. 4804 R.L.
This book may be seen in the Reference Library.

*Criticism.*

Bradley (A. C.) Shakespearean tragedy: lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 1905 .. .. G5644
Dowden (E.) Shakespeare: his mind and art. 1889 .. .. .. .. .. G 479
Fleay (F. G.) Shakespeare manual. 1876 G1137
Fleming (W. H.) Shakespeare's plots .. G1920
Hazlitt (W. C.) Shakespear. 1902 .. G2277
Jusserand (J. J.) Shakespeare in France under the Ancien Règime. *il.* 1899 G 963
*in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 1 G3760
M'Ilwraith (J. N.) A book about Shakespeare. 1898 .. .. .. J 670
*in* Morley (H.) English writers. v. 10-11 G1655-6
Moulton (R. G.) Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1885 .. .. G1135
*in* Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1897 .. G 245
Mabie (H. W.) William Shakespeare: poet, dramatist and man. *il.* 1901 B 398
Rolfe (W. J.) Shakespeare the boy: manners and customs of the time. *il.* B1475

*Flora.*

Grindon (L. H.) The Shakspere flora. *il.* G1136

*Folk lore.*

Dyer (Sir T. F. T.) Folk lore of Shakespeare. [1883] .. .. .. G1919

**Shakespeare, William**—*Continued.*

*Biography.*

Creighton (C.) Shakespeare's story of his life. 1904 .. .. .. .. G3860
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 15 .. H4512
Elton (C. I.) William Shakespeare, his family and friends. 1904 .. .. B3914
Elze (Karl) William Shakespeare: a literary biography. 1888 .. .. B 747
Knight (C.) William Shakspere: a biography. *il.* 1850 .. .. B4753
Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. *il.* 1904 .. B5661
— A life of William Shakespeare. *il.* 1905 B5931
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer G 162

Shall I win her? by J. Grant .. .. F1408
Shameless Wayne, by H. Sutcliffe .. .. F3278
Shand (A. I.) Old-time travel. *il.* 1903 .. C4618
— Shooting. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. E2399
— Wellington's lieutenants. *il.* 1902 .. B1185
Shandon bells, by William Black .. .. F 322
Shanghaied, by Frank Norris .. .. F2629
Shann (G.) The criterion of scientific truth A6050
Sharp (Henry) The gun: afield and afloat E3348
Sharp (William) [*Fiona Macleod*] Life of Heinrich Heine. 1888. *bibl.* .. B1595
— The life and letters of Joseph Severn. *il.* B 810
— Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1887. *bibl.* B1610
— Life of Robert Browning. 1890. *bibl.* B1579
— *ed.* Sonnets of this century. 1887 .. G1305
Sharpe (Reginald R.) London and the kingdom. 3 v. 1894 .. .. B4270-2
Shaving of Shagpat, by George Meredith F2436
Shaw (G. Bernard) *ed.* Fabian essays in socialism. 1889 .. .. .. .. D2865
— Plays: pleasant and unpleasant. 2 v. G3119-20
**1.** Widowers' houses. The philanderer. Mrs. Warren's profession. **2.** Arms and the man. Candida. The man of destiny. You never can tell.
Shaw (R. N.) *etc. eds.* Architecture: a profession or an art. 1892 .. .. E2618
Shaw (T. B.) A history of English literature. 1889 .. .. .. .. G5042
Shaw (William A.) A history of the English Church 1640-60. 2 v. 1900 A1841-2
Shawl-straps, by L. M. Alcott .. .. J 25
She, by H. Rider Haggard .. .. .. F1520
Shearman (M.) *etc.* Football. *il.* 1901 E1752
Sheep: breeds and management, by J. Wrightson. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. E4641
Sheep-stealers. The, by Violet Jacob .. F1833
Sheffield. Leader (R. E.) Sheffield in the 18th century. 1901 .. .. .. B1360
Sheila, by Annie S. Swan .. .. .. F3301
Sheila's mystery, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 773
Shell-hunters, by Gordon Stables .. .. J 881
Shelley (C. P. B.) Workshop appliances E5872
Shelley (Mary W.) Marshall (Mrs. J.) Life and letters of Mary W. Shelley. 2 v. 1889 .. .. .. .. B987-8
Rossetti (Lucy M.) Mrs. Shelley. 1890 B 982
Shelley (Percy Bysshe) Poetical works. 4 v. 1893 .. .. .. G3285-8
**1.** Memoir. Queen Mab. Alastor. The revolt of Islam. Notes. **2.** Rosalind and Helen. Julian and Maddalo. Prometheus unbound. The Cenci. The mask of anarchy. Peter Bell the third. The witch of Atlas. **3.** Œdipus Tyrannus; or, Swellfoot the tyrant. Epipychidion. Adonais. Early poems. **4.** Charles the first. Fragments. Juvenilia, *etc.*

*Biography and criticism.*

*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 5 .. H4502

Shelley (Percy Bysshe)—*Continued.*
Dowden (E.) The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 v. 1886 .. .. B4320-1
Jeaffreson (J. C.) The real Shelley. 2 v. B4322-3
Mac-Carthy (D. F.) Shelley's early life B3363
Sharp (W.) Percy Bysshe Shelley. *bibl.* B1610
Symonds (J. A.) Shelley. 1881 .. .. B4697

**Shells and shell fish** :—
Gordon (W. J.) Our country's shells. *il.* E2373
Kew (H. W.) The dispersal of shells: fresh-water and land mollusca. *il.* E1880
Rimmer (R.) The land and freshwater shells of the British Isles. *il.* [1880] E 230
Wood (J. G.) Natural history .. .. E5599
*See also* Aquarium. Crustacea. Zoology, Marine.

Shenstone (W.) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1104
Shepherd of Bethlehem, The, by *A.L.O.E.* J 49
Shepherd's calender, The: a poem, by Edmund Spenser .. .. .. G1111
Sheppard (Edgar) The old Royal Palace of Whitehall. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B 719
Sheridan (P. H.) Personal memoirs. 2 v. B4328-9
Sheridan (Richard B.) Dramatic works, with a memoir. 1872 .. .. .. C1548
The rivals. St. Patrick's day. The duenna. The school for scandal. The critic. Trip to Scarborough. Pizarro.
Oliphant (Mrs.) Sheridan. 1883 .. B4698
Sanders (L. C.) Richard B. Sheridan. *bibl.* B1611
Sheridans, The lives of the, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. *il.* 1886 .. B4326-7
Sherlock Holmes: adventures .. .. F 991
Sherlock Holmes: memoirs .. .. F 992
Sherren (W.) The Wessex of romance. *il.* G1980
Shibboleths, by W. S. Lilly. 1892 .. D1462
Shield of his honor, The, by R. H. Savage F3083
Shield of love, The, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1091
Shifting winds, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 124
Shiloh, by W. M. L. Jay .. .. .. F1888
Shipmates in sunshine, by F. F. Moore .. F2517
Shipwrecks. Barrington (G. W.) Remarkable voyages and shipwrecks. *il.* .. C1987
Ship's adventure, The, by W. C. Russell .. F3052
Ships that pass in the night, by B. Harraden F1563
Shirley (James) Plays. 1888 .. .. G2228
The witty fair one. The traitor. Hyde Park. The lady of pleasure. The cardinal. The triumph of peace.
Shirley, The table-talk of, by J. Skelton. *Ser 1-2.* *il.* 1895 .. .. G3558-9
Shirley, by Charlotte Brontë .. .. F 476

**Shooting** :—
Findlay (F. R. N.) Big-game shooting and travel in South-East Africa. *il.* C3012
Fremantle (T. F.) The book of the rifle E2338
Hutchinson (H. G.) *ed.* Shooting. 2 v. E2249-50
Sandys (E.), *etc.* Upland game birds [American]. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2426
Shand (A. I.) Shooting. *il.* 1902 .. E2399
Sharp (H.) The gun: afield and afloat E3348
Walsingham (Lord) Shooting. 2 v. *il.* E2026-7
1. Field and covert. 2. Moor and marsh.
Wolley (C. Phillipps-) Big game shooting. 2 v. *il.* 1901 .. .. E4871-2
*See also* Hunting. Sport.

Shoring and underpinning, by C. H. Stock E2919
Short stalks, by E. N. Buxton. *il.* 1893 C 384

**Shorthand** :—
Pitman (Sir I.) Shorthand dictionary .. E1862
— Shorthand instructor .. .. .. E1863
— Key to Shorthand instructor .. .. E1864

Shoulder of Shasta, by Bram Stoker .. F3265
Shoulder to shoulder, by Gordon Stables J 882
Showman's daughter, The, by Scott Graham F1358
Shrewsbury (Elizabeth, *Countess of*) *in* Festing (G.) On the distaff side. 1903 B3041
Shrewsbury, by Stanley J. Weyman .. F3546
Shrewsbury school, Annals of, by G. W. Fisher. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B2165
Shropshire. Hare (A. J. C.) Shropshire. *il.* 1898. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. C3902
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Augustus: life and times, B.C. 63—A.D. 14. *il.* 1903 .. B2179
— Greece, B.C. 478—A.D. 14. *il.* 1905 .. B6379
Shufeldt (R. W.) The myology of the raven. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. E 290
Shut in, by E. Everett-Green .. .. F1458

**Siam** :—
*in* Clifford (H.) Further India. *il.* 1904 C4616
*in* Little (A.) The far East. *il.* 1905 .. C6137
Smyth (H. W.) Five years in Siam. 2 v. B2813-14

**Siberia** :—
Bookwalter (John W.) Siberia and Central Asia. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. C 104
Deutsch (L.) Sixteen years in Siberia. *il.* B2881
Dostoyeffsky (F.) Buried alive: ten years in Siberia. 1881 .. .. .. B 203
Fraser (John F.) The real Siberia. *il.* .. C3009
Hawes (C. H.) In the uttermost East. *il.* C5656
*in* Keane (A. H.) Asia. v. 1. 1896 .. C4861
Kennan (G.) Siberia and the exile system. 2 v. *il.* 1891 .. .. D1915-6
Marsden (Kate) On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. *il.* .. C1531
Stadling (J.) Through Siberia. *il.* 1901 C 917
Swayne (H. G. C.) Through the highlands of Siberia. *il.* 1904 .. C3152

Siborne (W.) The Waterloo campaign, 1815 B5926
Sibyl: or old school friends, by May Baldwin J 75
*Sequel to* "A popular girl."
Sichel (Edith) The household of the Layfayettes. 1900 .. .. .. B 615
— The story of two salons. 1895 .. .. B3412
— Women and men of the French Renaissance. *il.* 1901 .. .. B1346
Sichel (Walter) Bolingbroke and his times. 2 v. 1901 .. .. .. .. B116-7
— Disraeli: a study. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3103

**Sicily** :—
Baedeker (K.) Southern Italy and Sicily C5186
Crawford (F. M.) The rulers of the South. 2 v. *il.* 1900 .. B3331-2
Freeman (E. A.) The history of Sicily. 4 v. *maps.* 1891 .. .. B4134-7
Note.—Vol. 4 is edited from posthumous MSS., with notes by the author's son-in-law, Mr. A. J. Evans.
1. The native nations: the Phœnician and Greek settlements, to B.C. 735. 2. Greek settlement to the Athenian intervention, 735 to 433 B.C. 3. Athenian and Carthaginian invasions, 433 to 405 B.C. 4. Tyranny of Dionysios to the death of Agathoklês, 405 to 300 B.C.
— Sicily: Phœnician, Greek, and Roman. [B.C. 735—A.D. 827]. *il.* 1894 .. B1307
Sladen (D.) Sicily, the new winter resort C5469

Siddons (Sarah). Kennard (Mrs. A.) Mrs. Siddons. 1893 .. .. .. .. B 983
Knapp (O. G.) *ed.* An artist's love story told in the letters of Sir T. Lawrence, Mrs. Siddons, and her daughters. *il.* B5664
Sidgwick (A.) Fallacies. 1886 .. .. A3570
Sidgwick (F.) *ed.* Popular ballads of the olden time. *Ser.* 1-2. 1903 .. G4987-8

Sidgwick (H.) Lectures on the ethics of T. H. Green, H. Spencer, and J. Martineau. 1902 .. .. .. A 562
— The principles of political economy. 1901 D2336
Sidney (Sir Philip). Bourne (H. R. F.) Sir Philip Sidney. *il.* 1901 .. .. B4953
*in* Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. 1904 .. B5661
Symonds (J. A.) Sir Philip Sidney. 1902 B4860
Sidney (Philip) A history of the gunpowder plot. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. B3928
— The Sidneys of Penshurst. *il.* 1901 .. B 790
— Who killed Amy Robsart? 1901 .. B3044
Siege of Norwich Castle, by M. M. Blake F 348
Siege of York, The, by B. Marshall .. F2314
Sielanka, *etc.*, by H. Sienkiewicz .. .. F3168
Sienkiewicz (H.) Bartek le victorieux .. G2998
— Le déluge .. .. .. .. .. .. G2935
— La famille Polaniecki .. .. .. G2991
— Sans dogme .. .. .. .. G2936
*See also* Fiction.

Sight *See* Eye. Light. Optics.

Sign of four, by Sir A. Conan Doyle .. F 993
Sign of the Cross, by W. Barrett .. .. F 191
Sign of the spider, by Bertram Mitford .. F2473
Signa, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. .. F2755
Signors of the night, by Max Pemberton.. F2846
Signorelli (Luca), by Maud Cruttwell. *il.* B1310

**Signs and signboards :—**

*Larwood (J.), etc.* The history of sign boards H 317
Norman (P.) London signs and inscriptions. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. H 505

Sigurd the Volsung, by W. Morris .. G2739
Silas Marner, by *George Eliot* .. .. F1059
Silcote of Silcotes, by H. Kingsley .. F1977
Silence of Dean Maitland, by *Maxwell Gray* F1425
Silent gate, The, by T. Hopkins .. .. F1731
Silver cañon, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 344
Silver casket, The, by *A. L. O. E.*.. .. J 50
Silver skull, The, by S. R. Crockett .. F 890
Silver slipper, by L. Stuart :—
[Vocal score] K2593. [Piano score] K3662
Silver spoon, The, by A. Griffiths.. .. F1488
Silverado squatters, by R. L. Stevenson .. C6013
Simcox (W. H.) The Revelation of St. John A4934
Sime (James) Life of Johann W. Goethe.. B1592
Simmons (G. *Major*) A British rifle-man .. B1382
Simon Dale, by *Anthony Hope* .. .. F1727
Simonson (P. F.) The Companies' Act, 1900 D2347
Simpkinson (C. H.) Life and times of William Laud. 1894 .. .. .. B 712
Simple story, A, by Mrs. Inchbald.. .. F1824
Simpleton, A, by Charles Reade .. .. F2900
Simplicity and fascination, by Anne Beale F 222
Simpson (Sir James Y.) Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898 .. B3884
Gordon (H. L.) Sir James Y. Simpson.. B1058
Simpson (William) [Crimean Simpson] The Autobiography of. *il.* 1903 .. B3708
Simpson (William) The Buddhist praying-wheel. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. A3495
Simpson (W. Sparrow) Chapters in the history of Old St. Paul's. *il.* 1881 .. C 829
Sims (George R.) Dagonet abroad. 1895 .. C1282
— *ed.* Living London. 3 v. *il.* 1903 D6340-2
For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Simson (A.) Travels in the wilds of Ecuador. 1886 .. .. .. .. B2694
Sin of Hagar, The, by Helen Mathers .. F2367
Sin of Joost Avelingh, by *Maarten Maartens* F2169
Sinai. Palmer (H. S.) Sinai [*cir.* 4000 B.C. to recent times]. *il.* 1878 .. .. B2077
Stanley (A. P.) Sinai and Palestine. *maps* C2500
Sinclair (A.) and W. Henry. Swimming E4870
Singer from the sea, A, by Amelia E. Barr F 160
Singer of Marly, by I. Hooper .. .. F1708

**Singing :—**

Browne (Lennox) and E. Behnke. Voice, song, and speech .. .. .. E5938
Ellis (A. J.) Speech in song .. .. E3617
Lehmann (L.) How to sing. *il.* 1902.. E2419
Randegger (A.) Singing .. .. .. E5985
Ranske (J. B.) Health, speech and song E2390
*See also* Voice.

Singleheart and doubleface, by C. Reade.. F2901
Singularly deluded, by *Sarah Grand* .. F1365
Sinner's comedy, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. F1657
Sinnett (A. P.) The occult world. 1884.. A2568
Sir Anthony, by Adeline Sergeant.. .. F3128
Sir Brook Fossbrooke, by Charles Lever.. F2075
Sir Charles Danvers, by Mary Cholmondeley .. .. .. .. .. F 644
Sir Charles Grandison, by S. Richardson F2910
Sir David's visitors, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3418
Sir George Tressady, by Mrs. H. Ward .. F3467
Sir Gibbie, by George MacDonald .. .. F2217
Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters, by R. N. Carey F 615
Sir Harry Hotspur, by A. Trollope .. F3375
Sir Hector, by Robert Machray .. .. F2230
Sir Jasper Carew, by Charles Lever .. F2076
Sir Jasper's tenant, by M. E. Braddon .. F 441
Sir John Sparrow, Adventures of, by Harold Begbie .. .. .. .. F 234
Sir Ludar, by T. B. Reed .. .. .. J 839
Sir Mortimer, by Mary Johnston .. .. F1917
Sir Patrick: the puddock, by L. B. Walford .. .. .. .. .. F3450
Sir Percival, by J. H. Shorthouse.. .. F3160
Sir Robert's fortune, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2705
Sir Roger de Coverley, by J. Addison. *il.* G2565
Sir Toady Lion, by S. R. Crockett .. J 247
Sir Tom, by Mrs. Oliphant.. .. .. F2706
Sirdar's oath, The, by Bertram Mitford .. F2474
Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Historical view of the literature of the South of Europe, with a life of the author, by T. Roscoe. 2 v. 1877 .. .. .. G151-2
Sissie, by Emma J. Worboise .. .. F3652
Sister Carrie, by Theodore Dreiser .. F 999
Sister Louise, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2417
Sister Rose, by Emily S. Holt .. .. F1702
Sister Teresa, by G. Moore.. .. .. F2523
Sisters, The, by G. Ebers .. .. .. F1025
Situations of Lady Patricia, The, by W. R. H. Trowbridge .. .. .. F3377
Six common things, by E. F. Benson .. F 253
Six months at the Cape, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. .. J 125
Six to sixteen, by J. H. Ewing .. .. J 291
Six trees, by Mary E. W. Freeman .. F1202
Six years ago, by J. Grant .. .. .. F1409

**Skating, ice-sailing,** *etc.* **:—**

Bell (E.) *ed.* Athletics, cycling, skating E5518
Heathcote (J. M.) *etc.* Skating, curling, tobogganing, ice-sailing, bandy. *il.* E2017

Skeat (Walter W.) Principles of English etymology. 1887 .. .. .. G2102
— *joint-author. See* Morris (Richard).
Skelton (J.) The table-talk of Shirley. *Ser.* 1-2. *il.* 1895 .. .. G3558-9

Sketches by Boz, by Charles Dickens .. F 964
Sketches in lavender, blue and green by Jerome K. Jerome .. .. .. F1905
Sketches of life and character, by W. M. Thackeray .. .. .. .. F3322
Skipper's wooing, The, by W. W. Jacobs F1840
Skittles. Bell (E.) *ed.* Football, skittles, *etc. il.* 1892 .. .. .. .. E5908
Skrine (F. H.) Life of Sir W. W. Hunter B2300
— and E. D. Ross. The heart of Asia; a history of Russian Turkestan and the Central Asian Khanates. *il.* 1899 B 269
Sladen (Douglas) Queer things about Japan. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D3147
— Sicily, the new winter resort. *il.* 1905 C5469
Slater (J. H.) Engravings and their value E2417
Slave of the lamp, by *H. S. Merriman* .. F2452

**Slavery.**

Brooks (N.) Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. 1900 B4945
*in* Drummond (H.) Tropical Africa. *il.* C2466
Northup (S.) Twelve years a slave. *il.* B3465

Slaves of the Padishah, The, by Maurus Jòkai .. .. .. .. .. .. F1927
Sleeman (Sir W. H.) A journey through the kingdom of Oude. 1849-50. 2 v. C500-1
Sleeping beauty, by F. H. Cowen. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K3665
Slingo (W.) and A. Brooker. Electrical engineering. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E5771
Slöjd. *See* Woodwork.
Small house at Allington, by A. Trollope.. F3367
Small house over the water, by Mark Lemon .. .. .. .. .. .. F2030
Smart (Henry) The bride of Dunkerron. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K4829
Smeaton (John) Smiles (S.) Smeaton and Rennie. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B5930
Smiles (Samuel) Character. 1890 .. A 197
— Duty: courage, patience, and endurance A2947
— George Moore: merchant and philanthropist. 1878 .. .. .. B2775
— The Huguenots: their settlements, &c., in England and Ireland. 1867 .. B1259
— The Huguenots in France, after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes B3815
— Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 1863 .. .. .. B1693
— Life and labour. 1905 .. .. .. A6326
— Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edward. *il.* 1877 .. .. .. B1280
— Lives of the engineers: Boulton and Watt. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B6238
— — George and Robert Stephenson. *il.* B6239
— — Metcalfe, Telford. *il.* 1879 .. B5491
— — Smeaton and Rennie. *il.* 1904 .. B5930
— — Vermuyden, Myddelton, Perry, James Brindley. *il.* 1874 .. .. .. B5490
— Memoir and correspondence of John Murray. 2 v. *il.* 1891 .. ..B4361-2
— Men of invention and industry. 1884 .. B2954
— Self-help: character and conduct. 1860 A2948
— Thrift. 1903 .. .. .. .. .. A6327
— *ed.* James Nasmyth, engineer: an autobiography. *il.* 1883 .. .. B1279
Smith (Adam) Farrer (J. A.) Adam Smith [1723-90]. 1881 .. .. .. B 950
Haldane (R. B.) Adam Smith. *bibl.* .. B1612
Hirst (F. W.) Adam Smith. 1904 .. B5007
Rae (J.) Life of Adam Smith. 1895 .. B3051

Smith (Alice M.) Ode to the north-east wind. [Vocal score] .. .. .. K2910
Smith (Mrs. A. M.) The roll-call of Westminster Abbey. *il.* 1902 .. .. B1519
Smith (Charles) An elementary treatise on conic sections. *il.* 1904 .. .. E6088
— Geometrical conics. *il.* 1904 .. .. E6087
— A treatise on algebra. 1903 .. .. E6061
Smith (Charles S.) Barbizon days: Millet-Corot-Rousseau-Barye. *il.* 1903 .. B3141
Smith (Edward) Foods. 1874 .. .. E1900
Smith (Edward) England and America after independence. 1900 .. .. B3682
Smith (George) Assyria. *il.* .. .. B2079
— The history of Babylonia [to 515 B.C]. *il.* B2081
Smith (George) Bishop Heber. 1895 .. B 707
— The geography of British India. *maps*.. C5239
— The life of Alexander Duff. 2 v. *ports.* B491-2
— The life of William Carey, D.D. *il.* 1885 B 783
Smith (G. C. M,) The life of John Colborne, Field-Marshal Lord Seaton. *maps.* 1903 .. .. .. .. B3172
Smith (Goldwin) Cowper. 1880 .. .. B4680
— Life of Jane Austen. 1890. *bibl.* .. B1576
— The united kingdom: a political history [455-1841]. 2 v. 1899 .. D4330-1
Smith (Sir Harry), The autobiography of, *ed.* by G. C. M. Smith. 2 v. *il.* 1901 B720-1
Smith (Helen A.) The thirteen colonies. 2 v. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. .. B925-6
Smith (I. G.) and P. Onslow. Worcester: [diocese]. 1883.. .. .. .. B3924
Smith (James and Horace) Life, by A. H. Beavan. 1899 .. .. .. .. B 939
Smith (John) Ferns: British and foreign E2562
Smith (John T.) Nollekens and his times. 2 v. 1829.. .. .. .. ..B4363-4
Smith (Norman) Studies in the Cartesian philosophy. 1902 .. .. .. A2360
Smith (Philip) The ancient history of the East. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. .. B5047
— The history of the Christian Church [to 16th century]. 2 v. *il.* 1884 ..A6241-2
Smith (R. A. H. Bickford-) Cretan sketches. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C4410
Smith (R. Bosworth) Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. 1890 .. .. .. B1665
Smith (Richard T.) St. Basil the great .. B1675
Smith (Sidney Armitage-) John of Gaunt B3913
Smith (Sydney) The life and times of, by S. J. Reid. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. B 793
Smith (T. R.) Acoustics in relation to architecture and building. *il.* 1895 .. E6010
Smith (Sir William) Classical dictionary.. A5241
— A history of Greece. *il.* 1892.. .. B3240
— Principia Latina. 4 pts. .. G6320-3
— *ed.* The Old Testament history. *il.* 1883 A5045
— and T. D. Hall. A grammar of the Latin language. 1880 .. .. .. .. G5043
Smith (William) Evesham and the neighbourhood. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C5208
Smith (William R.) Lectures on the religion of the Semites. 1894 .. .. A4073
Smith (Worthington G.) Dunstable and district. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C5230
Smithy and forge, by W. J. E. Crane. *il.* E4563
Smoke, by Ivan Turgenev .. .. .. F3381
Smoking flax, by Silas K. Hocking .. F1674
Smollett (Tobias) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1091

Smollett (Tobias)—*Continued.*
Hannay (D.) Tobias G. Smollett. *bibl.* B1613
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
Smuggler's secret, The, by F. Barrett .. F 188
Smyth (H. W.) Five years in Siam. 2 v. B2813-14
Smythe (Lilian C.) The guardian of Marie Antoinette: letters from the Comte de Mercy-Argenteau, 1770-80. 2 v. *il.* B4587-8
Snap, by C. Phillipps-Wolley .. .. F3604
Snell (F. J., *M.A.*) The age of Chaucer, 1346-1400. 1901.. .. .. .. G2455
Snell (F. J.) A book of Exmoor. *il.* 1903 C4651
— Dulverton and the district. *il.* 1901.. C5224
Snow (Abbot) Sketches of old Downside.. B2178
Snow (Alpheus H.) The administration of dependencies: with special reference to American colonial problems. 1902 D 418
Snow image, The, by N. Hawthorne .. F1617
Snow-shoes and canoes, by W. H. G. Kingston .. .. .. .. .. .. J 608
Soap bubbles and the forces which mould them, by C. V. Boys. *il.* 1902 .. E2968
Social ghosts, by Annie Thomas .. .. F3338
Social highwayman, A, by E. P. Train .. F3358

**Social history:—**
Argyll (*Duke of*), Primeval man. 1869.. E5377
— Reign of law. 1890 .. .. .. A 463
Atkinson (J. J.) Primal law. 1903 .. D1297
Bagehot (W.) Physics and politics. 1885 D3785
Gomme (G. L.) Village community. *il.* D4899
Joly (N.) Man before metals. *il.* 1883 E1907
Laing (S.) Human origins. *il.* 1892 .. E3610
Lang (A.) Social origins. 1903 .. .. D1297
Maine (Sir H. S.) Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas. 1888 .. .. .. .. D5702
— The early history of institutions. 1889 D4957
— Early law and custom. 1883 .. D4958
— Village communities in the East and West. 1887 .. .. .. .. D4960
Pearson (C. H.) National life and character. 1894 .. .. .. D3600
Reclus (E.) Primitive folk. [1891] .. E3227
Seebohm (F.) Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. 1902 .. .. .. D4434
Taylor (I.) The origin of the Aryans .. E2579
Traill (H. D.) *ed.* Social England to 1885. 6 v. 1895 .. .. .. B4970-5
A record of the progress of the people in religion, laws, learning, arts, industry, commerce, literature and manners from the earliest times to the present day.
Social morality, by F. D. Maurice.. .. A 556

**Social science:—**
Addams (J.) Democracy and social ethics D2353
Arnold (M.) Culture and anarchy. 1901 B5715
*in* Besant (Sir W.) As we are and as we may be; essays. 1903 .. .. D2161
Booth (C.) *ed.* Life and labour of the people in London. 9 v. 1892 D4961-9
Booth (W., *General*) In darkest England and the way out. 1890 .. .. D4582
Bosanquet (H) The strength of the people: a study in social economics D3163
*in* Carlyle (T.) Past and present.. .. G6198
Greenwood (J.) Low-life deeps. 1881 .. D1332
Hake (A. E.), *etc.* The coming individualism. 1895 .. .. .. D2090
*in* Hand (J. E.) *ed.* Good citizenship: essays. 1899 .. .. .. .. D6108

**Social science—*Continued.***
*in* Huxley (T. H) Evolution and ethics, *etc.* 1903 .. .. .. .. A5952
Kidd (B.) Social evolution. 1895 .. D 39
Kingsley (C.) Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1902 .. .. .. E5960
Letourneau (C.) Property: its origin and development. 1892 .. .. .. D2660
Robinson (A. M. F.) The fields of France: essays in descriptive sociology. 1903 D3092
Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive. 1904.. A5987
— Time and tide by Weare and Tyne .. D5999
Criticisms on social questions.
Spencer (H.) The principles of sociology. 3 v. 1885 .. .. .. D5476-8
— The study of sociology. 1880 .. D5488
— *Another edition.* 1903 .. .. .. D4891
*in* Wallace (A. R.) Studies. v. 2. 1900 E3279

**Socialism, Historical and descriptive:—**
Graham (W.) Socialism: new and old D1132
Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty 2 v. 1896 .. .. .. D3289-90
Vol. 2 contains a survey of the progress of socialism in France, Germany and England during the 19th century.

*Statement of principles.*
Hayes (F. W.) The story of the phalanx D4414
Hertzka (T.) Freeland: a social anticipation. 1891 .. .. .. .. D 217
*in Legislator.* The coming reaction. 1903 D2279
Mallock (W. H.) Classes and masses D 195
— Labour and the popular welfare. 1894 D 196
Morris (W.) Signs of change. 1888 .. D4566
Shaw (G. B.) *ed.* Fabian essays in socialism. 1889 .. .. .. .. D2865
Spencer (H.) The man *versus* the state D5486

*Christian socialism.*
Hocking (W. J.) *ed.* The Church and new century problems. 1902 .. D3442
Woodworth (A. V.) Christian socialism in England. 1903 .. .. .. D2790

**Society:—**
Corelli (Marie) Free opinions: freely expressed on certain phases of modern social life and conduct. 1905 D5575
*in* Einstein (L.) The Italian Renaissance in England. *il.* 1902 .. .. B2403
Escott (T. H. S.) Social transformations of the Victorian age. 1897.. .. D1381
— Society in the new reign. 1904 .. D3893
Godfrey (E.) Home life under the Stuarts, 1603-49. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D2146
— Social life under the Stuarts. *il.* 1904 D3564
Hall (H.) Society in the Elizabethan age D 414
Hamerton (P. G.) Human intercourse D2729
Hill (G.) Women in English life. 2 v. D3293-4
Molloy (J. F.) Royalty restored: or London under Charles II. 1897 .. B 112
Soddy (F.) Radio-activity. *il.* 1904 .. E5000
Soft side, The, by Henry James .. .. F1881
Soho. Cardwell (J. H.) *etc.* Men and women of Soho. *il.* 1903 .. .. B4843
Soils. Darwin (C.) The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3013
Sokrates. *in* Plato, by G. Grote. 3 v. G515-7
Soldier born, A, by J. P. Groves .. .. J 409
Soldier tales, by Rudyard Kipling.. .. F1990
Soldier's love, A, by A. Wilson-Barrett .. F 190
Soldiers. Kingston (W. H. G.) Our soldiers. [1903] .. .. .. J 601

Soldiers—*Continued.*
Maxwell (Sir H.) British soldiers in the field. *il.* 1902 J 702
Soldiers three, *etc.*, by Rudyard Kipling F1991
Solomon, by G. F. Handel [Vocal score] K3627
Somali-land. James (F. L.) The unknown horn of Africa. *il.* 1890 C 237
*in* Vivian (H.) Abyssinia. *il.* 1901 C1364
Some of our fellows, by T. S. Millington J 738
Some one else, by B. M. Croker F 914
Some persons unknown, by E. W. Hornung F1737
Somebody, by Stella Austin J 64
SOMERSET (Elizabeth Percy, *Duchess of*) *in* Festing (G.) On the distaff side. 1903 B3041
SOMERSET (Frances Howard, *Countess of*) *in* Vincent (A.) *ed.* Twelve bad women B 32

**Somersetshire:—**
Compton (T.) A Mendip valley: Winscombe sketches. *il.* 1892 B3488
Cresswell (B. F.) Taunton and Taunton Deane. *il.* 1903 C5212
Knight (F. A.) The sea-board of Mendip C 559
Murray's Handbook of Somerset. *maps.* C5196
Snell (F. J.) Dulverton and the district C5224
SOMERVILLE (W.) The chase; with memoir G1070
SOMMERVILLE (M.) Sands of Sahara. *il.* C2817
Son of Gad, A, by J. A. Steuart F3224
Son of Hagar, A, by Hall Caine F 569
Son of Ishmael, A, by L. T. Meade F2391
Son of Mars, A, by A. Griffiths F1489
Son of the Fens, A, by P. H. Emerson H2878
Son of the fleet, A, by Mrs. E. Kennard F1954
*Son of the Marshes, A.* [Denham Jordan]. In the green leaf and the sere. *il.* 1896 E2566
— With the woodlanders. By the tide E1946
— Within an hour of London town. 1894 E1947
Son of the soil, A, by Mrs. Oliphant F2707
Son of the Wolf, The: tales, by Jack London F2114
Song of the forest, The, by P. Waineman F3433
Song of victory, by F. Hiller [Vocal score] K3794
Songs. *See* Ballads. Music, Vocal.
Songs and verses, by G. J. Whyte-Melville G1320
Sonnambula, La, by V. Bellini [Vocal score] K5052
Sonnets. Rossetti (D. G.) Ballads and sonnets. 1882 G1801
Sharp (W.) *ed.* Sonnets of this century G1305
*See also* Ballads. Poetry.
Sons and daughters, by Mrs. Oliphant F2708
Sons of fire, by M. E. Braddon F 442
Sons of Francis, by A. Macdonell A 848
Sons of the sword, by M. L. Woods F3645
Sophia, by Stanley J. Weyman F3547
SOPHOCLES. De Quincey (T.) Antigone of Sophocles: *in his* Works. v. 13 H4510
*in* G. (E. E.) The makers of Hellas. 1903 A1323
Sorceress, The, by Mrs. Oliphant F2709
Sorceress of the Strand, The, by L.T. Meade F2392
SOREL (A.) Madame de Staël. 1892 B1951
Sorrows of Satan, The, by *Marie Corelli* F 784
SOTO (Hernando de) *and* G. Silvestre, by R. B. C. Graham. 1903 B3033

**Soudan, The:—**
Churchilll (W. S.) The river war: the reconquest of the Soudan. *maps.* 1902 B1278
Dubois (F.) Timbuctoo the mysterious C2819
James (F. L.) The wild tribes of the Soudan. *il.* 1884 C2454
Junker (W.) Travels in Africa, 1875-86. 3 v. *il.* 1890 C381-3

**Soudan, The**—*Continued.*
Neufeld (C.) A prisoner of the Khaleefa B1361
Robinson (C. H.) Hausaland. *il.* 1896 C2674
Steevens (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum. 1898 B 59
Wilson (Sir C. W.) From Korti to Khartum. 1886 B3526
Soul, The. Bain (A.) Mind and body. 1873 A2032
Swedenborg (E.) Mechanism of the intercourse between the soul and the body A5319
Soul apart, by A. Sergeant F3129
Soul of Countess Adrian, by Mrs. C. Praed F2870
Soul of Lilith, The, by *Marie Corelli* F 785
Soul on fire, A, by Florence Marryat F2282
Souls, by *Rita* F2955

**Sound:—**
Blaserna (P.) The theory of sound in its relation to music. *il.* 1898 E4890
Mayer (A. M.) Sound. *il.* 1879 E2477
Rayleigh (Lord) The theory of sound. 2 v. 1894 E6067-8
Tyndall (J.) Sound. *il.* 1902 E6008
*See also* Acoustics.
SOUSA (John P.) El Capitan. [Vocal score] K4811
South sea islands. *See* Pacific ocean.
South sea whaler, The, by W.H.G.Kingston J 609
SOUTHEY (Robert) Joan of Arc, ballads, lyrics, and minor poems. 1894 G6011
— The life of Nelson. 1897 B1836
— *Another copy.* 1903 J 865
— Lives of the British admirals. 5 v. 1833 B4340-4
*in* Carlyle (T.) Reminiscences B 997
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 2 H4499
Dowden (E.) Southey. 1884 B4699
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 4 G 162
SOUTHWARD (J.) Practical printing. 1884 E5699
SOUTTAR (R.) Alcohol: its place and power in legislation. 1904 D3011
SOUVESTRE (É.) Les anges du foyer G5310
— Au bord du lac G5311
Sowers, The, by *H. S. Merriman* F2453
Sowing the wind, by E. Lynn Linton F2101
SOZOMEN (H.) Ecclesiastical history [A.D. 324-400]. 1855 A3407

**Spain:**—*Descriptive and travel.*
Bates (K. L.) Spanish highways and byways. *il.* 1901 C3556
Borrow (G.) The Bible in Spain: journeys of an Englishman. 1891 C4574
— The Zincali: an account of the gypsies of Spain. 1888 D4573
Calvert (A. F.) Impressions of Spain. *il.* C2979
Crockett (S. R.) The adventurer in Spain C2766
Herbert (Lady) Impressions of Spain in 1866. *il.* 1867 C1337
Jaccaci (A. F.) On the trail of Don Quixote: rambles in La Mancha. *il.* C 430
Kennedy (B.) A tramp in Spain. *il.* 1904 C3065
Lomas (J.) Sketches in Spain from nature, art and life. 1888 C1479
Manning (S.) Spanish pictures. *il.* C4756
O'Shea (J.A.) Romantic Spain. 2 v. 1887 C 202
Stoddard (C. A.) Spanish cities. *il.* 1892 C2094
Thomas (Margaret) A scamper through Spain and Tangier. *il.* 1892 C2862
*in* Turton (Z. H.) To the desert and back C3455
Wood (C. W.) The romance of Spain. *il.* C3114

**Spain**—*Continued.*

*History.*

Clarke (H. B.) The Cid Campeador [711-1099]. *il.* 1897 .. .. B4937
*in* Corbett (J. S.) The successors of Drake B 44
Creasy (*Sir* E.) Spanish Armada: *in his* "Fifteen decisive battles." 1879 .. B1501
Döllinger (J. J. von) The political and intellectual development of Spain: *in his* "Studies" .. .. .. B 625
Froude (J. A.) The Spanish story of the Armada. 1904 .. .. .. B6212
Hume (M. A. S) Modern Spain [1788-1898]. *il* 1899 .. .. .. B1784
— The Spanish people. 1901. *bibl.* .. B4381
— The year after the Armada, *etc.* 1896 B 277
Mahan (A. T.) Lessons of the war with Spain, *etc.* 1899 .. .. .. D2056
Poole (S. Lane-) The Moors in Spain [711-1610]. *il.* 1887 .. .. B 29
Prescott (W. H.) History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella [1406-1517]. 3 v. 1859 .. .. .. B5918-20
History of the reign of Philip II. [1555-80] 3 v. 1861 .. .. B5910-12
Robertson (W.) History of the reign of Charles V. [1500-58] 2 v. 1867 B5913-14
Swift (F. D.) The life and times of James the First, King of Aragon, *etc.* 1894 B2501
Trueba (T. de) Spain (The romance of history) [710-1696]. *il.* .. .. J 923
Watts (H. E.) Spain [711-1492]. *il.* 1897 B4858
Yonge (C. M.) Cameos from English history. *5th ser.* [1565-1603] .. B4369

Spanish Armada. *See* Spain, History.

Spanish correspondent. Baker (C. E.) The foreign commercial correspondent G5734

Spanish literature, A history of, by J. F. Kelly. 1898. *bibl.* .. .. .. G1542

Sparks (E. E.) The men who made the nation: United States history [1760-1865. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. .. B 928

Sparroy (W.) Persian children of the royal family. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. D 478

Speaker's chair, The, by E. Lummis. 1900 D1158
Origin. Procedures. Biographies.

Spectator in London, The: essays, by J. Addison and Sir R. Steele. *il.* 1896.. H 153

Spectre gold, by H. Hill .. .. .. F1640

**Spectrum analysis**:—

Lockyer (J. N.) The spectroscope and its applications. *il.* 1873 .. .. E5455
— Studies in Spectrum analysis. *il.* .. E1886
Roscoe (Sir H. E.) Spectrum analysis. *il.* E5392

Speech. Meyer (G. H. von) The organs of speech, and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. *il.* E4889

Speech in season, by H. R. Haweis. 1883 A2629

Speke (J. H.) Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. *il.* 1863 .. C3454

Spence (H. D. M., *Dean*) Voices and silences: sermons. 1894 .. .. A3730
— The white robe of churches of the 11th century: story of Gloucester Cathedral E1810

Spencer (Herbert) An autobiography. 2 v. B3543-4
— The data of ethics. 1887 .. .. A5480
— Education. [1861] .. .. .. D2488
— Facts and comments. 1902 .. .. H5487

Spencer (Herbert)—*Continued.*
— Essays: scientific, political, *etc.* 3 v.:—
v. **1**.—Progress. Manners and fashion. Genesis of science. Physiology of laughter. Origin and function of music. The nebular hypothesis. Bain on the emotions and the will. Illogical geology. The development hypothesis. The social organism. Use and beauty. The sources of architectural types. The use of anthropomorphism .. .. H5483
v. **2**.—The philosophy of style. Over-legislation. The morals of trade. Personal beauty. Representative government. Prison ethics. Railway morals and railway policy. Gracefulness. State-tamperings with money and banks. Parliamentary reform: the dangers and the safeguards. Mill *versus* Hamilton—the test of truth .. .. .. .. .. H5484
v. **3**.—The classification of the sciences. Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of M. Comte. Laws in general. The origin of animal worship. Specialised administration. "The collective wisdom." Political fetichism. What is electricity? The constitution of the sun. Mr. Martineau on evolution. Replies to criticisms. Transcendental physiology. The comparative psychology of man .. .. .. .. H5485
— First principles. 1887 .. .. .. A5479
— Man *versus* the state. 1885 .. .. D5486
— The principles of biology. 2 v. 1884 E5481-2
— The principles of psychology. 2 v. A5474-5
— Study of sociology. 1880 .. .. D5488
— — *Another edition.* (*Inter. scient. series.*) D4891
— System of synthetic philosophy:—
First principles. 1887 .. .. .. A5479
Principles of biology. 2 v. .. E5481-2
Principles of sociology:—
**1**.—Data of sociology. Inductions of sociology. Domestic institutions.. D5476
**2**.—Ceremonial institutions. Political institutions .. .. .. .. D5477
**3**.—Ecclesiastical institutions. Professional institutions. Industrial institutions .. .. .. .. D5478
Sidgwick (H.) The ethics of Spencer, *etc.* A 562

Spendthrift, The, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 32

Spender (A. E.) Two winters in Norway.. C 834

Spenser (Edmund) Poetical works; with memoir. 5 v. .. .. .. G1108-12
Church (R. W.) Spenser. 1879.. .. B2071
*in* Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. 1904 .. B5661
*in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 2 G3761

Spenser (Edmund), *etc.* Ireland under Elizabeth and James I. 1890.. .. B 662

Sperling (J. H.) Church walks in Middlesex. *map.* 1853 .. .. .. E3809

Spiders. Staveley (E. F.) British spiders E3585

Spielmann (M. H.) Millais and his works B1926

Spinning and weaving: *in* Some arts and crafts. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E4906

Spinning tops, by J. Perry. *il.* 1901 .. E2969

Spinoza. Caird (J.) Spinoza 1901 .. A2930
*in* Froude (J. A.) Short studies. v. 1 .. H 526

Spirals in nature and art, by T. A. Cook.. E 854

Spiritual letters, by E. B. Pusey. 1898 .. B 715

**Spiritualism**:—

Laing (S.) Animal magnetism and spiritualism: *in his* "Problems of the future" .. .. .. .. H2737
Marryat (Florence) There is no death .. A1331
Myers (F. W. H.) Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2. v. 1903 .. .. .. A3583-4
Podmore (F.) Studies in psychical research. 1897 .. .. .. .. A3426

Spitta (P.) Johann Sebastian Bach. 3 v. B4093-5

**Spitzbergen** :—
- Conway (Sir W. M.) The first crossing of Spitsbergen. *il.* 1897 .. .. C1000
- Wells (J. C.) The gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to Spitzbergen. *il.* 1876 C3472

Splash of a drop, by A. M. Worthington .. E2973
Splendid idle forties, The: stories, by G. Atherton .. .. .. .. .. F 106
Splendid Porsenna, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser F1191
Splendid spur, The, by A. T. Quiller-Couch F 803
Spendthrift summer, by Margery Williams F3589
Spliced yarn, A, by George Cupples .. F 925
Spider's web, A, by Mrs. A. Gowing .. F1355
Spohr (L.) Fall of Babylon [Vocal score] K4839
— The Last Judgment [Vocal score] .. K5071
Spoils of Poynton, The, by H. James .. F1882
Spoilt girl, A, by *Florence Warden* .. .. F3490

**Sport** :—
- Aflalo (F. G.) The sports of the world .. E1329
- Baker (Sir S. W.) The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. *il.* 1904 .. .. E6029
- Braddon (Sir E.) Thirty years of shikar C 918
- Buxton (E. N.) Short stalks. 1893 .. C 384
- Cornish (C. J.) Nights with an old gunner E3409
- Cumming (R. G.) Five years' hunting adventures in South Africa. *il.* .. E2640
- Everitt (N.) Broadland sport. *il.* 1902 E2244
- Gillmore (P.) The hunter's Arcadia. *il.* J 376
- — Leaves from a sportsman's diary. 1893 E1958
- Hartley (G. W.) Wild sport with gun, rifle and salmon-rod. *il.* 1903 .. C1827
- Jefferies (R.) Red deer. *il.* 1903 .. E4794
- Karr (Sir H. Seton-) My sporting holidays. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E4659
- Kennedy (Sir W.) Sport in the Navy .. E2580
- Macintyre (D.) Hindu-Koh; the Himalayas. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. C 268
- Peek (H.), *ed.* The poetry of sport. *il.* G2016
- Pollok (F. T.), *etc.* Wild sports of Burma and Assam. *il.* 1900 .. .. C 445
- Selous (F. C.) Travel and adventure in South-east Africa. 1893 .. .. C3857
- White (S. E.) The forest. *il.* 1904 .. E3233

*See also* Hunting. Shooting.

Spottiswoode (W.) Polarisation of light. *il.* E5453
Springhaven, by R. D. Blackmore .. .. F 345
Spry (W. J. J.) The cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger." *il.* 1876 .. .. C 403
Spy, The, by J. F. Cooper .. .. .. F 774
Spy company, The, by A. C. Gunter .. F1492
Spy in the school, The, by Andrew Home .. J 522
Squatter's dream, The, by *Rolf Boldrewood* F 360
Squire (P. W.), *joint-author.* *See* Rowe (R. P. P.)
Squire of Sandal-side, by Amelia E. Barr F 161
Squire's heir, The, by E. E. Green .. F1459
Squirrel Inn, The, by F. R. Stockton .. F3257
Stabat Mater, by G. Rossini. [Vocal score] K3667
Stables (Gordon) The cruise of the land yacht "Wanderer." *il.* 1886 .. C1338
— Our friend the dog. *il.* .. .. .. E1986

*See also* Juvenile literature.

Stadling (J.) Through Siberia. *il.* 1901 C 917
Staël (Madame de), by A. Sorel. 1892 .. B1951
Staffordshire, Murray's Handbook of. 1904 C5246
Stage, The. *See* Drama.
Stage-land, by J. K. Jerome. *il.* 1890 .. H 314
Stainer (Sir J.) Composition .. .. E1954
— The daughter of Jairus: a sacred cantata K3668
— Harmony .. .. .. .. .. E1955

**Stair-building** :—
- *in* Ellis (G.) Modern practical joinery. *il.* E2942
- Hasluck (P. N.), *ed.* Practical staircase joinery. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. E2458

Stalky and Co., by Rudyard Kipling .. F1992
Stallo (J. B.) The concepts and theories of modern physics. 1882 .. .. E1888
Stan Lynn, by G. M. Fenn .. .. .. J 345
Stand fast, Craig-Royston! by W. Black .. F 323
Standard-bearer, The, by S. R. Crockett .. F 891
Stanford (C. Thomas-) A river of Norway E2880

**Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel.** 12 v. *maps*:—
- Africa, by A. H. Keane. 2 v. 1895 .. C4865-6
  - 1. North Africa. 2. South Africa.
- America. North America. 2 v. 1897-8 C4730-1
  - 1. Canada and Newfoundland, by S. E. Dawson. 2. The United States, by H. Gannett.
- — Central and South America, by A. H. Keane. 2 v. 1901 .. .. .. C4867-8
  - 1. South America. 2. Central America and the West Indies.
- Asia, by A. H. Keane. 2 v. 1896 .. C4861-2
  - 1. Northern and Eastern Asia. 2. Southern and Western Asia.
- Australasia. 2 v. 1893-4 .. .. C6271-2
  - 1. Australia and New Zealand, by A. R. Wallace. 2. Malaysia and the Pacific Archipelagoes, by F. H. H. Guillemard.
- Europe, by G. G. Chisholm. 2 v. 1899. C4863-4
  - 1. The countries of the mainland. 2. The British Isles, Scandinavia, Denmark, and the Low Countries.

Stanhope (Lady Hester) *in Paston (G.)* Little memoirs .. .. .. .. B 68
Stanhope (J. S.) *in* Pickering (Anna M. W.) Memoirs. 1903 .. .. .. .. B3496
Stanhope (W.) Monastic London. 1887 A5692
Stanhope, by E. L. Haverfield .. .. J 418
Stanley (A. P., *Dean*) The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 v. .. B6175
— Sinai and Palestine. *maps.* 1889 .. C2500
*in* Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical sketches B3903
Stanley (Sir H. M.) The Congo. 2 v. *il.* C958-9
— Coomassie and Magdala. *il.* 1874 .. C1847
— In darkest Africa. 2 v. *il.* 1890 C5578-9
— My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2 v. *maps.* 1895 B113-4
Douglas (Miss) With Stanley on the Congo .. .. .. .. .. J 267
Stanley (Kate) Needlework and cutting out. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. .. E3228
Stanley Brereton, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 33
Stanton (V. H.) The Gospels as historical documents: pt. 1, the early use of the Gospels. 1903 .. .. .. .. A6287
Star-Chamber, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 34
Star dreamer, by A. and E. Castle .. F 622
Star in the dust-heap, by Mrs. Greene .. J 399
Starcke (C. N.) The primitive family. 1896 E4884
Stark (R. M.) A popular history of British mosses. *il.* 1854 .. .. .. E2686
Stark Munro letters, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. F 994
Starling, The, by Norman Macleod .. J 672
State experiments in Australia and New Zealand, by W. P. Reeves .. .. D 375
State trials, *ed.* by H. L. Stephen. 2 v. .. D762-3
States General, The, by Erckmann-Chatrian .. .. .. .. .. F1066
Statham (H. H.) Modern architecture. *il.* E1245
Statham (S. P. H.) The history of Dover B4661

**Statics** :—
- Greaves (J.) A treatise on elementary statics. 1900 .. .. .. .. E6065

**Statics**—*Continued.*
Hardy (E.) The elementary principles of graphic statics. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5624
Loney (S. L.) The elements of statics and dynamics. Pt. 1. 1904 .. E6076
Robinson (J. L.) Elements of dynamics (kinetics and statics). 1901 .. E5742
Routh (E. J.) A treatise on analytical statics. 2 v. 1896 .. .. ..E6062-3
Statistics: *in* Giffen (Sir R.) Economic inquiries and studies. 2 v. 1904..D3697-8
Statues: *in* Tuckerman (H. T.) The collector .. .. .. .. .. H3057
STAVELEY (E. F.) British spiders. *il.* 1866 E3585
tay-at-homes, by L. B. Walford .. .. F3451
STEAD (A.) *ed.* Japan, by the Japanese D4599
Steam carriages. Fletcher (W.) English and American steam carriages and traction engines. *il.* 1904.. .. E3032
*See also* Automobiles.

**Steam engines**:—
Anderson (Sir W.) On the conversion of heat into work. *il.* 1901 .. .. E5796
Colyer (F.) The working and management of steam boilers and engines.. E5802
Goodeve (T. M.) Text-book on the steam engine. Gas engines. Heat engines E5795
Haeder (H.) *etc.* A handbook on the steam engine. *il.* 1902 .. .. G1122
Hasluck (P. N.) The model engineer's handybook. *il.* 1902 .. .. E5801
*in* Le Conte (J. N.) The mechanics of machinery. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2758
Rankine (W. J. M.) A manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. E5799
*in* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers ..B6238-9
Stodola (A.) Steam turbines, gas turbines and the future of heat engines. *il.* E6260
Thurston (R. H.) History of the growth of the steam-engine. *il.* 1895 .. E4888
*See also* Gas engines. Locomotives.

Steam house, The, by Jules Verne:—
**1.** The demon of Cawnpore .. .. J 955
**2.** Tigers and traitors .. .. .. .. J 956

Steam pipes: their design and construction, by W. Booth .. .. .. .. .. E6044
STEBBING (T. R. R.) A history of crustacea E4880
STEBBING (W.) [Earl of] Peterborough .. B1256
— Sir Walter Ralegh. 1891 .. .. B2625
STEDMAN (A. M. M.) *ed.* Oxford: its life and schools. 1887 .. .. .. D 476
STEEL (A. G.) and R. H. Lyttelton. Cricket. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. E1747
STEELE (F. M.) Monasteries and religious houses of Great Britain and Ireland. *il.* A1971
STEELE (Sir R.) Plays. 1894 .. .. G6147
The funeral. Lying lover. Tender husband. Conscious lovers. School of action. The gentleman.
STEELE (Robert) *ed.* Huon of Bordeaux G 730
STEEVENS (G. W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith. 1900 .. .. .. B 593
— Glimpses of three nations. 1901 .. D3882
— With Kitchener to Khartum. *maps.* B 59
STEIN (M. A.) Sand-buried ruins of Khotan C2883
STEINITZ (W.) A memorial to: with [chess] games, *ed.* by C. Devidé. 1901 B 929
Stella Fregelius, by H. Rider Haggard .. F1521
Stephen Archer, by G. Macdonald .. F2218
STEPHEN (H. L.) *ed.* State trials: political and social. 2 v. 1899.. .. ..D762-3
STEPHEN (Sir James F.) The story of Nuncomar and the impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2 v. 1885 .. B 496
STEPHEN (Sir Leslie) Alexander Pope. 1880 B4694
— English literature and society in the 18th century. 1904 .. .. .. G2940
— *George Eliot.* 1902 .. .. .. B2212
— Hobbes. 1904 .. .. .. .. B5010
— Life of Henry Fawcett. 1885 .. .. B 154
— Samuel Johnson. 1878 .. .. .. B4688
— Studies of a biographer. 4 v. 1898 G159-62
— Swift. 1902 .. .. .. .. B4859
Stephen, M.D., by Susan Warner.. .. J 979
STEPHENS (Frederic G.) A memoir of George Cruikshank. *il.* 1891 .. B5013
— Memorials of William Mulready, R.A. B5023
— Sir Edwin Landseer. *il.* 1880 .. B1253
STEPHENS (H. M.) Portugal. [1095-1899] B 307
STEPHENS (W. R. W.) The South Saxon diocese, Selsey-Chichester. 1881 .. B3923
STEPHENS (W. W.) *ed.* The life and writings of Turgot. 1895 .. .. .. B4379
STEPHENSON (George) Estimating. 1903 E5628
STEPHENSON (George and Robert), by S. Smiles. 1904 .. .. .. .. B6239
Stepmother, The, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 58
Stepmother's strategy, A, by E. E. Green F1460
STEPNEY (Lady) Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623-1723. 1898 B 749
*Stepniak* (*Sergius*) (S. M. Kravchinsky). The Russian peasantry. 1905 .. D5470
STERLING (John) Life of, by T. Carlyle B 909
Stern chase, A, by Mrs. C. Hoey .. .. F1677
STERNBERG (Count) My experiences of the Boer war. 1901.. .. .. .. B2826
STERNBERG (G. M.) Infection and immunity E3035
STERNE (Laurence): *in* Elwin (W.) Some 18th century men of letters. v. 2. *il.* B3135
Traill (H. D.) Sterne. 1882 .. .. B4700
For Novels, *see* Fiction.
STERRY (J.) Photography by rule. *il.* 1903 E2468
Steve Young, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 346
STEVENSON (John L.) The designing and equipment of blast furnaces. *il.* 1902 E6097
STEVENSON (Mrs. M. I.) From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond: letters, *ed.* by Marie C. Balfour. *il.* 1903.. .. B3022
STEVENSON (Robert Louis) Across the plains, with other memories and essays. 1903 .. .. .. .. G6012
Epilogue to "An inland voyage." Fontainebleau. Old Pacific capital. The lantern bearers. On dreams. Beggars, *etc.*
— Familiar studies of men and books. 1903 G4851
Hugo. Burns. Whitman. Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro. Villon. Charles of Orleans. Pepys. Knox.
— In the South Seas. 1900 .. .. C 302
— An inland voyage. 1893 .. .. C1467
— Memories and portraits. 1888.. .. H1405
Some college memories. Old Mortality. A college magazine. An old Scotch gardener. The Manse. Thomas Stevenson. The character of dogs. Talk and talkers. "A penny plain and twopence coloured." *etc.*
— The Silverado squatters. 1901.. .. C6013
— Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes C1407
— Virginibus puerisque, and other papers H4948
For Novels, *see* Fiction.

*Biography and criticism.*

Balfour (G.) The life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2 v. 1901 .. B5604-5
Cornford (L. C.) Robert Louis Stevenson B 208

STEVENSON (Robert Louis)—*Continued.*

*Biography and criticism—Continued.*

Fraser (Marie) In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895 C2112

*in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats. 1896.. G 185

— — Questions at issue .. .. .. G 187

Japp (A. H.) Robert Louis Stevenson: a record. 1905 .. .. .. B5667

Le Gallienne (R.) Robert Louis Stevenson; an elegy. 1895.. .. .. G3725

Simpson (Sir J. Y.) Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898 B3884

*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. G 162

Strong (I.) *etc.* Memories of Vailima. 1903 B3728

STEWART (B.) The conservation of energy E1131

— *and* P. G. TAIT. The unseen universe: physical speculations on a future state A3827

STEWART (Charles) Haud immemor: reminiscences of legal and social life in Edinburgh and London, 1850-1900. *il.* B3707

STEWART (Sir Donald), Life of, *ed.* by G. R. Elmslie. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B1066

STEWART (Mrs. Duncan) *in* Hare (A. J. C.) Biographical sketches. 1895 .. .. B3903

Stick, The story of the, by A. Réal. *il.*.. D2741

A history of flagellation.

Stickit minister, The, *etc.*, by S. R. Crockett F 892

Stickit minister's wooing, *etc.*, by S. R. Crockett .. .. .. .. .. .. F 893

Stiff-necked generation, by L. B. Walford F3452

STIRLING (Anthony) The story of the Highland Brigade in the Crimea. *maps.* 1895 B 283

STIRLING (Arthur), The journal of. 1903.. B1556

STIRLING (Edward) Old Drury Lane [Theatre]: recollections. 2 v. 1881 B 824

Stirring stories, by J. Macaulay .. .. J 660

STISTED (Georgiana M.) The true life of Capt. Sir R. F. Burton. 1896 .. B 940

STOBART (J. W. H.) Islam and its founder A 907

STOCK (C. H.) A treatise on shoring and underpinning. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2919

STOCKER (Richard D.) Physiognomy ancient and modern. 1900 .. .. .. E 438

STODDARD (C. A.) Spanish cities. *il.* 1892 C2094

STODDART (Anna M.) John Stuart Blackie, a biography. 1896 .. .. .. B 576

STODOLA (A.) Steam turbines, gas turbines, and the future of heat engines. *il.* E6260

STOKES (George G.) On light. 1887 .. E4569

STOKES (Henry P.) An attempt to determine the chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. 1878 .. .. .. .. G1138

STOKES (William) Life of, by Sir W. Stokes B1059

STOKOE (J.) Memoirs: with Napoleon at St. Helena. 1902 .. .. .. B 465

Stolen bacillus, The, by H. G. Wells .. F3512

Stolen emperor, The, by Mrs. Hugh Fraser F1192

Stolen pearl, The, by G. Warden, *etc.* .. F3495

Stolen souls, by W. Le Queux .. .. F2044

Stolen white elephant, The, *etc.*, by *Mark Twain* .. .. .. .. .. .. F3396

Stone-cutter of Memphis, by W. P. Kelly F1944

STONE (G. de HOLDEN-) The automobile industry. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E5002

STONE (J. M.) The history of Mary I. *ports.* B3334

— Reformation and Renaissance, 1377-1610 B3000

Contains a list of early-printed Bibles.

STONE (Olivia M.) Tenerife and its six satellites. 2 v. *il.* 1887 .. B4411-12

STONE (Samuel J.) Poems and hymns; with a memoir. 1903 .. .. .. G2233

**Stone age:—**

Joly (N.) Man before metals. *il.* 1883 E1907

Nilssohn (S.) The primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia. *il.* 1868 .. .. E3333

STOREY (G. A.) Sketches from memory. *il.* B1170

Stonyhurst College, by G. Gruggen, *etc.* *il.* B2420

Stories about boys, by *Ascott R. Hope* .. J 530

Stories and fairy tales, by Hans C. Andersen .. .. .. .. .. J 53

Stories from the diary of a doctor, by L. T. Meade, *etc.* .. .. .. F2398

Stories from King Arthur, by M. Macleod J 674

Stories in light and shadow, by Bret Harte F1586

Stories of Charlemagne, by A. J. Church F 654

Stories of old renown, by *Ascott R. Hope* .. J 531

Stories of school life, by *Ascott R. Hope* .. J 532

Stories of the East from Herodotus, by A. J. Church .. .. .. .. F 655

Stories of the seen and the unseen, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. .. F2710

Stories of Whitminster, by *Ascott R. Hope* J 533

Storm of life, by *Hesba Stretton* .. .. J 907

Storm-rent sky, by M. Betham-Edwards.. F1050

Stormy voyager, by Annie S. Swan .. F3302

STORY (Alfred T.) Swiss life in town and country. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. D 169

STORY (Douglas) The campaign with Kuropatkin. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B4766

STORY (William Wetmore) and his friends, by H. James. 2 v. 1903 .. B3316-17

Story-book of the Shah, by Ella C. Sykes J 913

Story of a city arab, by G. E. Sargent .. J 855

Story of a child, by Margaret Deland .. F 948

Story of a modern woman, by E. H. Dixon F 967

Story of a penitent soul, by Adeline Sergeant .. .. .. .. .. F3130

Story of a school conspiracy, by A. Home J 523

Story of a sin, by Helen Mathers .. .. F2368

Story of a short life, by J. H. Ewing .. J 292

Story of a spring morning, by Mrs. Molesworth .. .. .. .. .. .. J 774

Story of an African farm, by Olive Schreiner F3084

Story of Barbara, by M. E. Braddon .. F 443

Story of Charles Strange, by Mrs. H. Wood F3639

Story of Dan, by *M. E. Francis* .. .. F1187

Story of Elizabeth, by Mrs. R. Ritchie .. F2963

Story of Francis Cludde, by S. J. Weyman F3548

Story of Kennett, by Bayard Taylor .. F3318

Story of Susan, by Mrs. H. Dudeney .. F1002

Story of the Gadsbys, by Rudyard Kipling F1991

Story of the glittering plain, by W. Morris G5980

Story of the last days of Jerusalem, by J. A. J. Church .. .. .. .. J 217

Story of the Iliad, by A. J. Church .. F 656

Story of the Persian war, by A. J. Church J 218

Story of the sword, by T. S. Peppin .. J 810

Story of Valentine and his brother, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. F2711

Story of Viteau, by F. R. Stockton .. F3258

STOUGHTON (John, *D.D.*) History of religion in England. 6 v. 1881 .. A4051-6

— Recollections of a long life. 1894 .. B 772

— Shades and echoes of old London *il.* B3205

Lewis (Georgina K.) John Stoughton, D.D. 1898 .. .. .. .. B 710

Stoves. *in* Mills (E. J.), *etc.* Fuel and its applications. *il.* 1889 .. .. E1233

STOW (John) A survay of London [in 1598] C 660

STRABO. The geography of, *trans.* by H. C. Hamilton, *etc.* 3 v. 1854 C1486-8

Strachey (Sir John) Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892 .. .. .. B 493
— India. [Administration and statistics] D 488
Strafford (Lord), by H. D. Traill. 1889 B1572
Straight as a die, by Mrs. E. Kennard .. F1955
Straight to the mark, by T. S. Millington J 739
Straits Settlements. *See* Malay Archipelago.
Strange (E. F.) Alphabets: a manual of lettering. *il.* 1896 .. .. .. E 686
Strange adventures in dicky-bird land. by R. Kearton .. .. .. .. J 563
Strange adventure of James Shervington, *etc.*, by L. Becke.. .. .. .. F 230
Strange adventures of a house-boat, by William Black .. .. .. .. F 324
Strange adventures of a phæton, by William Black .. .. .. .. F 325
Strange elopement, by W. Clark Russell.. F3053
Strange story, by Lord Lytton .. .. F2158
Strange survivals, by S. Baring-Gould .. H 219
Strange tales of peril and adventure .. J 894
Strange transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs, by F. Marryat .. .. .. .. F2283
Strange voyage, A, by W. Clark Russell.. F3054
Strange world, A, by M. E. Braddon .. F 444
Strange yet true, by Dr. Macaulay.. .. H 453
Strangers at Lisconnel, by Jane Barlow .. F 143
Strangers and pilgrims, by M. E. Braddon F 445
Strangers in the land, by E. F. Heddle .. J 422

**Stratford upon-Avon**:—
Bellew (J. C. M.) Shakespeare's home at New Place, Stratford-on-Avon .. B1134
Bloom (J. H.) Shakespeare's Church, Stratford-upon-Avon. *il.* 1902 .. A1065
Brassington (W. S.) Shakespeare's homeland. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C2791
Lee (S.) Stratford-on-Avon from the earliest times. *il.* 1890 .. .. B3726
Ward (H. S. and C. W.) Shakespeare's town and times. *il.* [1896] .. B 49

Strathmore, by "*Ouida*" .. .. .. F2756
Stratton (George M.) Experimental psychology. 1903 .. .. .. A1771
Strauss (R.) Twelve waltzes .. .. K5140
— Waltz album .. .. .. .. K5138
Strawberry Hill: *in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, *etc.* v. 2 .. .. .. B2051
Stray pearls, by Charlotte M. Yonge .. F3699
Streane (A. W.) *ed.* Jeremiah and Lamentations. 1903 .. .. .. A4917
Streatfeild (R. A.) The opera: a sketch of the development of opera. 1902 .. E 924
Street dust, *etc.* by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2757
Streeter (A.) Botticelli. *il.* 1903 .. B1324
Streeter (E. W.) Precious stones and gems. *il.* 1879.. .. .. .. E1706
Strength of materials and structures, by Sir J. Anderson. *il.* 1902 .. .. E5787
Stresses and thrusts, by G. A. T. Middleton. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. E5626
Stretton (C. E.) The locomotive engine.. E1069
Stretton, by Henry Kingsley .. .. F1978
Strickland (Agnes) Lives of the queens of Scotland and English princesses. 8 v. B4332-9
Stripped of the tinsel, by J. E. Muddock .. F2556
Strong (C. A.) Why the mind has a body A1800
Strong (Isobel) *etc.* Memories of Vailima B3728
Strong arm, The, by R. Barr .. .. F 171
Strong Mac, by S. R. Crockett .. .. F 894
Stronger will, The, by E. E. Green .. F1461
Struggle for fame, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell.. F2936
Stuart (Prince Charles Edward). Lang (A.) Prince Charles Edward. 1903 .. B2356
Vitelleschi (The Marchesa) A court in exile. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. B3515-16
*See also* Britain, History: Stuarts.
Stuart (J.) Pictures of war [in South Africa]. 1901 .. .. .. .. B2828
Stuart (L.) Florodora: a musical comedy:—
[Vocal score] K3647. [Piano score] K3648
— The silver slipper:—
[Vocal score] K2593. [Piano score] K3662
Stubbs (Charles W.) Historical memorials of Ely Cathedral. *il.* 1897 .. .. B2114
— *ed.* Handbook to the cathedral church of Ely. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C2116
Stubbs (Wm. *Bp.*) The constitutional history of England. [Earliest period to 1485]. 3 v. 1880 .. .. D1267-9
Note.—Hallam [1485-1760] and May [1760-1861] form a connected series.
— The early Plantagenets [1135-1327].. B1633
— Letters of [1825-1901], *ed.* by W. H. Hutton. 1904.. .. .. .. B4601
— Select charters of English constitutional history. 1890.. .. .. .. D4349
— Seventeen lectures on mediæval and modern history. 1886 .. .. B1237
Studies and stories, by Mrs. Molesworth.. J 775
Studies of a biographer, by Sir Leslie Stephen. 4 v. 1898 .. .. G159-62
Study in scarlet, by Sir A. C. Doyle .. F 995
Stuff o' the conscience, by L Thicknesse.. F3331
Sturdy and strong, by G. A. Henty .. J 473
Sturluson (S.) Stories of the kings of Norway (Heimskringla). v. 1-3. 1893 G4557-9
Survivors of the Chancellor, by Jules Verne J 957
Stutfield (H. E. M.) and J. N. Collie. Climbs and exploration in the Canadian Rockies. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C4606
Style. *See* Composition and style.
Successor, The, by R. Price .. .. F2876
Successors to the title, by L. B. Walford F3453
Sudan. *See* Soudan.
Südfeld (Max Simon) *See Nordau* (*Max*).
Suez canal: *in* Stanley (*Sir* H. M.) My early travels. v. 2. 1895 .. .. B 114
Sufferings of the royal family during the revolution in France. *il.* 1902 .. B 830
Suffolk (*Earl* of) *etc.* Racing and steeple-chasing. *il.* 1887 .. .. .. E1379
Suffolk. Raven (J. J.) The history of Suffolk. 1895 .. .. .. .. C1062
*See also*: Broads. East Anglia.
Suffolk courtship, A, by M. Betham-Edwards .. .. .. .. .. F1051
Suicide. Morcelli (H.) Suicide. 1881 .. A1891
Suicide club, The, *etc.*, by R. L. Stevenson F3237
Sulla. Beesly (A. H.) The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 1889 .. .. B1661
*in* Oman (C.) Seven Roman statesmen.. B2276
Sullivan (*Sir* Arthur S., *and others*) Works.

Operas [Vocal score]:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Chieftain .. .. | K5085 |
| Cox and Box .. | K5087 |
| Emerald Isle .. | K3651 |
| Gondoliers .. | K4833 |
| Grand Duke .. | K5090 |
| Haddon Hall .. | K 347 |
| H.M.S. Pinafore | K4832 |
| Iolanthe .. .. | K2595 |
| Ivanhoe .. .. | K3211 |
| Mikado .. .. | K4834 |
| Patience .. .. | K4831 |
| Pirates of Penzance | K3621 |
| Princess Ida .. | K4835 |
| Rose of Persia .. | K3649 |
| Ruddigore .. .. | K2592 |
| Utopia limited .. | K4836 |
| Yeomen of the guard | K3791 |

SULLIVAN (*Sir* Arthur S., *and others*) Works—*Contd.*

OPERAS [Piano score]:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chieftain .. | .. K5086 | Mikado .. .. | K3663 |
| Emerald Isle | .. K3652 | Patience .. .. | K5095 |
| Gondoliers | .. K5089 | Pirates of Penzance | K5096 |
| Grand Duke | .. K5091 | Princess Ida .. | K5097 |
| Haddon Hall | .. K3248 | Rose of Persia .. | K3650 |
| H.M.S. Pinafore | K5092 | Ruddigore .. .. | K5098 |
| Iolanthe .. | .. K5093 | Yeomen of the guard | K5100 |

CANTATAS AND ORATORIOS:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Golden legend .. | K5088 | Prodigal son .. | K 339 |
| Light of the world | K5083 | Trial by jury .. | K5099 |
| Martyr of Antioch | K2596 | | |

Lawrence (A.) Sir Arthur Sullivan: life, story, letters, *etc.* *il.* 1899. *bibl*.. B3868

SULLIVAN (A. M.) The story of Ireland [1798-1898] .. .. .. .. B3213

SULLIVAN (Sir E.) *etc.* Yachting. 2 v. *il.* E2020-1

SULLY (J.) An essay on Laughter. 1902.. E1828

— Illusions: a psycological study. 1881.. A 632

SULPICIA, *and others*, The satires of, *trans.* by L. Evans. 1852 .. .. .. G5531

Sultan Stork and other sketches, by W. M. Thackeray. 1887. *bibl* .. .. G 425

Sumatra. *See* Malay Archipelago.

**Sun, The** :—

Giberne (A.) Sun, moon, and stars. *il.* E 155

Laing (S.) Solar heat: *in his* Problems of the future .. .. .. .. H2737

Young (C. A.) The sun. *il.* 1883 .. E1130

Sunday. Trevelyan (W. B.) Sunday. 1902 A2385

Tyndall (J.) On Sabbath observances: *in his* "New fragments" .. .. H 709

Sunday closing, The case for. 1899 .. A3736

Sundering flood, The, by W. Morris. 1898 G3493

Sunny fields and shady woods, by *Countess* A. de Gasparin .. .. .. .. F1228

Sunrise, by William Black .. .. .. F 326

Sunshine and Haar, by G. Setoun.. .. F3136

Sunshine and storm in the East, by Lady Brassey [cruises] .. .. .. C 35

Supernatural. *See* Magic. Superstition.

Supernatural religion: an inquiry. 1902.. A2167

For a criticism *see* Lightfoot (J. B., *Bp.*) Essays on the work entitled "Supernatural religion".. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. A3437

**Superstition** :—

Brand (J.) Popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 1873.. .. D5533-5

*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 3 .. H4500

Frazer (J. G.) The golden bough. 3 v. A3958-60

Hunt (R.) *ed.* Popular romances of the West of England. 1881 .. .. D 641

Jones (W.) Credulities past and present A3917

Lee (F. G.) Sights and shadows: examples of the supernatural. 1894 .. .. A2143

Wilde (Lady) Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland D1211

Supply and demand, *in* (Lilly (W. S.) On shibboleths. 1892 .. .. .. D1462

Supreme crime, by D. Gerard .. .. F1237

Surgeon's daughter, by Sir Walter Scott.. F3108

SURREY (Earl of) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1103

**Surrey** :—

Crisp (R.) Richmond and its inhabitants from the olden time. *il.* 1866 .. C1516

Finny (W. E. St. L.) The Royal Borough of Kingston-upon-Thames. *il.* 1902 C5217

Hamilton (T. F. W.), *etc.* Reigate and Redhill. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. C5229

**Surrey**—*Continued.*

Harper (C. G.) The Brighton Road. 1892 C4726

— The Portsmouth Road. 1895 .. C5037

Harrison (F.) Sutton Place, Guildford B2988

Hissey (J. J.) A holiday on the road. 1887 C1047

Home (G.) A guide to Epsom and district C5203

— Oxted, Limpsfield and Edenbridge. *il.* C5207

Jekyll (G.) Old West Surrey. *il.* 1904 B3694

Jennings (L. J.) Field paths and green lanes. *il.* 1878 .. .. .. C6169

Malden (H. E.) A history of Surrey. 1900 C 397

Martin (E. A.) Croydon: new and old C5201

Morris (J. E.) Haslemore, Hindhead, *etc.* C5227

Murray's handbook of Surrey. *maps* C5197

Phillips (Sir R.) A morning's walk from London to Kew. 1817 .. .. C4734

Walford (E.) Greater London. v. 2 .. C6325

Williamson (G. C.) Guildford in the olden time. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B5003

**Surveying** :—

Usill (G. W.) Practical surveying. *il.* E2926

Walmisley (A. T.) Land surveying and levelling. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E2927

Susan Fielding, by Annie Edwardes .. F1035

Susannah and one elder, by E. Maria Albanesi .. .. .. .. .. F 37

Suspicion aroused, by J. E. Muddock .. F2557

**Sussex** :—

Day (G.) Seaford and Newhaven. *il.* .. C5209

Goodliffe (W.) Horsham and St. Leonard's Forest. *il.* 1905 .. .. C5214

— Littlehampton and Arundel. *il.* .. C5216

Harper (C. G.) The Brighton road. 1892 C4726

Hissey (J. J.) A holiday on the road. 1887 C1047

Jennings (L. J.) Field paths and green lanes. *il.* 1878 .. .. .. C6169

*in* Lower (M. A.) Contributions to literature. 1854 .. .. .. .. H2691

Lucas (E. V.) Highways and byways in Sussex. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C4662

Murray's Handbook of Sussex. *maps* C5251

Perkins (W. T.) South Eastern and Chatham Railway popular coast guide. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. C6060

Sanders (W. H.), *etc.* Sunny days in Hastings and St. Leonards. *il.* 1901 C5222

*See also* Names of towns.

Susy, by Bret Harte .. .. .. .. F1587

SUTTON (Francis) A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. *il.* 1904 .. E4664

SUTTON (J. B.) Evolution and disease. *il.* E1868

Sutton Place, Guildford, by F. Harrison.. B2988

SVERDRUP (O.) New land: four years in the Arctic regions. 2 v. *il.* 1904.. C4583-4

Swallow, by H. Rider Haggard .. .. F1522

Swampers, The, by Hume Nisbet .. .. F2620

SWAYNE (George C.) Herodotus. 1870 .. G 883

SWAYNE (H. G. C.) Through the highlands of Siberia. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C3152

**Sweden** :—

Bain (R. N.) Charles XII. and the collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682-1719. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B4901

Du Chaillu (P. B.) The land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 1882 .. .. C1709

*in* Hare (A. J. C.) Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 1885 .. .. C6181

Heidenstam (O. G. von) Swedish life in town and country. *il.* .. .. D6158

Macgregor (J.) "Rob Roy" on the Baltic. 1892 .. .. .. .. C2169

SWEDENBORG (E.) The doctrine of uses .. A5321
— Foundation truths of the Christian religion. 1901 .. .. .. .. A5322
— God. Providence. Creation. 1902 .. A5320
— The infinite and the final cause of creation. 1902 .. .. .. .. .. A5319
Worcester (B.) The life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1905 .. B5317
Swedenborgianism. Kaffery (R. W.) Episodes in the life of an isolated receiver A5318
Sweet Anne Page, by Mortimer Collins .. F 707
Sweet "Doll" of Haddon Hall, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. .. F2558
Sweet girl graduate, A, by L. T. Meade .. F2393
Sweet lilac, by Marie L. Eveson .. .. F1069
Sweet Mace, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1117
Sweetbriar, by Agnes Giberne .. .. F1278
Sweetheart travellers, by S. R. Crockett .. J 248
Sweethearts and friends, by *Maxwell Gray* .. F1426
SWERT (J. de) The violoncello .. .. K6099
Swiss family Robinson, by J. D. Wyss .. J 997
SWIFT (F.D.) The life and times of James I., King of Aragon, *etc.* 1894 .. .. B2501
SWIFT (Jonathan, *Dean*) Unpublished letters of, *ed.* by G. B. Hill. *il.* 1899 .. B2499
— Writings on religion and the Church. 2 v. 1898 .. .. .. A3415-16

*Biography and criticism.*

Collins (J. C.) Jonathan Swift: a biographical and critical study. 1893 .. B 704
*in* Dilke (C. W.) Papers of a critic. v. 1 G4447
Hay (J.) Swift: his life and love. 1891 B 775
Moriarty (G. P.) Dean Swift and his writings. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. B2282
Stephen (Sir L.) Swift. 1902 .. .. B4859
Swimming. Bell (E.) *ed.* Rowing and sculling, sailing, swimming. *il.* 1890 E5517
Sinclair (A.), *etc.* Swimming. *il.* 1903 E4870
SWINBURNE (A. C.) A channel passage and other poems. 1904 .. .. .. G3842
— Essays and studies. 1875 .. .. G2368
— Mary Stuart: a tragedy. 1881 .. .. G2369
— Miscellanies. 1895 .. .. .. G6014
— Poems and ballads. *Ser.* 1-3. 1902 G2000-2
— Studies in prose and poetry. 1894 .. G1998
— A study of Ben Jonson. 1889 .. .. G1997
— Tristram of Lyonesse and other poems G1999
*in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions G 238
SWINBURNE (Charles A.) Life and work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 1902 .. .. B5651
Swindon. Jefferies (R.) Jefferies' land. *il.* B2104

**Switzerland** :—
Baedeker (K.) Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. *maps.* 1903 .. .. .. C5188
Dändliker (K.) A short history of Switzerland. *maps.* 1899 .. .. B 298
Gribble (F.) Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B2091
Hug (Mrs. L.), *etc.* Switzerland. [15 B.C.-1848 A.D.] *il.* 1890 .. .. .. B1755
Manning (S.) Swiss pictures. *il.* .. C1046
Story (A. T.) Swiss life in town and country. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. D 169
Wood (C. W.) In the valley of the Rhone C3154
Zincke (F. B.) Swiss Allmends. *il.* 1874 C6168
*See also* Alps, The.

Sword and song, by R. M.-Jephson .. G1867
Sword in the air, by A. C. Gunter .. .. F1493
Sword of the king, by R. Macdonald .. F2226
SWYNNERTON (C.), *ed.* Romantic tales from the Panjâb. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. D3692
Sybil, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. F 212
Sybil's book, by Lady Barker .. .. J 133
SYDENHAM (Thomas), by J. F. Payne. 1900 B1060
SYDNEY (W. C.) Social life in England. 1660-1690. 1892 .. .. .. D 143
Sydney-side Saxon, A, by *R. Boldrewood* .. F 361
SYKES (Ella C.) Through Persia on a side-saddle. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C2815
Sylvan Holt's daughter, by *Holme Lee* .. F2013
Sylvan winter, by F. G. Heath. *il.* 1886 E 472
Sylvester Sound, by Henry Cockton .. F 700
Sylvia's lovers, by Mrs. Gaskell .. .. F1226
Sylvie and Bruno, by *Lewis Carroll* .. J 196
Sylvie and Bruno concluded, by *Lewis Carroll* .. .. .. .. .. .. J 197
Symbolism. Evans (E. P.) Animal symbolism in ecclesiastical architecture. *il.* 1896. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. A 722
SYMONDS (Miss E. M.) *See Paston (George)*
SYMONDS (J. A.) An introduction to the study of Dante. 1899 .. .. .. G6019
— Shelley. 1881 .. .. .. .. B4697
— Sir Philip Sidney. 1902 .. .. .. B4860
— *trans.* The life of Benvenuto Cellini .. B1510
*in* Harrison (F.) Tennyson, *etc.* .. .. B6228
SYMONDS (W. S.) Records of the rocks. *il.* E 454
Syria. Conder (C. R.) Heth and Moab. *il.* C 545
Syrian stone-lore, by C. R. Conder. *il.* C1241
Syrlin, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2758

---

**TABLE-TALK** :—
Hunt (Leigh) Table-talk. 1882 .. G5557
Rogers (Samuel) Reminiscences and table-talk of, *ed.* by G. H. Powell G3527
Selden (John) Table-talk. 1892 .. G 756
Skelton (John) The table-talk of Shirley. *Ser.* 1-2. *il.* 1895 .. .. G3558-9
Thorpe (W. G.) Middle Temple table-talk G2695
TABLEY (Lord de) The collected poems of G3034
*in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats .. .. G 185
TACITUS, The Agricola *and* Germany of, *trans.* by A. J. Church and W. J Brodribb. 1873 .. .. .. .. G3774
— The annals of, books i.—vi., *trans.* by G. G. Ramsay. 1904 .. .. .. B6267
— The history of, *trans.* by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 1873 .. .. G3773
Tafilet, by W. B Harris. *il.* 1895 .. C2096
TAINE (H. A.) History of English literature. 2 v. 1874 .. .. .. .. G 1-2
— Journeys through France. *il.* 1897 .. C 390
— Life and letters, 1828-52. 1902 .. .. B1859
*in* Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Essays .. .. G 222
TAIT (Archibald Campbell, *Abp.*) Life of, by R. T. Davidson, *etc.* 2 v. 1891 B1344-5
TAIT (Catharine and Craufurd): a memoir, *ed.* by W. Benham. 1879 .. .. B1792
Taken at the flood, by M. E. Braddon .. F 446
Taken by assault, by M. Roberts .. .. F2981
Taking the Bastile, by A. Dumas .. .. F1015
Talba, The, by Mrs. Bray .. .. .. F 464
TALBOT (H.) A Chinese honeymoon. [Vocal score] K3641 [Piano score] K3642
Tale of Chloe, *etc.*, by G. Meredith .. F2437

Tale of a lonely parish, by F. M. Crawford F 861
Tale of a tub, by J. Swift .. .. .. F3216
Tale of the ten, by W. Clark Russell .. F3055
Tale of the Thames, by J. Ashby-Sterry .. F3218
Tale of two cities, by Charles Dickens .. F 965
Tale of two tunnels, by W. Clark Russell F3056
Tales about temperaments, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. .. .. .. .. .. F1658
Tales and legends from the land of the Tzar, *trans.* by Edith M. S. Hodgetts .. J 517
Tales and legends of national origin, *ed.* by W. C. Hazlitt. 1899 .. .. .. H 306
Tales at tea-time, by Lord Brabourne .. J 153
Tales from a far riding, by Oliver Onions F2724
Tales from Maria Edgeworth .. .. J 274
Tales from Maurus Jókai .. .. .. F1928
Tales from *Maxim Gorky*, *trans.* by N. Bain F1315
Tales from the Fjeld, by P. C. Asbjörnsen J1005
Tales from the telling-house, by R. D. Blackmore .. .. .. .. F 346
Tales from the veld, by Ernest Glanville.. F1309
Tales of Dunstable Weir, by *Zack*.. .. F3711
Tales of mean streets, by A. Morrison .. F2536
Tales of space and time, by H. G. Wells.. F3513
Tales of terror, by J. E. Muddock . .. F2559
Tales of the birds, by W. W. Fowler. 2 v. J358-9
Tales of the North Riding, by Mary Linskill F2090
Tales of the Punjab, by F. A. Steel .. J 891
Tales of three cities, by Henry James .. F1883
Tales of unrest, by Joseph Conrad .. F 746
Talisman, The, by Sir Walter Scott .. F3109
Talk of the town, The, by J. Payn .. F2811
Tallants of Barton, The, by Joseph Hatton F1606
TALLENTYRE (S. G.) The women of the salons, *etc.* *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B1354
TALLEYRAND. *in* Thiers (L. A.) History of the Consulate. 12 v. *il.* 1893 B4305-16
Tancred, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. F 213
Tanganyika, by E. C. Hore. *il.* 1892 .. C 738
Tangier. Thomas (M.) A scamper through Spain and Tangier. *il.* 1892 .. C2862
Tangled web, A, by E. S. Holt .. .. F1703
TANNER (Henry) Elementary lessons in agricultural practice. 1893 .. .. E5704
Tapestry room, The, by Mrs. Molesworth J 776
Tannhäuser [Vocal score], by R. Wagner K5428
Tariffs. Agacy (H. A.) Free trade, protection, preferential tariffs, *etc.* 1903 .. D2547
Bolen (G. L.) The trusts and the tariff D2346
*See also* Free trade and protection.
Tartarin of Tarascon, by Alphonse Daudet F 937
Tartarin on the Alps, by A. Daudet .. F 938
Tartary. De Quincey (T.) Revolt of the Tartars: *in his* Works. v. 4 .. .. H4501
Huc (E. R.) Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, in 1844-6. 2 v. 1898 C2863
TARVER (F.) *joint author.* *See* Oliphant (Mrs.)
TARVER (J. C.) Tiberius the tyrant. 1902 B2309
Task, The; a poem, by W. Cowper .. G1084
TASSO (T.) Jerusalem delivered: a poem G 665
TASWELL-LANGMEAD (T. P.) *See* Langmead (T. P. Taswell-).
Tatterley, by Tom Gallon .. .. .. F1215
TAUNTON (E. L.) The English black monks of St. Benedict. 2 v. 1897 .. .. B 8-9
— Thomas Wolsey: legate and reformer B 360
TAUNTON (H.) Australind. 1903 .. .. C3545
Tavern anecdotes and sayings, by C. Hindley .. .. .. .. .. H1794
Tawareks. King (W. J. H.) A search for masked Tawareks. *il.* 1903 .. .. C2656
Taxidermy. Wheeler (C. H.) Course fish: notes on taxidermy, *etc.* *il.* 1897 .. E 213
TAYLER (W. E.) Ashley Down: memorials of the new orphan houses on Ashley Down, Bristol. 1861 .. .. .. A5353
TAYLOR (A.) The sanitary inspector's handbook. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. D2924
TAYLOR (A. D.) Annals of Lord's and history of the M.C.C. *il.* .. .. E1965
TAYLOR (A. E.) The problem of conduct A4060
TAYLOR (Sir Henry) Autobiography of. 2 v. B4347-8
TAYLOR (Ida A.) The life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B2670
TAYLOR (Isaac) Fanaticism. 1853 .. A3258
— The history of the alphabet. 2 v. 1899 G4453-4
— Names and their histories. 1898 .. B6023
— The origin of the Aryans. 1892 .. E2579
— Words and places. 1902 .. .. B6024
Etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography.
TAYLOR (Jeremy), by E. Gosse. 1904 .. B5008
TAYLOR (John) Curling. *il.* 1887 .. E2712
TAYLOR (John E.) The aquarium. *il.* 1901 E2701
— Flowers: their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colours. *il.* [1878] .. .. E 146
— Our common British fossils and where to find them. *il.* 1885 .. .. E 148
— The playtime naturalist. *il.* 1889 .. E 147
— The sagacity and morality of plants. *il.* E 149
TAYLOR (Thomas) The life of William Cowper. 1833 .. .. .. .. B 866
Teacher of the violin, by J. H. Shorthouse F3161
Teachers. Laurie (S. S.) The training of teachers and methods of instruction D2371
Technical training. Woodward (C. M.) manual training in education. *il.*.. E2563
TEGETMEIER (W. B.) Pheasants: their natural history and practical management. *il.* 1904.. .. .. .. E3217
— Poultry for the table and market *versus* fancy fowls. *il.* 1898.. .. .. E1399

**Telegraphy** :—
Iles (G.) Flame, electricity and the camera. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E3500
Man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraph and the photography of colour.
Johnson (A. T. M.) Electric flashes: systems of wireless telegraphy and telephony. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5781
Johnson (G.) *ed.* The all red line: the Pacific cable project. 1903 *bibl.* E1555

Telescope, The, by Mrs. Ward. *il.* [1876] E1209
TELFORD (T.) Life of, by S. Smiles. 1879 B5491
Tell me a story, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 777

**Temperance** :—
Burns (D.) Temperance in the Victorian age. 1897 .. .. .. .. A3743
Crafts (Dr. and Mrs. W. F.), *etc.* Protection of native races against intoxicants and opium .. .. .. A3741
Farrar (F. W.) Selections from temperance addresses .. .. .. A3746
Lacy (W. J.) The case for total abstinence A3737
Many aspects of temperance reform .. A3744
Richardson (B. W.) The temperance lesson book .. .. .. .. A3747
Selected standard essays .. .. .. A3742
Sunday closing, The case for. 1899 .. A3736

**Temperance**—*Continued.*

Whittaker (T.) Brighter England and the way to it. 1904 .. .. .. A3745

*See also* Drink question.

Templars, The, by J. A. Froude: *in his* "Spanish Armada" .. .. .. B6212

TEMPLE (F., *Abp.*) The education of the world: *in* Essays and reviews. 1861 A 750

— The relations between religion and science. 1903 .. .. .. .. A3439

Dant (C. H.) Archbishop Temple. *il*.. B2149

TEMPLE (Sir R.) Life of Lord Lawrence .. B1566

TEMPLE (Sir William) *in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. .. .. .. .. H 858

**Temple, The, London:—**

Bellot (H. H. L.) The Inner and Middle Temple. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. B1c07

Thorpe (W. G.) Middle Temple table talk. 1895 .. .. .. .. G2695

— The still life of the Middle Temple.. B1347

TEMPLETON (W.) The practical mechanic's workshop companion. *il.* 1900 .. E5794

Temporal power, by Marie Corelli .. F 786

Temptation of Olive Latimer, by L. T. Meade .. .. .. .. .. .. F2394

Ten years later, by A. Dumas .. .. F1006

Ten years' tenant, by Sir W. Besant, *etc*.. F 292

Tenant of the Grange, by Morice Gerard F1242

Tenant of Wildfell Hall, by Annie Brontë F 473

Tenants of Malory, by J. S. Le Fanu .. F2022

Tender mercies of the good, by C. R. Coleridge .. .. .. .. .. .. F 702

Tenerife. *See* Canary Islands.

TENNANT (Pamela) Village notes, *etc.* *il*.. H 299

**Tennis:—**

Heathcote (J. M.) *etc.* Tennis, lawn tennis E2024

Miles (E.) Racquets, tennis. *il.* 1902.. E 826

TENNYSON (Alfred, *Lord*), The works of .. G2664

*Contents*: Becket. The cup. The foresters. Harold. Promise of May. Queen Mary. Poems.

*Biography and criticism.*

Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a memoir, by his son. 2 v. *il.* 1897 .. B2201-2

*in* Brimley (G.) Essays .. .. .. G4762

*in* Graham (P. A.) Nature in books. 1891 B 473

Harrison (F.) Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill .. B6228

*in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, v. 2 B2051

Lyall (Sir A.) Tennyson .. .. .. B2211

Ritchie (A.) Records of Tennyson, *etc*.. B1429

*in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions G 238

*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer G 160

*in* Swinburne (A. C.) Miscellanies .. G6014

*in* Ward (W.) Problems and persons .. H3097

Waugh (A.) Alfred Lord Tennyson: his life and work. *il.* 1894 .. .. B2492

Tents of Shem, by Grant Allen .. .. F 84

TERENCE. Collins (W. L.) Plautus and Terence. 1880 .. .. .. .. G 887

Terence, by B. M. Croker .. .. .. F 915

TERESA (Santa): her life and times. 2 v. B3305-6

Froude (J. A.) Saint Teresa: *in his* "Spanish Armada" .. .. .. B6212

Terrible legacy, A, by G. W. Appleton .. F 96

Terrible temptation, A, by C. Reade .. F2902

Terror by night, The, by J. M. Cobban .. F3743

Terry (C. S.) John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee 1648-89. 1905 .. B5643

— The life and campaigns of Alexander Leslie, first Earl of Leven. 1899 .. B2876

Tess of the D'Urbervilles, by Thomas Hardy .. .. .. .. .. .. F1549

Testing of materials of construction, by W. C. Popplewell. *il.* 1901 .. .. E4722

Teutons. Kingsley (C.) The Roman and the Teuton. 1884 .. .. .. B1284

Texar the Southerner, by Jules Verne .. J 953

**Textiles:—**

Barker (A. F.) The study of textile design. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E1298

Hannan (W. I.) The textile fibres of commerce. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2724

Morris (W.) Textiles: *in* Arts and crafts essays. 1899 .. .. .. .. E3188

THACKERAY (W. M.) An essay on the genius of George Cruikshank. *il.* 1891 .. B5013

— Letters to an American family. *il.* 1904 B4633

— The Paris sketch book. The Irish sketch book. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 1885 H 857

— Roundabout papers. The four Georges. The English humourists. 1872 .. G 870

— Stray papers. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. H3546

— Sultan Stork, and other sketches. 1887. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. .. G 425

*See also* Fiction.

*Biography and criticism.*

Merivale (H.) *etc.* W. M. Thackeray. 1891. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B1614

*in* Saintsbury (G.) Corrected impressions G 238

Thackerayana: notes and anecdotes. *il.* G3780

Trollope (A.) Thackeray. 1879 .. B4701

Whibley (C.) William Makepeace Thackeray. 1903 .. .. .. B2283

Thackerays in India, The, by Sir W. W. Hunter .. .. .. .. .. .. B 746

Thaddeus of Warsaw, by Jane Porter .. F2860

**Thames, River:—**

Cornish (C. J.) The naturalist on the Thames. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E1009

Hutton (W. H.) By Thames and Cotswold: sketches of the country. *il.* C3167

Leslie (G. D.) Our river: personal reminiscences. *il.* 1888 .. .. C2617

That boy of Norcott's, by Charles Lever .. F2078

That brilliant Peggy, by L. T. Meade .. F2395

That lass o' Lowrie's, by F. H. Burnett .. F 537

THATCHER (A. G. H.) Scaffolding. *il.* 1904 E5623

THAYER (W. M.) From log-cabin to White House: President Garfield's life. 1881 B 352

— The pioneer boy: life of Abraham Lincoln. 1892 .. .. .. B3262

THEAL (G. M.) South Africa. *il.* 1894 .. B 613

Theatre. *See* Actors and Actresses. Dramatic literature.

Theatricals: an interlude, *etc.*, by [B. M. Butt] .. .. .. .. .. F 557

**Theism:—**

Argyle (Duke of) Reign of law. 1890 .. A 463

Voysey (C.) Religion for all mankind .. A6345

— The testimony of the four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896.. .. A4077

— Theism. 1894 .. .. .. .. A4075

— Theistic sermons. 1894 .. .. A4076

Thelma, by Marie Corelli .. .. .. F 787

Then and now, by Dean Hole. 1901 .. B1010

"Theo," by Frances H. Burnett .. .. F 538

THEODORIC the Goth, by T. Hodgkin. *il.* B4954

Theology. *See* Bible. Christianity. Doctrine. Roman Catholic Church and Catholicism.

| | |
|---|---|
| Theophano, by Frederic Harrison | F1565 |
| Theosophy. Sinnett (A. P.) The occult world. 1884 | A2568 |
| There and back, by G. Macdonald | F2219 |
| There was once a prince, by M. E. Mann | J 676 |
| Thermodynamics. *See* Heat. | |
| Theuriet (A.) La fortune d'Angèle | G3061 |
| They that walk in darkness, by I. Zangwill | F3720 |
| Thibet. *See* Tibet. | |
| Thiers (L. A.) History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon. 12 v. *il.* 1893 | B4305-16 |
| *in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen, v. 1 | B2050 |
| Rémusat (P. de) A. Thiers. 1892 | B1952 |
| Things will take a turn, by B. Harraden | J 413 |
| Third Miss St. Quentin, by Mrs. Molesworth | F2488 |
| Third person, A, by B. M. Croker | F 916 |
| Thirlby Hall, by W. E. Norris | F2654 |
| Thirsty sword, The, by Robert Leighton | J 647 |
| Thirteen stories, by R. B. C. Graham | F1357 |
| **Thirty years' war:—** | |
| Gardiner (S. R.) The thirty years' war. 1618-48 | B1627 |
| Guidely (A.) History of the thirty years' war. 2 v. 1885 | B533-4 |
| Motley (J. L.) Life and death of John of Barnevald. 2 v. *il.* 1875 | B4144-5 |
| With a view of the primary causes and movements of the thirty years' war. | |
| This body of death, by A. Sergeant | F3131 |
| This little world, by D. C. Murray | F2593 |
| This man's wife, by G. M. Fenn | F1118 |
| This mortal coil, by Grant Allen | F 85 |
| This son of Vulcan, by Sir W. Besant, *etc.* | F 293 |
| Thomas á Beckett *in* Froude (J. A.) Short studies. v. 4 | H 529 |
| Thompson (R. A.) Thomas Becket. 1889 | B 769 |
| Thomas *of Eccleston.* The friars and how they came to England. 1903 | A2960 |
| Thomas Wingfold, by George Macdonald | F2220 |
| Thomas (Alfred) In the land of the harp and feathers: Welsh idylls. 1896 | H 460 |
| Thomas (Bertha) *George Sand.* 1890 | B 981 |
| Thomas (Edward) The woodland life. 1897 | E 941 |
| Thomas (James) The first Christian generation. 1903 | A1230 |
| Thomas (Margaret) A scamper through Spain and Tangier. *il.* 1892 | C2862 |
| — Two years in Palestine and Syria. *il.* | C3130 |
| Thomas (W. B.) Athletics. *il.* 1901 | E2334 |
| Thompson (A. H.) A history of English literature. 1903 | G5945 |
| Thompson (Sir Edward M.) Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. 1903 | G4895 |
| Thompson (E. Seton-) Lives of the hunted | E4630 |
| Thompson (G.) Wolfe-land: Westerham | C5218 |
| Thompson (George C.) Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-80. 2 v. 1886 | D4435-6 |
| Thompson (Sir Henry) Food and feeding | E 566 |
| — Modern cremation. *il.* 1891 | D 631 |
| Thompson (R. A.) Thomas Becket. 1889 | B 769 |
| Thompson (S. P.) Light: visible and invisible. *il.* 1897 | E2965 |
| Thompson (W.) The housing handbook. *il.* | D5849 |
| Thoms (W.) Human longevity. 1873 | E3577 |
| Thomson (A.) Eighty years' reminiscences [1823-1903]. 2 v. *il.* | B3127-8 |
| Thomson (Sir Charles W.) The depths of the sea. *il.* 1874 | E4478 |
| Thomson (Clara L.) Samuel Richardson: a study. 1900 | B1276 |
| Thomson (James) Poetical works; with memoir | G1113 |
| Thomson (Joseph) Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. *il.* 1889 | C 872 |
| Thomson (J. A.) Outlines of zoology. *il.* | E3598 |
| Thomson (J. J.) The discharge of electricity through gases. 1904 | E5621 |
| — Electricity and matter. *il.* 1904 | E6085 |
| — Elements of the mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. 1904 | E6084 |
| Thomson (J. P.) British New Guinea. *il.* | C 48 |
| Thonger (C.) The book of garden furniture | E2755 |
| Thoreau (H. D.) Channing (W. E.) Thoreau the poet-naturalist. 1902 | B 363 |
| *in* Graham (P. A.) Nature in books. 1891 | B 473 |
| Salt (H. S.) Henry D. Thoreau. *bibl.* | B1615 |
| *in* Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies | G4851 |
| Thornbury (W.) A tour round England. 2 v. *il.* 1870 | C700-1 |
| — and E. Walford. Old and new London. 6 v. *il.* | C1720-5 |
| — *joint-author.* *See* Walford (E.) | |
| Thornton (J.) First lessons in book-keeping | E6079 |
| — A manual of book-keeping. 1903 | E6080 |
| Thornton (R.) St. Ambrose: his life, times, *etc.* 1879 | B1672 |
| Thorny path, A, by *Hesba Stretton* | J 908 |
| Thornycroft Hall, by E. J. Worboise | F3663 |
| Thorpe (T. E.) Essays in historical chemistry | E6074 |
| — A manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 v. | E4671-2 |
| 1. Non-metals. 2. Metals. | |
| Thorpe (W. G.) Middle Temple table-talk | G2695 |
| — The still life of the Middle Temple: and reminiscences. 1892 | B1347 |
| Thou art the man, by M. E. Braddon | F 447 |
| Thoughts for the times, by H. R. Haweis | A2628 |
| Thoyts (E. E.) How to decipher and study old documents. 1903 | G2770 |
| Thraldom, by Helen P. Lewis | F2081 |
| Thrale (Mrs.) *See* Piozzi (Mrs.) | |
| Thrall of Leif the Lucky, by O. A. Liljencrantz | J 656 |
| Thread of gold: essays | H6374 |
| Three admirals, by W. H. G. Kingston | J 613 |
| Three boys, by G. M. Fenn | J 347 |
| Three brides, by Charlotte M. Yonge | F3700 |
| Three clerks, by Anthony Trollope | F3376 |
| Three commanders, by W. H. G. Kingston | J 612 |
| Three cutters, *etc.*, by Captain F. Marryat | F2297 |
| Three days' terror, by J. S. Fletcher | F1145 |
| Three disgraces, *etc.*, by J. McCarthy | F2183 |
| Three fates, by F. Marion Crawford | F 862 |
| Three feathers, by W. Black | F 327 |
| Three Graces, by Mrs. Hungerford | F1809 |
| Three Greek children, by A. J. Church | J 219 |
| Three lieutenants, by W. H. G. Kingston | J 611 |
| Three men, by *Maxim Gorky* | F1316 |
| Three men in a boat, by J. K. Jerome | F1906 |
| Three men on the bummel, by J. K. Jerome | F1907 |
| Three midshipmen, by W. H. G. Kingston | J 610 |
| Three Miss Kings, by *Ada Cambridge* | F 577 |
| Three musketeers, by A. Dumas | F1004 |
| Three of them, by *Maxim Gorky* | F1317 |
| Three partners, by Bret Harte | F1588 |
| Three people, by *Pansy* | J 804 |
| Three recruits, by J. Hatton | F1607 |
| Three trappers, The, by A. Daunt | J 258 |
| Three weeks at Mopetown, by Percy Fitzgerald | F1136 |
| Thresh (J. C.) The examination of waters and water supplies. 1904 | E4663 |

Thrift, by S. Smiles. 1903 .. .. .. A6327
Thring (Edward): life, diary and letters, by G. R. Parkin. 2 v. 1898 .. .. B3187
Throne of David, by J. H. Ingraham .. F1830
Through fire and through water, by T. S. Millington .. .. .. .. .. J 740
Through fire to fortune, by Mrs. Alexander F 59
Through one administration, by F. H. Burnett .. .. .. .. .. .. F 539
Through Russian snows, by G. A. Henty .. J 474
Through sorrow's gates, by H. Sutcliffe .. F3279
Through the fray, by G. A. Henty .. J 475
Through the Linn, by Agnes Giberne .. J 375
Through the looking-glass, by *Lewis Carroll* J 198
Through the Sikh war, by G. A. Henty .. J 476
Through three campaigns, by G. A. Henty J 477
Thrown together, by Florence Montgomery F2493
Thucydides. Collins (W. L.) Thucydides G 889
  Jowett (B.) *trans.* Thucydides. 2 v. 1881 G512-3
  Wheeler (J. T.) An analysis and summary of Thucydides. 1855 .. .. .. B5528
Thurston (R. H.) A history of the growth of the steam-engine. *il.* 1895 .. E4888
Thwaites (R. G.) The [American] colonies, 1492-1750. *maps.* 1891 .. .. B1667
Thwarted, by Florence Montgomery .. J 780
Thyra Varrick, by Amelia B. Barr .. F 162
Thyrza, by George Gissing .. .. .. F1298
Tiberius the tyrant, by J. C. Tarver. 1902 B2309

**Tibet :—**
  Bogle (G.) and T. Manning. Narratives of journeys to Tibet. *il.* 1879 .. C3457
  Candler (E.) The unveiling of Lhasa. *il.* C5646
  *in* Chirol (V.) The middle Eastern question B3223
  Das (S. C.) Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C1367
  Grenard (F.) Tibet: the country and its inhabitants. 1904 .. .. .. C4604
  Hedin (Sven) Central Asia and Tibet. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. G3297-8
  Huc (E. R.) Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China [in 1844-6]. 2 v. *il.* 1898 C2863
  Millington (P.) To Lhassa at last. 1905 C5673
  Rawling (C. G.) The great plateau: exploration in Central Tibet, 1903, and the Gartok expedition, 1904-5. *il.* C6355
  Wellby (M. S.) Through unknown Tibet C2820

Tibullus, by J. Davies. 1880 .. .. G 880
Tickencote treaure, The, by W. Le Queux F2045
Tide on the moaning bar, The, by F. H. Burnett .. .. .. .. .. .. F 540
Tides. Darwin (G. H.) The tides and kindred phenomena in the solar system E4382
Tideway, The, by Austin Clare .. .. F 665
Tierra del Fuego, by Sir M. Conway .. C1177
Tiger lily, The, by G. M. Fenn .. .. F1119
Tiger of Mysore, The, by G. A. Henty .. J 478
Tilbury Nogo, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2421
Tilkin (Felix). *See Caryll (Ivan).*
Tim .. .. .. .. .. .. .. F3343
Timbs (John) Ancestral stories and traditions of great families. 1869 .. .. B2058
— London and Westminster: strange events, *etc.* 2 v. 1868 .. .. B3478-9
— The romance of London. 2 v. [1872] B1688-9
Time and time-tellers, by J. W. Benson E1025
Tindall (W. E.) The selection of subject in pictorial photography. *il.* 1901 .. E2364
Tintoretto. Holborn (J. B. S.) Jacopo Robusti called Tintoretto. *il.* 1903 .. B1767
  Osler (W. R.) Tintoretto. *il.* 1879 .. B2067
Tiny Luttrell, by E. W. Hornung .. .. F1738
Tischendorf (L. F. K. von) The New Testament. 1876 .. .. .. A 776
Titian. Gronau (G.) Titian. *il.* 1904 .. B3579
  Heath (R. F.) Titian. *il.* 1885 .. .. B2511
To call her mine, by Sir W. Besant .. F 280
To Esther, *etc.*, by Mrs. R. Ritchie .. F2964
"To let," *etc.*, by B. M. Croker .. .. F 917
To Herat and Cabul, by G. A. Henty .. J 479
To London town, by A. Morrison .. .. F2537
To right the wrong, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. F2129
To step aside is human, by *Alan St. Aubyn* F3070
To the bitter end, by M. E. Braddon .. F 448
To tell the king the sky is falling, by S. E. Braine .. .. .. .. .. J 155
To the lions, by A. J. Church .. .. F 657
To the West, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 348
To win or die, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 349

**Tobacco :—**
  Barrie (J. M.) My Lady Nicotine. 1893 H1281
  Fairholt (F. W.) Tobacco: its history and associations. *il.* 1876 .. .. E6160
  Penn (W. A.) The soverane herb; a history of tobacco. 1901 .. .. E 938

Toboganning, by O. Hake. 1892 .. .. E2017
Tod (A. H.) Charterhouse [school]. *il.* B1029
Tod (W. M.) Farming. *il.* 1903 .. .. E3036
Todhunter (I.) Mechanics for beginners E4577
— Trigonometry for beginners. 1882 .. E4578
Toilers in the sea, by M. C. Cooke. *il.* E1930
Toilers of the sea, The, by Victor Hugo .. F1763
Told after supper, by Jerome K. Jerome .. F1908
Told by the death's head, by Maurus Jokái .. .. .. .. .. .. F1929
Told in the twilight, by A. Sergeant .. F3132
Toledo and Madrid, by L. Williams .. C2321
Toleration. *in* Henson (H. H.) Studies in English religion .. .. .. .. A5668
  Locke (John) Four letters on toleration A 956
Tollemache (Beatrix L.) Cranford souvenirs, and other sketches. 1900 .. H 125
Tollemache (L. A.) Talks with Mr. Gladstone. 1898 .. .. .. B3053
Tolstoï (L. N.) My religion. 1889 .. A5540
— Napoleon and the Russian campaign *and* Power and liberty .. .. .. B5541
— Plays: The power of darkness. The first distiller. Fruits of culture. *bibl.* G1805

*See also* Fiction.

*Biography and criticism.*

  *in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats. 1896 .. G 185
  Maude (A.) Tolstoy and his problems: essays. 1901 .. .. .. .. H2172
  Merejkowski (D.) Tolstoi as man and artist. 1902 .. .. .. .. B 818

Tom Brown at Oxford, by T. Hughes .. F1755
Tom Brown's school-days, by T. Hughes J 539
Tom Bullkley of Lissington, by R. M. Jephson .. .. .. .. .. F1895
Tom Burke of "Ours," by Charles Lever F2079
Tom Burnaby, by H. Strang .. .. J 893
Tom Cringle's log, by M. Scott .. .. F3086
Tom Dawson, by *Florence Warden* .. .. F3491
Tom, Dick, and Harry, by T. B. Reed .. J 840
Tom Heron of Sax, by E. Everett-Green .. F1462
Tom Jones, by Henry Fielding .. .. F1127
Tom Sawyer abroad, by *Mark Twain* .. F3398
Tom Sawyer, Adventures of, by *Mark Twain* .. .. .. .. .. F3397
Tom Sawyer, detective, by *Mark Twain* .. F3399
Tom the hero, by Stella Austin .. .. J 65

Tom, unlimited, by Grant Allen .. .. J 27
Tom Wallis, by Louis Becke .. .. J 135
Tomaso's fortune, etc., by *H. S. Merriman* F2454
TOMKINS (H. G.) The life and times of Joseph. 1893 .. .. .. .. A4567
TOMLINS (T. E.) A perambulation of Islington. *il.* 1858 .. .. .. C3477
TOMLINSON (F. L.) *joint-author. See* Valentine (E. S.)
Tommy and Grizel, by J. M. Barrie .. F 198
Tommy Upmore, by D. R. Blackmore .. F 347
TOMPKINS (H. W.) Highways and byways in Hertfordshire. *il.* 1902 .. .. C 79
— Marsh-country rambles. *il.* 1904 .. C3787
TOMSON (A.) Jean-François-Millet and the Barbizon School. *il.* 1903 .. .. B3749
Tone King, The, by H. Rau .. .. F2886
Tonellis's marriage, by W. D. Howells .. F1748
TONKIN (J. C.) and P. Row. Lyonesse: the Isles of Scilly. *il.* 1902.. .. C5219
Tony Butler, by Charles Lever .. .. F2080
Tony Larkin, Englishman, by Mrs. E. Kennard .. .. .. .. .. F1956
Too late repented, by Mrs. Forrester .. F1151
Too much alone, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell .. F2937
Tools. Shelley (C. P. B.) Workshop appliances. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E5872
Toreador, The, by *Ivan Caryll, etc.* :—
[Vocal score] K3637 [Piano score] K3638
Tormentor, The, by *Benjamin Swift* .. F3309
Torn from its foundations, by D. Ker .. J 569
Tory lover, The, by Sarah O. Jewett .. F1911
Toscanelli and Columbus, by H. Vignaud B2298
"Touch of the sun," A, by Mrs. A. Gowing F1356
TOULMIN (Camilla). *See* Crosland (Mrs. N.)
TOURNEUR (Cyril) Plays. *ed.* by J. A. Symonds. 1888.. .. .. .. G2273
The atheist's tragedy. The revenger's tragedy.

**Tower of London** :—
*in* Harrison (F.) The choice of books.. G1697
Ros (Lord de) Memorials of the Tower of London. *il.* 1867 .. .. B2808
Tower of London, by W. H. Ainsworth F 35
Town lady and country lass, by *Florence Warden* .. .. .. .. .. F3492
Town traveller, The, by George Gissing .. F1299

**Towns and town life** :—
Ballard (A.) The Domesday boroughs .. D3915
Doran (John) Memories of our great towns. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. C2953
Bath. Belfast. Birmingham. Bradford. Brighton. Bristol. Cambridge. Doncaster. Dundee. Edinburgh. Exeter. Glasgow. Leicester. Liverpool. Londonderry. Norwich. Nottingham. Plymouth
Green (Mrs. J. R.) Town life in the 15th century. 2 v. 1894 .. .. D4427-8
Rowntree (B. S.) Poverty: a study of town life. 1902 .. .. .. D 72
TOWNSEND (W. G. P.) Embroidery. *il.* .. E4850
— Plant and floral studies for designers. *il.* E4842
TOWNSHEND (D.) The life and letters of the great Earl of Cork. *il.* 1904 .. B3069
Toxicology. *See* Poisons.
Toy making for amateurs, by J. Lukin. *il.* E 640
TOYNBEE (P.) Dante studies and researches G3336
TOZER (F.) Sailors' songs or "chanties".. K5124
Tracked and taken, by J. E. Muddock .. F2560
Tracked to doom, by J. E. Muddock .. F2561
Trade. *See* Commerce.
Trade marks. *See* Patents and Trade marks.
Trade unions. Webb (S. and B.) Industrial democracy. 1902. *bibl*... .. D2407
Trafalgar: *in* Fitchett (W. H.) How England saved Europe. v. 2 .. .. B4645
Traffics and discoveries, by R. Kipling .. F1993
Tragedy of Chris, The, by Rosa Mulholland F2568
Tragedy of Ida Noble, by W. C. Russell F3057
Tragedy of the Korosko, by Sir A. C. Doyle F 996
Tragic comedians, by George Meredith .. F2438
Tragic muse, by Henry James .. .. F1884
Trail of the serpent, by M. E. Braddon .. F 449
Trail of the sword, by Sir G. Parker .. F2783
TRAILL (H. D.) Central government. 1881 D1452
— Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1884 .. B4679
— Life of Lord Strafford. 1889 .. .. B1572
— The life of Sir John Franklin, R.N. *il.* B1169
— The new fiction and other essays. 1897 G 140
— Laurence Sterne. 1882 .. .. .. B4700
— William the Third. 1892 .. .. B4489
— *ed.* Social England to 1885. 6 v. 1895 B4970-5
Traitors, The, by E. P. Oppenheim .. F2730
Traitor's way, by S. Levett Yeats.. .. F3671
Traits of American humour, *ed.* by T. C. Haliburton .. .. .. .. F1529
Tramp abroad, A, by *Mark Twain*.. .. F3400
Tramps. Crawford (J. H.) The autobiography of a tramp. *il.* 1900 .. D1333
Tramway companies and local authorities, by F. N. Keen. 1902 .. .. .. D2291
Transformation, by Nathaniel Hawthorne F1618
Transformed, by Florence Montogomery.. F2494
Translation of a savage, by Sir G. Parker F2784
Transmigration, by Mortimer Collins .. F 708
Transvaal from within: a private record of public affairs, by J. P. Fitzpatrick .. B2867
*See also*: Africa, South. Boers and the Boer wars.
Trapper "Jim," by E. Sandys .. .. J 852

**Travel** :—
Shand (A. I.) Old-time travel. *il.* 1903 C4618
Yelverton (T.) Teresina peregrina: travel round the world. 2 v. 1874 ..C3301-2
Young (J. R.) Around the world with General Grant [1877-9]. 2 v. *il.* C4408-9
Traveller's true tale, by A. J. Church .. J 220
Travelling companions, by *F. Anstey* .. F3742
Travels by the fireside, by G. Stables .. J 883
Traviata, La; by G. Verdi [Vocal score] K5112
Treachery, by F. W. Bain .. .. .. F 121
Treasure and heart, by Mary Deane .. F 943
Treasure Island, by R. L. Stevenson .. F3238
Treasure of the Incas, by G. A. Henty .. J 480
TREDGOLD (T.) Elementary principles of carpentry. *il.* 1886 .. .. .. E2941

**Trees** :—
*in* Hodge (C. F.) Nature study .. .. E 467
Johns (C. A.) The forest trees of Britain E6157
*in* Pliny (C.) Natural history. 6 v. 1887 E2118-23
TREGARTHEN (G.) Australian Commonwealth (history). *il.* 1897 .. .. B 21
TREGARTHEN (J. C.) Wild life at the Land's End. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. E4620
Tregeagle's Head, by S. K. Hocking .. J 516
TREGELLES (E. O.), *ed.* by Sarah E. Fox B4317
TRELAWNY (J.) Adventures of a younger son. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. .. B2616
Trelawny of Trelawne, by Mrs. Bray .. F 465
TRENCH (Richard C., *Abp.*) English, past and present. 1881 .. .. .. G1145
— Letters and memorials. 2 v. 1888 B4345-6
— Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1902 A1959

TRENCH (Richard C., *Abp.*)—*Continued.*
— Notes on the parables of our Lord. 1902 A6007
— On the study of words. 1861 .. .. G 898
Trent, History of the Council of, by L. F. Bungener. 1855 .. .. .. A5344
Trent's trust, *etc.*, by Bret Harte .. .. F1589
TREVELYAN (G. M.) England under the Stuarts. 1904 .. .. .. .. B5649
TREVELYAN (Sir G O.) The American Revolution, 1766-76. 3 v. 1899 B4652-4
— The early history of Charles James Fox B 742
— The life and letters of Lord Macaulay B4421
TREVELYAN (W. B.) Sunday. 1902 .. A2385
Trevlyn Hold, by Mrs. Henry Wood F3640
TREVOR (Philip) Rugby Union football. *il.* E 82
Trevor Perkins, by H. Crackanthorpe .. F 809
Trewinnot of Guy's, by Mrs. C. Kernahan F1962
Trial, The, by Charlotte M. Yonge .. F3703
Trial by jury, by Sir A. Sullivan [Piano score] .. .. .. .. .. K5099
Trial of man, The .. .. .. .. F3360
Trials of a country parson, by A. Jessopp H 316
Trials of the heart, by Mrs. Bray .. .. F 466
Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law, by F. Seebohm. 1902.. .. .. .. D4434
Tribulations of a Chinaman, by Jules Verne J 958
Tribulations of a princess, The. 1901 .. B3124
Tricotrin, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. F2759
Trifler, The, by A. Eyre .. .. .. F1070
Trigonometry. Pendlebury (C.) Elementary trigonometry. 1901 .. .. .. E5238
Todhunter (I.) Trigonometry for beginners. 1882.. .. .. .. E4578
Trilby, by George du Maurier .. .. F1020
TRINE (R. W.) In tune with the infinite A4789
Trinity Bells, by Amelia E. Barr .. .. F 163
Trinity College, Dublin, 1591-1660, by J. P. Mahaffy. 1903 .. .. .. D4613
Triple alliance, The, by H. Avery .. J 68
Tripoli. Cowper (H. S.) The hill of the graces: exploration in Tripoli. *il.* C1243
Tristan and Isolda, by R. Wagner [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. .. K5430
TRISTRAM (H. B.) The land of Israel: travels in Palestine. *il.* 1865 .. C4413
Tristram of Blent, by *Anthony Hope* .. F1728
Tristram of Lyonesse, and other poems, by A. C. Swinburne. 1899 .. .. G1999
Tristram Shandy, The life and opinions of, by Laurence Sterne. 2 v. .. .. F3217
Triumph of Count Ostermann, by G. Hope F1730
Triumph of Hilary Blachland, by Bertram Mitford .. .. .. .. .. .. F2475
Triumph of Mrs. St. George, The, by Percy White .. .. .. .. .. F3573
Triumph over Midian, The, by *A.L.O.E.*.. J 51
Triumphant democracy [United States], by A. Carnegie. 1886 .. .. .. D2768
TROLLOPE (Anthony) The commentaries of Cæsar. 1870 .. .. .. .. G 879
— Thackeray. 1879.. .. .. .. B4701
*See also* Fiction.
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer. v. 4 .. .. .. .. G 162
TROMHOLT (S.) Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 2 v. 1885 .. C4406-7
TROTTER (Mrs. A. F.) Old Cape Colony: 1652 to 1806. *il.* 1903 .. .. B3002
TROTTER (J. K.) The Niger sources and the borders of the new Sierra Leone Protectorate. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. C5688
TROTTER (L. J.) The Bayard of India: life of Sir James Outram. *il.* 1903 .. B3858
— The life of John Nicholson. *il.* 1897.. B2847
— Warren Hastings. [1878] .. .. B 455
Troubadours and courts of love, by J. F. Rowbotham .. .. .. .. G2613
Troublesome daughters, by L. B. Walford F3454
TROUESSART (E. L) Microbes, ferments and moulds. *il.* 1894.. .. .. E4886
Trovatore, Il, by G. Verdi .. [Vocal score] K4827
TROWBRIDGE (J) What is electricity? *il.* E4883
Troy Town. The astonishing history of, by by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. F 804
TROYTE (C. A. W.) Change ringing .. E6161
Trusts. Bolen (G. L.) The trusts and the tariff. 1902 .. .. .. .. D2346
Truants, The, by A. E. W. Mason .. F2349
True as steel, by Madame Colomb .. F 737
True blue, by W. H. G. Kingston.. .. J 614
True cross, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville F2422
True gentlewoman, A, by Emma Marshall F2335
True sportsman, A, by F. Dodsworth .. F 969
True stories from history and biography, by N. Hawthorne .. .. .. J 419
True story book, The, *ed.*, by Andrew Lang J 639
True tales for my grandsons, by Sir S. W. Baker .. .. .. .. .. J 73
True to his colours, by T. P. Wilson .. J 990
True to the old flag, by G. A. Henty .. J 481
True to the watchword, by E. Pickering .. J 813
True unto death, by Eliza F. Pollard .. J 817
Trumpet-major, The, by T. Hardy .. F1550
Trust-money, by W. Westall .. .. F3529
Truth, by Émile Zola .. .. .. F3740
Trying patient, A, *etc.*, by James Payn .. F2812
Tsar's gratitude, A, by F. Whishaw .. J 987
TUCKER (Charlotte M.) *See A.L.O.E.*
General and Juvenile literature.
TUCKERMAN (H. T.) The collector essays on books, etc. [1868] .. .. .. H3057
TUCKWELL (W.) A. W. Kinglake: a biographical and literary study. 1902 .. B 610
Tudors, The. *See* Britain, History.
TULLOCH (J.) [Blaise] Pascal. 1878 .. G 874
Tunis. Vivian (H.) Tunisia and the modern Barbary pirates. *il.* 1899 .. B1365
TUNZELMANN (G. W. de) Electricity in modern life. *il.* [1889] .. .. E2074
TUPPER (M. F.) Proverbial philosophy .. A3260
Turbines. *See* Steam engines.
TURGOT (A. R. J.) The life and writings of, *ed.* by W. W. Stephens. 1895 .. B4379

**Turkestan:—**
Meakin (A. M. B.) In Russian Turkestan C2533
Skrine (F. H.), *etc.* The heart of Asia B 269
Stein (M. A.) Sand-buried ruins of Khotan C2883

**Turkey:—**
Curtis (W. E.) The Turk and his lost provinces. *il.* 1903.. .. .. B2723
Dodd (Anna B.) In the palaces of the Sultan. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3514
Evans (A. J.) Through Bosnia and Herzegovina. *il.* 1877 .. .. .. C4394
*in* Miller (W.) Travels and politics in the near East. *il.* 1898.. .. .. C 285
Poole (S. Lane-) Turkey. [1250-1880] B1353
Turkish fairy tales, by I. Kunos .. .. J 626
Turn of the wheel, by H. Crackanthorpe F 809
TURNBULL (Monica P.) A short day's work: verses. 1902 .. .. .. G5508

Turner (F. C.) A short history of art. *il.* E4479
Turner (H. H.) Modern astronomy. *il.* E2359

**Turner (Joseph Mallord William, R.A.) :—**
Brooke (S.) Notes on the Liber studiorum of J. M. W. Turner. *il.* 1885 .. E5903
Chignell (R.) J. M. W. Turner, R.A. *il.* 1902. *bibl.* .. .. .. .. B1763
Hamerton (P. G.) The life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 1879 .. .. .. B3678
Monkhouse (W. C.) Turner. *il.* .. B5020
Ruskin (J.) The harbours of England. *il.* by Turner. 1895 .. .. .. E2875
A criticism of Turner's pictures.
— On pictures: Turner. *il.* 1902 .. E1990
Swinburne (C. A.) Life and work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 1902 .. B5651

**Turning and lathes :—**
Evans (J. H.) Ornamental turning. 3 v. E4976-8
Hasluck (P. N.) Lathe-work. *il.* 1904 E6217
— The metal turner's handybook. *il.* E5860
— The wood turner's handybook. *il.* E5947
Turning for amateurs. *il.* .. .. E1312

Turton (Z. H.) To the desert and back C3455
Tuscan artists, by Hope Rea .. .. B 228
Tuscany, The road in, by M. Hewlett. 2 v. C5638-9
Tutt (J. W.) Random recollections of woodland, fen and hill .. .. .. E2272
Tuxter's little maid, by G. B. Burgin .. F 523
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, *etc.*, by Sir W. Besant and James Rice.. .. .. F 294
'Tween snow and fire, by Bertram Mitford F2476
Twells (Henry, *Canon*) A memoir of, by W. C. Ingram. *il.* [1901] .. .. B 374
Canon Twells was the first head master of the Godolphin School, Hammersmith.
Twelve stories and a dream, by H. G. Wells F3514
Twenty-six men and a girl, by *Maxim Gorky* F1318
Twenty years' after, by A. Dumas.. .. F1005
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea, by Jules Verne .. .. .. .. J 959
Twice bought, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 126
Twice lost, by W. H. G. Kingston.. .. J 615
Twice-told tales, by N. Hawthorne .. F1619
Twickenham, Memorials of, by R. S. Cobbett. 1872 .. .. .. .. C2719
Twilight land, by H. Pyle .. .. .. J 825
Twilight of the gods. *etc.*, by R. Garnett .. F1218
Twilight tales, by Mrs. E. Kennard .. F1957
Twins of Skirlaugh Hall, by E. Brooke F 479
'Twixt school and college, by G. Stables.. J 884
Two bites at a cherry, *etc.*, by T. B. Aldrich F 45
Two captains, The, by W. C. Russell .. F3058
Two chiefs of Dunboy, The, by J. A. Froude F1204
Two cousins and a castle, by Mrs. L. Cameron .. .. .. .. .. F 585
Two days in a lifetime, by T. W. Speight F3199
Two destinies, The, by Wilkie Collins .. F 734
Two enthusiasts, by E. Everett-Green .. F1463
Two-fold inheritance, A, by G. Boothby .. F 386
Two guardians, The, by C. M. Yonge .. F3701
Two hours, by Mrs. R. Ritchie .. .. F2963
Two in one, For himself alone. Two days in a lifetime, by T. W. Speight .. F3199
Two in the bush, by F. F. Moore .. .. F2518
Two little pilgrims' progress, by F. H. Burnett .. .. .. .. .. J 182
Two little waifs, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 778
Two little wooden shoes, by *Ouida*.. .. F2760
Two marriages, by Mrs. Craik .. .. F 826
Two Marys, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2712
Two masters, by B. M. Croker .. .. F 918
Two offenders, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2761
Two on a tower, by Thomas Hardy .. F1551
Two on their travels, by E. Colquhoun .. C 836
Two penniless princesses, by C. M. Yonge J1002
Two pinches of snuff, by W. Westall .. F3530
Two sides of the face, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. .. .. .. .. F 805
Two sides of the shield, The, by C. M. Yonge F3702
Two supercargoes, by W. H. G. Kingston J 616
Two swords, The, by Emma Marshall .. F2336
Two thousand years ago, by A. J. Church J 221
Two years ago, by Charles Kingsley .. F1966
Two years before the mast, by R. H. Dana J 251
Tyler Tatlock, Adventures of, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. F2538
Tylor (Charles) The Huguenots of the 17th century. *il.* 1892 .. .. B 800
— *joint-author. See* Backhouse (E.)
Tyndale (William) A biography, by R. Demaus. 1886 .. .. .. .. B2195
Tyndall (J.) Essays on the floating-matter of the air. 1881 .. .. .. E 690
— The forms of water. *il.* 1872.. .. E1903
— Fragments of science. 2 v. 1889 E3590-1
— Heat: a mode of motion. *il.* 1880 .. E3592
— New fragments. 1892 .. .. .. H 709
— Six lectures on light. *il.* 1882 .. E1925
— Sound. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. E6008
Typee: Polynesian life, by H. Melville. *il.* C 785
Typhoon, *etc.*, by J. Conrad.. .. .. F 747

---

Uarda, by G. Ebers .. .. .. F1026

**Uganda :—**
Lugard (F. D.) The rise of our East African Empire. 2 v. *il. maps.* 1893 C286-7
Mackay of Uganda. *il.* 1898 .. .. B3226
Wilson (C. T.), *etc.* Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 v. *il.* 1882 C2650-1

Ugonotti, Gli; by G. Meyerbeer. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K5059
Ular (A.) A Russo-Chinese Empire. 1904 B3748
Ulric the farm servant, by J. Gotthelf .. G5577
Ulysses: or studies in many lands, by W. G. Palgrave. 1887 .. .. .. .. C 770
Umbria, Pictures in, by Katharine S. Macquoid. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. C6372
Unbeaten tracks: poems, by D. Young .. G5323
Unclassed, The, by George Gissing .. F1300
Uncle Bernac, by Sir A. C. Doyle.. .. F 997
Uncle Jack, *etc.*, by Sir W. Besant.. .. F 281
Uncle Joe's legacy, by G. Boothby .. F 387
Uncle Joe's stories, by Lord Brabourne .. J 154
Uncle John, by G. J. Whyte-Melville .. F2423
Uncle Max, by Rosa N. Carey .. .. F 616
Uncle Philip, by Stella Austin .. .. J 66
Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill, by *Tasma* .. F3316
Uncle Steve's locker, by *Brenda* .. .. J 161
Uncle Tom's cabin, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe F3267 J 892
Uncommercial traveller, The, by Charles Dickens .. .. .. .. .. F 966
Under Calvin's spell, by D. Alcock .. F 41
Under-currents, by Mrs. Hungerford .. F1810

Under Drake's flag, by G. A. Henty .. J 482
Under England's flag from 1804-9: memoirs of Capt. C. Boothby .. .. .. B1386
Under love's rule, by M. E. Braddon .. F 450
Under Salisbury spire, by Emma Marshall F2337
Under sealed orders, by Grant Allen .. F 86
Under-secretary, The, by W. Le Queux .. F2046
Under the Cuban flag, by F. A. Ober .. F2659
Under the deodars, by Rudyard Kipling .. F1994
Under the dome of St. Paul's, by Emma Marshall .. .. .. .. .. .. F2338
Under the great seal, by Joseph Hatton .. F1608
Under the greenwood tree, by T. Hardy .. F1552
Under the iron flail, by John Oxenham .. F2770
Under the laburnums, by Emma Marshall F2339
Under the lilacs, by Louisa M. Alcott .. J 26
Under the Mendips, by Emma Marshall .. F2340
Under the meteor flag, by H. Collingwood J 241
Under the rebel's reign, by C. Neufeld .. J 787
Under the red dragon, by J. Grant .. F1410
Under the red flag, by M. E. Braddon .. F 451
Under the red robe, by S. J. Weyman .. F3549
Under the redwoods, by Bret Harte .. F1590
Under the she-oaks, by E. B. Bayly .. F 204
Under the Southern Cross, by D. Alcock.. F 42
Under the spangled banner, by F. S. Brereton .. .. .. .. .. .. .. J 169
Under the spell, by F. W. Robinson .. F2999
Under the storm, by C. M. Yonge.. .. J1003
Under the war-clouds, by E. F. Pollard .. J 818
Under the waves, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 127
Under the yellow flag, by G. M. Fenn .. J 547
Under two flags, by *Ouida* .. .. .. F2762
Under two queens, by E. Everett-Green .. F1464
Under two skies, by E. W. Hornung .. F1739
Under Wellington's command, by G. A. Henty .. .. .. .. .. .. J 483
Under which lord? by E. L. Linton .. F2102
Undersong, The, by H. C. MacIlwaine .. F2231
Undine, by F. de la Motte Fouque .. F1162
Unemployed. Drage (G.) The unemployed D 188
Higgs (M.) How to deal with the unemployed. 1904 .. .. .. D4707
Ungava, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. J 128
Unholy wish, The, by Mrs. Henry Wood F3641
Union Jack, by Mrs. S. C. Hall .. .. J 856
Union of hearts, by Mrs. H. A. Hinkson.. F1650

**United States**—*Biography*:—
*in* Church (W. C.) Ulysses S. Grant [1822-85]. *il.* 1903 .. .. B4939
Sparks (E. E.) The men who made the nation: 1760-1865. *il.* 1901 .. B 928
Adams, J. & S. Clay. Franklin. Greeley. Hamilton. Jackson. Jefferson. Lincoln. Morris. Washington. Webster.
White (H. A.) Robert E. Lee and the Southern confederacy, 1807-70. *il.* B4944

**United States**—*History*:—
Andrews (E. B.) The United States in our own time. A history from reconstruction to expansion. 1904 .. B5641
Battine (C.) The crisis of the Confederacy. *maps.* 1905 .. .. .. B5640
Brown (W. G.) The lower South in American history. 1902 .. .. B 927
Bryce (J.) The American Commonwealth. 2 v. 1903 .. .. .. B6236-7
Dixon (W. H.) New America. 1869 .. B6105
Drake (S. A.) The making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701 B2110

**United States**—*History—Continued.*
Fisher (G. P.) The colonial era in America. *maps.* 1892 .. .. B 241
Fiske (J.) The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 v. 1899 B3672-3
— New France and New England. *maps* B 560
— Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 v. B3670-1
Gordon (J. B.) Reminiscences of the civil war. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3509
Greg (P.) History of the United States, 1584-1865. 2 v. 1887 .. B4778-9
Hart (A. B.) Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. *maps.* 1892 .. .. B1668
Lodge (H. C.) The story of the American revolution. *il.* 1903 .. .. B2669
Ludlow (J. M.) The war of American independence. [1775-83]. *maps*.. B1640
M'Carthy (J. H.) A short history of the United States. 1898.. .. .. B3378
Maine (Sir H. S.) The constitution of the United States: *in his* "Popular government" .. .. .. .. D4959
Osgood (H. L.) The American colonies in the 17th century. 2 v. 1904 B4737-8
Smith (E.) England and America after independence. 1900.. .. .. B3682
Smith (H. A.) The thirteen colonies. 2 v. B925-6
Thwaites (R. G.) The colonies, 1492-1750. *maps.* 1891 .. .. .. B1667
Trevelyan (*Sir* G. O.) The American revolution, 1766-76. 3 v. 1899 B4652-4
Willson (B.) The new America: a study of the imperial republic. 1903 .. B1838
Wilson (W.) Division and reunion, 1829-1889. *maps.* 1893 .. .. .. B1669
Winsor (J.) The struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. *maps.* 1895 .. .. .. B4378

**United States**—*Navy*:—
Hill (F. S.) Twenty-six historic ships. *il.* B1421
Mahan (A. T.) The interest of America in sea power. 1897 .. .. .. D3200
— Lessons of the war with Spain, *etc*... D2056

**United States**—*Political. Social. Travel*:—
*in* Arnold (*Sir* E.) Seas and lands. *il*... C 788
Carnegie (A.) Triumphant democracy: or fifty years march of the republic D2768
Dickens (C.) American notes .. .. D6054
Earle (A. M.) Home life in colonial days H 675
Fiske (J.) American political ideas. 1885 D3669
Fraser (J. F.) America at work. *il.* 1903 D1231
Gannett (H.) United States. *il.* 1898.. C4731
Geography, travel, and general description.
Harland (M.) Some colonial homesteads and their stories. *il.* 1897.. .. B1843
Hole (S. R.) A little tour in America. *il.* C 564
Huret (J.) En Amerique: de New-York a la Nouvelle-Orléans. 1904 .. G6189
Jones (Sir P. Burne-) Dollars and democracy. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. D3528
Lovett (R.) United States pictures. *il.* C 180
Manning (S.) American pictures. *il.* .. C 172
Murray (D. C.) The cockney Columbus C3926
O'Rell (*Max*) A Frenchman in America. *il.* C6221
— Jonathan and his continent: rambles through American society. 1889 .. D6224
Ponsonby (M. V.) The preposterous Yankee. 1903 .. .. .. D3622
Whiting (C. G.) Walks in New England E1921
Woodburn (J. A.) Political parties and party problems in the United States D1420

Universe, The, by F. A. Pouchet. *il.* 1882 E4475
Universities. Newman (J. H., *Cardinal*) The idea of a university. 1901 .. D5422
Unjust steward, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2713
Unkind word, The, etc., by Mrs. Craik .. F 827
Unknown to history, by C. M. Yonge .. F3704
Unsatisfactory lover, by Mrs. Hungerford F1811
Unshared secret, *etc.*, by Florence Montgomery .. .. .. .. .. F2495
Untilled field, The, by George Moore .. F2524
Untold tales of the past, by Beatrice Harraden .. .. .. .. .. J 414
Unto the third generation, by M. P. Shiel F3153
UNWIN (W. C.) The elements of machine design. 2 v. *il.* 1901 .. E5870-1
Up side streets, by W. Pett Ridge .. .. F2942
Urith, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. .. F1351
URLIN (R. D.) Father Reece. 1901 .. B3952

URQUHART (John W.) Dynamo construction E5743
— Electric light fitting. *il.* 1904.. .. E5772
— Electro-plating. *il.* 1899 .. .. E5785
— Electro-typing. *il.* 1881 .. .. E5786
Uruguay : *in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 1 .. .. B6140
Hudson (W. H.) The purple land : adventures in the Banda Orientál. 1904 C5671
Use of life, by Lord Avebury .. .. A3234
USILL (G. W.) Practical surveying. *il.* E2926
Usurper, The, by W. J. Locke .. .. F2105
UTHWART (E.) *in* Pater (W.) Miscellaneous studies. 1900 .. .. .. .. G1727
Utopia, limited. by Sir A. Sullivan. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. .. K4836
UZANNE (Octave) The book-hunter in Paris ; studies. *il.* 1893 .. .. H 38

VACHELL (H. A.) Life and sport on the Pacific slope. 1900 .. .. D3370
Vagabond, heroine, A, by Mrs. Annie Edwardes .. .. .. .. .. F1036
Vagabonds, The, by M. L. Woods.. .. F3646
Val Strange, by D. C. Murray .. .. F2594
Valdar the oft-born, by G. Griffith.. .. F1478
Vale of cedars, The, by G. Aguilar .. F 13
Valentin, *etc.*, by Henry Kingsley .. .. F1979
VALENTINE (E. S.) and F. L. Tomlinson. Travels in space : aërial navigation. *il.* E2297
Valentine Vox, by H Cockton .. .. F 701
Valerie, by Captain Marryat .. .. F2302
Valerie's fate, by Mrs. Alexander .. .. F 60
Valerius, by J. G. Lockhart .. .. F2108
Valiant runaways, by Gertrude Atherton.. J 57
Valkyries, The, by E. F. Benson .. .. F 254
Valuable life, A, by Adeline Sergeant .. F3133
Valuing. Bright (T.) The agricultural valuer's assistant. 1901 .. .. D3844
VAMBERY (A.) Hungary [to 1868] *il.* 1887 B 18
— Life and adventures. *il.* .. .. J 927
— The story of my struggles. 2 v. *il.* 1904 B4655
Vanda, by Esmè Stuart .. .. .. J 909
VANDAM (A. D.) An Englishman in Paris.. B6240
— French men and French manners. 1895 D3612
— Men and manners of the Third Republic B3131
VANDYCK. Head (P. R.) Van Dyck. *il.*.. B5018
*Vanessa.* *See* Boyle (Mary).
Vanished ! by David Ker .. .. .. J 570
Vanished diamond, The, by Jules Verne .. J 960
Vanished rival, A, by J. B. Burton .. F 554
Vanishing of Tera, The, by F. Hume .. F1774
Vanity ! by *Rita* .. .. .. .. F2956
Vanity Fair, by W. M. Thackeray.. .. F3329
Varia, by John Ashton. 1894 .. .. H1165

**Variation** :—
Darwin (C.) The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. E5552-3
Henslow (G.) The origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. *il.* 1888 .. .. .. E1128
— The origin of plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment. 1895 E1872

VASARI (G.) Stories of the Italian artists *from* Vasari. *il.* 1885 .. .. B3244
Vaudois. *See* Waldenses.
VAUGHAN (R. A.) Hours with the mystics. 2 v. 1860 .. .. .. A3282-3
VAUX (W. S. W.) Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. *il.* 1877 .. .. B2080
— Persia. *il.*.. .. .. .. .. B2078
Veil of the temple, by W. H. Mallock .. F2258
VEITCH (J.) Dualism and monism : essays A2145
— Knowing and being. 1889 .. .. A2144
Veldt official, A, by B. Mitford .. .. F2477
Veldt vendetta, A, by B. Mitford .. .. F2478
Velvet glove, The, by *H. S. Merriman* .. F2455
VENABLES (E.) Life of John Bunyan .. B1580
Vendetta ! by Marie Corelli .. .. F 788
Venetia, by Lord Beaconsfield .. .. F 215
Venetians, The, by M. E. Braddon .. F 452
Venezuela. Dance (C. D.) Four years in Venezuela. *il.* 1876 .. .. .. C3086
*in* Dawson (T. C.) The South American republics. v. 2 .. .. .. B6141

**Venice** :—
Brown (H. F.) Life on the lagoons. 1884 B2463
Hare (A.J.C.) Cities of Northern Italy. v.2 C 367
— Venice. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. C3529
Hodgson (F. C) The early history of Venice [to A.D. 1204] *maps.* 1901 B2627
Oliphant (Mrs.) The makers of Venice.. B2005
Ruskin (J.) The stones of Venice, 3 v. E1991-3
Wiel (A.) Venice [A.D. 421—1866] *il.*.. B3476

VENN (Henry) : *in* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1877 .. .. .. .. B5326
Ventriloquism. Ganthony (R.) Practical ventriloquism and its sister arts. *il.* E5450
Veranilda, by George Gissing .. .. F1301
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis, *etc.*, by Sir W. Besant .. .. .. .. F 282
VERDI (G.) Operas : [Vocal scores] :—
Ernani .. .. K5068 La traviata .. .. K5112
Falstaff .. .. K5159 Rigoletto .. .. K5111
Il trovatore .. K4827 Un ballo in maschero K5067
VERE (Aubrey de) : a memoir, by W. Ward B4715
Vere of "Ours," by J. Grant .. .. F1411
Verena, by Emily S. Holt .. .. .. F1704
VERESTCHAGIN (Vassili) : painter, soldier, traveller ; autobiographical sketches. 2 v. *il.* 1887 .. .. .. .. B3185
VERFASSER (J.) The half-tone process. *il.* E2905
VERMUYDEN (Sir C.) : *in* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. 1874.. .. .. B5490
VERNE (Jules) Le dèsert de glace .. .. G3838
— La Jangada .. .. .. .. G3839
*See also* Juvenile literature.
Verner's pride, by Mrs. H. Wood .. .. F3642

VERNET (H.), by J. R. Rees. *il.* 1894 .. B5025
VERNEY (Frances P. and Margaret M.) Memoirs of the Verney family, 1456-1696. 2 v. *il.* 1892 .. .. B2190-1
Verona's father, by D. C. Murray.. .. F2595
Veronique, by Florence Marryat .. .. F2284
VERWORN (Max) General physiology. *il.* E3168
Veterinary science. Barton (F. T.) The veterinary manual. *il.* 1901.. .. E2349
Hayes (M. H.) Veterinary notes. *il.* E2284
Vexed inheritance, A, by Annie S. Swan .. F3303
VÉZELAY : *in* Pater (W.) Studies .. .. G1727
Via Crucis, by F. M. Crawford .. .. F 863
Via Lucis, by Kassandra Vivaria .. .. F3429
Viaud (L. J. M.) *See Loti* (*Pierre*).
Vicar, The, by J. Hatton .. .. .. F1609
Vicar's daughter, The, by G. Macdonald.. F2221
Vicar's governess, The, by Dora Russell .. F3019
Vice Versâ, by *F. Anstey* .. .. .. F 95
Vicomte de Bragelonne, by A. Dumas. F1006-7
Victim of good luck, A, by W. E. Norris F2655
VICTORIA (Queen) Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands. *il.* 1868 B 408
— More leaves. *il.* 1884 .. .. .. B 409

*Biography.*

Crawford (E.) Victoria, Queen and ruler B3539
Fawcett (M. G.) Life of Queen Victoria B 984
Lee (S.) Queen Victoria: a biography B3904
*in* Martin (Sir T.) The life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. 5 v. *il.* 1875 B4120-4
Victors, The, by R. Barr .. .. .. F 172
Victory of the vanquished, The, by Mrs. Charles .. .. .. .. .. J 201
VIGNAUD (H.) Toscanelli and Columbus B2298
Vignettes : stories, by *Rita* .. .. .. F2957
VIGNOLI (T.) Myth and science. 1882 .. A2066

**Vikings** :—

Du Chaillu (P. B.) The Viking age. 2 v. B2822-3
Keary (C. F.) The Vikings in Western Christendom, 789-888 .. .. B 518
Viljoen (Ben) My reminiscences of the Anglo-Boer war. *il.* 1902 .. .. C2846
Village and the Doctor, by James Gordon F1313
Village commune, A, by *Ouida* .. .. F2763

**Village communities** :—

Gomme (G. L.) The village community : with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain D4899
Maine (Sir H. S.) Village communities in the East and West. 1887 .. D4960
Powell (B. H. Baden-) The Indian village community. 1896 .. .. .. D6035
Village notes, *etc.*, by Pamela Tennant. *il.* H 299
Village on the cliff, by Mrs. R. Ritchie .. F2965
Village problem, The, by G. F. Millin. 1903 D1141
VILLANUEVA (J. L.) Phœnician Ireland, *trans.* by H. O'Brien. *il.* 1833 .. B3347
VILLARI (L.) Italian life in town and country. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. D6156
— The republic of Ragusa. *il.* 1904 .. B3751
VILLARI (P.) Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. *il.* .. .. .. .. B2982
— The two first centuries of Florentine history. 2 v. *il.* 1895 .. B6295-6
Villette, by Charlotte Brontë .. .. F 477
VILLIERS (Frederic) Pictures of many wars. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. .. B2421
— Port Arthur. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. B5635
Vince the rebel, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 350
VINCENT (Arthur) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad women. *il.* 1897 .. .. .. B 32
VINCENT (Ralph H.) The elements of hypnotism. 1897 .. .. .. A4885
Vincent Trill, The records of, by J. E. Muddock .. .. .. .. .. F2555
Vines. Ward (H. W.) The book of the grape. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E1480
VINET (A.) Outlines of philosophy and literature. 1865 .. .. .. A3256
Vineyard, The, by *John Oliver Hobbes* .. F1659
Vintage, The, by E. F. Benson .. .. F 255
Violet Jermyn, by J. Grant.. .. .. F1412
Violet Vaughan, by E. J. Worboise .. F3664

**Violin, The** :—

Allen (E. Heron-) Violin-making as it was and is. *il.* 1885 .. .. E1918
Dubourg (G.) The violin : its history and eminent professors. 1878 .. .. E2897
Fleming (J. M.) Old violins and their makers. 1890 .. .. .. .. E2896
*in* Haweis (H. R.) Music and morals E 462
— Old violins : contains a dictionary of violin makers *il.* 1898. *bibl.* .. E 828
*See also* Music, violin.

Violinists, Famous, by H. C. Lahee. 1902 B 199
Violoncello, The, by J. de Swert .. .. K6099
VIRGIL. The æneids, *trans.* by W. Morris G5966
— The works of, *trans.* by J. Dryden. 1870 G4754
Church (A. J.) Stories from Virgil .. F 653
Collins (W. L.) Virgil. 1870 .. .. G 890
*in* Myers (F. W. H.) Essays : classical G2054
Virgin of the sun, The, by G. Griffith .. F1479
Virgin soil, by I. S. Turgenev .. .. F3382
Virginians, The, by W. M. Thackeray .. F3330
Virginibus puerisque, by R. L. Stevenson H4948
Virgins of the rocks, The, by Gabriele D'Annunzio .. .. .. .. .. F 929
VISGER (Mrs. J. A. Owen). *See Owen* (*J.A.*)
Vision of beauty, A, by Joseph Hatton .. F1610
Vision of Don Roderick, The, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. .. .. .. .. G1101
VITELLESCHI (The Marchesa) A court in exile. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. B3515-16
Vittoria, by George Meredith .. .. F2439
VIVIAN (Herbert) Abyssinia. *il.* 1901 .. C1364
— Tunisia and the modern Barbary pirates B1365
Vivian Grey, by Lord Beaconsfield .. F 216
Vivisection. Hageby (L. L. Af.) *etc.* The shambles of science. 1903 .. .. E1523
Paget (S.) Experiments on animals. 1903 E2176
Vixen, by M. E. Braddon .. .. .. F 453
VIZETELLY (E. A.) Émile Zola: novelist and reformer. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3947
— The true story of the Chevalier d'Eon B3091
Vizier of the two-horned Alexander, The, by F. R. Stockton .. .. .. F3259
Voces populi, by *F. Anstey*. 2 v. .. .. G807-8
VOGEL (H.) The chemistry of light and photography. *il.* 1875 .. .. E2036

**Voice, The** :—

Barth (T. W.) The only secrets of the Italian method and natural voice production for singing and speaking E6089
Breare (W. H.) Vocalism : its structure and culture. 1904 .. .. .. E6338
Browne (L.) and E. Behnke. Voice, song and speech .. .. .. .. E5938
Hullah (J.) The cultivation of the speaking voice. 1884 .. .. .. G5948

**Voice, The**—*Continued.*
Ranske (J. B.) Health, speech and song E2390
*See also* Singing.
Voices in the night, by Flora A. Steel .. F3210
**Volcanoes**:—
Digby (W.) Natural law in terrestrial phenomena. *il.* 1902 .. .. E 353
Hull (E.) Volcanoes: past and present.. E2075
Judd (J. W.) Volcanoes. *il.* 1881 .. E1890
Lobley (J. L.) Mount Vesuvius. *il.* 1889 E4472
VOLTAIRE: *in* Carlyle (T.) Essays. v. 2 H5384
Espinasse (F.) Voltaire. 1892. *bibl*... B1616
Goldsmith (O.) Memoirs of M. de Voltaire: *in his* Works .. .. .. H5005
Hamley (Sir E. B.) Voltaire. 1878 .. G 876
Morley (J.) Voltaire. 1903 .. .. B5972
VORST (Mrs. J. and Marie van) The woman who toils. *il.* 1903 .. .. D2168
Voyage at anchor, A, by W. C. Russell .. F3059
Voyage of Ithobal, by Sir E. Arnold .. G 421
Voyage of the Aurora, The, by Harry Collingwood .. .. .. .. J 242
Voyage round the world, by Jules Verne.. J 961
**Voyages**:—
Barrington (G. W.) Remarkable voyages and shipwrecks. *il.* .. .. .. C1987
Beazley (C. R.), *ed.* Voyages and travels during the 16th and 17th centuries C1038-9
Brassey (Lady) In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. *il.* 1885 .. C 36
— Sunshine and storm in the east. *il.* 1880 C 35
Cruise of H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1879-82. 2 v. *il.* 1886.. .. .. ..C4386-7
Kingston (W. H. G.) A voyage round the world .. .. .. .. J 617
Smiles (S.), *ed.* A boy's voyage round the world. *il.* 1871.. .. .. J 861
VOYSEY (C.) Religion for all mankind. 1903 A6345
— The testimony of the four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 1896 .. .. A4077
— Theism. 1894 .. .. .. .. A4075
— Theistic sermons. 1894 .. .. .. A4076
Vultures, The, by *H. S. Merriman* .. .. F2456

---

WADDINGTON (Mary K.) Letters of a diplomat's wife. *il.* 1903 .. .. B2333
WADDINGTON (Samuel) Collected poems G 100
WADE (C. F.) Exmoor streams: hints for anglers. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2375
Wages. Rogers (J. E. T.) Six centuries of work and wages. 1901.. .. .. D 133
Wages of sin, The, by *Lucas Malet*.. .. F2255
WAGGETT (P. N.) Religion and science A3483
WAGNER (Leopold) Manners, customs and observances: their origin, *etc.* 1894 .. D 124
WAGNER (Richard) Operas: vocal scores, German and English words:—
Flying Dutchman .. K6110
Lohengrin .. .. K5427
Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg .. K6112
Parsifal .. .. K5923
Rienzi.. .. .. K6111
The Ring:—
1. Das Rheingold .. K6115
2. Die Walkure .. K6114
3. Siegfried .. .. K5924
4. Götterdämmerung K6113
Tannhaüser .. .. K5428
Tristan and Isolda .. K5430
*in* Hadow (W. H.) Studies in modern music. v. 1 .. .. .. .. E3712
*in* Hueffer (F.) Music in England. 1889 B 995
Waif of the plains, A, by Bret Harte .. F1591
WAINEWRIGHT (T. G.) Essays and criticisms H1793
*in* Seccombe (T.) Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. B2097
WAKEMAN (W. F.) Handbook of Irish antiquities. *il.* 1903 .. .. C1035
Waking, A, by Mrs. J. K. Spender .. F3201
Waldenses. Smiles (S.) A visit to the country of the Vaudois: *in his* "Huguenots in France" .. .. .. B3815
WALDSTEIN (Charles) The work of John Ruskin. *port.* 1894 .. .. .. B 362
**Wales**:—
Bond (J. A. Walpole-) Bird life in wild Wales. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2762
Borrow (G.) Wild Wales: its people, language, *etc.* 1901 .. .. B5936
Bradley (A. G.) Highways and byways in North Wales. *il.* 1901.. .. C 81
— Highways and byways in South Wales C3492
Davies (W. C.), *etc.* The University of Wales. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. D5243
Edwards (O. M.) Wales [A.D. 84—1894] B 17
**Wales**—*Continued.*
Evans (J.) History of the ancient Britons or the Welsh people. 1901.. .. B2345
Gallichan (W. M.) Fishing in Wales. *il.* E3190
Gould (S. B.) A book of North Wales. *il.* B1981
Lovett (R.) Welsh pictures. *il* [1892] C 181
Rhys (J.), *etc.* The Welsh people. *maps* B3110
Thomas (A.) In the land of the harp and feathers: idylls. 1896 .. .. H 460
WALFORD (C.) Fairs, past and present. 1883 D3683
WALFORD (E.) Greater London. 2 v. *il.* C6324-5
— Juvenal. 1880 .. .. .. .. G 885
— Pleasant days in pleasant places. *il.* .. C2109
— *Joint-author. See* Thornbury (W.).
WALISZEWSKI (K.) A history of Russian literature. 1900.. .. .. .. G1540
— Ivan the Terrible. *bibl.* 1904 .. .. B4658
— Peter the Great. 1898 .. .. .. B1809
— The story of a throne (Catherine II. of Russia). 1895 .. .. .. .. B1343
WALKER (Frederick) Aërial navigation. *il.* E2126
— Practical kites and aëroplanes. *il.* 1903 E2532
WALKER (Louisa) Varied occupations in weaving. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. E 201
WALKER (Sydney F.) Electricity in our homes and workshops. *il.* 1895 .. E5759
Walking. Neil (C. L.) Walking. *il.* 1903 E5461
Walkure, Die, by R. Wagner. [Vocal score] K6114
WALL (Walter W.) How to invest in railways. 1903 .. .. .. .. D2396
Wall papers and wall coverings, by A. S. Jennings .. .. .. .. .. E3929
WALLACE (Alfred R.) Man's place in the universe. 1903 .. .. .. .. E3581
— Natural selection and tropical nature E1220
— Studies: scientific and social. 2 v. *il.* E3278-9
— Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro C5754
— The wonderful century: the age of new ideas in science and invention. *il.* 1903 E2237
WALLACE (William) Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. *bibl.* 1890 .. .. B1608
— *ed.* Robert Burns and Mrs. Dunlop: correspondence. 1898 .. .. B 43
WALLACE (William V.) Lurline; an opera. [Vocal score] .. .. .. .. K3620

Waller (Edmund) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1114
Wallis (F.) *joint-author.* *See* Hawkins (C. C.)
Walmisley (A. T.) Land surveying and levelling. *il.* 1900 .. .. .. E2927
Walpole (Henry) Jessopp (A.) One generation of a Norfolk house. 1879 .. B 315
Walpole (Horace) Dobson (A.) Horace Walpole. 1893 .. .. .. .. .. B 400
*in* Macaulay (Lord) Essays .. .. H 858
Seeley (L. B.) *ed.* Horace Walpole and his world: passages from his letters. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. B1690
Walpole (Sir Robert). Morley (J.) Walpole. 1893 .. .. .. .. B4565
Walpole (Sir Spencer) The history of twenty-five years, 1856-70. 2 v. 1904 B3159-60
— The life of Lord John Russell. 2 v. .. B4300-1
Walpurgis-night, The first, by F. Mendelssohn. [Vocal score] .. .. K3664
Walrond (H.) *joint-author. See* Longman (C. J.)
Walsh (Walter) The Jesuits in Great Britain. 1903 .. .. .. .. A1967
— The secret history of the Oxford movement. 1899 .. .. .. .. A5672
Walsh the wonder-worker, by G. M. Fenn J 351
Walsingham (Lord) and Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. Shooting. 2 v. *il.* 1886 E2026-7
Walton (Izaac) The lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson. 1895 .. .. .. .. .. B 612
— *etc.* The complete angler. *il.* 1889 .. E1444
Martin (S.) Izaac Walton and his friends B3677
Walton (J.) China and the present crisis 1900 .. .. .. .. .. D 591
Walwyn (H. W. S.) Nature's riddles: or the battle of the beasts. *il.* 1903 .. E3080
Wanda, by *Ouida* .. .. .. .. .. F2764
Wanderer and King, by O. V. Caine .. F 571
Wanderers, by S. Pickering .. .. .. F2856
Wandering heath, by A. T. Quiller-Couch F 806
Wandering heir, The, by Charles Reade .. F2903
Wandering Jew, The, by Eugene Sue .. F3272
Wanklyn (J. A.) Water analysis. 1896 .. E1491
— and W. J. Cooper. Air-analysis. *il.* .. E5706
Wanted! by J. E. Muddock .. .. F2562

**War**: –

*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 4 .. H4501
Ferrero (G.) Militarism. 1902 .. .. D1818
Ralph (J.) War's brighter side. *il.* 1901 D1834
*in* Reade (W.) The martyrdom of man .. D6225
*in* Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive .. A5987
Villiers (F.) Pictures of many wars. *il.* B2421
*See also* Names of countries and campaigns.

War—and arcadia, by B. Mitford .. .. F2479
War and peace, by L. N. Tolstoy. 4 v. .. F3351-4
War of the axe, The, by J. Percy-Groves J 410
War of the worlds, The, by H. G. Wells .. F3515
"War to the knife," by *Rolf Boldrewood* .. F 362
Warbeck (Perkin) The story of, by J. Gairdner: *in his* Richard III. .. B3380
Warburton (Sir R.) Eighteen years in the Khyber. 1879-98. *il.* 1900 .. .. B 597
Warburton (W.) Edward III. *maps.* 1887 B1630
Ward (A. W.) Charles Dickens. 1882 .. B4681
— Chaucer. 1879 .. .. .. .. .. B4678
Ward (Bernard) *ed.* St. Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury. *il.* 1903 .. B1124
Ward (H.) Five years with the Congo cannibals. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. C5687
Ward (H. M.) Diseases of plants. *il.* 1896 E5751
Ward (H. S.) The Canterbury pilgrimages B6096
Ward (H. S. and C. W. B.) The real Dickens land. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3042
— Shakespeare's town and times. *il.* 1896 B 49
Ward (H. W.) The book of the grape. *il.* E1480
Ward (James) Conversations of James Northcote with James Ward on art and artists. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. B3063
Ward (John J.) Minute marvels of nature E2239
— Peeps into nature's ways. *il.* 1905 .. E5436
Ward (Mrs. M.) The microscope. *il.* 1876 E1210
— The telescope. *il.* 1876 .. .. E1209
Ward (Thomas H.) The English poets. 4 v. 1883 .. .. .. .. G5443-6
For contents, *see* Poetry, *History.*
Ward (Wilfrid) Aubrey de Vere. *il.* 1904 B4715
— Problems and persons. 1903 .. .. H3097
Ward in Chancery, A, by Mrs. Alexander F 61
Ward of the golden gate, A, by Bret Harte F1592
Warden, The, by A. Trollope .. .. F3363
Warleigh, by Mrs. Bray .. .. .. F 467
Warner (F.) Physical expression. *il.* 1885 E3569
Warner (*Sir* W. Lee-) The life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. 2 v. 1904 B3303-4
Warren (Sir Charles) The ancient cubit and our weights and measures. 1903 .. D 910
Warren (T. H.) Christian Victor. *il.* 1903 B2438
Warriors of Britain, by W. Richards .. J 846
Warton (Thomas) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. .. G1089
Warwick (Edward, *Earl* of) *in* State trials D 763
Warwick (Frances E., *Countess* of) Warwick Castle and its Earls. 2 v. *il.* B2764-5
Warwick, *the Kingmaker.* Oman (C. W.) Warwick. *port.* 1891 .. .. .. B1573
Warwickshire. Murray's Handbook of Warwickshire. *maps.* 1899 .. .. C5198
Was he justified? by C. J. Wills .. .. F3590
Was I right? by Mrs. O. F. Walton .. J 968
Was it right to forgive? by A. E. Barr .. F 164
Was she justified? by Frank Barrett .. F 189
Washed ashore, by W. H. G. Kingston .. J 575
Washington (B. T.) Character building: addresses. 1903 .. .. .. A 603
Washington (George), by N. Hapgood .. B2418
Washingtonians, The, by Pauline B. Mackie F2233
Wasted crime, A, by D. C. Murray .. F2596
Watcher, The, *etc.*, by J. S. Le Fanu .. F2023
Watchers, The, by A. E. W. Mason .. F2350
Watchers on the Longships, by J. F. Cobb F 684

**Water and water supply**:—

Dye (F.) Hot water supply. *il.* 1902 .. E6227
A practical treatise upon the fitting of hot-water apparatus for domestic and general purposes.
Fleming (J. A.) Waves and ripples in water, *etc.* *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E1316
Thresh (J. C.) The examination of waters and water supplies. 1904 .. E4663
Tyndall (J.) The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. *il.* 1872 E1903
Wanklyn (J. A.) Water analysis. 1896 E1491

Water babies, The, by Charles Kingsley .. J 574
Water gipsies, by L. T. Meade .. .. J 717
Waterdale neighbours, The, by Justin McCarthy .. .. .. .. .. F2184
Waterford (Louisa *Marchioness* of) Hare (A. J. C.) The story of two noble lives. 3 v. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. B2661-3
*in* Neville (H. M.) Under a border tower: Ford Castle Northumberland. *il.* .. B5449

Waterland (D.) A review of the doctrine of the Eucharist. 1880 .. .. A2584

**Waterloo**:—

*in* Creasy (Sir E.) The fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1879 .. .. B1501
Fitchett (W. H.) How England saved Europe. v. 4. 1899.. .. .. B4647
Hooper (G.) Waterloo: the downfall of the first Napoleon. *maps.* 1862 .. B 594
Morris (W. O'Connor) The campaign of 1815. 1900 .. .. .. .. B3344
Siborne (W.) The Waterloo campaign, 1815. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B5926
Simmons (G.) A British Rifle Man. 1899 B1382
*See also* Napoleon I. Wellington (Duke of).

Waterloo, by Erckmann-Chatrian .. .. F1067
Waters of Edera, The, by *Ouida* .. .. F2765
Waters of Hercules, by E. and D. Gerard F1239
Waterton (C.) Wanderings in South America, *etc.* [with biography.] *il.* .. C1388
Watkins (M. G.) Gleanings from the natural history of the ancients. 1885.. E3352
Watson (F.) The defenders of the faith .. B1677
Watson (G.) Three rolling stones in Japan C2722
Watson (John) The life of the Master [Christ]. 1902 .. .. .. .. .. A 69
Watson (R. M.) The art of the house. *il.* E2830
Watson (W.) A text-book of physics. *il.* E3215
Watson (William) The poems of. 2 v. G6133-4
Watson (W. P.) Japan: aspects and destinies. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. D3891
Watsons, The, *etc.*, by Jane Austen .. F 108
Watt (Alexander) Electro-metallurgy. *il.* E5784
Watt (James). Carnegie (A.) James Watt B5563
Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers .. B6238
Watteau (J. A.) Mollett (J. W.) Watteau B1255
Watts (Henry E.) Life of Miguel de Cervantes. 1891 .. .. .. .. .. B1584
— *Another edition.* 1895 .. .. .. B 832
— Spain (711—1492). *il.* 1897 .. .. B4858
Watts-Dunton (T.) The coming of love, etc.: poems. 1899 .. .. .. .. G 912
*See also* Fiction.
Waugh (A.) Alfred, Lord Tennyson: his life and work. *il.* 1894 .. .. B2492
Wauters (A. J.) The Flemish school of painting. *il.* 1885 .. .. .. .. E2895
Waverley, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. F3110
Waves and ripples in water, air and æther, by J. A. Fleming. *il.* 1902 .. .. E1316
Way of a woman, The, by L. T. Meade .. F2396
Way of all flesh, The, by Samuel Butler.. F 556
Way of the world, The, by D. C. Murray F2597
Way (T. R.) and G. R. Dennis. The art of James McNeill Whistler. *il.* 1903 B 814
Wayfayers, The, by J. C. Snaith .. .. F3190
Wayfaring men, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. F2130
Waylen (James) The house of Cromwell.. B 535
Ways of life, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2714
Wayside snowdrop, A, by M. E. Winchester J 994
We and the world, by J. H. Ewing .. J 293
We three boys, by L. Valentine .. .. J 926
We two, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. .. F2131
Weaker vessel, The, by D. C. Murray .. F2598
Weale (B. L. P.) Manchu and Muscovite B4740
Wealth. Commons (J. R.) The distribution of wealth. 1893.. .. .. .. D1178
Weather. *See* Meteorology.
Weathercock, The, by G. M. Fenn .. J 352
Weathers (J.) Beautiful flowering trees and shrubs. *il.*.. .. .. .. E2263
Weaver of webs, A, by J. Oxenham .. F2771
Weavers and weft, *etc.*, by M. E. Braddon F 454
Weaving. Walker (L.) Varied occupations in weaving. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. .. E 201
Web of the spider, by H. B. M. Watson F3501
Webb (Sidney and Beatrice) The history of liquor licensing in England. 1903.. D2528
Industrial democracy. 1902. *bibl.* .. D2407
Webb (Wilfred M.), *joint-author.* *See* Hill (Matthew D.).
Weber (C. M. von) Der freischütz: an opera. [Vocal score] .. .. .. K5113
— Mass in E flat .. .. .. .. K3666
— Oberon: an opera. [Vocal score] .. K 325
Benedict (Sir J.) Weber. 1881 .. .. B1308
Webster (Augusta), Selections from the verse of. 1893 .. .. .. .. G1314
Webster (John) Plays. *ed.* by J. A. Symonds. 1888.. .. .. .. .. G2273
The white devil. The duchess of Malfi.
Wedgwood (Tom) Litchfield (R. B.) Tom Wedgwood: the first photographer. *il.* B1176
Wedmore (F.) Fine prints. *il.* 1905 .. E6170
— Life of Honoré de Balzac. 1890 .. B1577
Wee wifie, by Rosa N. Carey .. .. F 617
Wee Willie Winkie, *etc.*, by R. Kipling .. F1994
Weed (C. M.) Nature biographies: butterflies, etc. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2241
Weighed and wanting, by G. MacDonald.. F2222

**Weights and measures**:—

Chisholm (H. W.) On the science of weighing and measuring. 1877 .. D5457
Contains many illustrations of old English standard weights and measures.
Hoppus (E.) Tables for measuring .. D5727
Warren (Sir C.) The ancient cubit and our weights and measures. 1903 .. D 910
Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures, weights and moneys. 1890 .. .. .. D5884

Weir (Harrison) Our cats and all about them. *il.* 1889.. .. .. .. E1196
Weir (R.) and J. M. Brown. Riding. Polo E2023
Weir of Hermiston, by R. L. Stevenson .. F3239
Weird gift, A, by G. Ohnet.. .. .. F2666
Weird of Deadly Hollow, by B. Mitford.. F2480
Weismann (A.) Essays upon heredity and kindred biological phenomena. 1889.. E4465
— The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity. *il.* E1927
Welby (V.) What is meaning? 1903 .. A2180
Well, after all —, by F. F. Moore.. .. F2519
Well-beloved, The, by T. Hardy .. .. F1553
Well-meaning woman, A, by C. Graves .. F1415
Wellby (M. S.) Through unknown Tibet C2820
Welldon (J. E. C., *Bp.*) Youth and duty: sermons. 1903 .. .. .. .. A1814
— *trans.* The rhetoric of Aristotle. 1886 G 676
Wellesley (*Marquess*) *in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 7 .. .. .. H4504
*in* Hayward (A.) Eminent statesmen. v. 1 B2050
Wellington (Arthur, *1st Duke of*) Burgersh (Lady) Correspondence of, with the Duke of Wellington. *il.* 1903 .. B2383
*in* Forrest (G. W.) Sepoy generals. *il.* B2108
Gleig (G. R.) The life of Arthur, first Duke of Wellington. *maps.* 1862 .. B1208
Hooper (G.) Wellington. *port.* 1890.. B1574
Maxwell (Sir H.) The life of Wellington. 2 v. *maps.* 1899 .. .. ..B2204-5
Maxwell (W. H.) The life of Wellington B2487
Roberts (*Lord*) The rise of Wellington. *il.* B2851

Wellington's lieutenants, by A. I. Shand. *il.* B1185

Wells (H. G.) Anticipations of the reaction of mechanical and scientific progress upon human life and thought D1018

— Certain personal matters. 1898 .. H1363

— La merveilleuse visite .. .. .. G2931

For Novels, *see* Fiction.

Wells (John C.) The gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to Spitzbergen. *il.* C3472

Wells (Robert) Ornamental confectionery E5735

Welsh singer, A, by *Allen Raine* .. .. F2882

Welsh witch, A, by *Allen Raine* .. .. F2883

Werner (F. L. Z.) The life and writings of, by T. Carlyle: *in his* "Essays." H5383

Werner (J. R.) A visit to Stanley's rear-guard. *il.* 1889 .. .. .. C2872

Wesley (John). Pike (G. H.) John Wesley: the man and his mission. 1904 .. B2797

— Wesley and his preachers. *il.* 1903 B2437

*in* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1877 B5326

Wesley (Susanna), by Eliza Clarke. 1890 B 985

**Wessex** :—

Harper (C. G.) The Hardy country. *il.* C5040

Sherren (W.) The Wessex of romance G1980

Windle (B. C. A.) The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. C4711

Wessex tales, by T. Hardy .. .. .. F1554

Wesslau (O. E.) *joint-author. See* Hake (A. E.)

West End, The, by Percy White .. .. F3574

**West Indies** :—

Brassey (Lady) In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. *il.* 1885 .. C 36

*in* British America 1900 .. .. D6334

Burry (B. Pullen-) Jamaica as it is, 1903 C1854

Esquemeling (J.) The buccaneers of America. *il.* 1898 .. .. .. B 449

Froude (J. A.) The English in the West Indies. *il.* 1888 .. .. .. C5810

Hill (R. T.) Cuba and Porto Rico with the other islands of the West Indies C 115

Keane (A. H.) Central and South America. 2 v. 1901 .. .. C4867-8

Kingsley (C) At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. [1869-70]. *il.* 1892 C2898

Rodway (J.) The West Indies and the Spanish Main. *il.* 1896 .. .. B1985

Westbury (Richard, *Lord*), The life of, by T. A. Nash. 2 v. 1888 .. B4356-7

Westcotes, The, by A. T. Quiller-Couch .. F 807

Westcott (Brooke Foss, *Bp.*) The epistle to the Hebrews: Greek text with notes A 669

— Essays in the history of religious thought in the west. 1891 .. .. A1371

Plato. Æschylus. Euripides. Dionysius. Origen. Browning. Whichcote, *etc.*

— The gospel of life: Christian doctrine A5402

— The incarnation *and* Common life. 1893 A5395

— Lessons from work. 1902 .. .. A3443

— Social aspects of Christianity. 1887 .. A5403

— Words of faith and hope. 1902 .. A3441

Life and letters of, by his son. 2 v. *il.* B2303-4

Westell (W. P.) Country rambles. *il.* E1376

A field naturalist's and country lover's note book for a year.

**Westminster** :—

Besant (Sir W.) Westminster. *il.* 1902 C6117

Day (E. S.) An old Westminster endowment: The Grey Coat Hospital. *il.* B2105

Timbs (J.) London and Westminster: strange events, *etc.* 2 v. 1868 B3478-9

Westminster Abbey. Smith (Mrs. A. M.) The roll-call of Westminster Abbey B1519

Westminster School. Markham (F.) Recollections of a town boy at Westminster B2339

Weston (Walter) Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese Alps. *il.* C 130

Westropp (H. M.) Precious stones and antique gems. *il.* 1874 .. .. E5460

Westward Ho! by Charles Kingsley .. F1967

Whaling. *in* Bullen (F. T.) The cruise of the "Cachalot." *il.* 1898 .. .. C3565

Whall (C. W.) Stained glass work. *il.* E5631

Wharton (Edith) and O. Codman. The decoration of houses. *il.* 1898 .. E3560

What a girl can make and do, by L. *and* A. B. Beard .. .. .. .. J 134

What can she do? by E. P. Roe .. .. F3011

What cheer! by W. C. Russell .. .. F3060

What he cost her, by J. Payn .. .. F2813

What Maisie knew, by H. James .. .. F1885

What ought she to do? by *Florence Warden* F3493

What she came through, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3419

What she could, *etc.*, by Susan Warner .. J 980

What will he do with it? by Lord Lytton F2159

What will the world say? by Charles Gibbon F1264

What's bred in the bone, by Grant Allen .. F 87

What's mine's mine, by G. Macdonald .. F2223

Wheat and tares, by Sir H. S. Cunningham F 924

Wheatley (H. B.) How to form a library H2476

— Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in B 450

Wheeler (Charles G.) The course of Empire. *maps.* 1884 .. .. .. B4429

Wheeler (J. T.) An analysis and summary of Herodotus. 1852 .. .. .. B5536

— An analysis and summary of Thucydides B5528

— *ed.* The geography of Herodotus. *maps* C1791

Wheeley (C. H.) Coarse fish; notes on taxidermy, *etc.* *il.* 1897 .. .. E 213

Wheeling light, by Fergus Hume .. .. F1775

Wheels of chance, by H. G. Wells .. F3516

When a man's single, by J. M. Barrie .. F 199

When Charles I. was king, by J. S. Fletcher F1146

When I was Czar, by A. W. Marchmont .. F2269

When it was dark, by G. Thorne .. .. F3341

When London burned, by G. A. Henty .. J 484

When spurs were gold, by R. Garnier .. F1219

When the dream is past, by Eva Jameson F1887

When the sleeper wakes, by H. G. Wells .. F3517

When Valmond came to Pontiac, by Sir G. Parker .. .. .. .. .. F2785

When we two parted, by Sarah Doudney .. F 973

Where honour leads, by Marian Francis .. F1181

Where love is, by W. J. Locke .. .. F2106

Where there's a will—by E. Everett-Green F1465

Whewell (William) Astronomy and general physics with reference to natural theology E5324

Douglas (Mrs. S.) The life of William Whewell, D.D. 1881 .. .. B4182

Whibley (Charles) Literary portraits. 1904 B5662

— William Makepeace Thackeray. 1903 .. B2283

Whichcote (B.) *in* Westcott (B. F.) Religious thought in the West .. A1371

Whigham (H. J.) Manchuria and Korea. *il.* C3006

— The Persian problem. *il.* 1903 .. B2342

Whirlpool, The, by G. Gissing .. .. F1302

Whist. *See* Card games.

Whistler (J. A. McNeill) The gentle art of making enemies. 1904 .. .. E3330

Eddy (A. J.) Recollections and impressions of James A. McNeill Whistler. *il.* B3164

Way (T. R.) The art of J. A. McNeill Whistler. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B 814

White (Alfred, *Canon*) The history of Holy Trinity Church, Hammersmith .. *il.* B4782
White (A.) The modern Jew. 1899 .. A2871
White (A. S.) From Sphinx to oracle. *il.* C 969
White (Mrs. C. A.) Sweet Hampstead and its associations. *il.* 1900 .. C 726
White (Gilbert) The natural history of Selborne. *il.* 1902 .. .. .. E 357
White (R. Holt-) The life and letters of Gilbert White of Selborne. 2 v. *il.* B3512-13
White (Gleeson) *ed.* Practical designing E5616
White (Henry A.) Robert E. Lee 1807-70 B4944
White (Henry Kirke) Poetical works; with memoir .. .. .. .. G1115
White (Mary) Basket-making at home. *il.* E2536
White (Stewart E.) The forest. *il.* 1904 E3233
— The mountains. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5653
White (William) The inner life of the House of Commons. 2 v. 1898 .. D1162
White (W. H.) John Bunyan. *il.* 1905 B4650
White Brunswickers, The, by H. C. Adams J 9
White cockade, The, by J. Grant .. .. F1413
White company, by Sir A. Conan Doyle.. F 998
White Cottage, The, by *Zack* .. .. F3712
White heather, by W. Black .. .. F 328
White hecatomb, The, by W. C. Scully .. F3112
White Hoods, The, by Mrs. Bray.. .. F 468
White Kaid of the Atlas, The, by J. Maclaren Cobban .. .. .. .. .. J 227
White king of Manoa, The, by J. Hatton.. F1611
White room, The, by F. Hume .. .. F1776
White Rose, The, by G. J. Whyte-Melville F2424
White rose of Langley, by Emily S. Holt F1705
White shield, The, by Bertram Mitford .. F2481
White Turrets, by Mrs. Molesworth .. J 779
White virgin, The, by G. M. Fenn .. E1120
White wings, by W. Black .. .. .. F 329
White witch of Mayfair, by G. Griffith F1480
White wolf, *etc.*, by A. T. Quiller Couch F 808
Whitefield (G.) *in* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders .. .. .. .. .. B5326
Whitehall. Sheppard (E.) The old Royal Palace of Whitehall. *il.* 1902 .. B 719
Whitehead (A. W.) Gaspard de Coligny B5647
Whitehead (Charles) Bell (H. T. M.) A forgotten genius .. .. .. .. B1913
Whiteing (R.) The life of Paris. 1900 .. B2209
Whiteladies, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. F2715
Whitham (A. R) Holy orders. 1903 .. A2386
Whiting (Charles G.) Walks in New England. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. .. E1921
Whitman (Sidney) Austria [to 1898]. *il.* B1984
Whitman (Walt) *in* Gosse (E.) Critical Kit-Kats. 1896 .. .. .. .. G 185
*in* Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies .. G4851
Whitmore (Sir G. S.) The last Maori war in New Zealand. *il.* 1902 .. .. B2408
Whitney (W. D.) The life and growth of language. 1880 .. .. .. .. G1876
Whittaker (T.) Brighter England. 1904 A3745
Whitten (W) *ed.* London in song. 1898 G 504
Whittier (John G.) Poetical works. 1892 G1427
Linton (W. J.) John G. Whittier. *bibl.*.. B1617
Who did it? by H. C. Adams .. .. J 10
Who shall serve? by Annie S. Swan .. F3304
Who was lost and is found, by Mrs. Oliphant .. .. .. .. .. F2716
Whose was the hand? by J. E. Muddock F2563
Whosoever shall offend .. by F. M. Crawford .. .. .. .. .. F 864
Whymper (Edward) Travels amongst the Great Andes of the equator. *il.* 1892 C 811
— The valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn: a guide. *il.* 1900 .. .. C2106
Whyte (A.) Bunyan characters. 3 v. 1895 A4057-9
Wide, wide world, The, by Susan Warner J 981
Widower, The, by W. E. Norris .. .. F2656
Wiel (A.) Venice [A.D. 421-1866]. *il.* 1894 B3476
Wife sealers, The, by L. C. Alexander .. F 65
Wife to order, A, by Frederick Gerstaecker F1244
Wight, Isle of. Murray's Handbook. 1898 C5194
Wigwam and the warpath, by *Ascott R. Hope* J 534
Wilberforce (Samuel, *Bp.*) Life of, by A. R. Ashwell. 3 v. 1883 .. B4350-2
Wilberforce (William) by T. Buxton .. B2915
Wilbraham (*Sir* Roger) The journal of. .. B5050
Wild adventures round the Pole, by Gordon Stables .. .. .. .. .. J 885
Wild Kitty, by L. T. Meade .. .. J 718
Wild man of the west, The, by R. M. Ballantyne .. .. .. .. J 129
Wild proxy, A, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford .. F 679
Wild (Jonathan) *in* Seccombe (T.) *ed.* Lives of twelve bad men. *il.* 1894.. B2097
Wild flowers. *See* Flowers.
Wilde (George) Chaldean astrology up to date. 1901 .. .. .. .. E2350
Wilde (Lady) Ancient legends, and superstitions of Ireland. 1888 .. .. D1211
Wildflower, by F. W. Robinson .. .. F3000
Wiles of the wicked, by W. Le Queux .. F2047
Wilfrid Cumbermede, by G. Macdonald.. F2224
Wilful way, The, by H. Compton.. .. F 739
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship, by J. W. Goethe .. .. .. .. .. F1312
Wilkes (John) *in* Dilke (C. W.) Papers of a critic. v. 2. 1875 .. .. .. G4448
Wilkie (*Sir* David) Bayne (W.) Sir David Wilkie, R.A. *il.* 1903. *bibl.* .. B1762
Cunningham (A) The life of Sir David Wilkie. 3 v. 1843 .. .. B4353-5
Mollett (J. W.) Sir David Wilkie. *il.* .. B1252
Wilkin (A.) Among the Berbers of Algeria C2816
Wilkins (W. H.) Caroline the illustrious B3031
— A queen of tears: Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark, *etc.* 2 v. *il.* 1904 B3165-6
Wilkinson (*Sir* J. G.) A popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 v. *il.* B4848-9
Wilkinson (*Lady*) Weeds and wild flowers E3068
Wilkinson (S.) The nation's need: chapters on education .. .. .. D2246
Will, by Georges Ohnet .. .. .. F2667
Willcock (John) The great Marquess of Argyll, 1607-61. *il.* 1903 .. .. B 821
Willcocks (*Sir* J.) From Kabul to Kumassi: twenty-four years of soldiering and sport [1877-1901]. *il.* .. B3325
Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre. *il.*.. B4935
— Mirabeau. 1898 .. .. .. .. B1622
— The reign of Louis XI. 1876 .. .. B5683
William II. *King of England.* Freeman (E. A.) The reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. [1087-1186]. 2 v. 1882 .. .. B4358-9
William II., *of Germany.* Fischer (H. W.) The private lives of William II. and his consort, 1888-98. 1904 .. .. B5652
William III., *King of England.* Traill (H. D.) William the Third. 1892.. .. B4489

William IV., *King of England*. Huish (R.) The history of the life and reign of William IV. *il.* 1837 .. .. .. B4360
McCarthy (J. and J. H.) A history of the four Georges and of William IV. v 4. 1901 .. .. .. .. B4228
Molloy (F.) The sailor king: William IV., his court and his subjects. 2 v. B3156-7
William *of Wykeham*, Life of, by G. H. Moberly. 1887 .. .. .. .. B3451
William, *Prince of Orange*, Harrison (F.) William the Silent. 1897 .. .. B1626
Williams (Archibald) The romance of modern engineering. *il.* 1904 .. E5368
— The romance of modern invention. *il.* E6009
Williams (C. F. A.) The story of notation .. .. .. .. .. E1796
Williams (Egerton R., *junr.*) Hill towns of Italy. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. C3505
Williams (Ernest E.) The case for protection. 1899 .. .. .. .. D 123
Williams (Folkestone) Lives of the English cardinals. 2 v. 1868 .. .. B2943-4
Williams (Isaac) The characters of the Old Testament: sermons. 1887 .. A4061
— Female characters of holy scripture: sermons. 1884 .. .. .. .. A4062
— A harmony of the four evangelists. 1884 A4064
— The holy week. 1887 .. .. .. A4065
— Our Lord's ministry (the second year) A4066
— — (The third year). 1888 .. .. A4067
— Our Lord's nativity. 1880 .. .. A4068
— Our Lord's passion. 1882 .. .. A4069
— Our Lord's resurrection. 1881 .. .. A4070
— Thoughts on the study of the gospels A4063
Williams (Leonard) Toledo and Madrid C2321
Williams (M.) Some London theatres: past and present. 1883 .. .. G2713
Williams (Martha McCulloch-) Next to the ground. 1902 .. .. .. E2115
Williams (Sir Monier M.) Buddhism. *il.* A1315
— Hinduism. 1877 .. .. .. .. .. A 899
Williams (Montagu) Leaves of a life. 1893 B1468
— Later leaves. 1893 .. .. .. B1469
Williams (Thomas) Life of Sir James Nicholas Douglass. 1900 .. .. B3786
Williams (W. M.) A vindication of phrenology. *il.* 1894 .. .. .. A1423
Williamson (Benjamin) Elementary treatise on the integral calculus. 1896 .. E6071
Williamson (G. C.) Guildford in the olden time. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. .. B5003
Williamson (W.) The British gardener E6178
Willing to die, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. F2024
Willis (N. P.) *in Paston* (*G.*) Little memoirs .. .. .. .. .. .. B 68
Willoughby (Howard) Australian pictures C1043
Willoughby captains, The, by T. B. Reed J 841
Willowbrake, by R. M. Gilchrist .. .. F1282
Willowdene Will, by H. Sutcliffe .. .. F3280
Wills (C. J.) Behind an eastern veil. 1894 D1168
Willson (B.) The great company: history of the company trading into Hudson's Bay, 1667-1871. 2 v. *il* 1900 D3117-18
— Ledger and sword: East Indies Company. 2 v. *il.* 1903 .. .. D3082-3
— The new America [United States]. 1903 B1838
— The tenth island: Newfoundland. 1897 B2457
Wilmot (E. P. E.) and E. C. Streatfeild. Charterhouse, old and new. *il.* 1895 B 129
Wilson (C. T.) and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 v. *il.* 1882 .. .. .. C2650-1
Wilson (Sir C. W.) From Korti to Khartoum. 1886 .. .. .. .. B3526
— Life of Lord Clive. *port.* 1890 .. B1558
Wilson (Sir D.) The right hand: left-handedness. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E 668
Wilson (John) [*Christopher North*]. Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 v. 1887 .. H4536-9
Wilson (Mrs. M.) Belgrade, the white city of death. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. B1974
Wilson (W.) Division and reunion [of United States], 1829-1889. *maps.* 1893 B1669
Wilson (W.) The popular preachers of the ancient church. *il.* .. .. .. B5351
Wilt thou have this woman? by J. Maclaren Cobban .. .. .. .. .. F 698
Wiltshire. Murray's Handbook of Wilts and Dorset. *maps.* 1899 .. .. C5199

**Winchester**:—
Benham (W.) Winchester. 1884 .. B3460
Kitchin (G. W.) Winchester. *maps.* 1897 B1989
Leach (A. F.) A history of Winchester College. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. B3150
L'Estrange (A. G.) Royal Winchester. *il.* B 157

Winchester meads, by Emma Marshall .. F2341
Wind in the rose-bush, The, *etc.*, by Mary E. Wilkins-Freeman .. .. .. F1203
Winding road, The, by Elizabeth Godfrey F1310
Windle (B. C. A.) Chester. *il.* 1903 .. C2362
— Remains of the prehistoric age in England. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. B3843
— The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. *il.* 1902 C4711
Window in Thrums, A, by J. M. Barrie .. F 200
Winds of the world. The, by Millicent [Duchess of] Sutherland .. .. F3282
Windsor (Lord) John Constable, R.A. *il.* B3788
Windsor Castle, by W. H. Ainsworth .. F 36
Windyhaugh, by *Graham Travers* .. .. F3359
Wine. Emerson (E.R.) The story of the vine E1384
A history of the wines of the world.
Wine on the lees, by J. A. Steuart .. .. F3225
Winefred, by S. Baring-Gould .. .. F1352
Winepress of Sachem, The .. .. .. F3592
Wings of the dove, The, by H. James .. F1886
Winifred Bertram, by Mrs. Charles .. F 638
Winkworth (Catherine) Christian singers of Germany. *il.* [1869] .. .. A1790
Winning an empire, by Grace Stebbing .. J 890
Winning hazard, A, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 62
Winning his spurs, by G. A. Henty .. J 485
Winning the victory, by E. E. Green .. J 397
Winslow (L. F.) Mad humanity: its forms A 595
Winsor (Justin) Christopher Columbus. *il.* B 388
— The struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. *maps* B4378
Wint (Peter de), by G. R. Redgrave. *il.* B5012
Winton (J. G.) Modern workshop practice E5869
Wise woman, The, by G. Macdonald .. J 668
Wise women of Inverness, *etc.*, by W. Black F 330
Wiseman (Cardinal): *in* Ward (W.) Problems and persons. 1903 .. H3097
Wissmann (H. von) My second journey through Equatorial Africa. *il.* 1891 C2641

**Wit and humour**:—
*Anstey* (*F.*) The man from Blankley's. *il.* G 802
— Voces populi. 2 v. .. .. .. G807-8
Ashton (J.) Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century. *il.* 1883 .. .. G 120

**Wit and humour**—*Continued.*
Crowest (F. J.) Musicians' wit, humour, and anecdote. *il.* 1902 .. .. B1829
Fleet (F. R.) An analysis of wit and humour. 1884 .. .. .. G5347
Hood (T.) The works of, with memoir. 10 v. *il.* 1869 .. .. G4514-23
Hook (Theodore E.) The life and remains of, by R. H. D. Barham B2666
Hunt (Leigh) Wit and humour from the English poets. 1890.. .. .. G5559
Landon (M. D.) [*Eli Perkins*]. Thirty years of wit. [1891.] .. .. B1334
Lemon (Mark) *ed.* The jest book. 1864 G3257
Thackeray (W. M.) The English humourists: *in his* "Roundabout papers" .. .. .. .. G 870
Swift. Steele. Addison. Congreve Prior Gay. Pope. Hogarth. Smollett. Fielding. Sterne. Goldsmith.

Witch of Prague, The, by F. M. Crawford F 865
Witchcraft. Inderwick (F. A.) Sidelights on the Stuarts. 1888 .. .. .. B 760
*in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 1 G3760
Witch's head, The, by H. R. Haggard .. F1523
Witchell (Charles A.) The evolution of bird-song. 1896.. .. .. .. E 214
With a silken thread, *etc.*, by E. L. Linton F2103
With axe and rifle, by W. H. G. Kingston J 618
With Buller in Natal, by G. A. Henty .. J 486
With claymore and bayonet, by J. P. Groves J 411
With Clive in India, by G. A. Henty .. J 487
With Cochrane the dauntless, by G. A. Henty .. .. .. .. .. J 488
With Cossack and convict, by W. M. Graydon.. .. .. .. .. .. F1428
With edged tools, by *H. S. Merriman* .. F2457
With Essex in Ireland, *ed.* by Emily Lawless F2003
With fife and drum, *ed.* by A. H. Miles .. J 732
With fire and sword, by H. Sienkiewicz .. F3169
With Frederick the Great, by G. A. Henty J 489
With harp and crown, by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice .. .. .. .. F 295
With Kitchener in the Soudan, by G. A. Henty .. .. .. .. .. J 490
With Lee in Virginia, by G. A. Henty .. J 491
With Moore at Corunna, by G. A. Henty J 492
With pack and rifle, by A. Daunt.. .. J 259
With rifle and bayonet, by F. S. Brereton J 170
With Roberts to Pretoria, by G. A. Henty J 493
With shield and assegai, by F. S. Brereton J 171
With Stanley on the Congo, by Miss Douglas .. .. .. .. .. J 267
With the admiral of the Ocean Sea, by C. P. Mackie .. .. .. .. F2232
With the allies to Pekin, by G. A. Henty.. J 494
With the British legion, by G. A. Henty.. J 495
With the colours, by R. M. Jephson .. F1896
With the Dyaks of Borneo, by Capt. F. S. Brereton .. .. .. .. .. J 172
With the immortals, by F. M. Crawford.. F 866
With the King at Oxford, by A. J. Church J 222
With the red eagle, by William Westall .. F3531
With Wolfe in Canada, by G. A. Henty .. J 496
Within sea walls .. .. .. .. F3601
Within the maze, by Mrs. H. Wood .. F3643
Within the precincts, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2717
Without a home, by E. P. Roe .. .. F3012
Without faith or fear, by J. E. Muddock.. F2564
Without love or licence, by H. Smart .. F3182
Without prejudice, by I. Zangwill.. .. F3721

Withrow (W. H.) Religious progress in the century. 1902 .. .. .. A2328
Witness to the deed, by G. M. Fenn .. F1121
Witt (R. C.) How to look at pictures. *il.* E3916
Wittlesbach, The house of, by J. J. von Döllinger: *in his* "Studies" .. .. B 625
Wives and daughters, by Mrs. Gaskell .. F1227
Wizard, The, by H. R. Haggard .. .. F1502
Wizard king, The, by David Ker .. .. J 571
Wizard's son, The, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2718
Woffington (Peg), by J. F. Molloy. 1897 B 109
Wolfe (General). Bradley (A. G.) Wolfe B1575
Parkman (F.) Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. B4375-6
Wolfe (T. F.) Literary shrines: haunts of American authors. *il.* 1895 .. .. B3879
Wolfenberg, by William Black .. .. F 331
Wölfflin (H.) The art of the Italian Renaissance. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E3153
Wolley (C. Phillipps-) Big game shooting. 2 v. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. ..E4871-2
Wolseley (Field-Marshal *Viscount*) The story of a soldier's life. 2 v. 1903 B3048-9
Wolsey (Cardinal) Creighton (M.) Cardinal Wolsey. 1888 .. .. .. B2949
Galt (J.) Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 1846 B1342
Taunton (E. L.) Thomas Wolsey. *il*.. B 360
Woman against the world, A, by G. Griffith F1481
Woman against woman, by Florence Marryat .. .. .. .. .. .. F2285
Woman alone, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford .. F 680
Woman and the man, by Robert Buchanan F 517
Woman and the shadow, by Arabella Kenealy .. .. .. .. .. .. F1948
Woman-hater, A, by Charles Reade .. F2904
Woman in the dark, by F. W. Robinson .. F3001
Woman in white, The, by Wilkie Collins.. F 735
Woman intervenes, A, by R. Barr .. F 173
Woman of business, A, by A. Griffiths .. F1490
Woman of death, The, by G. Boothby .. F 388
Woman of mystery, The, by G. Ohnet .. F2668
Woman of Samaria, A, by *Rita* .. .. F2958
Woman of the well, The, by F. C. Houston F1742
Woman tempted him, A, by William Westall .. .. .. .. .. .. F3532
Woman who toils, The, by Mrs. J. and M. van Vorst.. .. .. .. .. D2168
Woman worth winning, A, by G. M. Fenn F1122
Woman's calvary, by Jean Middlemass .. F2462
Woman's checkmate, by J. E. Muddock .. F2565
Woman's kingdom, The, by Mrs. Craik .. F 828
Woman's Library, The. 6 v. 1903:—
  v. **1.**—Education and professions.. .. E4903
  v. **2.**—Needlework, dressmaking, *etc.* .. E4904
  v. **3.**—Nursery and sick room .. .. E4905
  v. **4.**—Arts and crafts .. .. .. E4906
  v. **5.**—Cookery and housekeeping.. .. E4907
  v. **6.**—Lighter branches of agriculture .. E4908
Woman's ransom, A, by F. W. Robinson.. F3002
Woman's right's: *in* Lilley, W. S. On shibboleths. 1892 .. .. .. D1462
Woman's vengeance, A, by J. Payn .. F2814
Woman's view, The, by H. Flowerdew .. F1147
Woman's will, A, by F. H. Burnett .. F 541

**Women**:—
Bellairs (Lady) Gossips with girls and maidens .. .. .. .. D2688
Craik (Mrs.) A woman's thoughts about women .. .. .. .. .. D4725
Hill (G.) Women in English life. 2 v. D3293-4
Jameson (Mrs.) Chacteristics of women [of Shakespeare's plays]. 1870 .. G2583

**Women**—*Continued.*
Marholm (L.) The psychology of woman A3834
*in* Maulde la Clavière (R. de) The women of the Renaissance: a study of feminism. 1901 .. .. .. B1544
*O'Rell (Max)* Rambles in womanland .. D2207
Perry (W. C.) The women of Homer. *il.* G3366
Tallantyre (S. G.) Women of the salons and other French portraits. *il.* 1901 B1354
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign. 1897 .. .. .. .. .. G3874
Women are strange, by F. W. Robinson .. F3003
Women must weep, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3420
Women's franchise: *in* Reeves (W. P.) State experiments in Australia. v. 1 .. D 375
Women's suffrage, by Mrs. A. Dilke. 1885 D3469
Won by the sword, by G. A. Henty .. J 497
Won by waiting, by *Edna Lyall* .. .. F2132
Won from the waves, by W. H. G. Kingston J 619
Won in warfare, by C. R. Kenyon .. J 565
Wonder book for girls and boys, A, by N. Hawthorne .. .. .. .. .. J 420
Wonder stories from Herodotus .. .. J 505
Wonderful century. The, by A. R. Wallace E2237
Wonderful visit, The, by H. G. Wells .. F3518
Wood (Catherine J.) A handbook of nursing. 1903 .. .. .. .. .. E5887
Wood (Charles W.) In the valley of the Rhone. *il.* 1899 .. .. .. C3154
— Norwegian by-ways. *il.* 1903 .. .. C1815
— The romance of Spain. *il.* 1900 .. C3114
Wood (Sir Evelyn) Achievements of cavalry. *maps.* 1897 .. .. .. D1214
Wood (Frederic) Government and the state. 1902 .. .. .. .. .. D1394
Wood (J. G.) Bible animals. *il.* 1876 .. A2546
— The dominion of man. *il.* 1889 .. E2705
— Homes without hands. *il.* 1866 .. E1239
— The illustrated natural history. 5 v.:—
v. 1.—Mammalia .. .. .. .. .. .. E5597
v. 2.—Birds .. .. .. .. .. .. E5598
v. 3.—Reptiles, fishes, molluscs, *etc.* .. .. E5599
v. 4.—Man: Africa .. .. .. .. .. .. E5600
v. 5.—Man: Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, Asia, *etc.* .. .. .. .. .. E5601
— Man and beast here and hereafter. 1876 E 416
— Nature's teachings *il.* 1903 .. .. E2545
Wood (Samuel) The forcing garden. *il.* E6109
Wood and garden, by Gertrude Jekyll .. E 520
Wood beyond the world, by W. Morris .. G3428
Wood engraving. *See* Engraving.
Wood magic, by Richard Jefferies .. .. J 557
Wood-rangers, The, by Mayne Reid .. J 843
**Wood work**:—
Garnett (J. H.) Wood-carving. *il.* 1905 E5629
Jack (G.) Wood-carving: design and workmanship. *il.* 1903 .. .. E2422
Jackson (F. H.) Intarsia and marquetry E1769
Leland (C. G.) Wood carving. *il.* 1901 E2673
*in* Lukin (J.) Toy making for amateurs E 640
*in* Miller (F.) Art crafts for amateurs. *il.* E 11
Ricks (G.) Manual training: woodwork E 820
Salomon (O.) The teacher's handbook of slöjd. *il.* 1891 .. .. .. E 755
*in* Some arts and crafts. *il.* 1903 .. E4906
Woodburn (J. A.) Political parties and party problems in the United States D1420
Woodgate (W. B.) Boating. *il.* 1891 .. E5589
Woodland life, The, by E. Thomas. 1897 E 941
Woodlanders, The, by T. Hardy .. .. F1555
Woodman, The, by G. P. R. James .. F1869
Woodside Farm, by Mrs. W. K. Clifford F 681
Woodstock, by Sir Walter Scott .. .. F3111
Woodward (C. M.) Manual training in education. *il.* [1890] .. .. E2563
Woodworth (A. V.) Christian socialism in England. 1903 .. .. .. D2790
Wooed and married, by Rosa N. Carey .. F 618
Wooing of Judith, by S. B. Kennedy .. F1958
Wooing o't, The, by Mrs. Alexander .. F 63
Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Measures, weights and money. 1890 .. .. .. D5884
Worcester (B.) The life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1905 .. .. B5317
Worcester. Smith (I. G.) *etc.* Worcester: [diocese]. 1883 .. .. .. .. B3924
Worcestershire. Smith (W.) Evesham and the neighbourhood. *il.* 1902 .. C5208
Word and the will, by J. Payn .. .. F2815
Word of the sorceress, by B. Mitford .. F2482
Words. Trench (R. C.) On the study of words. 1861 .. .. .. .. G 898
Words and places, by I. Taylor. 1902 .. B6024
Words of faith and hope, by B. F. Westcott A3441
Wordsworth (Charles) Annals of my early life, 1806-46. 1891 .. .. B4380
Wordsworth (W.) Poetical works. 1905 G6118
*Biography and criticism.*
*in* Brimley (G.) Essays .. .. .. G4762
*in* Carlyle (T.) Reminiscences .. .. B 997
*in* De Quincey (T.) Works. v. 2, 5. H4499, H4502
*in* Graham (P. A.) Nature in books. 1891 B 473
*in* Lowell (J. R.) Among my books. v. 2 G3761
Myers (F. W. H.) Wordsworth. 1882 .. B4702
*in* Pater (W.) Appreciations. 1897 .. G 245
Raleigh (W.) Wordsworth. 1903 .. G2281
*in* Shairp (J. C.) Studies in poetry. 1868 G 809
*in* Stephen (Sir L.) Studies of a biographer G 159
Work. *See* Labour.
Work, by Émile Zola .. .. .. F3741
Work while ye have the light, by L. N. Tolstoi .. .. .. .. .. .. F3355
**Workshop, The**:—
Hasluck (P. N.) The mechanic's workshop handy-book. 1902 .. .. .. E5946
Shelley (P. B.) Workshop appliances. *il.* E5872
Winton (J. G.) Modern workshop practice E5869
*See also* Mechanic, The.
Workshop receipts, by E. Spon and others. *Ser.* 1-5. *il.* 1904 .. .. E5873-7
World and a man, by Louis Zangwill .. F3726
World in the Church, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell F2938
World of girls, by L. T. Meade .. .. J 719
World of ice, by R. M. Ballantyne .. J 130
World of the great forest, by P. du Chaillu J 271
World well lost, by E. Lynn Linton .. F2104
World went very well then, by Sir W. Besant F 283
Worldlings, The, by L. Merrick .. .. F2444
World's desire, The, by H. R. Haggard, *etc.* F1524
Worms. Darwin (C.) The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. *il.* 1904 .. .. .. E3013
Wormwood, by Marie Corelli .. .. F 789
Worsfold (W. Basil) The principles of criticism. 1902 .. .. .. .. G1778
— The redemption of Egypt. *il.* 1899 .. B3060
— South Africa. *map.* 1897 .. .. D2827
Worship of the Romans, The, by F. Granger A 231
Worth (R. N.) A history of Devonshire C1202
Worthington (A. M.) The splash of a drop E2973
Wotton (Sir Henry), by Izaac Walton. 1895 B 612
Wraxall (Sir N. W.) Historical memoirs of my own time, 1772-84. *il.* 1904 .. B3532

Wreck of the Golden Fleece, by R. Leighton J 648
Wreck of the "Grosvenor," by W. C. Russell F3061
Wrecker, The, by R. L. Stevenson, *etc.* .. F3242
Wrestling. Armstrong (W.) Wrestling. *il.* E2025
Wright (E. F.) Plant disease. 1903 .. E1960
Wright (G. F.) Man and the glacial period E1905
Wright (J.) Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. *il.* 1904 .. E5777
— The home mechanic. *il.* 1903 .. E3003
Wright (S. T.) Fruit-culture for amateurs E 846
Wright (Thomas) Caricature history of the Georges. *il.* 1867 .. .. B6163
— Wanderings of an antiquary. *il.* 1854 C3782
Wright (Thomas) The life of Daniel Defoe B 993
— The life of Edward Fitzgerald. 2 v. *il.* B3517-18
— The town of Cowper: Olney and its neighbourhood. *il.* 1886 .. .. B3762
Wright (W. H. K) Plymouth and its surroundings. *il.* 1903 .. .. C5220
Wright (W. P. and H. J.) Pictorial practical bulb-growing. *il.* 1903.. .. E2609
Wrightson (J.) Sheep: breeds and management. *il.* 1895 .. .. .. E4641
Writing. *See* Palæography.

Wrixon (Sir H.) Jacob Shumate: or the people's march. 2 v. 1903 .. D3104-5
Wrong box, The, by R. L. Stevenson. *etc.* F3243
Wrong side out, by W. Clark Russell .. F3062
Wroth (W.) The London pleasure gardens of the 18th century. *il.* 1896 .. C 596
Wulf the Saxon, by G. A. Henty .. .. J 498
Wurtz (A.) The atomic theory. 1880 .. E1309
Wuthering heights, by Emily Brontë .. F 478
Wyatt (Sir Thomas) Poetical works .. G1116
Wych Hazel, by S. and A. Warner .. J 984
Wycherley (William) Plays. 1888 .. G2225
Love in a wood. The gentleman dancing master. The country wife. The plain dealer.
Wycliffe (John) Lechler (G.) John Wycliffe and his English precursors. *il.* B4179
Sergeant (L.) John Wyclif. *il.* 1893.. B4955
Wylde (A. B.) Modern Abyssinia. *il.* 1901 B2638
Wylder's hand, by J. S. Le Fanu .. .. F2025
Wylie (Claude) Iron and steel founding.. E5885
Wyllard's weird, by M. E. Braddon .. F 455
Wyllie (W. L.) Marine painting in water-colour. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E5896
Wyndham (H.) The Queen's service. 1899 D1385
Wyndham's daughter, by Annie S. Swan F3305

---

Xenophon. Grant (Sir A.) Xenophon G 891
Xenophon: *in* Grote (G.) *trans.* Plato. v. 3 G 517

---

**Yachting**:—
Gabe (J.) Yachting. *il.* 1902 .. .. E2308
Sullivan (Sir E.), *etc.* Yachting. 2 v. *il.* E2020-1
*See also* Boating.
Yankee at the court of King Arthur, A, by *Mark Twain* .. .. .. F3401
Yanko the musician, *etc.*, by H. Sienkiewicz F3170
Yardley (J. W) With the Inniskilling Dragoons, 1899-1902. *il.* 1904 .. B3799
Yashmak, The, by N. Lambelet. [Piano score] .. .. .. .. .. K3247
Year one of the Republic, by Erckmann-Chatrian .. .. .. .. .. .. F1068
Years that the locust hath eaten, by A. E. Holdsworth .. .. .. .. .. F1679
Yeast, by Charles Kingsley .. .. .. F1968
Yeats (W. B.) Ideas of good and evil. 1903 G3196
Yellow danger, The, by M. P. Shiel .. F3154
Yellow diamond, The, by A. Sergeant .. F3134
Yellow fairy book, The, *ed.* by A. Lang .. J 640
Yellow frigate, The, by J. Grant .. .. F1414
Yellow van, The. by R. Whiteing .. .. F3581
Yelverton (Thérèse) Teresina peregrina: travel round the world. 2 v. 1874 .. C3301
Yeoman Fleetwood, by M. E. Francis .. F1188
Yemen, The, A journey through, by W. B. Harris. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. C2095
Yeomen of the Guard; their history 1485-1885, by T. Preston. *il.* .. .. D3818
Yeomen of the Guard, by Sir A. Sullivan. [Vocal score] K3791 [Piano score] K5100
Yezo. Landor (A. H. S.) Alone with the hairy Ainu. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. C 598
Yolande, by William Black .. .. .. F 332
Yonge (Charles D.) The life of Mary Antoinette .. .. .. .. .. B2993
— Life of Sir Walter Scott. *bibl.* 1888 .. B1609

Yonge (Charlotte M.) Camoes from English history. 6 v. 1883 .. .. B4365-70
— History of Christian names. 1884 .. B 31
*See also* Fiction and Juvenile literature.
Coleridge (C.) Charlotte Mary Yonge: her life and letters. *il.* 1903 .. B1978

**York and Yorkshire**:—
Atkinson (J. C.) Forty years in a moorland parish. *il.* 1891 .. .. B3372
Cooper (T. P.) York: the story of its walls, bars, and castles. *il.* 1904.. B5925
Macquoid (T. and K.) About Yorkshire C1227
Murray's Handbook for Yorkshire. 1904 C5189
Norway (A. H.) Highways and byways in Yorkshire. *il.* 1899 .. .. C 519
York and a Lancaster rose, by Annie Keary F1935
Yorke the adventurer, *etc.*, by L. Becke .. F 231
Yoshida-Torajiro. *in* Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies.. .. .. .. G4851
Young (Arthur) Autobiography. *il.* 1898 B 706
*in* Stephen (L.) Studies of a biographer G 159
Young (Charles A.) The elements of astronomy. *il.* 1890 .. .. .. E 757
— The sun. *il.* 1883 .. .. .. E1130
Young (David) Unbeaten tracks: poems.. G5323
Young (Edward) Night thoughts .. .. G1117
Young (Filson) The relief of Mafeking. *il.* B1222
Young (Francis) Every man his own mechanic. *il.* .. .. .. .. .. E5720
Young (John R.) Around the world with General Grant, 1877-9. 2 v. *il.* C4408-9
Young April, by Egerton Castle .. .. F 626
Young barbarians, by *Ian Maclaren* .. J 671
Young Mr. Barter's repentance, by D. C. Murray .. .. .. .. .. .. F2592
Young blood, by E. W. Hornung .. .. F1740
Young buglers, The, by G. A. Henty .. J 499

Young Carthaginian, The, by G. A. Henty J 500
Young colonists, The, by G. A. Henty .. J 501
Young duke, *etc.*, by Lord Beaconsfield.. F 214
Young Franc-tireurs, The, by G. A. Henty J 502
Young fur-traders, by R. M. Ballantyne J 131
Young girl's life, A, by B. L. Farjeon .. F1092
Young girl's wooing, A, by E. P. Roe .. F3013
Young ice whalers, The, by W. Packard .. J 801
Young Mrs. Jardine, by Mrs. Craik .. F 829
Young Lamberts, The, by A. Marryat .. J 679
Young Lochinvar, by J. E. Muddock .. F2566
Young Macedonian, A, by A. J. Church .. J 223
Young Musgrave, by Mrs. Oliphant .. F2719
Young Nin, by F. W. Robinson .. .. F3004
Young Oxford maid, A, by *Sarah Tytler* .. F3421
Young pilgrim, The, by *A.L.O.E.* .. .. J 52
Young prince, A, by Mrs. R. Ritchie .. J 849
Young Rajah, The, by W. H. G. Kingston J 620
Young rebels, The, by *Ascott R. Hope* .. J 535
Young recruit, The, by E. E. Green .. J 398
Young step-mother, The, by C. M. Yonge F3705
Young Tom Bowling, by J. C. Hutcheson J 543
Young travellers' tales, by *Ascott R. Hope* J 536
Young trawler, The, by R. M. Ballantyne J 132
Young wife's trial, A, by *Florence Warden*.. F3494
YOUNGHUSBAND (G. J.) On short leave to Japan. 1894 .. .. .. .. C2139
Youth and duty: sermons, by J. E. C. Welldon. 1903 .. .. .. .. A1814
Youth, by J. Conrad .. .. .. .. F 748
Yukon. *See* Alaska.
Yule logs, *ed.* by G. A. Henty .. .. J 503
Yule-tide yarns, *ed.* by G. A. Henty .. J 504
Yussuf the guide, by G. M. Fenn .. .. J 353

---

## ZAMBESI :—

Livingstone (D.) An expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries [1858-64] C5373
Selous (F. C.) Travel and adventure in South-east Africa. *il.* 1893 .. C3857

Zampa, by L. J. F. Herold [Vocal score] K5057
Zanoni, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. F2160
Zauberflöte, by W. A. Mozart [Vocal score] K5061
Zealandia's guerdon, by W. S. Walker .. F3455
Zicci, by Lord Lytton .. .. .. F2143
ZIMMER (Heinrich) The Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland. 1902 .. .. A1119
ZIMMERN (Helen) The Hansa towns [1140-1630]. *il.* .. .. .. .. .. B2750
— Maria Edgeworth. 1883 .. .. .. B 975
ZINCKE (F. B.) Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive. 1871 .. .. .. B5467
— Swiss Allmends. 1874 .. .. .. C6168
Ziska, by *Marie Corelli* .. .. .. F 790
ZITTEL (K. A. von) History of geology and palæontology. 1901 .. .. .. E1373
ZOLA (Émile) Lourdes [*in French*] .. .. G1212
— Paris [*in French*]. 1898 .. .. .. G2138
— Rome [*in French*]. 1896 .. .. .. G1552
— Travail [*in French*]. 1901 .. .. G1551
Vizetelly (E. A.) Émile Zola: novelist and reformer. *il.* 1904 .. .. B3947
For English translation of novels, *see* Fiction.
Zone of fire, The, by H. Hill .. .. F1641

**Zoological Gardens, London :—**

Bartlett (A. D.) Wild animals in captivity E2163
Cornish (C. J.) Life at the Zoo. *il.* 1895 E2902

**Zoology :—**

*Classification and distribution.*

Heilprin (A.) The geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1887 E1884
Huxley (T. H.) An introduction to the classification of animals. *il.* 1869 E3604
Scharff (R. F.) The history of the European fauna. *il.* 1899. *bibl.* .. E1871
A study of the geographical distribution of animals.

*Descriptive and popular.*

Bartlett (A. D.) Wild animals in captivity E2163
Buckland (F.) Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. *il.* 1883 .. .. E2453
Cornish (C. J.) Animals at work and play E3828
— Animals of to-day. *il.* 1898 .. E5591
— Life at the Zoo. *il.* 1895 .. .. E2902
— Wild England of to-day. *il.* [1895] E1436

**Zoology**—*Continued.*

*Descriptive and popular—Continued.*

Huxley (T. H.) Genealogy of animals: *in his* Critiques and addresses. 1873 H3605
NOTE.—A review of Dr. Haeckel's "Natural history of creation."
Wallace (A. R.) Descriptive zoology: *in his* "Studies." v. 1 .. .. .. E3278

*History.*

Bell (T.) A history of British quadrupeds E3052

*Instinct, habits, and behaviour.*

Avebury (Lord) On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. 1889 .. E1896
Kearton (R.) Wild life at home. *il.* 1901 E2608
Kipling (J. L.) Beast and man in India .. E1788
Long (W. J.) Beasts of the field. *il.* 1903 E4631
— School of the woods. *il.* 1902 .. E 835
Poulton (E. B.) Colours of animals, their meaning and use especially considered in the case of insects. *il.* 1890 E1897
Romanes (G. J.) Animal intelligence .. E1883
Roberts (C. G. D.) The kindred of the wild. *il.* 1903 .. .. .. E2134
A charming book of bird and animal life.
Thompson (E. Seton-) Lives of the hunted. *il.* 1901 .. .. .. E4630
Williams (M. McC-.) Next to the ground E2115
Wood (J. G.) Homes without hands. *il.* E1239

*Invertebrates.*

Scherren (H.) Popular natural history of the lower animals (invertebrates). *il.* E3025

*Marine.*

Cooke (M. C.) Toilers in the sea. *il.* .. E1930
Furneaux (W. S.) The sea shore. *il.* .. E2232
Newbigin (M.) Life by the seashore. 1901 E 232
Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins. *il.* 1885 .. .. E1875
Stebbing (T. R. R.) A history of crustacea. *il.* 1893 .. .. .. E4880
Thomson (C. W.) The depths of the sea: dredging cruises. *il.* 1874 .. .. E4478

*Organization, structure.*

Hartmann (R.) Anthropoid apes. *il.* 1885 E1873
*Note.*—Deals with their structure compared with that of mankind.
Lydekker (R.) A handbook to the marsupialia and monotremata. *il.* 1894 E 242
Schmidt (O.) The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. *il.* 1885 E1908

**Zoology**—*Continued.*

*Practical.*

Huxley (T. H.) The crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoology. *il.* E1881
Thomson (J. A.) Outlines of zoology. *il.* E3598

*Vertebrates.*

Mivart (St. G.) Types of animal life. *il.* E2055
Morgan (C. L.) An introduction to comparative psychology. 1894 .. A3593

*Miscellaneous.*

Fermor (M. G. P.) Home pets. *il.* 1902 E2337
Emerson (P. H.) Birds, beasts and fishes of the Norfolk broadland. *il.* 1895 E2535
Hamerton (P. G.) Chapters on animals E2581
*in* Hodge (C. F.) Nature study and life.. E 467
Howitt (Mary) Our four-footed friends.. J 538
Kennedy (W.) Beasts: studies in pets.. E2560

**Zoology**—*Miscellaneous—Continued.*

Semper (K.) The natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life.. E1874
Wood (J. G.) Bible animals .. .. A2546
— The dominion of man. *il.* 1889 .. E2705

*See also*: Anatomy. Biology. Evolution. Fishes. Histology. Insects. Natural history. Physiology and the various names of animals, Dog, Horse, *etc.*

Zoology, Curious creatures in, by J. Ashton E 431
Zoraida, by W. Le Queux .. .. .. F2048
Zoroaster, by F. Marion Crawford.. .. F 867

**Zululand**:—

Mitford (B.) Through the Zulu country C3113
Haggard (H. R.) Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1896 .. .. B2447

Zurlinden (*General*) La guerre de 1870-1 G5464

## *Books added during the printing of the Catalogue.*

Abney (Sir W. de W.) Instruction in photography. *il.* 1905 .. .. E6357
Baker (E. A.) Moors, crags and caves of the High Peak. *il.* 1903 .. .. C6376
Beck (C.) and H. Andrews. Photographic lenses. *il.* .. .. .. .. E6358
Benson (R. H.) The King's achievement.. F3750
Eccott (W. J.) His Indolence of Arras .. F3749
Eltzbacher (O.) Modern Germany. 1905 B6378
Este (Margaret d') Through Corsica with a camera. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. C6377
Hallifax (Sydney) The heart of a heretic A6370
— The heart of humanity. 1904 .. .. A6371
Hamilton (Sir Ian) A staff officer's scrap-book during the Russo-Japanese War. *il.* *maps.* 1905 .. .. .. .. B6380
Herrick (F. H.) The home life of wild birds. *il.* 1905 .. .. .. .. E6375
Wells (H. G.) Kipps .. .. .. F3752

LONDON:
PRINTED BY TRUSLOVE AND BRAY, LTD., KNIGHT'S HILL ROAD,
WEST NORWOOD, S.E.

1906.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA

3 0112 112381774